NEGROES IN THE UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

BULLETIN 8

NEGROES IN THE UNITED STATES

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1904

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

GENERAL TABLES.

MAPS AND DIAGRAMS.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., June 1, 1904.

SIR:

I have the honor to submit Bulletin 8 of the Bureau of the Census entitled "Negroes in the United States."

Requests for information upon the subject of this bulletin are frequently received by the Bureau. It is impossible to supply each inquirer with the seven quarto volumes of the Twelfth Census, through which tables on this subject are scattered. The summary tables in the Abstract of the Twelfth Census are not extended enough to meet the want, and as published, without any explanation or interpretation, might in some cases be meaningless or misleading to persons unfamiliar with census methods or inexpert with figures. To meet the call thus made upon it the Bureau of the Census has brought together with substantial completeness in the present bulletin, the information it has gathered regarding the American negro, and has prepared an introductory analysis pointing out what the figures are thought by the Bureau to mean and not to mean. Certain tables containing statistics of minor importance have not been reproduced, because their inclusion would have increased the size of the bulletin so much as to impair its value as a convenient source of reference.

In the introductory analysis, figures for the whites in the entire country or in the Southern states have been included whenever the comparison thus made possible seemed to bring out more clearly the meaning of the statistics regarding the present conditions or the recent changes of the negro population. But in the general tables extended information about the whites could not be introduced without omitting more relevant matter to make a place for it. In analyzing the figures on occupations much use has been made of the Special Report on Occupations. No analysis for small areas like individual states or cities could be undertaken within the limit of such a publication and no effort has been made to carry the interpretation into smaller geographic divisions than continental United States or the Southern states as a whole.

The primary tables presented in this bulletin were prepared under the supervision of Mr. W. C. Hunt, chief statistician. They comprise Tables 1 to 33, relating to population, and Tables 60 to 70, relating to agriculture. These tables are for the most part reproductions or adaptations of tables published at the Twelfth Census. Tables 34 to 59, which are now published for the first time, are supplementary and derived tables prepared under the supervision of Professor W. F. Willcox, of Cornell University, special agent of the Census Bureau. Professor Willcox has also written the introductory analysis upon population and vital statistics. The section on the negro farmer was prepared by W. E. B. Du Bois, Ph. D., professor of economics and history in Atlanta University.

Very respectfully,

S. N. D. North
Director.

Hon. GEORGE B. CORTELYOU,
Secretary of Commerce and Labor

THE NEGRO POPULATION.

By Walter F. Willcox.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

The census of the negroes in 1900 was probably less accurate than that of the whites, the unavoidable omissions being somewhat more numerous than the undetected duplications, but it is believed to be not more than 2 per cent below the truth and at least as accurate as any previous census of the negroes.

The censuses of mulattoes, as distinguished from full-blooded negroes, taken in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1890, though subject to a far greater and wholly indeterminate probable error, have shown a general agreement of results.

They indicate that between 11 and 16 per cent of the negro population have, or are believed by the enumerators to have, some degree of white blood.

The proportion of mulattoes to all negroes is lowest as a rule where the proportion of whites in the total population is lowest, and highest, as a rule, where the proportion of whites in the total population is highest.

The proportion of mulattoes to all negroes is usually higher in cities of the great cotton growing states than it is in the districts outside of the cities.

The number of negroes in the United States, including the entire area covered by the Twelfth Census (continental United States, Alaska, and Hawaii) and Porto Rico, is nine and one-fifth million (9,204,531), perhaps a larger number than is found in any other country outside of Africa.

Nearly nine-tenths (89.7 per cent) of the negroes living in continental United States are found in the Southern (South Atlantic and South Central) states, and three-tenths (31.4 per cent) in Georgia, Mississippi, and Alabama.

The largest numbers of negroes living in compact masses are found in certain urban counties, several of which lie outside the great cotton growing states. The four each having over 75,000 negroes are: District of Columbia, coextensive with Washington; Shelby county, Tenn., containing Memphis; Baltimore city, Md., and Orleans parish, La., coextensive with New Orleans.

The "black belt," that is, the counties in which the negroes are at least half the total population, lies mainly south and east of the northern and western boundaries of the Austroriparian zone of plant and animal life as defined by the Department of Agriculture, and this was more nearly true in 1900 than in 1860.

The district in which the proportion of negroes is greatest lies in the Mississippi alluvial region along both banks of the lower Mississippi, where five-eighths of the population is negro, the maximum being in Issaquena county, Miss., with more than 15 negroes to each white person.

There are 55 counties and only 1 city in continental United States in which at least 75 per cent of the population is negro.

Where the proportion of negroes in the population is very high it is usually higher in the country districts than in the cities; where that proportion is very low it is usually lower in the country districts.

The center of the negro population is in Dekalb county, northeastern Alabama, about 4 miles from the western boundary of Georgia, and 33 miles south of the southern boundary of Tennessee.

The center of the negro population has moved since 1790 from a point in Dinwiddie county, Va. (27 miles southwest of Petersburg), 476 miles southwest to the above-mentioned point.

The center of the negro population of the Southern states is farther south and west than the center of the entire negro population, and it is also much farther south than and a little east of the center of white population of the Southern states.

There is some evidence of a slight tendency to a local separation between the two races in the South since 1890, the center of population for southern negroes being 79 miles from that for southern whites in 1890 and 94 miles in 1900.

More than three-fourths (77.3 per cent) of the negroes live in the country—that is, outside of cities[1] having at least 2,500 inhabitants—this per cent being far greater than that of the whites (57.3 per cent).

But when the figures are confined to the South there is no important difference traceable between the two races.

Outside of the South—that is, in the North and West—

[1] Including all incorporated places, and in New England all towns not containing an incorporated place.

seven-tenths (70.2 per cent) of the negroes and only five-tenths (50.6 per cent) of the whites live in cities as above defined.

Negroes constitute about one-fifteenth (6.6 per cent) of the city population and about one-seventh (15 per cent) of the country population of continental United States.

In the South, negroes are about one-third of the population, both in cities (30.9 per cent) and in country districts (32.6 per cent).

In the North and West they are about one-fortieth (2.4 per cent) of the city population and one-ninetieth (1.1 per cent) of the country population.

Owing to the admitted errors of the census of 1870, especially among the negroes, the best method of measuring increase is probably by twenty-year periods, 1800 to 1820, 1820 to 1840, 1840 to 1860, 1860 to 1880, and 1880 to 1900.

The rate of increase of negroes as thus measured declined steadily through the nineteenth century; that of whites was highest between 1840 and 1860.

In the Southern states the increase of the negroes in each decade between 1800 and 1840 was more rapid than that of the whites; since 1840 it has been less rapid.

Between 1860 and 1900 southern negroes increased 93.4 per cent and southern whites 134.9 per cent.

In the country districts of the South, excluding the population of the 242 cities which had at least 2,500 inhabitants both in 1890 and in 1900, the negroes increased, 1890 to 1900, 16.4 per cent; in the 242 southern cities as a whole they increased 21.7 per cent. Their increase in the country districts was about two-thirds as rapid as that of the whites in the same area; their increase in southern cities was nearly five-sixths as fast as that of the whites in the same cities.

In the largest southern cities, that is, the 5 having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1900, the negro population increased 25.8 per cent, 1890 to 1900; the white population of the same cities increased only 20.8 per cent. This is the only group of southern cities in which the rate of increase of negro population exceeded that of the whites. In the 38 cities of this class in continental United States the per cent of increase, 1890 to 1900, was 38 for negroes and 32.7 for whites.

The negroes, unlike the Indians and the native whites, have a slight excess of females.

In the country districts as a whole, negro males outnumber negro females slightly (10 per thousand); in the cities, females outnumber males decidedly (66 per thousand).

A difference of the same sort but greater in amount exists between the urban and the rural negro population of the Southern states, where in the country districts the males outnumber the females 8 per thousand, and in the cities the females outnumber the males 88 per thousand.

This dissociation of the sexes between city and country is far more marked among negroes than among whites, and has increased since 1890.

The age of negroes is reported with much inaccuracy, the proportion of errors increasing with age.

These inaccuracies are greater in the South than in the North, and were less marked in all parts of the country in 1900 than in 1890.

The median age of negroes is 19.4 years, that is, half the negroes in the United States are below that age.

The median age is 4 years below that of the whites (23.4 years), a difference closely connected with the high birth rate and high death rate of the negroes.

The median age of negroes, Indians, and Mongolians, or non-Caucasians, in 1880 was 18 years; in 1900 it was 19.7 years, the increase of 1.7 years since 1880 being probably connected with a decline both in the birth rate and in the death rate.

Among negroes at least 10 years of age 44.5 per cent are illiterate, that is, unable to write, the great majority of them being also unable to read. The per cent illiterate has decreased rapidly since 1890 when it was 57.1 per cent.

Illiteracy among negroes is about seven times as common as among whites, and this ratio between the races has not altered materially in the last ten years.

Illiteracy among southern negroes is more than four times that among southern whites.

If the per cent of illiterates should fall in each succeeding ten years by as great an amount as it did between 1890 and 1900, an improbable assumption, it would become zero about 1940.

Illiteracy is much more prevalent in country districts than in cities. Thus in the Southern states nearly one-half (49.8 per cent) of the negroes at least 10 years of age living outside cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants, are returned as illiterate. But in the cities less than one-third (31.5 per cent) of the negroes are so returned.

With negroes, as with whites, the female is the more illiterate sex.

The per cent of illiteracy is highest for the age period 65 years and over, and lower for each earlier age period, the minimum being at 10 to 14 years; these differences indicating and roughly measuring the spread of school facilities in recent years. The lower per cent of illiteracy among negroes born since the Civil War is clearly evident from the figures for illiteracy by age periods.

About six-tenths (60.5 per cent) of the negroes of all ages are single, between three-tenths and one-third (32.5 per cent) are married, and nearly one-fifteenth (6.8 per cent) are widowed or divorced.

About one-third (34.5 per cent) of the adult negroes (above 15 years of age) are single, more than one-half (53.9 per cent) are married, and about one-ninth (11.2 per cent) are widowed or divorced.

The proportion of single and of married in the adult negro population has slightly declined, that of widowed and divorced slightly increased since 1890; these changes differing in one particular, the decline in the proportion of married, from those which occurred during the same period among white adults, both in the entire country and in the Southern states.

There was a decided increase between 1890 and 1900 in the proportion of married among young negroes. This included male negroes, 15 to 24 years of age and female negroes 15 to 19. The proportion married at later ages declined for both sexes. This increase of early marriages was yet more marked among southern whites of both sexes and was probably due to the great prosperity of the country just before 1900.

There are nearly four million (3,992,337) negroes in continental United States engaged in gainful occupations.

These persons, who may be called breadwinners, constitute 45.2 per cent of the total negro population, while for the total white population the per cent is 37:3, and for southern whites 34.2.

Negro breadwinners constitute 62.2 per cent of all negroes at least 10 years of age. For whites the corresponding per cent is 48.6, and for southern whites 46.9.

The relatively high per cent for negroes is closely connected with the marked prevalence of female labor in that race. Among females at least 10 years of age, 40.7 per cent of the negroes and only 16 per cent of the whites and 11.8 per cent of the southern whites report money getting occupations, a difference which accounts for about three-fourths of the difference in the proportion of breadwinners in the two races.

That part of the difference between negroes and whites in the proportion of breadwinners to population at least 10 years of age, which is not accounted for by the much greater prevalence of gainful occupations among negro women, finds its explanation in the fact that negro boys and young men, and also negro men over 55 years of age, are more generally engaged in breadwinning than white boys and men of corresponding ages.

These differences might be due to the greater prevalence of agricultural pursuits among negroes, that class of occupations furnishing an unusually good field for employing boys and old men. But indirect evidence indicates that among negroes engaged in agriculture, young men, old men, and women help in breadwinning much more generally than they do among whites engaged in the same class of work.

More than one-fourth (26 per cent) of the negro wives and two-thirds (67 per cent) of negro widows report a gainful occupation and the proportions have increased since 1890 from 22.7 per cent for wives and 62.6 per cent for widows.

There are 27 occupations in which at least 10,000 negroes were reported as engaged in 1900. These occupations gave employment to 3,807,008 negroes or more than 95 per cent of the total number of negro breadwinners.

The ill-defined and fluctuating character of the division lines between farmers, planters, and overseers, agricultural laborers, and laborers (not specified), makes it difficult to interpret the figures regarding persons engaged in agriculture. The three classes together include two-thirds of all negro breadwinners.

In the following 13 of these 27 leading occupations the proportion of negroes among all breadwinners in the occupation in continental United States was greater in 1900 than in 1890: Servants and waiters, draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc., miners and quarrymen, saw and planing mill employees, porters and helpers (in stores, etc.), teachers, nurses and midwives, clergymen, hostlers, masons (brick and stone), dressmakers, iron and steel workers, and engineers and firemen (not locomotive).

In the following 10 of these 27 leading occupations the proportion of negroes among all breadwinners in the occupation in continental United States was less in 1900 than in 1890: Launderers and laundresses, steam railroad employees, carpenters and joiners, barbers and hairdressers, tobacco and cigar factory operatives, seamstresses, janitors and sextons, housekeepers and stewards, fishermen and oystermen, and blacksmiths.

When the figures are confined to the South, there are found to be 7 leading occupations, namely, servants and waiters, miners and quarrymen, saw and planing mill employees, teachers, nurses and midwives, clergymen, and iron and steel workers, in which the per cent of negroes among all persons in the occupation was larger in 1900 than in 1890; and 9 leading occupations, namely, launderers and laundresses, draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc., steam railroad employees, carpenters and joiners, barbers and hairdressers, tobacco and cigar factory operatives, housekeepers and stewards, fishermen and oystermen, and engineers and firemen (not locomotive), in which the per cent of negroes among all persons in the occupation was smaller in 1900 than in 1890. In 8 occupations, namely, porters and helpers (in stores, etc.), turpentine farmers and laborers, hostlers, masons (brick and stone), dressmakers, seamstresses, janitors and sextons, and blacksmiths, no figures for the Southern states were separately reported in 1890.

The Bureau of the Census has no information regarding births or marriages.

It has no trustworthy information regarding deaths in the entire country, but finds and accepts as trustworthy the records of death in a registration area containing 13.4 per cent of the negroes and 41.2 per cent of the whites of continental United States.

The death rate of negroes in the registration area in 1900 was 30.2; that of whites in the same area was 17.3.

The death rate of negroes alone in the registration area in 1890 is unknown; that of negroes, Indians, and Mongolians or non-Caucasians in the registration area

in 1890 was 29.9, that of the same class in the slightly different registration area in 1900 was 29.6, indicating a slight decrease in the death rate of negroes during the decade, 1890 to 1900.

The death rate in 1900 in the registration area was 31.4 for negro males and 27.8 for negro females.

The negro, Indian, and Mongolian population of the registration area has a larger proportion of persons between 5 and 64 years of age, approximately the age periods when the death rate is below the average for all ages, and a larger proportion of females than the negro population of the entire country, both differences tending to lower the death rate of negroes in the registration area below what it would otherwise be.

If these known and measurable differences between the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians of the registration area and the negroes of the entire country be allowed for, and if in other respects the ascertained conditions of the former group be assumed to hold good for the latter, then the death rate of negroes in continental United States in 1900 appears to be 34.2.

Of the negro population of the registration area 93.2 per cent are living in cities, and a city death rate is usually higher than a country death rate. On the other hand, the evidence gathered by the Bureau of the Census indicates that not quite all deaths in the registration area are recorded. This influence would make the true death rate of negroes in the registration area higher than the observed death rate. Of these two influences acting in opposite directions the former is believed to be the stronger, but not enough to deprive the preceding estimate of value.

The number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian children under 5 years of age to each 1,000 women 15 to 44 years of age was 759 in 1880 and 585 in 1900, showing a decrease of 174 in twenty years. The number in 1880 was 173 greater, and in 1900, 77 greater than the corresponding number for the whites.

The Bureau of the Census has no information regarding negro paupers, insane, or prisoners more recent than that gathered in 1890. As census inquiries on these topics are now in progress, no information regarding them has been incorporated in this bulletin.

NATURE AND ACCURACY OF RETURNS.

Definition.—For census purposes a negro is a person who is so classed in the community in which he resides. The enumerator is supposed to know this fact or to ascertain it by observation or inquiry. No instructions regarding the basis of classification have been thought necessary, and no effort is made to apply what is probably the only alternative definition of negro open to consideration, that employed in many state statutes prohibiting miscegenation, "a person with one-eighth or more of negro blood." Local opinion probably classes as a negro any one known or believed to have any trace of negro blood, even if it be less than one-eighth, and the definition of the census, if accurately followed, would probably class more persons as negroes than the prevalent definition of the statutes.

In censuses prior to 1890 the word colored was generally used as synonymous with negro as above defined; in the census of 1890, and to some extent in that of 1900, the word colored was given a wider significance, including all persons not belonging to the Caucasian or white race, and embracing, therefore, not only the negroes, but also the Indians, the Chinese, and the Japanese. In the usage of the West India Islands the word colored means persons of mixed white and black blood. That the dislike and avoidance of the word negro among members of the African race is disappearing seems to be implied by current usage as indicated in the title of such books as Mr. W. E. B. Du Bois's "The Philadelphia Negro," and Mr. Booker T. Washington's "The Future of the American Negro." As this opposition was the only known objection to the accurate term, the change of usage on the part of the census seems to be justified.

At the censuses of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1890 efforts were made to secure returns of mulattoes, and at all these censuses, except that of 1880, the results were published. The instructions to the enumerators on this point were as follows:[1]

1850. For filling the schedule for free inhabitants:

In all cases where the person is white, leave the space blank; in all cases where the person is black, insert the letter B; if mulatto, insert M. It is very desirable that these particulars be carefully regarded.

For filling the schedule for slave inhabitants:

Insert in all cases, when the slave is black, the letter B; when he or she is a mulatto, insert M. The color of all slaves should be noted.

1860. No instructions known to have been issued.

1870:

Be particularly careful in reporting the class *Mulatto*. The word is here generic, and includes quadroons, octoroons, and all persons having any perceptible trace of African blood. Important scientific results depend upon the correct determination of this class.

1880. Same instructions as 1870.

1890:

Write *white, black, mulatto, quadroon, octoroon, Chinese, Japanese*, or *Indian*, according to the color or race of the person enumerated. Be particularly careful to distinguish between blacks, mulattoes, quadroons, and octoroons. The word "black" should be used to describe those persons who have three-fourths or more black blood; "mulatto," those persons who have three-eighths to five-eighths black blood; "quadroon," those persons who have one-fourth black blood; and "octoroon," those persons who have one-eighth or any trace of black blood.

The accuracy of the census figures on mulattoes in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1890 will be considered later.

The census recognizes in the population of the United States four races which in the order of numer-

[1] History and Growth of the United States Census, C. D. Wright and W. C. Hunt; pages 152, 153, 157, 171, and 187.

ical importance are white, negro, Indian, and Mongolian. The last two combined constitute less than one two-hundredth of the population of continental United States, and in the Southern states where the negroes are most numerous the Indians and Mongolians are less than 1 per cent of the entire non-Caucasian population. To secure simplicity the following analysis will compare the results for whites and negroes, disregarding the other races. In some cases where the figures for negroes alone are not obtainable the figures for the three non-Caucasian races combined will be used. But this comparison will be made only when the slight error thus introduced is thought so small as not to affect the inferences drawn.

Accuracy of returns.—A census taken with reasonable care is admitted to be a more accurate determination of the population than any other source of information. For this reason it is almost impossible to ascertain how closely its results approximate the truth. My opinion is that in 1880, 1890, and 1900, the figures for total population were within half of 1 per cent of the truth.[1] With reference to the negro population, however, two considerations suggest that the probable error of the returns can not be deemed so small. Persons living outside of homes, so that the enumerators can not readily find them or gain information about them, constitute a larger proportion of the negro population than of the total population, and among such a class the probable error would be decidedly greater than the limit above named. Furthermore, the enumerator in classifying the families as negro or white must make some errors. When he classifies by observation alone (and it must be borne in mind that he usually sees personally only a small proportion, perhaps not more than one-fifth, of the persons about whom he reports), he must judge some families to be negro that are really white and some to be white that are really negro. It seems likely that errors of the latter sort would be more common than those of the former. If conscious and deliberate efforts to pad the returns, either for political purposes or in order to increase the pay of enumerators, were an important factor in the census, this might work in the opposite direction, but there is no reason to believe that this cause of error has exerted an appreciable influence on the figures. Thus the only important causes of error affecting the figures for negroes seem to tend in the direction of an understatement of the true population.

These reasons for believing that omissions in the enumeration of negroes are relatively more frequent than in the enumeration of whites derive some confirmation from the following facts: In 2 counties of Maryland and 11 of the 19 enumeration districts in a third county, a careful reenumeration was had soon after the original count, in the effort to gather evidence upon which indictments of the enumerators for false and fraudulent returns might be based. The work was done under the direct and personal superintendence of officials trained in the bureau, and there is no reason to doubt the accuracy of their conclusions. The reenumeration applied to a reported population of 62,940, and showed that among these, 1,554 or 2.5 per cent had been omitted by the enumerators. It included 28,139 negroes, and of these, 1,049 or 3.7 per cent had been omitted. It included 34,801 whites, and of these, 505 or 1.5 per cent had been omitted. The office sees no reason for extending these per cents of omission to the country as a whole, but the fact that the per cent of negroes omitted was two and one-half times that of the whites may fairly be taken as some indication of the probable ratio of omissions between the two races in other parts of the country. It is my personal belief that the enumeration of negroes in 1900 was within 2 per cent of the truth; that omissions were more frequent than duplicate entries, so that the published total is a slight understatement of the truth; and that the margin of error at earlier censuses was somewhat larger.

Mulattoes.—While the probable error in the returns of the total negro population of the United States is not very great, the same can not be said of the returns of mulattoes and full-blooded negroes in 1850, 1860, and 1870, or of the returns of negroes, mulattoes, quadroons, and octoroons in 1890. The last inquiry was made under strict instructions from Congress, the census law providing "That the population schedule shall include an inquiry as to the number of negroes, mulattoes, quadroons, and octoroons." Regarding the results of this last inquiry, the Eleventh Census said: "These figures are of little value. Indeed, as an indication of the extent to which the races have mingled, they are misleading."[2] While no competent authority will claim that a census can obtain trustworthy information regarding the intermixture of the two races in the detail in which it was called for by the law of 1889, yet it is not certain that the answers to the simple question about each negro whether he is of pure or of mixed blood would be erroneous in so many cases as to deprive the resulting tables of all value. The only available test of the trustworthiness of the results reached in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1890[3] would be the degree to which they corroborated and confirmed one another. In order to ascertain this fact the following percentages have been computed, showing the per cent of mulattoes among all negroes in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1890 for every state and territory which had in the year

[1] Twelfth Census, Bulletin 149, page 15.

[2] Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, page xciii.

[3] The returns made in 1880 were never tabulated and published. Those made in 1850 were not published in the census of 1850, but may be found in that of 1870. The returns for 1860 were republished with slight corrections in the census of 1870. The figures for 1850, 1860, and 1870 are found in Ninth Census, Population and Social Statistics, Table XXII, pages 607-615. The figures for 1890 are found in Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, Table 10, page 397.

specified at least 1,000 negroes. The figures from which these percentages have been computed will be found in Table 56.

Table I.—*Per cent mulatto in total negro population: 1890, 1870, 1860, and 1850.*

STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN SPECIFIED YEAR.	PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.			
	1890	1870	1860	1850
Continental United States	15.2	12.0	13.2	11.2
North Atlantic division	23.2	17.3	24.0	22.0
New England	32.7	28.6	28.5	24.8
Maine	57.4	36.9	47.8	34.0
Massachusetts	36.3	30.6	32.0	25.8
Rhode Island	27.0	23.3	25.2	19.9
Connecticut	26.0	27.7	22.0	23.4
Southern North Atlantic	21.4	14.9	23.1	21.4
New York	21.7	10.7	15.9	16.6
New Jersey	15.1	11.6	13.7	15.4
Pennsylvania	23.9	19.7	33.6	28.6
South Atlantic division	13.4	10.4	11.9	10.0
Northern South Atlantic	19.2	14.3	16.8	14.7
Delaware	12.5	9.8	13.8	8.5
Maryland	15.9	13.6	14.6	13.0
District of Columbia	36.2	18.5	36.0	29.7
Virginia	19.3	14.1	} 17.0	15.1
West Virginia	28.6	24.1		
Southern South Atlantic	11.0	8.3	9.1	6.9
North Carolina	13.8	9.6	12.4	10.8
South Carolina	9.7	6.7	8.9	4.3
Georgia	9.9	7.9	8.4	6.3
Florida	11.9	12.4	9.4	9.3
North Central division	31.0	22.3	29.6	27.9
Eastern North Central	37.2	29.2	46.9	52.0
Ohio	42.5	28.2	45.5	56.4
Indiana	30.2	28.6	47.7	47.2
Illinois	29.3	26.5	47.1	46.1
Michigan	58.8	45.7	49.6	43.3
Wisconsin	56.8	24.4	62.9	....
Western North Central	25.3	16.0	20.4	15.9
Minnesota	46.2	....	....	....
Iowa	29.8	19.0	58.1	....
Missouri	23.6	15.0	19.9	15.7
Nebraska	31.7	....	....	....
Kansas	26.5	22.3	....	....
South Central division	14.0	11.8	12.3	10.0
Eastern South Central	13.6	11.1	11.7	8.9
Kentucky	19.4	20.1	20.1	14.6
Tennessee	17.3	9.4	14.8	9.8
Alabama	11.4	8.8	8.3	6.8
Mississippi	11.5	10.2	8.5	6.6
Western South Central	14.5	13.1	13.5	13.2
Louisiana	16.8	15.5	13.6	12.9
Arkansas	12.8	10.1	12.7	14.2
Oklahoma	27.5	....	....	....
Texas	13.5	11.0	13.8	13.6
Western division	30.2	35.6	37.8	23.4
Rocky Mountain	36.2	35.4	....	....
Montana	27.1	....	....	....
Colorado	34.7	....	....	....
New Mexico	50.4	....	....	....
Basin and Plateau	33.7	....	....	....
Arizona	31.3	....	....	....
Pacific	42.3	37.3	37.8	21.3
Washington	34.8	....	....	....
Oregon	53.0	....	....	....
California	42.2	36.5	37.7	....

The figures warrant the belief that between one-ninth and one-sixth of the negro population of continental United States have been regarded by four groups of enumerators as bearing evidence of an admixture of white blood. The figures also indicate that this admixture was found by the enumerators to be most prevalent in sections where the proportion of negroes to whites is smallest, and least prevalent where the proportion of negroes to whites is largest. In order to facilitate the comparison of these results the 27 states and territories having at least 1,000 negroes in 1850 have been numbered in the order of increasing proportion of mulattoes to total negroes at each of the four censuses, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1890. Thus the number 1 standing against the state of South Carolina in each of the four columns means that at each census the per cent of mulattoes to all negroes in South Carolina was less than in any other of the 27 states.

Table II.—*Rank of states and territories in order of increasing per cent mulatto in total negro population: 1890, 1870, 1860, and 1850.*

STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1850.	RANK IN ORDER OF INCREASING PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.				Per cent negro in total population: 1890.
	1890	1870	1860	1850	
South Carolina	1	1	1	1	59.9
Georgia	2	2	3	2	46.7
Alabama	3	3	2	4	44.8
Mississippi	4	8	4	3	57.6
Florida	5	12	5	6	42.4
Delaware	6	6	11	5	16.9
Arkansas	7	7	7	12	27.4
Texas	8	10	10	11	21.8
North Carolina	9	5	6	8	34.7
New Jersey	10	11	9	15	3.3
Maryland	11	13	12	10	20.7
Louisiana	12	16	8	9	50.0
Tennessee	13	4	13	7	24.4
Virginia	14	14	15	14	38.4
Kentucky	15	19	17	13	14.4
New York	16	9	14	17	1.2
Missouri	17	15	16	16	5.6
Pennsylvania	18	18	21	21	2.1
Connecticut	19	22	18	19	1.6
District of Columbia	20	17	22	22	32.8
Rhode Island	21	20	19	18	2.1
Illinois	22	21	24	25	1.5
Indiana	23	24	25	26	2.1
Massachusetts	24	25	20	20	1.0
Ohio	25	23	23	27	2.4
Michigan	26	27	27	24	0.7
Maine	27	26	26	23	0.2

The table seems to show that as a rule the states with the largest proportion of negroes to total population have the smallest reported proportion of mulattoes to total negroes. To this general rule Louisiana is a noticeable exception, that being third in order of proportion of negroes to population, but ranging from eighth to sixteenth in the order of proportion of mulattoes to negroes. As one passes from the great cotton growing states between South Carolina and Texas toward the north, the proportion of mulattoes among the negroes as a rule increases. Doubtless the enumerators in the Northern states are less familiar with the racial characteristics of the negro and less able to judge of the question of intermixture of blood, but this hardly explains the difference. In order to eliminate the irregularities of the several states, the 9 minor geographic divisions

having at least 1,000 negroes in 1850 have been numbered in the order of increasing per cent of mulattoes to total negroes at each census.

TABLE III.—*Rank of minor divisions in order of increasing per cent mulatto in total negro population: 1890, 1870, 1860, and 1850.*

MINOR DIVISION HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1850.	RANK IN ORDER OF INCREASING PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.				Per cent negro in total population: 1890.
	1890	1870	1860	1850	
Southern South Atlantic	1	1	1	1	45.5
Eastern South Central	2	2	2	2	33.0
Western South Central	3	3	3	3	29.1
Northern South Atlantic	4	4	4	4	25.6
Southern North Atlantic	5	5	6	7	1.8
Western North Central	6	6	5	5	2.5
New England	7	7	7	8	0.9
Eastern North Central	8	8	9	9	1.6
Pacific	9	9	8	6	0.8

The general conclusion seems warranted that the proportion of mulattoes to total negroes was found by the enumerators to be high or low, according as the proportion of whites to negroes is high or low.

For two censuses, those of 1860 and 1850, the number of mulattoes is reported either by counties or separately for certain large cities. In order to ascertain whether the per cent of mulattoes to total negroes is greater in cities than elsewhere a computation has been made for certain cities or counties containing large cities in those years. The results are given in the following table:

TABLE IV.—*Per cent mulatto in total negro population: 1860 and 1850.*

AREA.	PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.		AREA.	PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.	
	1860	1850		1860	1850
Massachusetts:			Ohio:		
Suffolk Co. (Boston)	38.3	....	Hamilton Co. (Cincinnati)	54.9	....
Rest of state	29.9	....	Cuyahoga Co. (Cleveland)	59.3	....
New York:			Rest of state	43.7	....
New York city	8.8	....	Illinois:		
Kings Co. (Brooklyn)	19.5	....	Cook Co. (Chicago)	49.3	....
Rest of state	20.3	....	Rest of state	46.8	....
Pennsylvania:			Kentucky:		
Philadelphia city	32.6	....	Jefferson Co. (Louisville)	21.8	....
Rest of state	34.3	....	Rest of state	20.0	....
Missouri:			Tennessee:		
St. Louis Co. (St. Louis)	32.7	....	Shelby Co. (Memphis)	17.2	....
Rest of state	19.2	....	Rest of state	14.6	....
Delaware:			Alabama:		
Newcastle Co. (Wilmington)	18.3	....	Mobile city	28.6	25.0
Rest of state	14.1	....	Rest of state	8.0	6.3
Maryland:			Louisiana:		
Baltimore Co. (Baltimore)	23.1	....	New Orleans city	48.9	46.1
Rest of state	12.3	....	Rest of state	11.0	9.3
Virginia:			California:		
Richmond city	21.4	20.5	San Francisco city	57.2	....
Rest of state [1]	16.9	15.0	Rest of state	29.8	....
South Carolina:					
Charleston city	25.2	16.8			
Rest of state	5.5	3.5			
Georgia:					
Savannah city	18.1	23.0			
Rest of state	8.2	6.0			

[1] Includes West Virginia.

From the preceding table the following inferences may be drawn:

1. In cities lying within the great cotton growing belt the proportion of mulattoes in 1860 and 1850 was far greater than in the rest of the state. Such cities are New Orleans, Mobile, Savannah, and Charleston.

2. In cities lying outside the cotton growing area and within the border states the proportion of mulattoes was usually somewhat greater than in the rest of the state, but the difference was by no means so marked as it was in the cotton growing area. Illustrations of such cities are Richmond, Memphis, Louisville, Baltimore, and St. Louis.

The foregoing figures may be connected with the fact that before the Civil War the field hands in the cotton growing regions of the South associated with the whites much less intimately than the house servants, and that the latter class much more frequently than the former included a perceptible strain of white blood. Away from the cotton growing area the difference was less, but in the border states no small proportion of the slaves in the cities, many of them belonging to the class of household slaves, were infused with white blood.

As a general result of the analysis of the census figures on mulattoes, it appears that the censuses of 1850, 1860, and 1870 agree fairly among themselves, and furnish an index of some value regarding the intermixture of whites and blacks toward the close of the period of slavery. It can not be denied that the per cents of mulattoes to all negroes in some states differ so widely from census to census as to cast grave doubts upon the results. No one familiar with the facts would explain the apparent increase of mulattoes in Tennessee between 1850 and 1860 and the decrease between 1860 and 1870 as both real. I do not believe that the reported number of mulattoes can be deemed to be within 10 per cent of the true number, and see no means of judging with confidence whether the reported number exceeded or fell short of the truth. Yet even so, it is a step away from ignorance to have the observation of many thousand enumerators at four independent inquiries as evidence that in the United States between one-ninth and one-sixth of the negroes were of mixed blood, while in Cuba one-half and in Porto Rico five-sixths have been so classed by the census.[1]

DISTRIBUTION AND PROPORTION OF NEGROES.

Continental United States.—The total number of negroes reported by the Twelfth Census was 8,840,789 (Table 2). To this number may be added the 363,742 persons of pure or mixed negro blood in Porto Rico,[2] making a total of 9,204,531 negroes under American jurisdiction. Further attention will be confined to the 8,833,994 negroes of continental United States, thus excluding those of Porto Rico and the few in Alaska,

[1] Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 57.
[2] Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 56.

Hawaii, and the military and naval service. This area has been divided by the Geographer of the Twelfth Census, Mr. Henry Gannett, into certain groups of adjoining states and territories, which will be frequently referred to in the discussion of the figures. Continental United States is first divided into 5 main divisions, and these are subdivided into 11 minor divisions by breaking the two Atlantic and the two Central divisions each into 2 and the Western division into 3. In most cases the minor division has been so named as to indicate the larger division of which it forms a part. The states falling into each division, main and minor, appear in the following list:

NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.

New England.
- Maine.
- New Hampshire.
- Vermont.
- Massachusetts.
- Rhode Island.
- Connecticut.

Southern North Atlantic.
- New York.
- New Jersey.
- Pennsylvania.

SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.

Northern South Atlantic.
- Delaware.
- Maryland.
- District of Columbia.
- Virginia.
- West Virginia.

Southern South Atlantic.
- North Carolina.
- South Carolina.
- Georgia.
- Florida.

NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.

Eastern North Central.
- Ohio.
- Indiana.
- Illinois.
- Michigan.
- Wisconsin.

Western North Central.
- Minnesota.
- Iowa.
- Missouri.
- North Dakota.
- South Dakota.
- Nebraska.
- Kansas.

SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.

Eastern South Central.
- Kentucky.
- Tennessee.
- Alabama.
- Mississippi.

Western South Central.
- Louisiana.
- Arkansas.
- Indian Territory.
- Oklahoma.
- Texas.

WESTERN DIVISION.

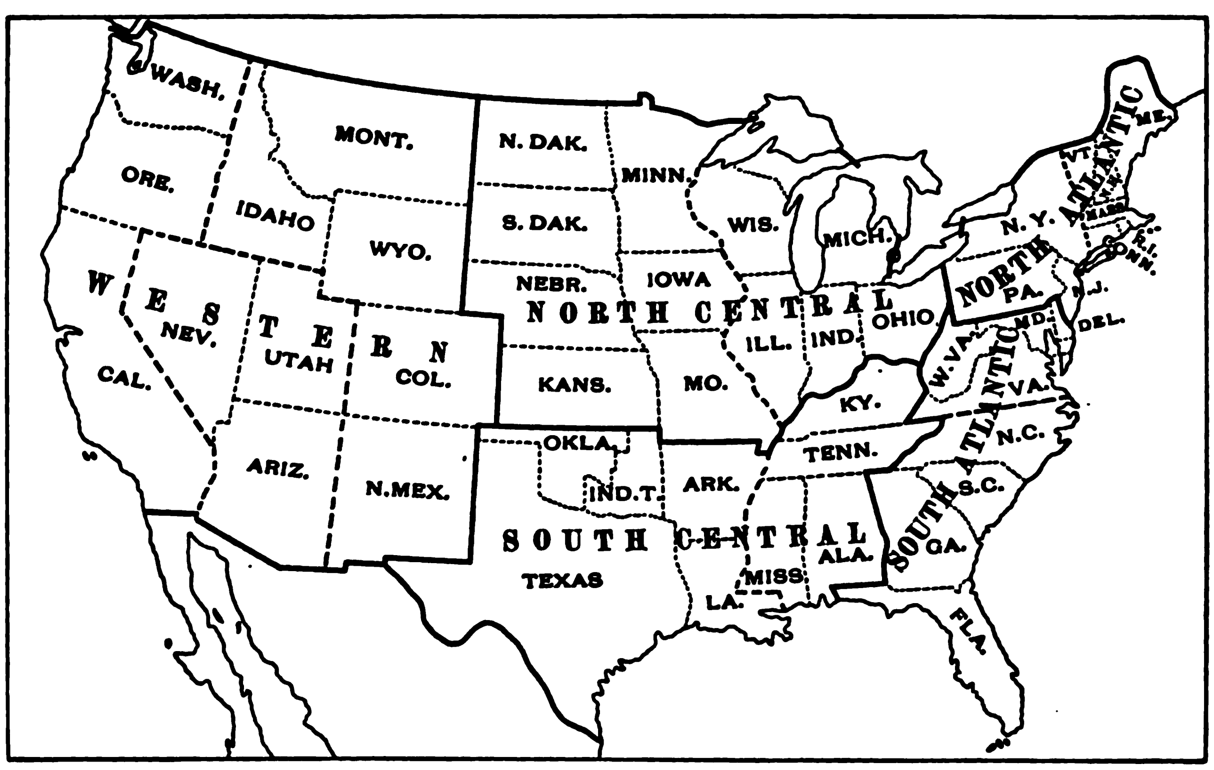
Rocky Mountain.
- Montana.
- Idaho.
- Wyoming.
- Colorado.
- New Mexico.

Basin and Plateau.
- Arizona.
- Utah.
- Nevada.

Pacific.
- Washington.
- Oregon.
- California.

Map 2 shows the boundaries of the main divisions by solid lines, and the boundaries of the minor divisions, where they do not coincide with those of the main division, by broken lines, as along the Mississippi river from Minnesota to Louisiana, or at the western boundary of New England.

MAP 2.—MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.



The number of negroes in each of the 31 states and territories having at least 10,000 negroes in 1900 is indicated to the eye by the following diagram more clearly than by Table VI.

DIAGRAM 1.

NEGRO POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 10,000 NEGROES: 1900.

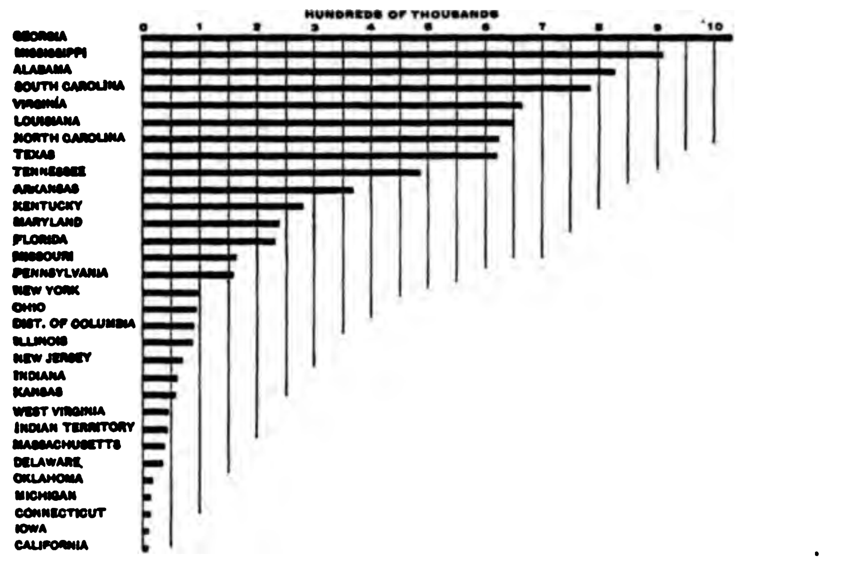


TABLE VII.—*Negro population, and per cent negro in total population: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY IN ORDER OF DECREASING PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.	Negro population: 1900.	Per cent negro in total population: 1900.
Mississippi	907,630	58.5
South Carolina	782,321	58.4
Louisiana	650,804	47.1
Georgia	1,034,813	46.7
Alabama	827,307	45.2
Florida	230,730	43.7
Virginia	660,722	35.6
North Carolina	624,469	33.0
District of Columbia	86,702	31.1
Arkansas	366,856	28.0
Tennessee	480,243	23.8
Texas	620,722	20.4
Maryland	235,064	19.8
Delaware	30,697	16.6
Kentucky	284,706	13.3
Indian Territory	36,853	9.4
Missouri	161,234	5.2
Oklahoma	18,831	4.7
West Virginia	43,499	4.5
New Jersey	69,844	3.7
Kansas	52,003	3.5
Pennsylvania	156,845	2.5
Indiana	57,505	2.3
Ohio	96,901	2.3
Rhode Island	9,092	2.1
Illinois	85,078	1.8
Connecticut	15,226	1.7
Colorado	8,570	1.6
Arizona	1,848	1.5
New York	99,232	1.4
Massachusetts	31,974	1.1
Wyoming	940	1.0
New Mexico	1,610	0.8
California	11,045	0.7
Michigan	15,816	0.7
Iowa	12,693	0.6
Montana	1,523	0.6
Nebraska	6,269	0.6
Washington	2,514	0.5
Minnesota	4,959	0.3
Nevada	134	0.3
Oregon	1,105	0.3
Idaho	293	0.2
Maine	1,319	0.2
New Hampshire	662	0.2
Utah	672	0.2
Vermont	826	0.2
North Dakota	286	0.1
South Dakota	465	0.1
Wisconsin	2,542	0.1

In Table VII the states and territories are arranged in the order of decreasing per cent negro in total population.

Counties.—While the negro population centers in the coast states from Virginia to Texas, the counties with the largest negro population do not all lie in these states. On the contrary, the 3 counties with the largest number of negroes lie outside of this belt of states, and of the 28 counties each having more than 30,000 negroes in 1900, 9 lie outside the 8 states containing more than two-thirds of the negro population. This difference is due to the fact that there are in these 8 states few large cities, and, therefore, few counties with a very large population. The District of Columbia in area and characteristics is more like a county than a state or territory. Treating it as such it has more negroes than any other county or city in the country. It is closely followed by Shelby county, Tenn., containing Memphis, and by Baltimore city, Md., both outside the 8 states already mentioned. The 28 counties having the largest negro population in 1900 are given in Table VIII.

It is to be noted that the 28 counties include a number of the largest cities of the country: Manhattan and Bronx boroughs of New York city, Chicago, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Baltimore, Louisville, and Memphis. The total negro population of these 28 counties was 1,303,085, or 14.8 per cent of the negro population of continental United States, and 268,272 more than that of Georgia, the state with the largest negro population. The 28 counties constitute an area not much more than one-fourth (28.5 per cent) as large as that of Georgia, the difference being due largely to the fact that several of these counties are urban counties and thus have a very high density of negro population.

TABLE VIII.—*Negro population, for the 28 counties having at least 30,000 negroes: 1900.*

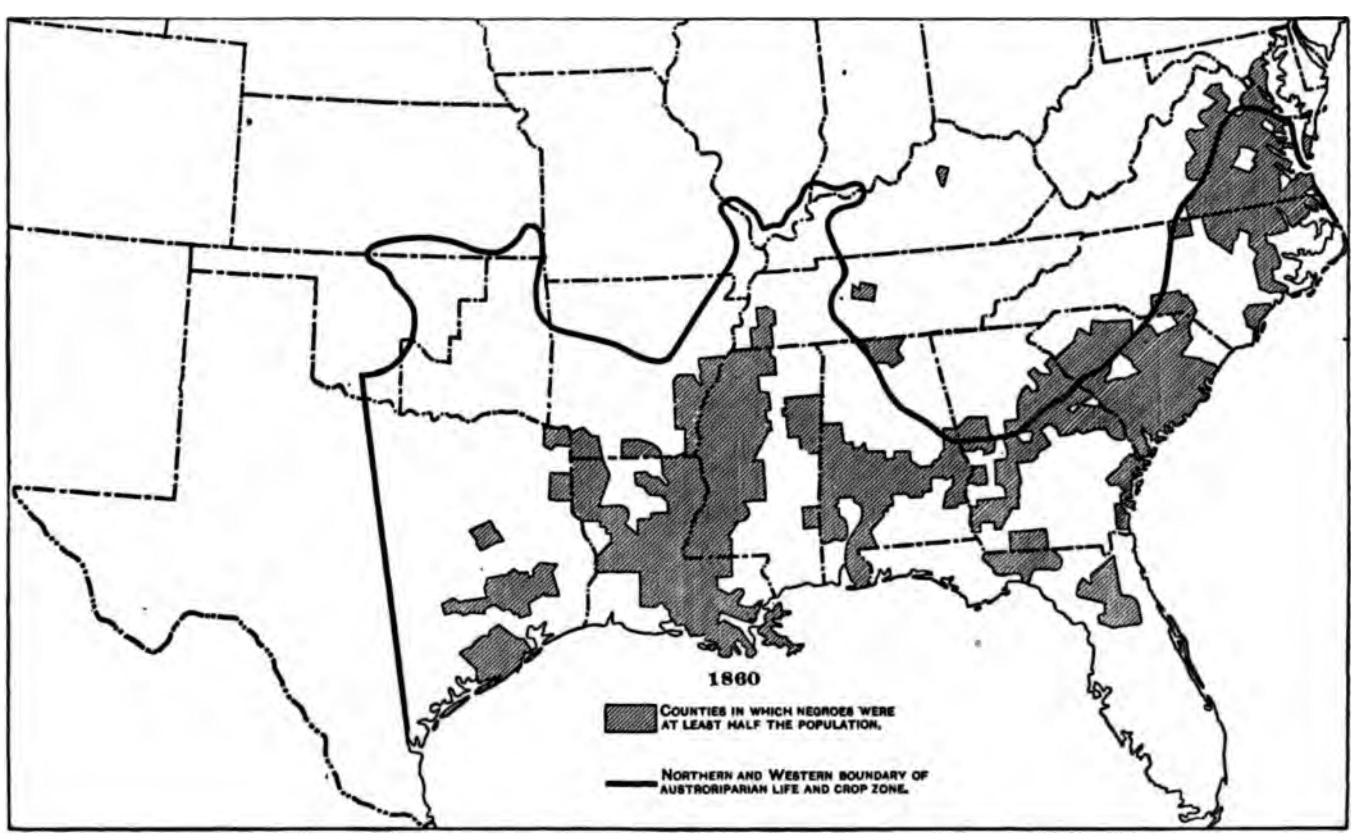
COUNTY IN ORDER OF DECREASING NUMBER OF NEGROES.	Negro population: 1900.	COUNTY IN ORDER OF DECREASING NUMBER OF NEGROES.	Negro population: 1900.
28 counties	1,303,085	Orangeburg, S. C	41,442
		Chatham, Ga	41,257
District of Columbia	86,702	Hinds, Miss	39,531
Shelby, Tenn	84,773	New York, N. Y	38,616
Baltimore city, Md	79,258	Sumter, S. C	38,353
Orleans, La	77,714	St. Louis city, Mo	35,516
Philadelphia, Pa	62,613	Yazoo, Miss	33,902
Charleston, S. C	60,312	Richmond city, Va	32,230
Jefferson, Ala	56,917	Beaufort, S. C	32,137
Montgomery, Ala	52,207	Cook, Ill	31,838
Fulton, Ga	45,532	Norfolk, Va	31,600
Dallas, Ala	45,372	Bolivar, Miss	31,197
Washington, Miss	44,143	Lowndes, Ala	30,889
Jefferson, Ky	43,916	Caddo, La	30,662
Davidson, Tenn	43,902	Warren, Miss	30,554

Figures for the absolute number of negroes in a county need to be supplemented by the proportion which the members of this race constitute of the entire population. The salient facts regarding this are best indicated by Plate 56 of the Statistical Atlas, which is reproduced as the frontispiece of this bulletin.

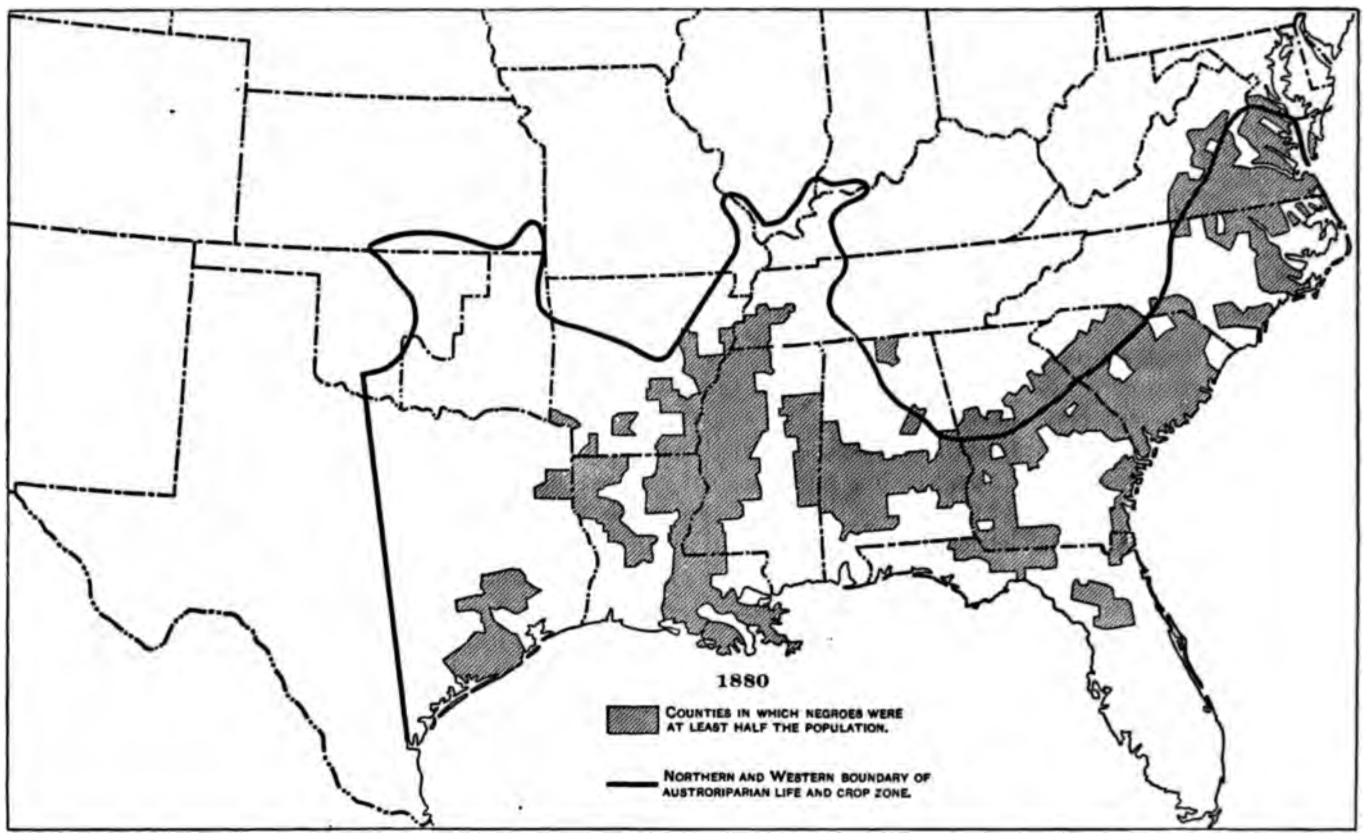
It will be noticed that the settled area of continental United States is colored in six shades of brown, the darkest representing areas having at least 60 per cent of the population negro, the lightest area having less than 1 per cent negro. The plate shows the low proportion of negroes along the northern boundary and in various islands or enclaves elsewhere. The most conspicuous inclosed areas with less than 1 per cent negro are in northern Arkansas, southern Missouri, eastern Kentucky, and central West Virginia. Smaller areas, notable because lying near the region where the negroes are most numerous, are found in northern Georgia (Gilmer county) and in northern Alabama (Cullman and Winston counties). The area with more than three-fifths of the population negro includes an isolated group of counties in southeastern Virginia and northeastern North Carolina, most of South Carolina, and a band of counties stretching across central Georgia and south-central Alabama into Mississippi, where it nearly meets the broad band of counties extending along the lower Mississippi, mostly on the eastern side. There is also a small part of this area in northwestern Louisiana reaching into northeastern Texas (Harrison and Marion counties). Other smaller areas may be noted on the map.

The scale adopted in the frontispiece does not distinguish those counties in which the negroes constitute one-half or more of the total population. In order to show these counties at successive censuses, sketch maps for 1860, 1880, and 1900 have been prepared, on which the counties having at least 50 per cent negro at the date specified have been shaded by parallel lines.

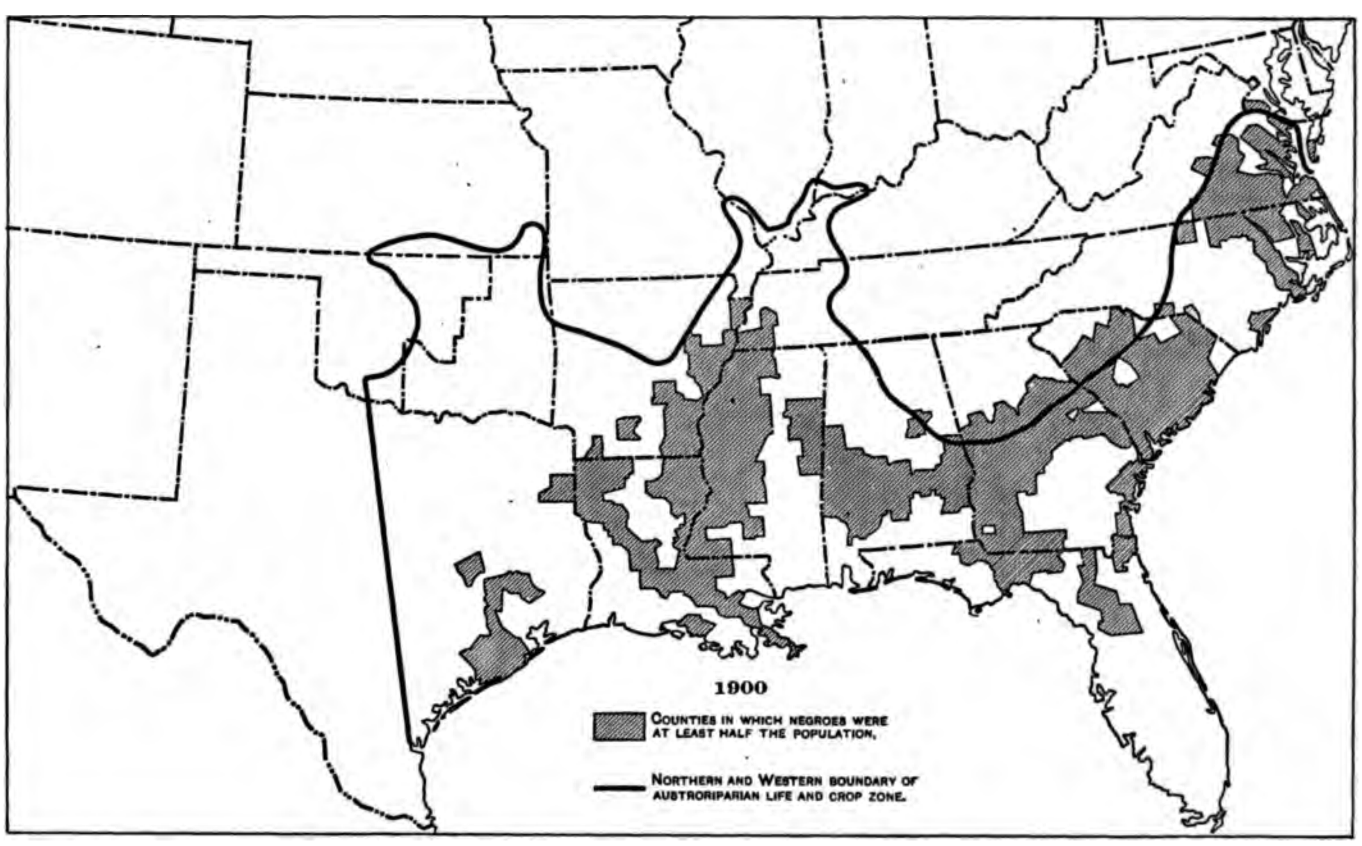
MAP 3.—COUNTIES HAVING AT LEAST 50 PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1860.



MAP 4.—COUNTIES HAVING AT LEAST 50 PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1880.



MAP 5.—COUNTIES HAVING AT LEAST 50 PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.



The Department of Agriculture has been engaged for fifteen years in defining the boundaries of the various life zones in the United States. It divides North America "into seven transcontinental belts and a number of minor areas, each of which is adapted to particular associations of animal and vegetable life." These seven belts are Arctic, Hudsonian, Canadian, Transition, Upper Austral, Lower Austral, and Tropical. Most of the area of the United States is included in the Transition and the two Austral zones. Each of these three zones is divided by an approximately north and south line at about longitude 100° into an eastern or humid and a western or arid section. The eastern section of the Lower Austral zone is called the Austroriparian. On the foregoing maps the northern and western boundaries of the Austroriparian life zone have been introduced from the latest published map of the Department of Agriculture.[1] "This is the zone of the cotton plant, sugar cane, rice, pecan, and peanut."

Inspection of these maps shows that the northern and western boundaries of what may be called "the black belt," that is, the area wherein negroes constitute at least half the population, lie, in the main, in the Austroriparian life zone and show some tendency to coincide with and run parallel to its northern and western boundaries. The maps also indicate that this rough coincidence was somewhat closer after thirty-seven years of emancipation than it was on the eve of the Civil War. The one black belt county in Kentucky, the one in central Tennessee, and the two in northern Alabama, all lying outside the Austroriparian zone, disappeared from the map by 1900. The boundaries of the two belts in eastern Maryland and Virginia more nearly coincided in 1900 than in 1860. The region in which the negroes are in greatest relative number may then be best defined in terms of these life zones. In the humid portion of the Lower Austral zone they constitute a larger proportion of the population than elsewhere in continental United States.

The states partly or entirely within or south of the Austroriparian life zone had a population in 1900 of 33,828,402 and a negro population of 7,882,827. Of the negro population in these states 5,929,979, or 75.2 per cent, resided south of the line; of the other population, substantially all white, only 32.6 per cent lived below the line; or, the ratio may be indicated in this way: Below the line 41.2 per cent of the population is negro; above it in the states cut by the line only 10.1 per cent of the population is negro.

[1] Department of Agriculture, Division of Biological Survey, Bulletin 10. Life Zones and Crop Zones, frontispiece, by C. Hart Merriam.

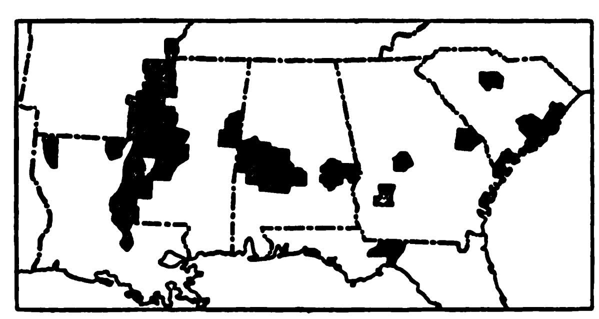
There are 55 counties in the United States in each of which at least three-fourths of the population are negroes. Arranged in order of decreasing proportion of negroes, they are as follows:

TABLE IX.—*Per cent negro in total population, for the 55 counties having at least 75 per cent negro in total population: 1900.*

COUNTY IN ORDER OF DECREASING PER CENT NEGRO.	Per cent negro in total population: 1900.	COUNTY IN ORDER OF DECREASING PER CENT NEGRO.	Per cent negro in total population: 1900.
Issaquena, Miss	94.0	Leon, Fla	80.4
Tensas, La	93.5	Wilcox, Ala	80.4
Madison, La	92.7	Madison, Miss	79.8
East Carroll, La	91.6	Wilkinson, Miss	79.6
Beaufort, S. C	90.5	Berkeley, S. C	78.7
Tunica, Miss	90.5	Adams, Miss	78.6
Washington, Miss	89.7	Phillips, Ark	78.6
Coahoma, Miss	88.2	Perry, Ala	78.5
Leflore, Miss	88.2	Bossier, La	78.2
Bolivar, Miss	88.1	Russell, Ala	78.1
Sharkey, Miss	88.1	Claiborne, Miss	78.0
Concordia, La	87.4	Holmes, Miss	77.9
Chicot, Ark	87.1	Jefferson, Fla	77.9
Lowndes, Ala	86.6	Lee, Ark	77.8
Greene, Ala	86.3	McIntosh, Ga	77.7
West Feliciana, La	86.2	West Baton Rouge, La	77.1
Lee, Ga	85.4	Yazoo, Miss	77.1
Noxubee, Miss	84.8	Marengo, Ala	76.9
Crittenden, Ark	84.6	Quitman, Miss	76.9
Dallas, Ala	83.0	Georgetown, S. C	76.6
Sumter, Ala	82.7	Morehouse, La	76.5
Dougherty, Ga	82.1	Warwick, Va	76.3
Bullock, Ala	81.7	Fairfield, S. C	76.0
Burke, Ga	81.7	Lowndes, Miss	75.5
Desha, Ark	81.7	Hinds, Miss	75.2
Hale, Ala	81.7	Houston, Ga	75.1
Macon, Ala	81.6	Sunflower, Miss	75.0
Jefferson, Miss	81.1		

These 55 counties lie, 19 in Mississippi, 11 in Alabama, 8 in Louisiana, 5 in Arkansas, 5 in Georgia, 4 in South Carolina, 2 in Florida, and 1 in Virginia. The location of all of them except the one in Virginia is indicated on the following cut which shows clearly that the great region of predominant negro population lies along the lower Mississippi where 29 of these 55 counties are situated:

MAP 6.—*Counties having at least 75 per cent negro in total population: 1900.*



Physiographic divisions.—For certain purposes of analysis continental United States has been divided by the Geographer of the Twelfth Census, Mr. Henry Gannett, into 19 physiographic divisions, the boundaries of which coincide with boundaries of counties. A

map of these divisions and a description of their characteristics will be found in Twelfth Census, Bulletin 149, pages 9 to 12. The following table gives the total population and the negro population of each of these divisions; also the per cent that the negroes make of the total population, and the per cent that the negroes in each division make of the total in continental United States:

TABLE X.—*Total population, negro population, per cent negro, and per cent distribution, for physiographic divisions: 1900.*

PHYSIOGRAPHIC DIVISION.	1900			
	Total population.	Negro population.	Per cent negro in total population.	Per cent of the negro population of continental United States living in specified division.
Continental United States	75,994,575	8,833,994	11.6	100.0
New England hills	10,260,153	137,553	1.4	1.6
Coast lowlands	1,865,952	795,155	42.6	9.0
Coastal plain (east of Mississippi river)	6,427,635	2,972,269	46.3	33.6
Piedmont region	6,809,103	1,818,732	26.7	20.6
Appalachian valley	4,499,072	236,782	5.3	2.7
Allegheny plateau	6,070,246	189,267	3.1	2.1
Lake region	9,571,215	70,640	0.8	0.8
Interior timbered region	8,129,760	628,371	7.7	7.1
Mississippi alluvial region	1,227,094	771,486	62.9	8.7
Prairie region	13,300,970	466,416	3.5	5.3
Ozark hills	1,203,880	57,478	4.8	0.7
Coastal plain (west of Mississippi river)	1,974,677	654,567	33.2	7.4
Great plains	1,052,719	13,402	1.3	0.2
Rocky Mountain	592,972	4,016	0.7	(1)
Columbian mesas	356,758	1,471	0.4	(1)
Great basin	375,345	881	0.2	(1)
Plateau region	201,669	2,428	1.2	(1)
Pacific valley	995,363	5,409	0.6	0.1
Coast ranges	1,079,992	7,671	0.7	0.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The table shows that the negroes are found mainly in the part of the Coastal plain east of the Mississippi and in the Piedmont region, more than half of the negro population living in these two divisions. There is no other division which has half as many as either of these. Next in order of importance comes the Coast lowlands, where 795,155 negroes live, and the Mississippi alluvial region, where the number is a little less. These 4 physiographic divisions include more than seven-tenths of the negroes of the country. But if these divisions are considered with reference to the proportion that the negroes make of the total population of each, the order is different. There is only one, namely, the Mississippi alluvial region, in which the negroes outnumber the whites. In that division about five-eighths of the population are negro. In the Coastal plain east of the Mississippi and in the Coast lowlands over two-fifths of the population are negro, in the Coastal plain (west of the Mississippi) one-third, and in the Piedmont region over one-fourth. There is no other physiographic division in which the negroes constitute as much as one-tenth of the entire population.

Center and median points of negro population.—The center of negro population may be defined as follows: If the surface of the United States be conceived as a rigid plane without weight, over which the negro population is distributed as reported by the census, and if each negro be assumed to have the same weight, then the point on which such a plane balances—in other words, the center of gravity of such a system—is the center of negro population.

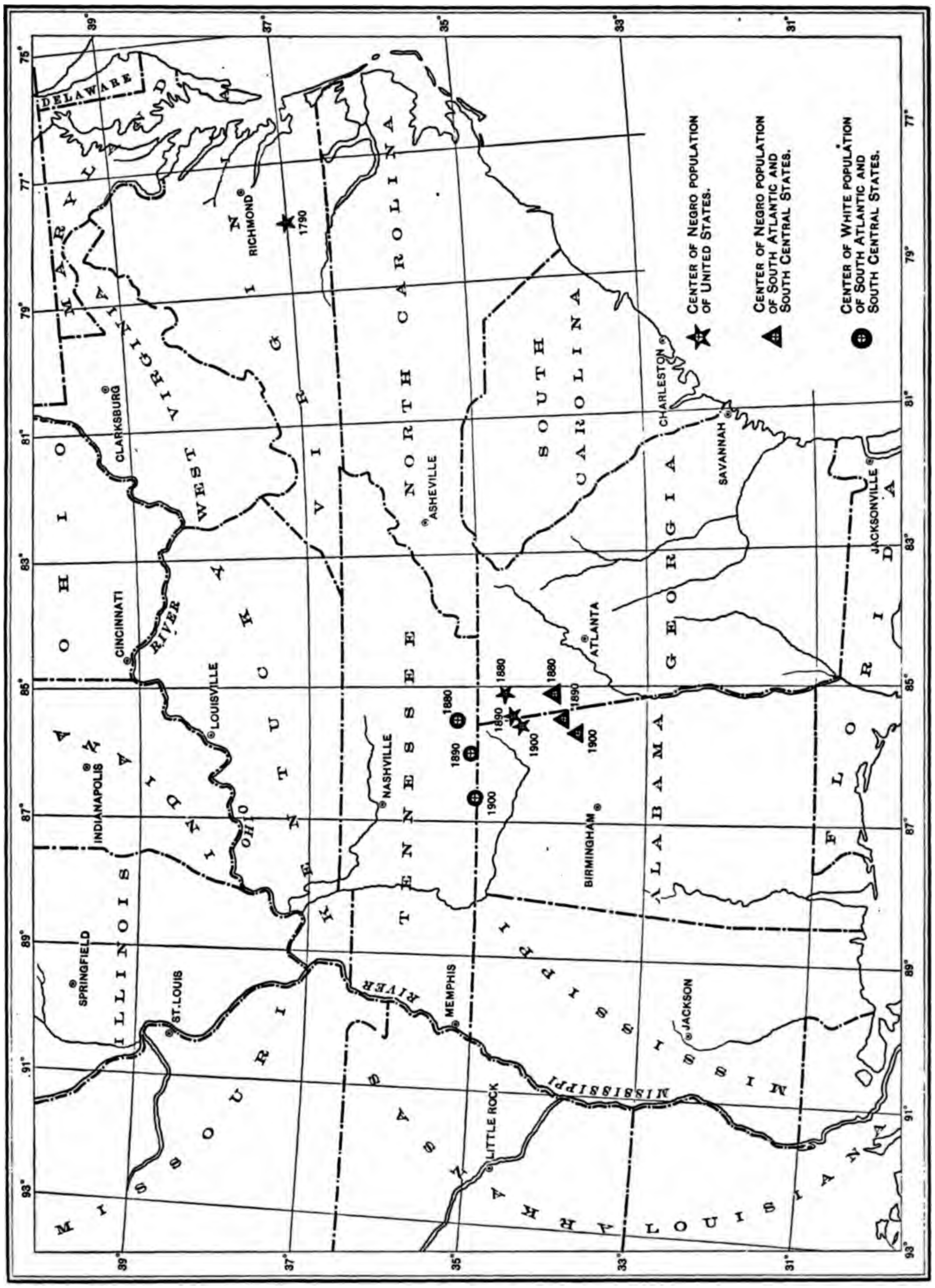
The median point of the negro population is the point fixed by the intersection of an east and west line and a north and south line, each of which divides the negro population of the country into two equal parts. The lines running east, south, west, and north from the median point thus divide the negro population into four groups, which are equal in number. The median point differs from the center in that it is not influenced by the distance that a particular group of negroes is from it.

The center of the negro population of continental United States in 1790, 1880, 1890, and 1900 and the centers of the negro and the white population of the South Atlantic and South Central states in 1880, 1890, and 1900 are shown on Map 6.

The center of negro population in 1880 was in northwestern Georgia, in the eastern part of Walker county. Between 1880 and 1890 it moved southwestward about 22 miles to a point in the same county about 4 miles east of the Alabama line. Between 1890 and 1900 it moved about 11 miles farther southwestward into Dekalb county, northeastern Alabama, about 4 miles west of the Georgia line.

The median point of the negro population in 1880 was also in northwestern Georgia, near the center of Bartow county, and about 34 miles southeast of the center of negro population at the same date. Between 1880 and 1890 the median point moved about 18 miles southwest into Floyd county, or slightly less than the movement of the center during the same decade. Between 1890 and 1900 it moved about 17 miles southwest into Polk county, Ga., about 4 miles east of the Alabama border. The total movement of the median point in the twenty years was about 35 miles southwestward, while that of the center was about 31 miles, the difference being due probably to the fact that a comparatively small number of negroes migrating for some distance north and northeast to northern cities have exerted more influence in retarding the southwest movement of the center than of the median point.

The center of negro population in 1790 lay in Dinwiddie county, Va., 27 miles southwest of Petersburg. Between 1790 and 1900 the center moved southwest across North Carolina and Georgia, 476 miles to the point just described, its movement from 1790 to 1880 being 443 miles, or about 49 miles in each decade. The average decennial movement before 1880 was thus more than twice that between 1880 and 1890 (22 miles), as the movement 1880 to 1890 was twice that 1890 to 1900 (11 miles), showing a marked slackening in the rate of movement.



MAP 7.—CENTER OF NEGRO POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, 1900, 1890, 1880, AND 1790; AND CENTER OF NEGRO AND OF WHITE POPULATION OF THE SOUTH, 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

The center of the white population of the Southern states has been for twenty years, and probably longer, in southern Tennessee. The center of the negro population of the Southern states has been southeast of that of the whites, in northern Georgia and Alabama. Map 7 shows to the eye a slight tendency to greater separation between these centers. The centers of population for southern whites and southern negroes were 80 miles apart in 1880, 79 miles in 1890, and 94 miles in 1900. This increasing separation of the centers for the two races is the resultant of an acceleration of the southerly movement and a retardation of the westerly movement of the center for the negroes, and at the same time an acceleration of the westerly movement and a retardation of the southerly movement of the center for the whites.

City and country.—The word city in this analysis, unless otherwise defined, means an incorporated place having at least 2,500 inhabitants, or a New England town of like size and not containing an incorporated place.[1] There are 32 cities in the United States, each of which had more than 10,000 negroes in 1900. Arranged in order of their negro population, they are as follows:

TABLE XI.—*Negro population, for cities having at least 10,000 negroes: 1900.*

CITY.	Negro population: 1900.	CITY.	Negro population: 1900.
32 cities	946,956	Augusta, Ga	18,487
		Kansas City, Mo	17,567
Washington, D. C	86,702	Montgomery, Ala	17,229
Baltimore, Md	79,258	Mobile, Ala	17,045
New Orleans, La	77,714	Pittsburg, Pa	17,040
Philadelphia, Pa	62,613	Birmingham, Ala	16,575
New York, N. Y	60,666	Jacksonville, Fla	16,236
Memphis, Tenn	49,910	Indianapolis, Ind	15,931
Louisville, Ky	39,139	Little Rock, Ark	14,694
Atlanta, Ga	35,727	Houston, Tex	14,608
St. Louis, Mo	35,516	Cincinnati, Ohio	14,482
Richmond, Va	32,230	Chattanooga, Tenn	13,122
Charleston, S. C	31,522	Boston, Mass	11,591
Chicago, Ill	30,150	Macon, Ga	11,550
Nashville, Tenn	30,044	Petersburg, Va	10,751
Savannah, Ga	28,090	Wilmington, N. C	10,407
Norfolk, Va	20,230	Lexington, Ky	10,130

These 32 cities have a total negro population of 946,956, or 10.7 per cent of the entire negro population of continental United States and 47.3 per cent of the negro population in all cities. Perhaps the most noteworthy indication of the table is the large number of states (20) containing at least one such city. Every Southern state, except Delaware, West Virginia, Mississippi, Indian Territory, and Oklahoma, has at least one, and there are in addition 7 Northern states, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Missouri, of which the same is true.

The negro population of cities may be considered with reference not to the number, but to the per cent of negroes the city contains. The number and per cent of negroes in the population of every city having at least 25,000 inhabitants are given in Tables 30 and 53; those for every city of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, excluding such cities in the North and West as had less than 500 negroes, are given in Table 54. From an examination of these tables it will be seen that there are 72 cities in which negroes constitute at least half the population, and only 1 (Beaufort town, S. C., 78.3 per cent) in which they constitute three-fourths. On comparing the number of these cities with the number of counties in which at least one-half and at least three-fourths of the population is negro,[2] it appears that no cities in the United States are so predominantly negro as are many counties.

This is true even of cities along the lower Mississippi. In the following table the per cent negro in the total population of each of the 13 cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in the Mississippi alluvial region is compared with that of the remainder of the county in which the city is situated:

CITY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.	
	The city.	Rest of county.
Greenville, Washington county, Miss	65.3	94.2
Greenwood, Leflore county, Miss	62.3	92.0
Vicksburg, Warren county, Miss	54.9	85.9
Helena, Phillips county, Ark	61.3	83.2
Pine Bluff, Jefferson county, Ark	50.2	81.6
Yazoo City, Yazoo county, Miss	58.4	79.5
Shreveport, Caddo parish, La	58.3	77.7
Monroe, Ouachita parish, La	50.4	66.8
Plaquemine, Iberville parish, La	52.1	65.3
Alexandria, Rapides parish, La	55.6	58.3
Opelousas, St. Landry parish, La	54.0	50.2
Lafayette, Lafayette parish, La	46.5	40.9
Jonesboro, Craighead county, Ark	19.1	2.3

The foregoing table includes every county of the Mississippi alluvial region which contained in 1900 a city having at least 2,500 inhabitants. In 9 of the 13 counties the per cent of negroes in the population is much less for the city than for the rest of the county. To this rule there is only one noteworthy exception—Craighead county, Ark. Negroes are relatively most numerous in Washington county, Miss., but even here the per cent for the city (65.3) is only about seven-tenths that for the rest of the county (94.2).

The difference is undoubtedly due to the fact that a city is more highly organized industrially than an agricultural district, in it a greater number of occupations is represented, and higher degrees of knowledge, skill, and organizing power are required in the population. The negroes have not yet secured a standing on a level with the whites in these higher vocations, and thus no city, large or small, is manned with negroes so exclusively as many a country district. The difference is akin to that between the relatively simple agriculture in the South, especially where the negroes abound, and the more complex and diversified farming of the North.

[1] Twelfth Census, Bulletin 149, page 19.

[2] Tables IX and 55.

Among cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants there are four with at least half of the population negro in 1900. They are Jacksonville, Fla. (57.1 per cent negro); Montgomery, Ala. (56.8 per cent negro); Charleston, S. C. (56.5 per cent negro); and Savannah, Ga. (51.8 per cent negro).

Passing now from consideration of individual cities to classes of cities and country districts, the negro population of continental United States has been distributed according to size of city of residence. For purposes of comparison the distribution of whites, Indians, and Mongolians between city and country, and among the 5 classes of cities, has been added.

TABLE XII.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION: 1900.

CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	Number of cities: 1900.	POPULATION: 1900.				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1900.			
		White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.
Continental United States	......	66,809,196	8,833,994	237,196	114,189	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	1,861	28,506,146	2,004,121	4,372	68,772	42.7	22.7	1.8	60.2
Cities having a population of—									
100,000 and over	38	13,507,327	668,254	466	32,300	20.2	7.6	0.2	28.3
25,000 to 100,000	122	5,021,827	468,209	379	19,550	7.5	5.3	0.2	17.1
8,000 to 25,000	385	4,866,928	399,295	554	7,110	7.3	4.5	0.2	6.2
4,000 to 8,000	612	3,098,048	274,492	1,963	5,670	4.7	3.1	0.8	5.0
2,500 to 4,000	704	2,012,016	193,871	990	4,142	3.0	2.2	0.4	3.6
Country districts	......	38,303,050	6,829,873	232,824	45,417	57.3	77.3	98.2	39.8

Table XII shows that the per cent of negroes living in cities is smaller than that of whites or of Mongolians, but very much larger than that of Indians. Comparing the two races of greatest importance, the negro and the white, it appears that more than three-fourths of the negroes live outside of cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants, while of the whites less than three-fifths live in country districts. The difference between the two is marked in each of the 5 classes of cities, but the greatest difference is in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants. Among 1,000 negroes in continental United States 76 live in such cities, while for whites the corresponding number is 202.

This difference between whites and negroes is mainly due to the fact that nine-tenths of the negroes (89.7 per cent) and only one-fourth of the whites (24.7 per cent) live in the South Atlantic and South Central states, and that only one-seventh (14.5 per cent) of the city population of the United States is found in that section.[1] Whether this is a complete explanation of the difference will appear when the comparison is limited to southern whites and southern negroes as in the following table:

TABLE XIII.—*Negro population and white population by class of place of residence, and per cent distribution, for the South: 1900.*

CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	Number of cities: 1900.	POPULATION: 1900.		PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1900.	
		Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	......	7,922,969	16,521,970	100.0	100.0
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	357	1,364,796	3,051,916	17.2	18.5
Cities having a population of—					
100,000 and over	5	332,723	1,047,668	4.2	6.4
25,000 to 100,000	24	366,154	739,868	4.6	4.5
8,000 to 25,000	63	296,671	548,948	3.8	3.3
4,000 to 8,000	115	208,987	401,411	2.6	2.4
2,500 to 4,000	150	160,311	314,028	2.0	1.9
Country districts	......	6,558,173	13,470,054	82.8	81.5

[1] Twelfth Census, Bulletin 149, Table 21.

Table XIII shows that there is little difference between the two races in the Southern states. In each race nearly five-sixths of the population live outside the cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more. The proportion of rural population is slightly larger among negroes, but the entire difference is due to the fact that the proportion of southern negroes living in the five cities of Baltimore, Washington, Louisville, Memphis, and New Orleans is slightly less than the proportion of southern whites.

In the following table similar figures are given for the negro and white population of the North and West:

TABLE XIV.—*Negro population and white population by class of place of residence, and per cent distribution, for the North and West: 1900.*

CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	Number of cities: 1900.	POPULATION: 1900.		PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1900.	
		Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions	......	911,025	50,287,226	100.0	100.0
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	1,504	639,325	25,454,230	70.2	50.6
Cities having a population of—					
100,000 and over	33	335,581	12,459,661	36.8	24.8
25,000 to 100,000	98	102,056	4,281,959	11.2	8.5
8,000 to 25,000	322	102,624	4,317,980	11.3	8.6
4,000 to 8,000	497	65,555	2,696,687	7.2	5.3
2,500 to 4,000	554	33,560	1,697,993	3.7	3.4
Country districts	......	271,700	24,832,996	29.8	49.4

The preceding table shows that in the North and West the negro is almost as preeminently a denizen of cities as in the South he is a denizen of country districts. In the North and West seven-tenths of the negroes and only half the whites live in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants. The difference is most marked in the case of cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants, such cities including not quite one-fourth of the whites, but more than one-third of the negroes, the difference in this

class of cities amounting to three-fifths of that for all cities.

The distribution of the negro population between city and country may also be analyzed by considering the per cent negro in the total population, in cities and in country districts.

TABLE XV.—*Total population, negro population, and per cent negro, by class of place of residence: 1900.*

CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	1900		Per cent negro in total population: 1900.
	Total population.	Negro population.	
Continental United States	75,994,575	8,833,994	11.6
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	30,583,411	2,004,121	6.6
Cities having a population of—			
100,000 and over	14,208,347	668,254	4.7
25,000 to 100,000	5,509,965	468,209	8.5
8,000 to 25,000	5,273,887	399,295	7.6
4,000 to 8,000	3,380,193	274,492	8.1
2,500 to 4,000	2,211,019	193,871	8.8
Country districts	45,411,164	6,829,873	15.0

The negroes, constituting about one-ninth of the total population, constitute only about one-fifteenth of the urban population and more than one-seventh of the rural population. They are relatively least numerous in the large cities, and with a single exception, in the case of cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, the proportion of negroes increases as the transition is made from populous centers to country districts. These differences may be due entirely, as they certainly are in large part, to the fact that the cities, and especially the large cities, lie in most instances at a distance from the main residence section of the negro. In the following table, therefore, the facts are given separately for the South and the North and West:

TABLE XVI.—*Total population, negro population, and per cent negro, by class of place of residence, for the South and the North and West: 1900.*

CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	1900		Per cent negro in total population: 1900.
	Total population.	Negro population.	
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	24,523,527	7,922,969	32.3
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	4,420,885	1,364,796	30.9
Cities having a population of—			
100,000 and over	1,381,830	332,723	24.1
25,000 to 100,000	1,106,723	366,154	33.1
8,000 to 25,000	846,404	296,671	35.1
4,000 to 8,000	611,218	208,987	34.2
2,500 to 4,000	474,710	160,311	33.8
Country districts	20,102,642	6,558,173	32.6
North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions	51,471,048	911,025	1.8
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	26,162,526	639,325	2.4
Cities having a population of—			
100,000 and over	12,826,517	335,531	2.6
25,000 to 100,000	4,403,242	102,055	2.3
8,000 to 25,000	4,427,483	102,624	2.3
4,000 to 8,000	2,768,975	65,555	2.4
2,500 to 4,000	1,736,309	33,560	1.9
Country districts	25,308,522	271,700	1.1

In the Southern states the per cent negro in the several classes of cities and in country districts, as in the region as a whole, is very close to one-third, the only exception being in the case of the five cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants, for which group the proportion falls to one-fourth. In the North and West the negroes constitute a proportion more than twice as high in cities as in country districts, and in general the smaller the cities the less the per cent of negroes in the population.

In the following table the per cent negro in the population of each class of cities and in country districts is given for each Southern state and territory:

TABLE XVII.—*Per cent negro in total population of each class of cities and of country districts: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent negro in the population of the state or territory: 1900.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.						
		Of cities having—						Of country districts.
		At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
South Atlantic division	35.7	31.2	21.1	37.5	36.3	36.3	35.9	36.9
Northern South Atlantic	23.7	22.9	21.1	25.6	27.9	18.6	23.4	24.0
Delaware	16.6	13.5	......	12.7	......	......	19.6	19.4
Maryland	19.8	15.9	15.6	......	14.2	20.9	24.3	23.7
District of Columbia	31.1	31.1	31.1	......	......	......	......	......
Virginia	35.7	36.7	......	39.8	36.9	29.7	30.8	35.4
West Virginia	4.5	7.0	......	2.7	10.9	7.8	6.9	4.2
Southern South Atlantic	44.7	45.7	......	48.6	43.8	44.5	44.9	44.5
North Carolina	33.0	40.8	......	......	44.6	36.9	36.5	32.1
South Carolina	58.4	49.3	......	56.5	44.0	47.5	44.1	59.7
Georgia	46.7	46.5	......	44.8	48.5	48.2	48.6	46.7
Florida	43.6	45.9	......	57.1	36.5	47.0	58.5	43.1
South Central division	29.8	30.5	28.1	29.2	33.4	32.5	32.4	29.6
Eastern South Central	33.1	34.2	29.0	32.8	41.3	36.4	37.9	32.9
Kentucky	13.3	21.4	19.1	13.4	31.0	25.5	31.0	11.0
Tennessee	23.8	40.1	48.8	35.2	46.8	29.2	36.4	20.6
Alabama	45.2	45.3	......	47.4	44.6	43.6	41.6	45.2
Mississippi	58.5	47.3	......	......	51.2	46.7	43.9	59.4
Western South Central	25.9	26.7	27.1	24.0	27.9	28.7	26.1	25.8
Louisiana	47.1	31.9	27.1	......	55.5	46.5	46.3	52.6
Arkansas	28.0	33.3	......	38.4	34.1	35.2	21.0	27.5
Indian Territory	9.4	14.9	......	......	......	22.9	8.5	9.1
Oklahoma	4.7	14.9	......	......	21.2	......	7.0	3.7
Texas	20.4	22.9	......	21.3	22.0	22.8	29.9	19.8

Among the 5 southern cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants, the largest per cent of negroes is found in Memphis (48.8), then Washington (31.1), New Orleans (27.1), Louisville (19.1), and Baltimore (15.6). In the group of southern cities having 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, there are 4 with a higher per cent of negroes than any of these, namely, Jacksonville (57.1), Montgomery (56.8), Charleston (56.5), and Savannah (51.8). In the group of cities having 8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, the largest per cent of negroes is found in Louisiana, where in both Baton Rouge (58.5) and Shreveport (53.3) more

than half the population is negro. The 12 cities in Georgia having between 4,000 and 8,000 inhabitants, have 48.2 per cent of their combined population negro. The 6 cities in Florida, having between 2,500 and 4,000 inhabitants, have 53.5 per cent of their combined population negro. In South Carolina, Mississippi, and Louisiana more than half of the population of the country districts is negro.

It is sometimes alleged that the migration to cities, which has characterized nearly all countries and all classes of population during the last half century, has affected southern whites more than southern negroes, and that the latter race is thus being segregated in the rural districts. That such a movement may have gone on or may be now in progress in parts of the South can neither be affirmed nor denied on the basis of the present figures, but it may be said with some confidence that, as a general statement applied to the whole South, it is not correct. To be sure the negroes constitute 32.6 per cent of the population of the country districts in the entire South and only 30.9 per cent of the city population, but an examination of the figures in the preceding table for the several divisions and states will show that what is in some degree true of the South as a whole is not true of most of its parts. On the contrary, the distribution varies according to local conditions. In Delaware, Maryland, South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, and Louisiana the negroes are most numerous in the country, but in the other Southern states the reverse is true, and in a number the difference either way is so slight as to be insignificant.

INCREASE OF NEGROES.

Continental United States.—Table XVIII shows the negro population at each of the twelve censuses, the numerical increase, and the per cent of increase in each decade. It will be noticed that the series of increases is quite irregular, especially since the Civil War. An investigation made at the time of the Tenth Census established beyond question the fact that serious omissions, especially in the Southern states and among the negro population, vitiated the census of 1870, taken under a most unsatisfactory system and at a time when the disorganization following the Civil War was a serious obstacle. To avoid the use of the inaccurate figures for that census, another column has been introduced showing the per cent of increase of the negro population for each twenty-year period during the nineteenth century. For purposes of comparison the corresponding per cents of increase of the white population in each decade and each twenty-year period have been added.

TABLE XVIII.—*Negro population and number and per cent of increase by ten and twenty year periods: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	Negro population.	INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION DURING—				PER CENT OF INCREASE OF WHITE POPULATION DURING—	
		Preceding ten years.		Preceding twenty years.		Preceding ten years.	Preceding twenty years.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Continental U.S.:							
1900	8,833,994	1,345,318	18.0	2,253,201	34.2	21.2	53.9
1890[1]	7,488,676						
1890[2]	7,470,040	889,247	13.5			26.7	
1880	6,580,793	1,700,784	34.9	2,138,963	48.2	29.2	61.2
1870	4,880,009	438,179	9.9			24.8	
1860	4,441,830	803,022	22.1	1,568,182	54.6	37.7	89.7
1850	3,638,808	765,160	26.6			37.7	
1840	2,873,648	545,006	23.4	1,101,992	62.2	34.7	80.5
1830	2,328,642	556,986	31.4			33.9	
1820	1,771,656	393,848	28.6	769,619	76.8	34.2	82.7
1810	1,377,808	375,771	37.5			36.1	
1800	1,002,037	244,829	32.3			35.8	
1790	757,208						

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

The highest rate of increase for the negro population was during the decade from 1800 to 1810, a decade including the last eight years of the period during which the importation of slaves was authorized by law. This maximum rate of increase may be compared with those of the whites between 1840 and 1850, and 1850 and 1860, when the large immigration from Europe was probably a more potent influence upon the increase of white population than at any earlier or later period. It is noteworthy that in every decade, except that between 1800 and 1810, probably affected by the slave trade, and that between 1870 and 1880, certainly affected by the errors in the earlier census, the decennial rate of increase of the white population has been greater than that of the negroes. Confining attention to the per cents of increase for twenty-year periods, it appears also that those for the negroes steadily declined throughout the nineteenth century, while those for the whites were highest during the period from 1840 to 1860, but have declined since that time. The decrease of 14 in the per cent of increase of the negroes during the twenty years, 1880 to 1900, when compared with that during the twenty years, 1860 to 1880, is also much greater than the corresponding decrease (7.3) in the rate of growth among the whites.

The objection to such comparisons, that the white population is concentrated in the North and West and the negro population in the South, that until the last ten years the rate of growth of the North and West has been uniformly more rapid than that of the South, and that the less rapid rate of growth on the part

of the negro race may be due to the differences between the sections, rather than to any differences between the races themselves, deserves attention. To determine its validity, the comparison has been limited in Table XIX to the Southern states.

TABLE XIX.—*Negro population and number and per cent of increase by ten and twenty year periods, for the South: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	Negro population.	INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION DURING—				PER CENT OF INCREASE OF WHITE POPULATION DURING—	
		Preceding ten years.		Preceding twenty years.		Preceding ten years.	Preceding twenty years.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:							
1900	7,922,969	1,162,392	17.2	1,969,066	33.1	25.2	56.5
1890[1]	6,760,577						
1890[2]	6,741,941	788,088	13.2			23.9	
1880	5,953,903	1,533,092	34.7	1,856,792	45.3	34.2	50.1
1870	4,420,811	323,700	7.9			11.8	
1860	4,097,111	744,913	22.2	1,455,134	55.1	24.9	63.2
1850	3,352,198	710,221	26.9			30.7	
1840	2,641,977	480,092	22.2	999,305	60.8	21.5	55.2
1830	2,161,885	519,213	31.6			27.7	
1820	1,642,672	374,173	29.5	724,336	78.9	26.7	63.0
1810	1,268,499	350,163	38.1			28.6	
1800	918,336	228,552	33.1			34.0	
1790	689,784						

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

If attention be confined to the twenty-year periods one notices that the rate of increase for the negro population of the Southern states declined steadily throughout the nineteenth century, its per cent of increase, 1880 to 1900, being less than half what it was 1800 to 1820. The rate of increase of the southern whites has been very different. From 1800 to 1840 it was less than that of the negroes, both for each twenty-year period and for each decade. From 1840 to 1900, with the apparent but probably not real exception of 1870 to 1880, the per cent of increase of southern whites in each decade has been greater than that of negroes. Neither is any clear tendency to a declining rate of growth traceable for the whites. On the contrary the increase, 1880 to 1900, was greater not merely than 1860 to 1880, including the Civil War, but also greater than 1820 to 1840. During the last twenty years the per cent of increase of southern whites has been fully seven-tenths greater than that of southern negroes. If the per cents during sixty years of slavery, 1800 to 1860, and forty years, mainly of freedom, 1860 to 1900, be compared, it appears that from 1800 to 1860 the southern whites increased 312.9 per cent and the southern negroes 346.1 per cent; but 1860 to 1900 the southern whites increased 184.9 per cent and the southern negroes 93.4 per cent.

A similar comparison has been made excluding the Southern states west of the Mississippi river. Table XX shows the increase of negroes and whites for this area by ten and twenty year periods through the last century:

TABLE XX.—*Negro population and number and per cent of increase by ten and twenty year periods, for the South east of the Mississippi: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS.	Negro population.	INCREASE OF NEGRO POPULATION DURING—				PER CENT OF INCREASE OF WHITE POPULATION DURING—	
		Preceding ten years.		Preceding twenty years.		Preceding ten years.	Preceding twenty years.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
South Atlantic and Eastern South Central divisions:							
1900	6,228,903	846,416	15.7	1,362,705	28.0	18.7	41.4
1890	5,382,487	516,289	10.6			19.1	
1880	4,866,198	1,185,241	32.2	1,413,640	40.9	26.4	40.1
1870	3,680,957	228,399	6.6			10.8	
1860	3,452,558	468,897	15.7	1,024,935	42.2	17.3	45.6
1850	2,983,661	556,038	22.9			24.2	
1840	2,427,623	396,753	19.5	866,167	55.5	18.7	51.4
1830	2,030,870	469,414	30.1			27.5	
1820	1,561,456	335,202	27.3	643,120	70.0	24.7	57.9
1810	1,226,254	307,918	33.5			26.6	
1800	918,336	228,552	33.1			34.0	
1790	689,784						

The same results appear for this area as for the entire South. At each decade between 1800 and 1840 the per cent of increase of negroes was greater than that of whites; at each later decade with the doubtful exception of 1870 to 1880 the per cent of increase of whites was greater than that of negroes. It is difficult to understand the apparent fact that the per cent of increase of the negroes, 1890 to 1900, was greater by 5.1 than 1880 to 1890, while the per cent of increase of the whites in the same region was 0.4 less in the later decade than in the earlier. If one suppose that the census of 1890 failed to include a decidedly larger proportion of negroes at the South than that of 1880 or 1900, it would be the simplest and most obvious explanation of the facts. While firmly convinced by a careful independent examination of the evidence that the Eleventh Census was substantially accurate for the country as a whole, I believe that the possibility of serious omissions in the count of negroes in 1890 is not to be left out of account. Judgment on this point must be reserved till more evidence comes to light.

Main geographic divisions.—For reasons already assigned it seems best to study the increase of negro population by twenty-year periods. The figures for each ten-year period will be found in Table 8. Those for each twenty-year period are given in the following

table, and for purposes of comparison the corresponding rates for the whites have been introduced:

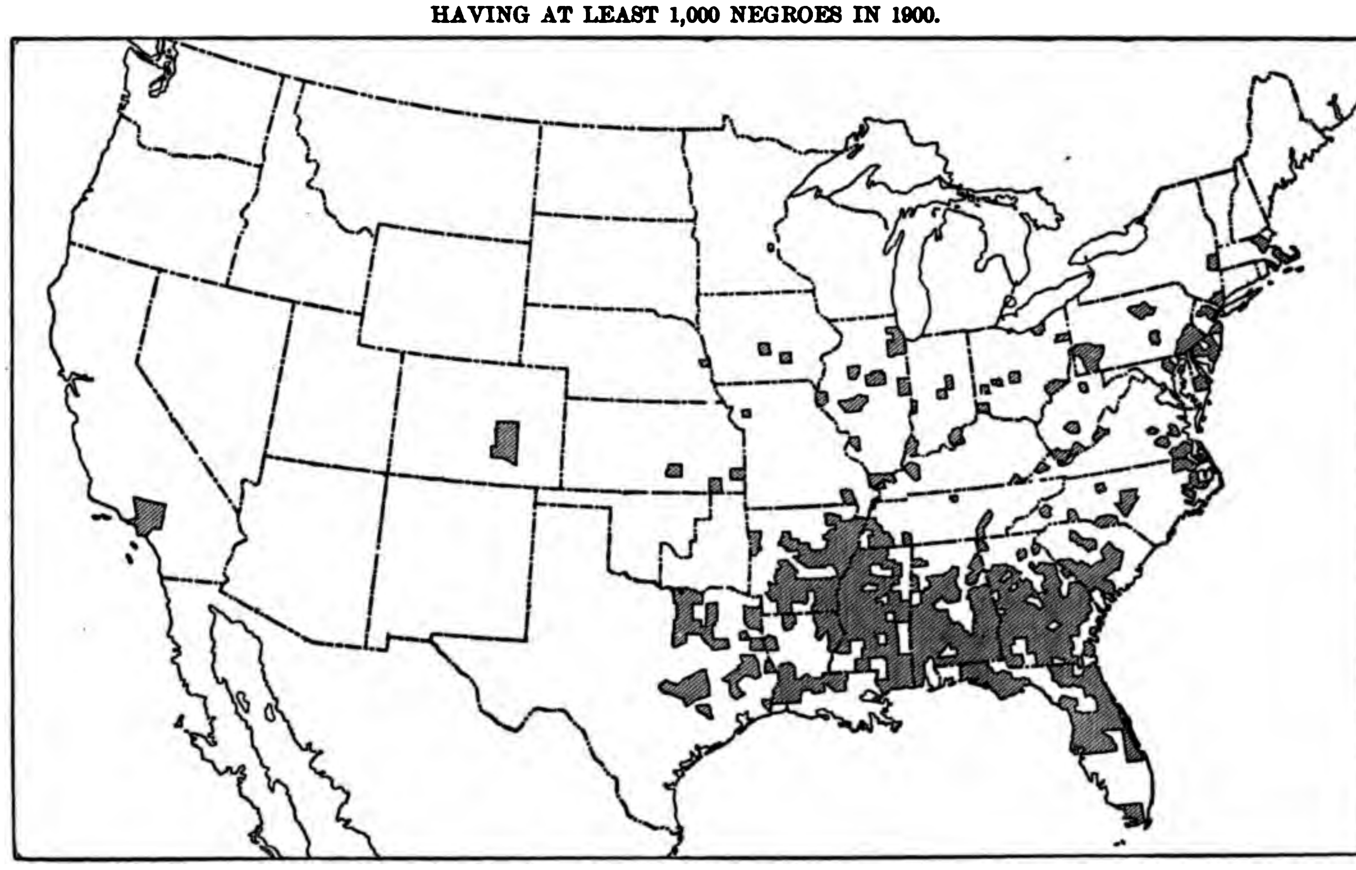
TABLE XXI.—*Per cent of increase by twenty-year periods, for the negro and the white population, by main geographic divisions: 1800 to 1900.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF INCREASE.				
	1880 to 1900	1860 to 1880	1840 to 1860	1820 to 1840	1800 to 1820
North Atlantic:					
Negro population	67.8	47.1	9.6	28.5	33.3
White population	44.6	36.7	57.7	55.8	66.5
South Atlantic:					
Negro population	26.8	42.9	28.9	25.4	48.1
White population	44.1	40.8	42.0	30.2	25.3
North Central:					
Negro population	28.6	109.3	106.2	389.8	2,775.6
White population	52.0	90.6	172.8	287.9	1,569.7
South Central:					
Negro population	39.2	47.8	95.2	182.9	529.7
White population	66.3	58.3	88.3	100.3	257.3
Western:					
Negro population	155.3	164.6	....	....	....
White population	140.2	192.8	....	....	....

In the North Atlantic states the twenty-year increase of negroes was at a decreasing rate from 1800 to the date of the Civil War, but since that time the rate has increased, and for the last ten years was more than twice that of the whites. But even now the negroes constitute less than 2 per cent of the population. They are most numerous relative to total population in New Jersey, but Maine, New York, and Pennsylvania are the only states in which their per cent of increase, 1890 to 1900, was twice that of the whole population. In the South Atlantic states the maximum rate of increase was from 1800 to 1820, due to the rapid importation of slaves just before the slave trade was declared illegal in 1808. A second maximum was reached in 1860 to 1880. In the other twenty-year periods the rate of increase has been about the same. In the North Central division the highest rates of increase of the negroes were in the periods 1800 to 1820 and 1820 to 1840, and the rate from 1860 to 1880 was greater than that in the twenty years immediately preceding the Civil War. The decrease in rate of growth in that division during the last twenty years has been very marked, the per cent of increase from 1880 to 1900 being little more than one-fourth of that during the preceding twenty years. This is due in part to the rapid checking of the rate of growth in the whole population, but only in part, for while from 1860 to 1880 the rate of increase of the negroes in that section was greater than that of the whites, from 1880 to 1900 it was little more than half as great. In the South Central division the per cent of increase of the negroes was at its maximum during the first twenty years of the nineteenth century, and at its minimum during the last twenty years. In the white population of this section the rate of increase declined from 1800 to 1880, but for the last twenty years the increase of whites was greater than from 1860 to 1880.

The concentration of increase of negroes relative to that of whites in the southern belt of states and in scattered urban counties of the North is well indicated by Map 8, on which the shaded area is that of counties having a larger proportion of negroes in 1900 than in 1880 and having at least 1,000 negroes in 1900.

MAP 8.—COUNTIES HAVING A HIGHER PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION IN 1900 THAN IN 1880 AND HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1900.



City and country.—The city population of the United States increases, not merely by the increase of population within the limits of incorporation, but also by annexation of territory as the areas of dense population extend, and by the appearance of new cities. It is impracticable under present conditions to make allowance for changes of municipal boundaries, usually by annexation of territory, but the increase of city population may be analyzed in two ways, one disregarding and the other regarding the rise of new city centers. By the former method city population is taken to include all those living in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants at the specified date; and the increase of city population, 1890 to 1900, would be the difference between the total population of the 1,490 such cities in 1890 and the 1,861 such cities in 1900. By the latter method the classification of a place is determined by its population in 1900 and the increase of city population would be the increase, 1890 to 1900, in the population of the 1,861 cities which in 1900 had at least 2,500 inhabitants.

Both methods have been applied to the study of the increase of the negro population in city and country, but with slight modifications. In 1880 the negro population was not separately reported for cities having less than 4,000 inhabitants, and for this reason when a study of increase for the last two decades is to be made the limit must be drawn at a population of 4,000 in 1880. In 1890 and 1900 the negro population was not separately reported for places of less than 2,500 inhabitants. The second method of analyzing increase for that decade, accordingly, can be applied only to those places which had more than 2,500 inhabitants at each date, excluding all which crossed that limit in either direction between 1890 and 1900.

The negro and white population of cities and of country districts in 1890 and 1900 and the decennial increase are given in Table XXII:

TABLE XXII.—NEGRO POPULATION AND WHITE POPULATION, AND NUMBER AND PER CENT OF INCREASE, FOR CITY AND COUNTRY: 1900 AND 1890.

	NUMBER OF CITIES.		POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.			
			Negro.		White.		Number.		Per cent.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
Continental United States			8,833,994	7,488,676	66,809,196	55,101,258	1,345,318	11,707,938	18.0	21.2
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	1,861	1,490	2,004,121	1,482,651	28,506,146	21,011,367	521,470	7,494,779	35.2	35.7
Country districts			6,829,873	6,006,025	38,303,050	34,089,891	823,848	4,213,159	13.7	12.4

The preceding table shows that the negro population of cities is increasing more than two and one-half times as fast as the country districts and that its rates of increase correspond very closely with those for the whites, being in the country districts a little greater and in the cities a little less. But the conditions affecting increase in the North and South are so diverse that the figures for the South alone must be added. They are given in Table XXIII:

TABLE XXIII.—NEGRO POPULATION AND WHITE POPULATION, AND NUMBER AND PER CENT OF INCREASE, FOR CITY AND COUNTRY IN THE SOUTH: 1900 AND 1890.

	NUMBER OF CITIES.		POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.			
			Negro.		White.		Number.		Per cent.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions			7,922,969	6,760,577	16,521,970	13,193,453	1,162,392	3,328,517	17.2	25.2
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	357	255	1,364,796	1,035,494	3,051,916	2,232,428	329,302	819,488	31.8	36.7
Country districts			6,558,173	5,725,083	13,470,054	10,961,025	833,090	2,509,029	14.6	22.9

The negro population of southern cities increased 31.8 and that of whites 36.7 per cent, a large part of this increase being due to the increase of 102 in the number of cities. Meantime the increase of negroes in the country districts was 14.6, and of whites 22.9 per cent. The difference between city and country in the case of the negroes was much greater than it was in the case of the whites. In the country districts of the South the negroes increased about two-thirds as fast as the whites; in the cities they increased nearly seven-eighths as fast.

Under the method of studying increase thus far employed it is impossible to determine how much or what sort of influence was exerted upon the figures by the

102 southern cities which passed the 2,500 limit between 1890 and 1900. The second method of analysis, wherein the number of cities is the same at both censuses, is, therefore, of greater importance for present purposes. Under this method the study must be limited, as already explained, to the cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in both 1900 and 1890. There are 242 such cities in the South.

The figures for these cities and the country districts in the South are as follows:

	POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.			
	Negro.		White.		Number.		Per cent.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	7,922,969	6,760,577	16,521,970	13,193,453	1,162,392	3,328,517	17.2	25.2
242 cities	1,245,990	1,023,583	2,790,228	2,206,431	222,407	583,797	21.7	26.5
Country districts	6,676,979	5,736,994	13,731,742	10,987,022	939,985	2,744,720	16.4	25.0

The foregoing figures show that negroes in the 242 southern cities increased 1890 to 1900 nearly one-third faster than negroes in the country districts. But in country districts of the South negroes increased only two-thirds as fast as whites. The table brings out the striking fact that the white population of the South is increasing in the country almost as rapidly as in the cities, and that what difference there is between city and country increase in the South is due almost entirely to the more rapid increase of negroes in the cities.

In the following, the figures are shown for the 242 cities classified by size in 1900:

	Number of cities.	POPULATION.				INCREASE OF POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.			
		Negro.		White.		Number.		Per cent.	
		1900	1890	1900	1890	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions		7,922,969	6,760,577	16,521,970	13,193,453	1,162,392	3,328,517	17.2	25.2
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and 1890	242	1,245,990	1,023,583	2,790,228	2,206,431	222,407	583,797	21.7	26.5
Having in 1900 a population of—									
100,000 and over	5	332,723	264,524	1,047,666	867,437	68,199	180,229	25.8	20.8
25,000 to 100,000	24	366,154	304,853	739,868	593,073	61,301	146,795	20.1	24.8
8,000 to 25,000	63	296,671	249,663	548,948	402,649	47,008	146,299	18.8	36.3
4,000 to 8,000	96	183,285	142,363	340,340	243,246	40,922	97,094	28.7	39.9
2,500 to 4,000	51	67,157	62,180	113,406	100,026	4,977	13,380	8.0	13.4
Country districts		6,676,979	5,736,994	13,731,742	10,987,022	939,985	2,744,720	16.4	25.0

These figures show that the negro population is increasing most rapidly in the large cities and in those of 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants. The cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants are the only class of southern cities in which the increase of negroes is more rapid than that of whites. There are in the South 5 such cities—Baltimore, Washington, Louisville, Memphis, and New Orleans—and the rates of increase of negroes and whites in each were:

CITY.	PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1890 TO 1900.	
	Negro population.	White population.
Baltimore	18.1	16.9
Washington	14.7	23.8
Louisville	36.6	25.0
Memphis	73.9	46.5
New Orleans	20.5	17.8

These figures indicate that the negroes have increased faster than the whites in every large southern city except Washington. The following table shows for continental United States the increase of negroes and of whites in the 38 cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants in 1900 and in the rest of the country:

	POPULATION.		INCREASE OF POPULATION: 1890 TO 1900.	
	1900	1890	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States:				
38 cities—				
Negro	668,254	484,346	183,908	38.0
White	13,507,327	10,181,905	3,325,422	32.7
Rest of country—				
Negro	8,165,740	7,004,330	1,161,410	16.6
White	53,301,869	44,919,353	8,382,516	18.7

These figures show that in the large cities of the country as a whole negroes are increasing at a somewhat higher rate than whites. This is the more noteworthy both because in the country as a whole and in the country outside these cities the increase of negroes is somewhat slower than that of whites and also because 33 of these 38 large cities lie outside of the Southern states, in which nearly nine-tenths of the negroes live, so that the rapid increase of their negro population must involve in many cases long-distance migration.

SEX.

Continental United States.—Table 6 shows that in continental United States there were a few more females than males among the negro population. Computing the proportions, it will appear that in every 1,000 negroes there were on the average 497 males and 503 females, or an excess of 6 females in each 1,000. The difference is slight, but it is noteworthy that the negro race is the only one in continental United States of which this is true. Among the whites there are 512 males and 488 females in each 1,000 of population, or an excess of 24 males. Among the Mongolians—that is, the Chinese and Japanese—there are 952 males and only 48 females, or an excess of 904 males in each 1,000. It might be said that for each of these classes the difference is due to immigration, and that the negroes have a slight excess of females because the negro immigration since 1808 has been insignificant. No such explanation, however, would apply to the Indian population, and yet among them there are 504 males and 496 females to each 1,000, or an excess of 8 males. Neither would it apply to the native white, and yet among 1,000 of these there are 507 males and only 493 females, or an excess of 14 males. The evidence, therefore, seems to indicate that the negroes, unlike the Indians and the native whites, have a slight preponderance of females. The examination of the figures in Table 6 in detail shows that this slight excess of females is found in both Atlantic divisions and in the South Central division, while in the North Central and Western divisions there is an excess of males. In every state west of the Mississippi except Louisiana and Texas the male negroes outnumber the female. The same is true of every state north of the Ohio. In addition to these one finds there was a greater number of males in Maine, Vermont, Pennsylvania, Delaware, West Virginia, and Florida. It is clear that the preponderance of males is due largely to the fact that they are the more migratory sex and therefore are found in greater numbers in regions where the negro population is maintained mainly by immigration rather than by the rearing of children. To certain regions, especially those containing a large city population, negro women have migrated apparently in somewhat larger numbers than the men.

City and country.—The negro population of continental United States has been reported with distinction of sex for all cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants. The contrast between city and country is shown in the following table:

TABLE XXIV.—*Negro population classified by sex and per cent distribution by sex, for city and country: 1900.*

	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States.	8,833,994	4,386,547	4,447,447	49.7	50.3
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	2,004,121	936,731	1,067,390	46.7	53.3
Country districts	6,829,873	3,449,816	3,380,057	50.5	49.5

The preceding figures show that in the cities of continental United States, taken collectively, female negroes outnumber the male by 66 per thousand of total negro population, and in the country districts, on the contrary, male negroes outnumber female by 10 per thousand, or a difference between city and country of 38 per thousand. The same difference holds for the white race, but in a far less degree, Table XXV showing a difference between city and country of only 25 per thousand.

TABLE XXV.—*White population classified by sex and per cent distribution by sex, for city and country: 1900.*

	WHITE POPULATION: 1900.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States.	66,809,196	34,201,735	32,607,461	51.2	48.8
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	28,506,146	14,187,311	14,318,835	49.8	50.2
Country districts	38,303,050	20,014,424	18,288,626	52.3	47.7

In the following table the per cents for 1890 are brought into comparison with those for 1900. But in order to make the comparison exact, the figures for all non-Caucasians—that is, the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians—have been used for both dates, those for negroes alone not having been separately tabulated in 1890.

TABLE XXVI.—*Per cent distribution of the negro, Indian, and Mongolian population by sex, for city and country: 1900 and 1890.*

	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION.			
	1900		1890	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	50.2	49.8	50.6	49.4
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants.	48.3	51.7	48.9	51.1
Country districts	50.8	49.2	51.0	49.0

The foregoing figures show that in 1900, counting the negroes, Indians, Chinese, and Japanese together there are in the cities per thousand of population 84 more females than males, and that the difference in this respect has increased rapidly since 1890, when it was only 22 per thousand. Among the non-Caucasians in the country districts at each census there was an excess of males, but the excess was slightly less in 1900 than in 1890 (16 per thousand in 1900 as compared with 20 per thousand in 1890). The net result of these changes was to accentuate slightly the difference between city and country, which was 21 per thousand in 1890 and 25 per thousand in 1900.

The figures of the above table are complicated by the massing of the city population in the North and West and of the negro population in the South. To avoid error from that source the comparison has been limited to the South.

TABLE XXVII.—*Negro population classified by sex and per cent distribution by sex, for city and country in the South: 1900.*

	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	7,922,969	3,925,404	3,997,565	49.5	50.5
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	1,364,796	622,509	742,287	45.6	54.4
Country districts	6,558,173	3,302,895	3,255,278	50.4	49.6

The foregoing figures show that when attention is confined to negroes in the South, the difference between city and country is more marked. In the negro population of southern cities there are 119,778 more females than males; in the country districts there are 47,617 more males than females. Among each 1,000 negroes in southern cities there are 88 more females than males; among each 1,000 negroes outside the cities there are 8 more males than females. The corresponding excess of female whites in southern cities is 12 per thousand; that of male whites in southern country districts is 28. The great difference between city and country for the negroes is probably due in large part, but not entirely, to the fact that employment in cities is more easily found by negro women than by negro men.

In order to get light upon the changes during the decade 1890 to 1900, the per cents for negroes, Indians, and Mongolians, the only figures available for 1890, have been obtained.

TABLE XXVIII.—*Per cent distribution of the negro, Indian, and Mongolian population by sex, for city and country in the South: 1900 and 1890.*

	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION.			
	1900		1890	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	49.6	50.4	49.8	50.2
Cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants	45.7	54.3	46.0	54.0
Country districts	50.4	49.6	50.5	49.5

The figures show that the excess of females among the city non-Caucasians of the South has slightly increased, from 80 per thousand in 1890 to 86 per thousand in 1900. In the country districts there was at each census an excess of males which was, however, slightly less in 1900 (8 per thousand) than in 1890 (10 per thousand). The net result of these changes was to increase a little the dissociation of the sexes among the non-Caucasians, the difference between city and country in 1890 being 45 per thousand and in 1900, 47 per thousand.

AGE.

Differences in figures for 1890.—The general enumeration in 1890 did not include the population of Indian Territory and the Indian reservations. The population of those areas (white, 117,368; negro, 18,636; Indian, 189,447; Chinese, 13) was enumerated by the special Indian census, and the classifications by sex and race were made, but information regarding age, birthplace, illiteracy, conjugal condition, and occupations was not returned. In the preceding topics, therefore, the figures for 1890 exclude the population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations. This explains certain differences between the following tables and those that precede. Thus, in Table XLIII (page 47) the negro population in 1890 is stated as 7,470,040, while in Table XXII (page 32) the negro population considered for 1890 is 7,488,676. The difference of 18,636 is due to that number of negroes returned for Indian Territory by the special Indian census and classified by sex but not by conjugal condition.

Nature of inquiry.—At the Twelfth Census the age at last birthday of every person in the United States was asked by the enumerators. The instructions given on this topic were as follows:[1]

Column 8. Age at last birthday.—The object of this question is to get the age of each person in completed years, or in the case of a child under one year the age in completed months.

[1] Instructions to enumerators, 1900, sections 131, 132.

For each person one year of age or over, enter the age at *last* birthday in whole years, omitting months and days. For children who, on the first day of June, 1900, were less than one year of age, enter the age in months, or twelfths of a year, thus: $\frac{3}{12}$, $\frac{7}{12}$, $\frac{10}{12}$. For a child less than one month old, enter the age as follows: $\frac{0}{12}$.

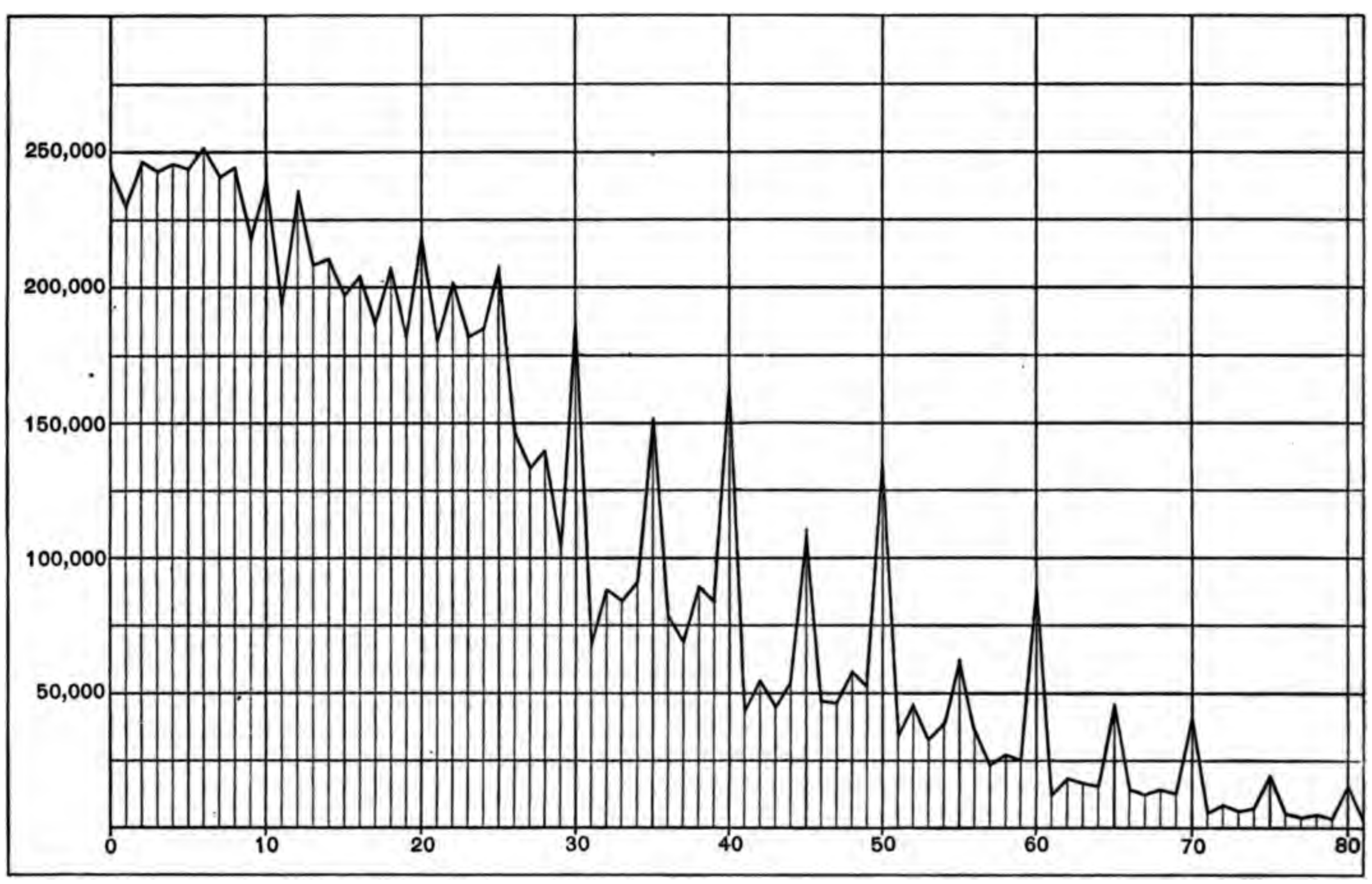
Accuracy of returns.—The summary results of tabulating the answers to these questions for the negro population of continental United States are found in Table XXIX.

TABLE XXIX.—*Negro population classified by age periods: 1900.*

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD.	Negro population: 1900.	QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD.	Negro population: 1900.
Continental United States: All ages	8,833,994	50 to 54 years	230,987
		55 to 59 years	179,176
		60 to 64 years	161,687
Under 5 years	1,215,655	65 to 69 years	102,671
5 to 9 years	1,202,758	70 to 74 years	72,382
10 to 14 years	1,091,990	75 to 79 years	40,420
15 to 19 years	982,022	80 to 84 years	25,527
20 to 24 years	969,172	85 to 89 years	10,083
25 to 29 years	737,479	90 to 94 years	5,293
30 to 34 years	524,607	95 to 99 years	2,434
35 to 39 years	474,687	100 years and over	2,553
40 to 44 years	367,216	Age unknown	48,811
45 to 49 years	326,384		

Examination of the preceding table shows that in each five-year period, from birth to the end of life, the number of negroes living was less than in any preceding period. This is a uniform characteristic of population groups which are maintained almost entirely by excess of births over deaths, or as it is called, by natural increase. It does not hold true for a population maintained largely or entirely by immigration, like the foreign born population of the United States. Wherever in the United States it does not hold true for the negroes, one may infer with confidence that there the race is maintained largely by immigration from other states and territories. For example, the fact that there were reported in Pennsylvania 12,037 negroes between 10 and 14, 14,441 between 15 and 19, and 21,178 between 20 and 24 years, is evidence that the negro population of that state was drawn largely from other states.

DIAGRAM 2.—NUMBER OF NEGROES REPORTED AT EACH YEAR OF AGE: 1900.



While the negro population of the United States when distributed as in Table XXIX shows the regular decline already mentioned, the same is not true of the population by individual years. For example, the negroes reported as 59 years of age were 26,660, those reported as 61 were 13,696, while those reported as 60 were 92,756 (Table 10). In other words, there were more than twice as many reported at 60 years of age as were reported at 59 and 61 combined. It is obvious that these figures are so contrary to all the probabilities that they must be deemed inaccurate. More careful inspection of Table 10 will show a uniform tendency up to about the age of 25 to report the age in multiples of 2, and a much more marked tendency from the age of 20 on to report the age in multiples of 5. The two tendencies apparently coexist through adult years, but the tendency to count age in multiples of 5 is so much more influential that it frequently obscures the other. These irregu-

larities in the reported distribution of negroes through the successive years of life are clearly indicated in Diagram 2 (page 36), in which each unit of horizontal distance represents 1 year of age, and each unit of vertical distance represents 25,000 persons. By these scales the number of persons reported at each year of age is fixed at a point, the distance of which from the left-hand border indicates the year of age, and the distance from the base indicates the number of negroes at that age in continental United States. After the several points have been ascertained those for each two successive years have been connected by an irregular line.

It is uniformly found that the irregularity of the curve of reported ages is greatest in classes of the population in which illiteracy is prevalent and in which the results of census inquiries are exposed to a wide margin of error. It will be found of interest to compare the accuracy of the age reports from the negroes in different states and territories, and thereby to get some indication not merely of the trustworthiness of the answers in this field, but also of the accuracy with which other branches of the census work among the negroes was done.

A convenient measure of the inaccuracy of the answers to the age question may be found in the following way: It is fair to assume that the true number of negroes 30 years of age in a given state or territory was about one-fifth of the reported number at 28, 29, 30, 31, and 32 years of age. The same method would enable one to get an estimated true number of the negroes 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, and 60 years of age. In other words, the true number of negroes at these multiples of 5 was probably about one-fifth of the total number reported between 28 and 62 years of age, inclusive. The reported number at these multiples of 5 minus the estimated true number represents the estimated number of adults between 28 and 62 years of age who erroneously reported their age at some multiple of 5. On dividing this number by the total number of negroes between 28 and 62 years, inclusive, one finds the estimated number of erroneous reports in each 100 of the negro population between these ages. The results of this process for 1890 and for 1900 are given in the following table, in which the figures are given for the negroes in 1900, and the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians or non-Caucasians in 1890, the tabulation of ages in 1890 not having been made for the negroes. This difference is of little importance outside the Western division, and accordingly the figures for that division have been omitted from the table. In 1890 the general enumeration did not include Indian Territory and the Indian reservations.

TABLE XXX.—*Measure of concentration on multiples of 5 in age returns of negro population, 1900, and of negro, Indian, and Mongolian population, 1890.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF POPULATION, AGE 28 TO 62 YEARS, ESTIMATED TO HAVE REPORTED AGE ERRONEOUSLY AT MULTIPLES OF 5.	
	Negro population: 1900.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population: 1890.
Continental United States	16.2	19.5
North Atlantic division	9.0	13.2
New England	8.2	11.8
Maine	6.3	10.5
New Hampshire	4.0	12.4
Vermont	8.8	10.8
Massachusetts	7.7	11.5
Rhode Island	10.3	12.1
Connecticut	8.4	12.3
Southern North Atlantic	9.1	13.5
New York	8.9	13.3
New Jersey	9.5	15.3
Pennsylvania	9.1	13.0
South Atlantic division	18.6	21.1
Northern South Atlantic	17.7	20.3
Delaware	12.8	14.8
Maryland	15.3	18.7
District of Columbia	15.2	14.4
Virginia	19.9	22.3
West Virginia	11.3	17.0
Southern South Atlantic	19.1	21.5
North Carolina	15.6	19.1
South Carolina	21.4	21.1
Georgia	20.3	23.7
Florida	16.0	19.5
North Central division	8.0	11.9
Eastern North Central	7.1	10.9
Ohio	6.4	10.0
Indiana	6.5	10.3
Illinois	8.5	12.5
Michigan	4.8	11.1
Wisconsin	6.3	12.2
Western North Central	9.1	12.9
Minnesota	6.5	13.0
Iowa	6.9	11.3
Missouri	10.1	14.3
North Dakota	5.5	14.2
South Dakota	16.0	10.7
Nebraska	6.9	7.6
Kansas	6.9	10.7
South Central division	16.6	19.9
Eastern South Central	17.4	20.5
Kentucky	14.2	18.2
Tennessee	15.3	18.6
Alabama	18.2	21.6
Mississippi	19.0	21.6
Western South Central	15.4	18.9
Louisiana	17.3	20.5
Arkansas	14.1	16.7
Indian Territory	12.9	....
Oklahoma	9.3	11.5
Texas	14.5	18.6

Inspection of the preceding figures shows that there has been an improvement during the ten years in the accuracy with which the ages of the negroes were reported, and that this improvement extends to every main and minor division and to every state and territory except District of Columbia, South Carolina, and South Dakota. The table shows also that in 1900 the greatest inaccuracies were found in the South Atlantic division, closely followed by the South Central, while the errors on the part of the negroes in the Northern states were only about half as numerous. In 1890 the states in which at least one-fifth of the negro population between 28 and 62 years, inclusive, reported their age erroneously were Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana. In 1900 there were only 2 such states, South Carolina and Georgia.

In the absence of conflicting evidence one is warranted in inferring from these facts that in other respects, as well as in the matter of age, the census statistics of the negroes in 1900 were probably more accurate than those in 1890, and at both dates the answers of negroes residing in the North were more accurate on the average than those in the South.

Median age.—A simple and convenient abbreviation for the age of a large number of people, like the negroes of the United States or any state or territory, is what is called the median age—that is, the age such that half the members of the population group under consideration are younger and half are older. The median age of the negro population in continental United States in 1900 is found to be 19.4 years. That of the whites in 1900 was 23.4 years. The median age of the negroes was lowest in South Carolina where half the negroes were below 17 years of age. It was highest in Nevada where half of them were over 35 years of age, but as the total number of negroes in that state was only 134 this fact has little significance. In the following table the states having at least 1,000 negroes in the year specified are arranged in the order of increasing median age:

TABLE XXXI.—MEDIAN AGE OF NEGRO POPULATION, 1900, AND OF NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION, 1890 AND 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1900.	Median age of negro population: 1900.	STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1890.[1]	Median age of negro, Indian, and Mongolian population: 1890.	STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 1,000 NEGROES IN 1880.[2]	Median age of negro, Indian, and Mongolian population: 1880.
Continental United States	19.4	Continental United States	18.3	Continental United States	18.0
South Carolina	17.0	South Carolina	16.1	Texas	15.8
North Carolina	17.8	Texas	16.6	Mississippi	16.1
Texas	18.0	Mississippi	16.8	South Carolina	16.2
Georgia	18.1	North Carolina	16.8	Georgia	16.4
Mississippi	18.1	Georgia	17.1	North Carolina	16.4
Alabama	18.5	Alabama	17.4	Alabama	16.7
Indian Territory	18.5	Arkansas	17.4	Arkansas	16.7
Arkansas	18.8	Virginia	17.7	Tennessee	16.9
Louisiana	18.9	Louisiana	17.9	Virginia	17.2
Virginia	18.9	Tennessee	18.1	Florida	17.3
Tennessee	19.8	Florida	18.4	Louisiana	18.4
Oklahoma	20.2	Kentucky	19.5	Kentucky	18.5
Florida	20.3	Kansas	19.8	Kansas	19.1
Maryland	21.7	West Virginia	20.3	Missouri	19.2
Kentucky	21.8	Maryland	20.5	West Virginia	19.3
Delaware	22.3	Missouri	20.7	Maryland	20.0
West Virginia	22.3	Wisconsin	20.8	Delaware	20.1
Kansas	22.8	Delaware	21.3	Wisconsin	20.4
Missouri	23.5	Indiana	22.4	Minnesota	21.0
Indiana	24.8	Iowa	22.9	Indiana	21.1
District of Columbia	25.3	District of Columbia	23.2	Vermont	21.3
New Jersey	25.3	New Mexico	23.3	Michigan	21.5
Pennsylvania	25.5	Ohio	23.4	Ohio	21.6
Ohio	25.6	Nebraska	23.5	Illinois	22.0
Iowa	25.7	Oklahoma	23.5	Iowa	22.0
Arizona	25.9	Illinois	23.8	New Mexico	22.2
Connecticut	26.1	Michigan	24.0	Nebraska	22.6
Illinois	26.3	Minnesota	24.4	District of Columbia	23.3
Nebraska	26.3	Pennsylvania	24.5	New Jersey	23.9
New York	26.4	New Jersey	24.6	Pennsylvania	24.0
Michigan	26.8	Connecticut	26.2	Maine	25.2
New Mexico	26.8	New York	26.8	Colorado	25.8
Massachusetts	26.9	Maine	26.9	Connecticut	25.8
Maine	27.1	Massachusetts	27.0	New York	25.9
Rhode Island	27.3	Colorado	28.1	Massachusetts	26.3
California	28.1	Arizona	28.3	Rhode Island	27.3
Wisconsin	28.2	Rhode Island	28.3	California	30.1
Colorado	29.1	Washington	28.4		
Minnesota	29.1	Montana	30.9		
Washington	30.1	California	32.8		
Montana	30.5	Oregon	32.9		
Oregon	30.7				

[1] Except Indian Territory, the population of which was not returned by age.
[2] Except Indian Territory, the population of which was not enumerated.

In the preceding table the states with a median age far above the average are those in which a large part of the negroes are adult immigrants. It is probably correct to say also that in the few states with a median age below the average for the whole country, the negro population is maintained by an excess of births over deaths, and that the balance of migration is away from the state, leaving an excess of children. The rise of 1.4 years in the median age of negroes in continental United States between 1880 and 1900, probably points to some improvement in health and longevity, although it might be explained as a result merely of the decreased birth rate. Such a change would result in a smaller proportion of children, and that would cause the median age to rise, even if there were no decline in the death rate. This decreasing proportion of children is undeniable, and attention is called to it later,[1] but the evidence to be considered later seems to indicate, although not to prove, that there has also been a slight decrease in the death rate since 1890.[2]

BIRTHPLACE.

Distribution of negroes born in the South Atlantic and South Central divisions.—At each census since 1850 the state, territory, or country in which the person was born has been asked on the population schedule. In 1850 and 1860 this was asked only of the free inhabitants, and in 1870 the omissions among the southern negroes diminish the value of the figures. Attention will be confined here to the figures for 1900 and 1890.

These figures, like all those dealing with a current of migration, may be studied from either of two different standpoints—the source or the destination, immigration or emigration. One may trace the distribution of the negroes born in a given state or division over the other states or divisions, or one may analyze the negro population of a given state or division, and find how largely it is composed of individuals born in the state of residence and how largely of immigrants.

In this discussion the first method alone has been employed and the analysis confined to the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians, and the whites born in the Southern states. The figures for the negroes were tabulated separate from those for Indians and Mongolians only in 1900.

The negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white natives of the South Atlantic states were distributed over the country in 1900 and 1890 as follows:

[1] Pages 66-68. [2] Pages 64-66.

TABLE XXXII.—*Per 10,000 distribution of the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population born in the South Atlantic division, by division of residence: 1900 and 1890.*

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION, BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.			
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890
United States	10,000	....	10,000	....
Continental United States	9,992	10,000	9,989	10,000
North Atlantic division	403	247	238	197
New England	51	36	21	17
Southern North Atlantic	352	211	217	180
South Atlantic division	8,906	8,887	8,677	8,518
Northern South Atlantic	2,520	2,693	4,224	4,201
Southern South Atlantic	6,386	6,194	4,453	4,317
North Central division	110	120	399	519
Eastern North Central	75	77	219	267
Western North Central	35	43	180	252
South Central division	559	732	596	685
Eastern South Central	326	410	315	388
Western South Central	233	322	281	297
Western division	14	14	79	81
Rocky Mountain	5	5	28	28
Basin and Plateau	1	2	6	6
Pacific	8	7	45	47
Outlying districts	8	....	11	....

The preceding table shows that the non-Caucasian natives of the South Atlantic states were found living in that division a little more generally in 1900 than in 1890. That is, of 10,000 non-Caucasian natives of that section living in the United States, there were 19 more in 1900 than in 1890 living in the South Atlantic states. The table shows also that the non-Caucasian natives of that section remain in it in a larger proportion than do the whites, a difference naturally connected with their inferior economic position. It may be noted, however, that the change in the two races has been in the same direction, but that the whites have changed much more rapidly, so that of 10,000 whites born in the South Atlantic division 159 more were living there in 1900 than in 1890. Or the same fact may be expressed as follows: In 1890 the number of non-Caucasians residing in the South Atlantic division among every 10,000 born in that division exceeded the number of whites residing in that division among every 10,000 born in it by 369. In 1900 the difference had fallen to 229, that is, about two-fifths of the difference had disappeared. With both

races the proportion living in the several main and minor divisions declined uniformly, except for the North Atlantic division. To that section the migration of both races from the South Atlantic division increased, but the increase among the non-Caucasians was decidedly greater than among the whites, the increase being 41 in 10,000 among the whites and 156 among the non-Caucasians. The following table gives the same figures regarding the population of the South Central division:

TABLE XXXIII.—*Per 10,000 distribution of the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population born in the South Central division, by division of residence: 1900 and 1890.*

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BORN IN THE SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION, BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.			
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890
United States	10,000	....	10,000	....
Continental United States	9,995	10,000	9,990	10,000
North Atlantic division	14	9	32	25
New England	1	2	5	4
Southern North Atlantic	13	7	27	21
South Atlantic division	75	59	116	100
Northern South Atlantic	11	7	36	27
Southern South Atlantic	64	52	80	73
North Central division	285	289	534	660
Eastern North Central	173	155	237	264
Western North Central	112	134	297	396
South Central division	9,603	9,627	9,181	9,088
Eastern South Central	5,664	5,932	5,039	5,502
Western South Central	3,939	3,695	4,142	3,586
Western division	18	16	127	127
Rocky Mountain	9	8	48	43
Basin and Plateau	1	1	13	9
Pacific	8	7	66	75
Outlying districts	5	....	10	....

The above table shows that a larger proportion of each class of natives of the South Central division has remained there than is true of the South Atlantic division, this being due in part to the larger area included in the South Central division and the weaker motives to migrate westward, and in part also to the lower average age of the natives of that rapidly growing region. One notices that here, too, the proportion of non-Caucasians, native of the section, who have remained there is decidedly greater than that of whites. The proportion for whites has increased by 93 in the 10,000 in ten years, while the proportion for non-Caucasians has decreased by 24, showing here also a tendency to greater agreement between the two classes, the difference in 1890 being 539, while in 1900 it was 422. The migration of non-Caucasians from the South Central to the Southern North Atlantic, the South Atlantic, the Eastern North Central, the Rocky Mountain, and the Pacific divisions has increased in ten years, and that of the whites has increased to all four Atlantic divisions and to the Rocky Mountain and Basin and Plateau divisions.

The migration of negroes born in the South to the North is roughly measured by the following figures:

CENSUS.	NON-CAUCASIAN NATIVES OF THE SOUTH RESIDING—		Per cent of non-Caucasian natives of the South in the North.
	In continental United States.	In North Atlantic and North Central divisions.	
1900	8,287,061	336,879	4.1
1890	6,915,715	230,931	3.3
Per cent of increase	19.8	45.9	....

The negroes of southern birth living in the North increased more than twice as fast as the negro population of the country. In consequence, in 1890 about one-thirtieth of southern-born negroes were living in the North; in 1900 nearly one twenty-fourth were in the North.

Whether this northward movement was peculiar to the negroes, or extended also to the southern-born whites, appears from the following summary:

CENSUS.	WHITE NATIVES OF THE SOUTH RESIDING—		Per cent of white natives of the South in the North.
	In continental United States.	In North Atlantic and North Central divisions.	
1900	16,055,045	958,974	6.0
1890	12,921,915	904,689	7.0
Per cent of increase	24.2	6.0	....

While there was a slight increase between 1890 and 1900 in the number of whites of southern birth and northern residence, it was less than one-fourth as rapid as the growth of the white population. The figures show that the northward migration of southern born negroes is going on faster than that of the southern born whites. The facts may be put in this way: In 1890 one-fifth (20.3 per cent) of the natives of the South living in the North were negroes; in 1900 the proportion had risen to more than one-fourth (26.0 per cent).

These figures seem to show that the migration of negroes from the South is increasing both absolutely and relatively, while that of the whites from the South is increasing absolutely, but decreasing relatively.

Table 47, page 254, shows the proportion of the negro residents of each state, territory, and division, which were born within and without the state of residence, in 1900. The negroes of South Carolina have received relatively fewest reinforcements from the negroes of other states, less than one in fifty of the negro residents of that state having been born beyond

its bounds. The states which have drawn less than one-tenth of their negro population from outside were as follows:

STATE.	Per cent of resident negro population born outside of the state.
South Carolina	1.8
North Carolina	4.2
Virginia	5.2
Georgia	7.2
Kentucky	8.4
Alabama	8.8

On the other hand, in every northern and western state, but Maine and Missouri, at least two-fifths of the resident negroes were born without the state. In the South this is true only of the negroes resident in the District of Columbia and West Virginia.

In Alaska nearly all the resident negroes were born elsewhere. The states and territories in which at least five-sixths of the resident negroes were immigrants were as follows:

Alaska	96.3
Wyoming	89.1
Idaho	88.7
Arizona	84.9
Washington	84.9
Montana	84.0

all but Arizona lying in the extreme northwest, the region most remote from the negro habitat in the United States.

ILLITERACY.

Nature of inquiry.—In column 22 of the population schedule, headed "Can read," the enumerator was instructed to "write *Yes* for all persons 10 years of age and over who can *read* any language, and *No* for all other persons of that age who can not read in any language." In column 23, headed "Can write," the enumerator was instructed to "write *Yes* for all persons 10 years of age and over who can *write* any language, and *No* for all other persons of that age who can not write in any language." In this way the Bureau of the Census has sought to establish two grades of illiteracy. In the general usage of the Bureau, however, by an illiterate is meant one who can not write. In the following discussion the attempted subdivision of illiterates into those who can read and those who can not read will be ignored.

Accuracy of returns.—The enumerators accepted the statements made to them regarding literacy or illiteracy in the families they visited, and did not attempt to verify the answers by any test. Doubtless, on the part of many, there was unwillingness to admit their inability to read and write. In a certain number of cases this unwillingness must have gone so far as to induce false answers. The error from this source would be a biased error; that is, it would enroll a certain number of illiterates among those able to write, but would not enroll any able to write among the illiterates. Consequently, the figures regarding illiteracy must be accepted as a minimum limit of the true number, and may be several per cent in error. But no reason appears for believing that the proportion of errors would be much greater at one census than at another, and under the conditions the per cents of illiteracy at the successive censuses would not be materially wide of the truth for purposes of comparison.

Continental United States.—The prevalence of illiteracy in the two main races in 1900 and 1890 is indicated by the following table:

TABLE XXXIV.—*Population at least 10 years of age and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
			1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental U. S.:						
Negro population	6,415,581	5,328,972	2,853,194	3,042,668	44.5	57.1
White population	51,250,918	41,931,074	3,200,746	3,212,574	6.2	7.7

At the present time, as well as in 1890, the per cent of illiteracy among the negroes of the country is more than seven times that among the whites.

But the public school system has developed so much further and has been in force so much longer in the North than in the South that illiteracy is far more prevalent among the white population in the South than it is among the white population of the entire country. Accordingly, a comparison between the two races in the Southern states may have more significance. The figures are as follows:

TABLE XXXV.—*Population at least 10 years of age and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races in the South: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
			1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:						
Negro population	5,664,975	4,751,768	2,717,606	2,833,216	48.0	60.7
White population	12,020,589	9,456,386	1,401,273	1,412,969	11.7	14.9

These figures show that illiteracy among southern negroes is more than four times that among southern whites.

With each race, illiteracy has decreased both in number and per cent and both for the country as a whole

and for the Southern states; and the decline has been at about the same rate, that is, with each race the number of illiterates to 1,000 persons at least 10 years of age in 1900 was rather less than four-fifths of what it was in 1890. If the per cent of illiterates in each race should be reduced by as great an amount in each future decade as it was in that from 1890 to 1900, an improbable contingency, it would fall to zero by 1940.

States and territories.—The following table shows for 1900 and 1890 the per cent of negroes at least 10 years of age unable to write, for each state and territory which contained at least 500 negroes of that age in 1900. The states are arranged in the order of decreasing per cent illiterate in 1900, and the decrease in the per cent of illiterates during the ten years is shown in the last column:

TABLE XXXVI.—*Per cent illiterate in negro population at least 10 years of age: 1900 and 1890.*

STATE OR TERRITORY HAVING AT LEAST 500 NEGROES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1900.	PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.		Decrease in per cent illiterate: 1890 to 1900.
	1900	1890	
Louisiana	61.1	72.1	11.0
Alabama	57.4	69.1	11.7
South Carolina	52.8	64.1	11.3
Georgia	52.4	67.3	14.9
Mississippi	49.1	60.8	11.7
North Carolina	47.6	60.1	12.5
Virginia	44.6	57.2	12.6
Arkansas	43.0	53.6	10.6
Indian Territory	42.8	......	......
Tennessee	41.6	54.2	12.6
Kentucky	40.1	55.9	15.8
Florida	38.4	50.5	12.1
Texas	38.2	52.5	14.3
Delaware	38.1	49.5	11.4
Maryland	35.1	50.1	15.0
West Virginia	32.3	44.5	12.2
Missouri	28.1	41.7	13.6
Oklahoma	26.0	39.0	13.0
District of Columbia	24.3	35.0	10.7
Indiana	22.6	32.3	9.7
Kansas	22.3	32.8	10.5
New Mexico	19.1	45.8	26.7
Iowa	18.5	26.1	7.6
Illinois	18.1	26.8	8.7
Ohio	17.8	25.4	7.6
New Jersey	17.2	28.1	10.9
Wyoming	17.2	17.8	0.6
Pennsylvania	15.1	23.2	8.1
Vermont	14.6	20.4	5.8
Maine	14.2	15.9	1.7
Rhode Island	14.1	18.1	4.0
California	13.4	26.5	13.1
Colorado	13.0	17.6	4.6
Arizona	12.7	19.2	6.5
New Hampshire	11.9	22.5	10.6
Nebraska	11.8	19.1	7.3
Washington	11.6	17.7	6.1
Connecticut	11.5	15.3	3.8
Montana	11.4	11.0	[1]0.4
Wisconsin	11.4	20.0	8.6
Michigan	10.9	18.9	8.0
New York	10.8	17.1	6.3
Massachusetts	10.7	14.3	3.6
Oregon	8.8	17.1	8.3
Minnesota	7.9	12.1	4.2
Utah	6.3	26.6	20.3

[1] Increase.

The above table shows that illiteracy among negroes has decreased since 1890 in every state and territory with the insignificant exception of Montana. Every Southern state shows a decrease of at least 10 in the per cent illiterate. In every Northern and Western state, with a few unimportant exceptions, the per cent in 1900 is less than three-fourths what it was in 1890. The figures of Table XXXVI are shown graphically on Diagram 3 (page 43).

Counties.—On examination of Table 55 it is found that there are 352 counties in which one-half the negro population at least 10 years of age was illiterate in 1900. With the exception of New Madrid county, Mo., all these counties are in the South, 182, or more than half, being in the three states of Georgia, Alabama, and Louisiana. There are 96 counties with at least three-fifths of the negro population illiterate, 33 being in Louisiana, 27 in Georgia, 20 in Alabama, 6 in South Carolina, 4 in Mississippi, and the remaining 6 in Tennessee, Kentucky, Virginia, North Carolina, and Texas. The 30 counties in which over two-thirds of the negroes were illiterate in 1900 are shown in the following table:

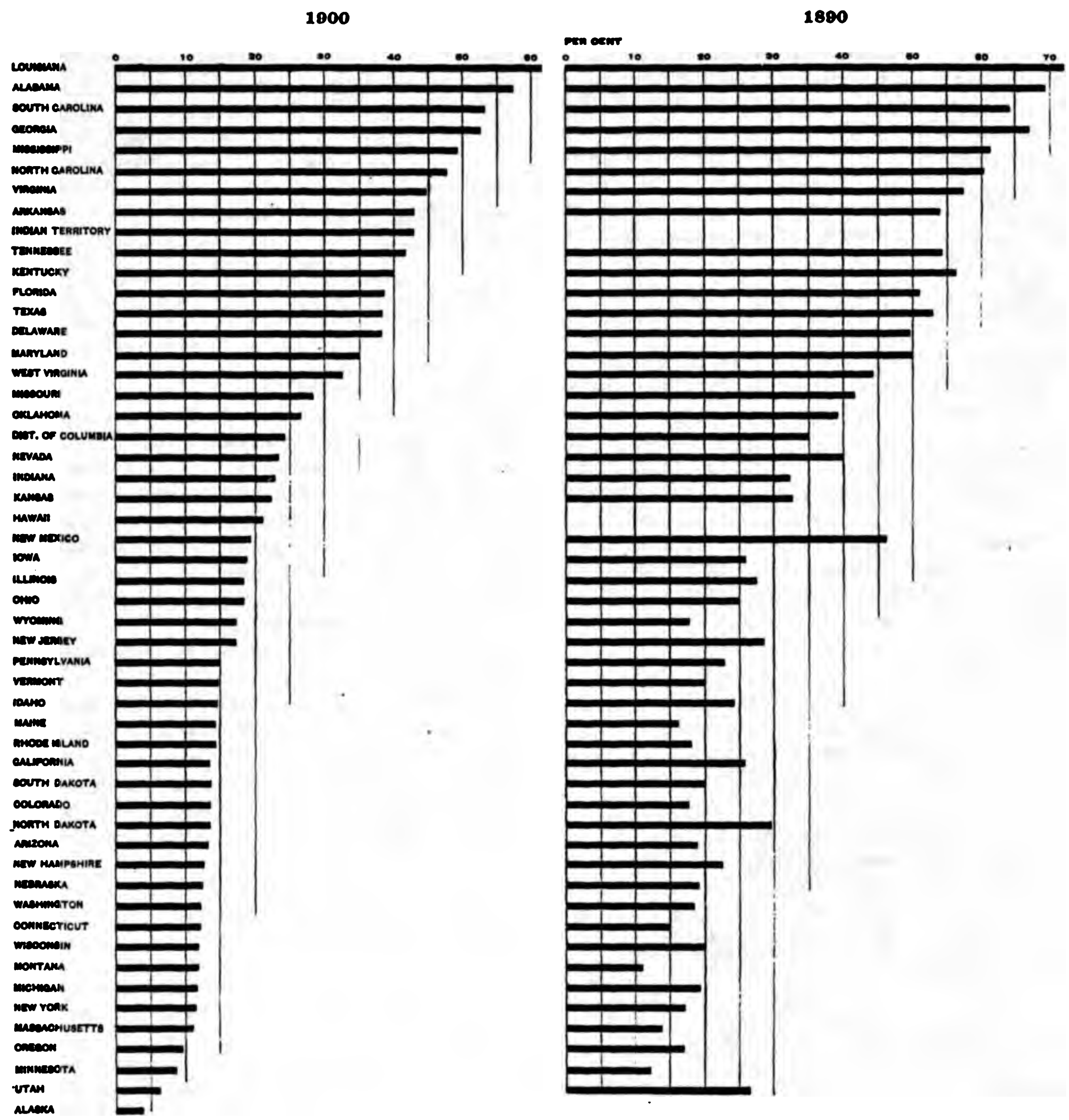
COUNTY IN ORDER OF DECREASING PER CENT ILLITERATE.	Per cent illiterate in negro population at least 10 years of age: 1900.	COUNTY IN ORDER OF DECREASING PER CENT ILLITERATE.	Per cent illiterate in negro population at least 10 years of age: 1900.
Lafayette, La	85.9	Natchitoches, La	70.7
Concordia, La	81.4	Ouachita, La	70.2
St. Landry, La	81.3	Marengo, Ala	69.8
St. Martin, La	81.2	De Soto, La	69.1
Red River, La	76.9	Tensas, La	69.1
Vermilion, La	73.9	West Feliciana, La	69.1
Morgan, Tenn	73.4	Iberville, La	67.8
East Feliciana, La	73.1	Bossier, La	67.7
Pointe Coupee, La	72.6	Lowndes, Ala	67.7
Acadia, La	72.2	Wilkes, Ga	67.7
St. Helena, La	71.6	Morehouse, La	67.5
Franklin, La	71.5	Knott, Ky	67.3
Grant, La	71.1	Pickens, Ala	67.0
Miller, Ga	71.0	Colleton, S. C	66.9
Lincoln, Ga	70.9	Madison, La	66.8

Of the 30 counties with at least two-thirds of the negroes illiterate, Louisiana has 21, Alabama and Georgia have 3 each, and Kentucky, South Carolina, and Tennessee have 1 each.

City and country.—In studying illiteracy the population limit between city and country must be drawn at 25,000 instead of at 2,500, since the number of illiterates is reported only for cities of that size. The prevalence of illiteracy in the two main races in city and country, in 1900, is shown by the following table:

	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	Negro.	White.	Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
			Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
Continental U.S.	6,415,581	51,250,918	2,853,194	3,200,746	44.5	6.2
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants	945,710	14,677,484	230,698	651,147	24.4	4.4
Country districts	5,469,871	36,573,434	2,622,496	2,549,599	47.9	7.0

DIAGRAM 3.—PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900 AND 1890.



Illiteracy is almost twice as prevalent among negroes in country districts as it is in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants, and the difference between city and country among whites is almost equally great. But as nearly half (48 per cent) of the negroes in the North and West live in cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, a

comparison of conditions in the South alone may be more significant. The figures are as follows:

	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	Negro.	White.	Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
			Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	5,664,975	12,020,589	2,717,606	1,401,273	48.0	11.7
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants	572,924	1,429,546	180,357	47,482	31.5	3.3
Country districts	5,092,051	10,590,998	2,537,249	1,353,791	49.8	12.8

The per cent illiterate among southern negroes residing outside the large cities is much greater than the per cent in the cities, but the difference between city and country is less marked, relatively, for the negro than for the white population. For whites, the per cent illiterate in the country districts is nearly four times as great as that in the cities, while for negroes the per cent illiterate in the country is much less than double that in cities. This indicates that in the South negroes have been affected less than whites by the better school facilities of cities, or by the greater need in urban centers of an ability to read and write.

The Eleventh Census reported negro, Indian, and Mongolian illiterates together for cities, but the per cent illiterate for the non-Caucasian population in 1890 may safely be compared with that for the negro population alone in 1900. The figures for each year in the following comparisons necessarily relate only to cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants at the census specified. For the sake of clearness, only the per cents are shown in the table which follows:

	NUMBER OF CITIES.		PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Negro: 1900.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian: 1890.	Decrease in ten years.	White. 1900	White. 1890	Decrease in ten years.
Continental U. S.	......	......	44.5	56.8	12.3	6.2	7.7	1.5
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants	160	124	24.4	34.6	10.2	4.4	4.9	0.5
Country districts	......	......	47.9	60.0	12.1	7.0	8.6	1.6

The per cent illiterate was less in 1900 than in 1890 by about one-fifth of the initial per cent for each race in country districts, while in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants the per cent illiterate diminished by nearly one-third for negroes, but by only one-tenth for whites. The figures for the South are shown in the following table:

	NUMBER OF CITIES.		PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Negro: 1900.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian: 1890.	Decrease in ten years.	White. 1900	White. 1890	Decrease in ten years.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	......	......	48.0	60.7	12.7	11.7	14.9	3.2
Cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants	29	23	31.5	42.3	10.8	3.3	4.4	1.1
Country districts	......	......	49.8	62.5	12.7	12.8	16.3	3.5

Both tables show that illiteracy among negroes either in the country as a whole or in the South is less prevalent in cities than in country districts. They show also that the decrease in the per cent illiterate has been greater in the country districts. In 1890 among 1,000 non-Caucasian residents of southern cities, at least 10 years of age, there were 202 more who were able to write than among an equal number living in the country. For negroes in 1900 the corresponding difference between city and country was 183.

The per cent illiterate among negroes in the several cities will be found in Table 53. In 1900 the per cent was greatest for the following 11 cities: Montgomery (46), Mobile (44.1), Birmingham (40.3), Augusta (38.8), Norfolk (38.5), New Orleans (36.1), Atlanta (35.1), Memphis (35.1), Savannah (34.1), Lexington (34), and Covington (33.8). These are the only cities in the country with at least one-third of the negroes illiterate.

Sex.—The following figures show for continental United States the number and per cent of illiterates among negroes and whites with distinction of sex:

TABLE XXXVII.—*Population at least 10 years of age by sex, and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE AND SEX.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Number illiterate. 1900	Number illiterate. 1890	Per cent illiterate. 1900	Per cent illiterate. 1890
Continental U. S.:						
Negro—						
Male	3,181,650	2,646,171	1,371,432	1,438,923	43.1	54.4
Female	3,233,931	2,682,801	1,481,762	1,606,745	45.8	59.8
White—						
Male	26,327,981	21,578,245	1,567,158	1,517,722	6.0	7.0
Female	24,922,987	20,352,829	1,633,599	1,694,852	6.6	8.3

The preceding figures show that in each race the female is the more illiterate sex. They show also that in each race this difference between the sexes is decreasing. Among the negroes the difference in the per cent illiterate for the two sexes was 5.4 in 1890 and 2.7 in 1900; among the whites it was 1.3 in 1890 and 0.6 in 1900, indicating that the difference is likely to disappear with another decade of progress like the last.

The inferences already stated are borne out by the figures for the Southern states given in the following table:

TABLE XXXVIII.—*Population at least 10 years of age by sex, and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races in the South: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE AND SEX.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
			1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:						
Negro—						
Male	2,799,434	2,349,118	1,306,309	1,362,219	46.7	58.0
Female.....	2,865,541	2,402,650	1,411,297	1,520,997	49.3	63.3
White—						
Male	6,146,438	4,802,579	695,080	660,027	11.3	13.7
Female.....	5,874,101	4,653,789	706,193	752,956	12.0	16.2

Age.—The following table gives the number and per cent of negro and of white illiterates at certain age periods for continental United States:

TABLE XXXIX.—*Population by age periods and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	Negro.	White.	Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
			Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
Continental U. S.: 10 years and over	6,415,581	51,250,918	2,853,194	3,200,746	44.5	6.2
10 to 14 years ...	1,091,990	6,959,238	328,992	240,580	30.1	3.5
15 to 17 years ...	590,694	3,976,066	185,196	148,594	31.4	3.7
18 to 20 years ...	613,745	3,868,317	207,978	167,332	33.9	4.3
21 to 24 years ...	746,755	5,033,850	259,436	232,249	34.7	4.6
25 to 34 years ...	1,262,086	10,767,424	496,180	583,293	39.3	5.4
35 to 44 years ...	841,903	8,312,718	437,503	569,819	52.0	6.9
45 to 54 years ...	617,371	5,739,659	420,438	501,571	68.1	8.7
55 to 64 years ...	340,863	3,641,875	267,312	362,297	78.4	9.9
65 years and over	261,363	2,806,719	223,124	378,071	85.4	13.5
Age unknown..	48,811	145,052	27,035	16,940	55.4	11.7

The preceding table shows that for each race the higher the age limits of the group the larger the per cent illiterate. This must be due to the increase of facilities for education during recent years. If a person does not learn to write before reaching the age of 20, it is not likely that he will ever learn. The preceding series of figures then indicate with some clearness the facilities for education open to the negroes at successive periods. The most marked decrease of illiteracy occurs between the groups 25 to 34 (39.3 per cent), 35 to 44 (52 per cent), and 45 to 54 years (68.1 per cent). The oldest group must have been between 10 and 20 years of age at the close of the war and many of them were too old to profit by the reorganization of education in the South which began some years later and has developed until the present time. If the educational facilities in the country should remain up to their present standards, but not improve, and should impart the elements of education to as large a proportion of the rising generation as they have done to those between 10 and 14 years in 1900, then at the end of the generation, illiteracy among the negroes in the country will have sunk from 44.5 to 30.1 per cent, that is, nearly one-third of it will have disappeared. At the same time illiteracy among the whites in the country will have sunk, immigration aside, from 6.2 to 3.5 per cent, that is, about three-sevenths of the illiteracy among the whites will have disappeared.

In this, as in other topics, the statistics of the South differ so much from those of the North and West that a truer picture of the actual conditions is obtained when the two sections are treated separately.

TABLE XL.—*Population by age periods and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races in the South: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	Negro.	White.	Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
			Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions: 10 years and over	5,664,975	12,020,539	2,717,606	1,401,278	48.0	11.7
10 to 14 years	1,012,214	1,963,810	325,732	193,402	32.2	9.8
15 to 20 years	1,093,822	2,124,100	386,129	189,979	35.3	8.9
21 to 24 years	656,032	1,262,208	251,812	116,046	38.4	9.2
25 to 34 years	1,078,093	2,353,607	475,231	232,749	44.1	9.9
35 to 44 years	713,990	1,706,640	410,914	224,759	57.6	13.2
45 to 54 years	537,826	1,291,988	391,417	205,067	72.8	15.9
55 to 64 years	299,315	752,260	247,255	121,149	82.6	16.1
65 years and over.	232,217	531,449	205,101	111,277	88.3	20.9
Age unknown...	41,466	34,477	24,015	6,845	57.9	19.9

TABLE XLI.—*Population by age periods and number and per cent illiterate, for the negro and white races in the North and West: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE: 1900.					
	Negro.	White.	Number illiterate.		Per cent illiterate.	
			Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions: 10 years and over	750,606	39,230,379	135,588	1,799,473	18.1	4.6
10 to 14 years	79,776	4,995,428	3,260	47,178	4.1	0.9
15 to 20 years	110,617	5,720,283	7,045	125,947	6.4	2.2
21 to 24 years	90,723	3,771,642	7,624	116,203	8.4	3.1
25 to 34 years	183,993	8,413,817	20,949	350,544	11.4	4.2
35 to 44 years	127,913	6,606,078	26,589	345,060	20.8	5.2
45 to 54 years	79,545	4,447,671	29,021	296,504	36.5	6.7
55 to 64 years	41,548	2,889,615	20,057	241,148	48.3	8.3
65 years and over.	29,146	2,275,270	18,023	266,794	61.8	11.7
Age unknown...	7,345	110,575	3,020	10,095	41.1	9.1

The first of the preceding tables shows that in the Southern states at the present time, among the children between 10 and 14 years of age, about one-tenth of the whites and one-third of the negroes are unable to write, and among persons at least 65 years of age one-fifth of the whites and nearly nine-tenths of the negroes are unable to write. The most marked transition appears with both races at about the age of 35. Persons below that age, or, in other words, persons of both races born in the South since 1865, are far more generally able to write than persons born prior to that date. At the present time nearly one-half of the negroes in the Southern states are unable to write. But if educational facilities for that race should remain about as they are at present for another generation, and be availed of to the same extent, the proportion would sink to one-third. A comparison between the two tables shows that illiteracy is far less prevalent among the northern and western negroes than it is among those at the South. This is especially true of the earlier age periods. At the North and West the proportion of negroes between 10 and 14 years of age who were unable to write is about one-eighth the proportion among southern negroes of the same age. When illiteracy at all ages is considered the proportion among negroes at the North and West is somewhat more than one-third of that at the South. At the same time the relative difference between negroes and whites in the two sections is approximately the same—that is, in each section of the country the illiteracy of the negroes at the present time is about four times that of the whites; in the North a little less, in the South a little more. Illiteracy among the youngest negroes at the South is about eight times that at the North and West, and is more than three times that of the whites at the South.

The following table gives the per cent of illiterates among the negroes by age periods for 1900 and 1890:

TABLE XLII.—*Per cent illiterate in negro population by age periods: 1900 and 1890.*

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION.		
	1900	1890	Decrease in ten years.
Continental United States: 10 years and over	44.5	57.1	12.6
10 to 14 years	30.1	39.8	9.7
15 to 24 years	33.4	45.7	12.3
25 to 34 years	39.3	56.8	17.5
35 to 44 years	52.0	70.5	18.5
45 to 54 years	68.1	80.8	12.7
55 to 64 years	78.4	86.3	7.9
65 years and over	85.4	90.2	4.8

The preceding table shows that the proportion of illiterates has declined most rapidly for the age periods 25 to 34 and 35 to 44. By comparing the per cents for 1890 with the per cents for the population group 10 years older in 1900, one gets some clue to changes within a given group during the decade. For example, the group of negroes 25 to 34 years of age in 1900 should be substantially the survivors of the group 15 to 24 years of age in 1890, the additions from immigration and losses from emigration being insignificant. The death rate among the illiterates may have been somewhat higher than that among the literates, but it is doubtful whether this difference would seriously affect the per cent of illiteracy in the group as a whole. If it be disregarded, then the difference between the 45.7 per cent of illiterates in that group in 1890, and the 39.3 per cent of the group 10 years older in 1900, a difference of 6.4, indicates either the number of that age group who had learned to write in the ten-year period, or the number who were erroneously reported at one or the other census. The figures suggest that the process of acquiring the elements of education is not at an end by the time the age of 15 years is reached, but that, on the contrary, of the illiterate negroes between 15 and 24 years of age, about 1 in 7 learns to write in the course of the next ten years; that of those between 25 and 34 years of age, about 1 in 12 learns to write in the next ten years; that of those between 35 and 44 years of age, about 1 in 29 learns to write in the next ten years; and that of those between 45 and 54 years of age, about 1 in 34 learns to write in the next ten years. With the higher ages these estimates would probably be materially changed by the difference in the death rate of the literate and illiterate classes, and little confidence, at best, is to be attached to these estimates, owing to the probable error in the figures on which they are based. Still, the evidence they afford that the elements of education are frequently acquired as late in life as 25 years of age, and that the same happens occasionally but with less and less frequency at later years may probably be accepted.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

Nature of inquiry.—Every negro in the United States should have been returned by the enumerator with one or another of the following entries written against his name in column 9 of the population schedule: S, indicating that the person was single or unmarried; M, indicating that the person was married; Wd, indicating that the person was widowed; or D, indicating that the person was divorced. Some enumerators, however, failed to make any entry, so that in the tabulation a fifth class of unknown became necessary. But as not more than 2 negroes in each 1,000 were so reported that class may be neglected. A similar tabulation was made for the census of 1890, but for no earlier census. In considering the statistics of conjugal condition it should be borne in mind that the Census Bureau has no means of checking or verifying the returns

of the enumerators. Unquestionably many negroes, who have never been united by a marriage ceremony, and many who, after a legal marriage, have separated and formed other and illegal unions, regarded and reported themselves as married to those with whom they were cohabiting at the date of the census. The following statements, while by no means typical of conditions all over the South, are undoubtedly true of a large proportion of negroes. "Legal marriage is not considered absolutely necessary. Of 40 couples who reported themselves as married . . . only 20 were legally married in the church or by the civil authorities. . . . Numerous cases are seen of two persons legally married and yet each living with a different person and reporting as being married to the second."[1]

Total population.—The results of the two enumerations of conjugal condition are briefly stated in Table XLIII.

TABLE XLIII.—NEGRO POPULATION AND WHITE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY CONJUGAL CONDITION, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION: 1900 AND 1890.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	POPULATION.				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	8,833,994	7,470,040	66,809,196	54,983,890	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	5,346,262	4,669,518	38,434,039	32,351,452	60.5	62.5	57.5	58.8
Married	2,867,572	2,363,231	24,779,046	19,918,896	32.5	31.7	37.1	36.2
Widowed	565,396	411,888	3,312,355	2,558,749	6.4	5.5	5.0	4.7
Divorced	33,071	15,907	164,520	104,960	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
Unknown	21,698	9,501	119,236	54,898	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1

The preceding figures show that about three-fifths of the negroes are reported as single, nearly one-third as married, about one-sixteenth as widowed, and one two-hundred and fiftieth as divorced. In the course of ten years the class of single has lost ground relatively and each of the other classes has gained. The negroes differ from the whites in having a larger proportion of single, widowed, and divorced, and a smaller proportion of married.

The statistics of conjugal condition among southern whites may be different from the average for all whites, and in that case a comparison between the two races in the South would be more significant than one for the two races in the entire country. Table XLIV has therefore been prepared.

TABLE XLIV.—NEGRO POPULATION AND WHITE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY CONJUGAL CONDITION, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, FOR THE SOUTH: 1900 AND 1890.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	POPULATION.				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	7,922,969	6,741,941	16,521,970	13,079,725	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	4,846,846	4,250,262	10,006,749	8,112,564	61.2	63.1	60.6	62.0
Married	2,538,397	2,110,870	5,717,117	4,357,601	32.0	31.3	34.6	33.3
Widowed	491,643	359,220	747,522	581,710	6.2	5.3	4.5	4.5
Divorced	28,137	13,259	26,699	15,469	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1
Unknown	17,946	8,330	23,883	12,381	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1

The differences between southern negroes and southern whites in the statistics of conjugal condition are much less than those between all negroes and all whites. In the whole country 605 negroes per thousand and 575 whites per thousand are single, a difference between the races of 30. But in the South 612 negroes per thousand and 606 whites per thousand are single, a difference between the races of only 6. Similarly, in continental United States there are 46 more married whites than negroes per thousand, but for the Southern states the difference between the races is only 26.

Adult population.—The negro race has a much larger proportion of children than the white race, and a somewhat larger proportion than southern whites. Marriage is confined to adults, a period which is usually assumed in statistics of marriage to begin at the age of 15. To be sure, in continental United States 4,394 children under 15 years of age, over five-sixths of them girls, were reported as married, but this is an insignificant number in comparison with the 8,080,234 children

[1] Department of Labor, Bulletin 38, page 102 (January, 1902).

between 10 and 14 years of age. Accordingly it is necessary to exclude the children before one can be sure that marriage is less common among negroes than whites. This is done in the following table:

TABLE XLV.—NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE AND WHITE POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY CONJUGAL CONDITION, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION: 1900 AND 1890.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE.				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	5,323,591	4,295,271	44,291,680	35,989,102	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	1,836,968	1,495,078	15,920,736	13,307,975	34.5	34.8	35.9	37.0
Married	2,866,703	2,362,947	24,775,625	19,917,695	53.9	55.0	55.9	55.4
Widowed	565,340	411,877	3,312,259	2,553,743	10.6	9.6	7.5	7.1
Divorced	33,059	15,900	164,498	104,954	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3
Unknown	21,521	9,469	118,562	54,735	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2

The preceding table shows that among 1,000 negroes at least 15 years of age, 345 are single and 539 are married, while among 1,000 whites of the same age, 14 more are single and 20 more are married, the total difference of 34 being almost balanced by the fact that among the negroes 31 more in each 1,000 are widowed than among the whites. The relatively short life of the negro population would lead one to expect a rather large number of this class, but the difference between the two races seems to be too great to be accounted for in that way. One is disposed to believe that no small number of the 565,340 negro widows or widowers were persons whose conjugal relations had been ended by separation rather than by death and whose conjugal condition, therefore, has been inaccurately described. It is noteworthy also that while there has been an increase on the part of each race in the reported number of divorced persons, that increase has been much greater among the negroes than among the whites. The number of divorced negroes in the decade has much more than doubled, while the number among the whites has increased about 60 per cent. While the proportion of married among the adults of the two races in 1890 was about the same, the proportion among the whites increased in ten years, while that among the negroes decreased, so that in 1900 among 1,000 whites at least 15 years of age, 20 more were married than among 1,000 negroes.

Here again fuller light upon the situation can be obtained when the comparison is limited to the negroes and whites of the South Atlantic and South Central states, as has been done in the following table:

TABLE XLVI.—NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE AND WHITE POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY CONJUGAL CONDITION, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, FOR THE SOUTH: 1900 AND 1890.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE.				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions	4,652,761	3,793,563	10,056,729	7,785,256	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	1,577,678	1,302,198	3,543,776	2,818,915	33.9	34.3	35.3	36.2
Married	2,537,576	2,110,600	5,715,122	4,356,822	54.5	55.6	56.8	56.0
Widowed	491,589	359,209	747,471	581,707	10.6	9.5	7.4	7.5
Divorced	28,126	13,252	26,692	15,464	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2
Unknown	17,792	8,304	23,668	12,348	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1

Among 1,000 southern negroes at least 15 years of age the number of widowed exceeds by 32 the number of this class among 1,000 southern white adults, this difference being offset by an excess of 14 single and 23 married per thousand among the whites. This difference in the proportion married was only 4 in 1890, the proportion among the whites having increased by 8 and that among the negroes having decreased by 11 during the ten years.

Sex.—The relations become a little clearer when the distinction between the sexes is drawn.

Table 19 shows that the number of negro husbands in continental United States was 1,423,039; the number of negro wives was 1,444,533; showing 21,494 more negro wives than husbands. In a monogamous country and migration aside, one would expect the total number of husbands and wives to be equal. The slight divergence in this case of 1.5 per cent is probably due not to the immigration of somewhat more negro wives than husbands, and not to the fact that more negro women are married to white men than white women to negro men. The latter statement may be correct, but the number of such unions between members of the different races is probably so small as not materially to affect the total.

A more probable explanation, at least, is that the difference results from inaccurate statements. In every great population there are rather more women than men who believe or allege that they are married.

The figures of conjugal condition for negroes are given in Table 20 of the present bulletin, and those for whites may be obtained from the extended volumes of the Twelfth and Eleventh censuses. In the following table, for purpose of simplicity and clearness, only the per cents are given:

TABLE LXVII.—*Per cent distribution of population at least 15 years of age by conjugal condition, for the negro and white races by sex: 1900 and 1890.*

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE BY CONJUGAL CONDITION.							
	Male.				Female.			
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	39.2	39.8	40.2	41.7	29.9	30.0	31.4	32.0
Married	54.0	55.5	54.6	53.9	53.7	54.6	57.3	57.0
Widowed	5.8	4.3	4.5	3.9	15.4	14.7	10.7	10.5
Divorced	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4
Unknown	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1

The table shows that among negro men the number of single was less by 10 per thousand, and of married less by 6 per thousand than among the whites, the difference of 16 being counterbalanced mainly by an excess among negro widowers of 13 per thousand. Among negro women the number of single was less by 15 per thousand, and of married less by 36 than among white women, the difference of 51 being mainly counterbalanced by an excess of 47 per thousand in the class of negro widows. Whether one accepts these figures at their face value, or regards no small part of the differences as due to erroneous returns of conjugal condition among negroes, they reflect the brevity of married life among them, and the frequency with which the conjugal union comes to an end.

With both races and both sexes the proportion of single declined between 1890 and 1900, the decline being greatest (15 per thousand) among white men, and least (1 per thousand) among negro women. With both sexes of the negro race the proportion of married also declined in the ten years, the decline per thousand being, in the case of men 15 and in the case of women 9. Meantime, with both sexes of the white race, the proportion of married increased, the increase in the case of men being 7 per thousand and in the case of women 3 per thousand. As a result, the number of married negro men per thousand in 1900 was 6 less and of married negro women 36 less than the corresponding number of married white men and women.

As in previous instances the differences thus revealed between the negro and the white races for continental United States may be differences between the South and the North, rather than between the negro and the white. To ascertain whether or how far this is true, the per cents have been computed for the two races in the Southern states. The results are given in the following table, in which for the sake of brevity and clearness the per cents alone have been included:

TABLE XLVIII.—*Per cent distribution of population at least 15 years of age by conjugal condition, for the negro and white races by sex, for the South: 1900 and 1890.*

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE BY CONJUGAL CONDITION.							
	Male.				Female.			
	Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions: Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	38.4	39.1	39.6	40.7	29.5	29.8	30.7	31.5
Married	55.0	56.3	55.7	55.2	54.1	55.0	58.0	56.7
Widowed	5.7	4.2	4.2	3.7	15.3	14.5	10.8	11.4
Divorced	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3
Unknown	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1

The preceding table shows that for each race and sex there was a decrease in the proportion of single, the decrease for negroes being less than for whites. With regard to the married there was a marked relative decrease among negroes of both sexes, a decrease which was the more noteworthy because within the same period the proportion of married among southern whites of both sexes showed an increase. The decrease in the proportion of single and of married negroes is offset mainly by the increase in the proportion of negro widows and widowers. Among 1,000 negro men at least 15 years of age in 1890 there were 42 widowers, and in 1900, 57. Among 1,000 negro women at least 15 years of age in 1890 there were 145 widows, and in 1900, 153. During the same period the number of widowers among the southern whites increased 5 per thousand, or one-third as fast as among the negroes, and the number of widows decreased 6 per thousand. The proportion of divorced men among the negroes doubled and that of divorced women increased very rapidly. It may be easier to grasp the meaning of these figures if the classes of widowed and divorced be combined, the figures for unknown disregarded, and only the 3 classes, premarital, married, and postmarital distinguished as in the following summary:

	MALE NEGROES.		MALE WHITES.		FEMALE NEGROES.		FEMALE WHITES.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1890	1890	1890	1890
Premarital	384	391	396	407	295	298	307	315
Married	550	563	557	552	541	550	550	567
Postmarital	61	44	44	39	161	150	111	117

The decrease in the proportion of married negroes of both sexes at the South during a decade in which the proportion of married whites of both sexes increased is a noteworthy fact which will be referred to later (page 67) in connection with the proportion of children in the two races. The decrease in the proportion of white widows, contrary to the general tendency for the whole country, may be connected with the death of many whose husbands died during the Civil War.

Sex and age.—In order to ascertain the present condition of the negro population with reference to marriage and the changes which have occurred within the decade 1890 to 1900, the only one for which the information exists, it is necessary to take account also of age. For this purpose persons under 15 years of age may be excluded as not of marriageable age. The others are divided by the census tables into eight age periods, as in Table XLIX below. For the purpose of simplifying what is at best a somewhat complex tabulation the small number of persons of unknown marital condition have been grouped in the following tables with the single, the small number of divorced with the widowed, and per cents only have been given.

TABLE XLIX.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CONJUGAL CONDITION, FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS: 1900 AND 1890.

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF NEGRO MALE POPULATION—						PER CENT OF NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION—					
	Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.		Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States: 15 years and over	39.8	40.0	54.0	55.5	6.2	4.5	30.1	30.2	53.7	54.6	16.2	15.2
15 to 19 years	98.2	99.1	1.7	0.9	0.1	(1)	83.3	85.0	15.7	14.4	1.0	0.6
20 to 24 years	64.9	65.8	33.8	33.4	1.3	0.8	39.9	38.3	54.6	57.3	5.5	4.4
25 to 29 years	33.4	30.3	63.3	67.3	3.3	2.4	20.8	17.7	69.4	73.7	9.8	8.6
30 to 34 years	21.4	18.7	73.7	77.7	4.9	3.6	13.1	11.8	73.1	76.4	13.8	11.8
35 to 44 years	13.5	11.5	79.1	82.9	7.4	5.6	8.2	7.5	72.3	74.7	19.5	17.8
45 to 54 years	7.4	6.5	81.4	85.1	11.2	8.4	5.3	5.0	65.3	66.3	29.4	28.7
55 to 64 years	5.5	5.2	78.6	83.2	15.9	11.6	4.4	4.4	51.9	51.6	43.7	44.0
65 years and over	5.0	5.7	69.6	74.4	25.4	19.9	4.8	4.7	28.9	29.0	66.3	66.3
Age unknown	46.7	43.8	47.4	50.8	5.9	5.4	30.1	27.7	45.6	47.7	24.3	24.6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The preceding table shows that with both male and female negroes the per cent of single and unknown and of married among adults declined in the ten years, while the per cent of widowed and divorced correspondingly increased. But this decline in the per cent of single for males is confined to the age periods between 15 and 24 and over 65, negro males between 25 and 64 being more generally single in 1900 than in 1890. The decrease in the per cent of single at the extremes of life has been great enough to produce a decline in the total, notwithstanding an increase in five of the eight age periods. With the females the slight decline in the per cent of single among total negroes over 15 years of age is due to a decided decline in the per cent single among girls 15 to 19 years of age. The per cent single among negro women at least 20 years of age was larger in 1900 than in 1890 for each age period, with an insignificant exception for 55 to 64 years. Among negro men at least 15 years of age there has been a decline in the per cent married, a decline which appeared at every age period except the first two, 15 to 19 and 20 to 24 years; the same is true of women except that increases in the per cent married appear for the age periods 15 to 19 and 55 to 64 years. The increase in the proportion of widowed and divorced for each sex is not due to any change in the age composition of the population. For among males of all ages and among females at every age below 55 the proportion of widowed and divorced has increased in the ten years.

It appears from this detailed analysis that the slight decline in the proportion of married persons among all negroes at least 15 years of age is due to a decline in the per cent married for each sex at substantially every age above 20 years, largely offset in the case of women and partly so in the case of men by an increase in early marriages, that is, among negroes 15 to 19 years of age. The latter change, which appears also among the whites, is probably a result of the unusual prosperity in the country immediately preceding the census of 1900. The former represents probably a more permanent tendency.

The preceding table can be better understood when the figures for whites are also considered. As nine-tenths of the negroes live in the Southern states, and as the marital condition among southern whites differs not a little from that among northern whites, the table introduced for comparison is one for whites in the Southern states rather than for all whites.

TABLE L.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CONJUGAL CONDITION, FOR THE WHITE POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE SOUTH: 1900 AND 1890.

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF WHITE MALE POPULATION—						PER CENT OF WHITE FEMALE POPULATION—					
	Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.		Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions: 15 years and over	39.9	40.9	55.7	55.2	4.4	3.9	30.9	31.6	58.0	56.7	11.1	11.7
15 to 19 years	98.2	99.0	1.7	1.0	0.1	(1)	84.0	86.3	15.6	13.5	0.4	0.2
20 to 24 years	72.7	75.9	26.7	23.7	0.6	0.4	44.3	45.1	53.9	53.4	1.8	1.5
25 to 29 years	38.7	39.0	59.7	59.7	1.6	1.3	22.9	22.0	73.7	74.7	3.4	3.3
30 to 34 years	21.9	21.6	75.6	76.2	2.5	2.2	14.3	14.4	80.6	80.5	5.1	5.1
35 to 44 years	12.8	12.0	83.1	84.4	4.1	3.6	10.3	10.6	80.5	79.8	9.2	9.6
45 to 54 years	7.8	7.8	85.1	86.0	7.1	6.2	8.5	8.7	73.4	70.1	18.1	21.2
55 to 64 years	6.3	6.1	81.8	83.5	11.9	10.4	8.3	7.3	57.1	54.0	34.6	38.7
65 years and over	5.4	5.6	69.3	71.6	25.3	22.8	8.0	7.4	30.1	30.7	61.9	61.9
Age unknown	62.9	69.7	33.1	26.3	4.0	4.0	42.9	44.3	43.3	39.2	13.8	16.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The table shows that among southern whites there has been a decline for both sexes in the per cent single and an increase in the per cent married, while the per cent widowed and divorced increased for the male and decreased for the female. The main difference between the two races, brought out by the two tables, is that among negroes there has been a slight decline, while among southern whites there has been a slight increase in the per cent married. In both races and for both sexes there has been an increase of early marriages. For males of both races an increase in the per cent married is shown for the early age periods 15 to 19 and 20 to 24 years, but for the later period the increase for whites is the more marked; in the age period, 25 to 29 years, the proportion of white men married was the same at each census while there was a decline among negroes. Up to the age of 30 the proportion of negro men married is greater than that of southern white men. But from 30 to 64 years the proportion of married among southern white men is greater than among the negro men. Marriages on the part of girls, 15 to 19 years of age, which were much more common among negroes than among whites in 1890, have increased in both races, but the increase among whites has been so much more rapid than among negroes that by 1900 the difference between the races had practically disappeared. This increase of early marriages among female negroes is confined to the first age period, 15 to 19, while among female southern whites it extends through the age period, 20 to 24 years, the difference between the races in the per cent married at that age period being 3.9 in 1890 and only 0.7 in 1900. At later ages there has been a decline in the proportion married on the part of males. The two races agree, then, in showing an increase in early marriages and for males a decline in the per cent married in later adult years; they differ in that the negroes show a decrease and the southern whites an increase in the per cent married among women in later adult years. As resultants of these two opposite movements the change among all adult negroes was in the direction of a slight decrease and among all adult southern whites in the direction of a slight increase in the per cent married.

The proportion of widowed and divorced is also very much higher among negroes than among southern whites of like ages. Indeed, among men in each age period from 20 to 34 years of age and among women 15 to 44 years of age the per cent of widowed and divorced for negroes is about twice as high as for whites. This is due in part to the higher mortality of negroes, discussed in the section on vital statistics, but probably even more to the more temporary character of the unions, that is, the higher mortality of negro marriages.

Attention has been frequently called in this discussion to the differences between the statistics of negroes in the South, where the population is maintained almost exclusively by excess of births over deaths, and negroes in the North, where the population is maintained largely by immigration from the South. In order to determine whether this difference has effect upon the marital statistics of negroes in the two sections, tables have been prepared for the negroes of the Southern states and for the negroes of the Northern and Western states. The results are as follows:

TABLE LI.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CONJUGAL CONDITION, FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE SOUTH: 1900 AND 1890.

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF NEGRO MALE POPULATION—						PER CENT OF NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION—					
	Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.		Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions: 15 years and over	38.9	39.3	55.0	56.3	6.1	4.4	29.8	30.0	54.1	55.0	16.1	15.0
15 to 19 years	98.1	99.0	1.8	1.0	0.1	(1)	82.8	84.6	16.1	14.8	1.1	0.6
20 to 24 years	62.9	63.8	35.7	35.4	1.4	0.8	38.2	36.8	56.0	58.6	5.8	4.6
25 to 29 years	30.3	27.2	66.2	70.3	3.5	2.5	19.4	16.6	70.5	74.6	10.1	8.8
30 to 34 years	18.5	16.2	76.4	80.1	5.1	3.7	12.3	11.2	73.8	77.0	13.9	11.8
35 to 44 years	11.4	9.9	81.2	84.6	7.4	5.5	7.5	7.2	73.0	75.2	19.5	17.6
45 to 54 years	6.3	5.7	82.8	86.2	10.9	8.1	5.0	4.7	66.2	67.0	28.8	28.3
55 to 64 years	4.8	4.7	79.7	84.1	15.5	11.2	4.1	4.2	52.7	52.4	43.2	43.4
65 years and over	4.4	5.2	70.7	75.5	24.9	19.3	4.6	4.5	29.5	29.6	65.9	65.9
Age unknown	44.8	42.4	49.5	52.3	5.7	5.3	29.5	28.2	46.8	48.1	23.7	23.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CONJUGAL CONDITION, FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE NORTH AND WEST: 1900 AND 1890.

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF NEGRO MALE POPULATION—						PER CENT OF NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION—					
	Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.		Single and unknown.		Married.		Widowed and divorced.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions: 15 years and over	45.5	45.2	47.8	49.4	6.7	5.4	32.7	31.7	50.3	51.3	17.0	17.0
15 to 19 years	99.0	99.6	1.0	0.4	(1)	(1)	88.6	89.5	10.9	10.1	0.5	0.4
20 to 24 years	79.4	81.1	19.8	18.4	0.8	0.5	53.5	50.0	43.1	46.7	3.4	3.3
25 to 29 years	51.4	49.6	46.4	48.5	2.2	1.9	29.6	25.2	62.6	67.2	7.8	7.6
30 to 34 years	35.9	32.9	59.9	63.5	4.2	3.6	17.9	15.7	69.5	72.3	12.6	12.0
35 to 44 years	23.7	21.0	68.5	72.7	7.8	6.3	11.3	10.3	68.5	70.3	20.2	19.4
45 to 54 years	14.9	12.2	72.2	77.6	12.9	10.2	7.4	7.0	59.6	60.6	33.0	32.4
55 to 64 years	10.6	9.4	70.4	75.4	19.0	15.2	6.0	5.8	46.3	45.7	47.7	48.5
65 years and over	9.1	8.9	60.1	65.6	30.8	25.5	6.4	6.0	24.4	25.0	69.2	69.0
Age unknown	56.9	50.5	36.2	43.4	6.9	6.1	34.1	25.1	38.1	45.4	27.8	29.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The tables show that for both sexes southern negroes are much more generally married than northern negroes, the difference between the two sections in 1900 in the per cent married being in the case of males 7.2, and in the case of females 3.8. That the difference between the sections for male negroes is nearly double that for female negroes is due at least in part to the fact that in the South, among 1,000 adult negroes, there are 16 more females than males, while in the North and West, among 1,000 adult negroes, there are 24 more males than females. The excess of males at the North reinforces for that sex and counteracts for the females, the other influences tending to a smaller proportion of married persons in that section. In the proportion of widowed and divorced there is little difference between the two sections, the larger proportion of married at the South being offset by a smaller proportion of single. In both sections the per cent married decreased in the course of the ten years. The increase of early marriages, to which attention has already been called, appears clearly in both sections. The figures show that the increase of early marriages among males extended through the age period, 20 to 24 years, both at the South and at the North and West.

Comparison of these tables indicates that the migration of negroes from the Southern states to the North and West, the current of which has probably been greater in the last ten years than heretofore, is a partial but not a complete explanation of the decrease in the proportion of married among negroes of both sexes.

BREADWINNERS.

Nature of inquiry.—Columns 19 and 20 of the population schedule were headed jointly "Occupation, trade, or profession of each person ten years of age and over." Column 19 then called for the occupation and column 20 for the months during the census year, namely, from June 1, 1899 to May 31, 1900, inclusive, during which the person was not employed. The instructions issued to the enumerators for filling this schedule called for a return for every person 10 years of age and over who was engaged in gainful labor during any part of the census year, or who was ordinarily so engaged, even though he had been unable to secure work during that

time. A brief name for this class being almost essential, the word breadwinner[1] has been applied to it throughout the following discussion.

The difficulties inherent in any satisfactory report and classification of occupations are accentuated where many members of the class from which the reports come are ignorant and unable or unwilling to state accurately the exact kind of work they do. Accordingly, the occupation returns for the negro population are less trustworthy than the average. It is true also that occupations are less differentiated among this class so largely occupied with agricultural industry or the simple forms of unskilled labor.

Occupations were tabulated for the separate races only at the censuses of 1890 and 1900, and it is therefore only for these two censuses that the figures are available.

Total number.—The following figures give a summary comparison between the number and proportion of whites and of negroes engaged in gainful or money getting occupations in 1900 and 1890:

TABLE LIII.—*Population and number and per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	POPULATION.		POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.		PER CENT OF POPULATION ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States:						
Negro	8,833,994	7,470,040	3,992,337	3,073,164	45.2	41.1
White	66,809,196	54,983,890	24,918,071	19,542,188	37.3	35.5

The foregoing figures show that among every 1,000 negroes in continental United States, 452 are engaged in gainful occupations. The number so reported has sharply increased since 1890, when only 411 in 1,000 were breadwinners. The proportion among the negroes was much greater than among the whites, and while the proportion for both races has increased since 1890 the increase has been more marked among the negroes, so that the difference between the races in this respect has increased from 56 per thousand in 1890 to 79 per thousand in 1900.

In the following table the comparison between the two races has been limited to the Southern states, where the industrial conditions are somewhat more uniform than in the entire country:

TABLE LIV.—*Population and number and per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races in the South: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	POPULATION.		POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.		PER CENT OF POPULATION ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:						
Negro	7,922,969	6,741,941	3,544,749	2,746,084	44.7	40.7
White	16,521,970	13,079,725	5,642,865	4,008,426	34.2	30.6

The inferences already stated are not materially modified by limiting the comparison between the two races to the Southern states. The main difference is that for the South all the per cents are smaller than for the entire country. But this is preeminently true of the whites, so that in the South the difference between the races in 1890 was 101 in the thousand and in 1900, 105, the corresponding figures for the whole country being as already stated, 56 and 79. In the Southern states about 10 per cent more of the negroes than of the whites are reported as having some gainful occupation.

The proportion of children in the Southern states is much greater than in the country at large. In 1900 the per cent of the population of the South under 10 years of age was 27.7, while in the rest of the country it was 21.9, and in the whole country 23.7 (Twelfth Census, Abstract, Tables 50 and 51), showing in the South 6 more children to each 100 people than in the rest of the country. Now a child under 10 years of age is presumed by the census to be unoccupied, and in those very few cases in which an occupation was reported it was not tabulated. As 274 out of every 1,000 negroes and only 233 out of every 1,000 whites in the country are under 10 years of age (Twelfth Census, Abstract, Table 11), it is fairer to exclude this class in making the comparison between the races. This has been done in the following table:

TABLE LV.—*Population at least 10 years of age and number and per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Number engaged in gainful occupations.		Per cent engaged in gainful occupations.	
			1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States:						
Negro	6,415,581	5,328,972	3,992,337	3,073,164	62.2	57.7
White	51,250,918	41,981,074	24,918,071	19,542,188	48.6	46.6

[1] The term *breadwinner* must be understood in a sense somewhat different from its usual one. It includes "every person 10 years of age and over who is at work, that is, occupied in gainful labor." It does not include a person "who has retired from practice or business; or a wife or daughter living at home and assisting only in the household duties without pay," nor does it include a person who does domestic errands or family chores out of school hours, but regularly attends school. On the other hand, "if a boy or girl, above 10 years of age, is earning money regularly by labor, contributing to the family support, or appreciably assisting in mechanical or agricultural industry," he should be included. The foregoing extracts from various parts of the pamphlet of "Instructions to Enumerators," sections 153 to 223, will make clearer the meaning attached to the word by the Bureau of the Census.

When children are excluded the difference between the races is accentuated. Less than half the whites, but five-eighths of the negroes, were reported as breadwinners and while the number of white breadwinners per thousand of population increased but 20 in the ten years, that of the negroes increased 45. In the following table similar comparisons are made between the two races for the South:

TABLE LVI.—*Population at least 10 years of age and number and per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races in the South: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Number engaged in gainful occupations.		Per cent engaged in gainful occupations.	
			1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:						
Negro	5,664,975	4,751,763	3,544,749	2,746,084	62.6	57.8
White	12,020,539	9,456,368	5,642,865	4,003,426	46.9	42.3

The per cents for the negroes in the South differ but little from those for all negroes, but among whites in the South the pèr cent engaged in gainful occupations is noticeably less than for all whites, and in consequence the difference between the two races is increased when the figures for the North and West are excluded. The above table shows that the increase in the number of breadwinners among southern negroes has been a little more rapid than among southern whites. Of 1,000 southern negroes at least 10 years of age the number reported as having a gainful occupation in 1900 exceeded that in 1890 by 48; of 1,000 southern whites the number so reported in 1900 exceeded that in 1890 by 46. The proportion of southern whites engaged in gainful occupations has risen rapidly in the decade toward the proportion for all whites. In 1890 it was below the proportion for all whites by 43 per thousand; in 1900 it was below that proportion by only 17.

Sex.—The figures already given do not enable one to decide whether the larger proportion of negro breadwinners holds for each sex. Every one knows that agricultural labor and domestic service are much more entered by negro women than by white. The large number of female negroes at work might be so great as to cause the entire difference noted or even to overbalance a small excess of breadwinners among male whites. The following table gives the figures by sex:

TABLE LVII.—*Population at least 10 years of age by sex, and number and per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE AND SEX.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Number engaged in gainful occupations.		Per cent engaged in gainful occupations.	
			1900	1890	1900	1890
Continental United States:						
Negro—						
Male	3,181,660	2,646,171	2,675,497	2,101,379	84.1	79.4
Female	3,233,981	2,682,801	1,316,840	971,785	40.7	36.2
White—						
Male	26,327,931	21,578,245	20,923,178	16,603,147	79.5	76.9
Female	24,922,987	20,352,829	3,989,893	2,939,041	16.0	14.4

The foregoing figures show that in 1900 among 1,000 negro females at least 10 years of age 407 were reported as breadwinners. The corresponding number among white females was only 160. About 2 negro women out of 5 and 1 white woman out of 6 are breadwinners. Among males the difference between the two races in the per cent of breadwinners is 4.6; for both sexes together it is 13.6 (Table LV); that is, about two-thirds of the difference between the races is due to the very much larger proportion of negro women at work.

To ascertain whether the differences shown in the preceding table are materially affected by the industrial differences between the South and the North, the following table gives similar figures for the Southern states:

TABLE LVIII.—*Population at least 10 years of age by sex, and number and per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races in the South: 1900 and 1890.*

RACE AND SEX.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900	1890	Number engaged in gainful occupations.		Per cent engaged in gainful occupations.	
			1900	1890	1900	1890
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:						
Negro—						
Male	2,799,434	2,349,113	2,360,972	1,861,635	84.3	79.2
Female	2,865,541	2,402,650	1,183,777	884,449	41.3	36.8
White—						
Male	6,146,438	4,802,579	4,950,097	3,539,500	80.5	73.7
Female	5,874,101	4,653,789	692,768	463,926	11.8	10.0

As in the former case, the per cent of negro breadwinners, male and female, is little affected by excluding the North and West. In both races and for both sexes

there has been an increase in the relative number of breadwinners in the last decade. This increase among female whites, like that among male and female negroes, has gone on in the South at about the same rate as in the country as a whole. Money earning on the part of white girls and women is still, however, much less common in the South than in the North and West. Among every 1,000 female whites at least 10 years of age in the South 118 were reported as having a gainful occupation; in the North and West the number was 173, or 55 more. But the most marked change was among male whites in the South. Among each 1,000 of this class at least 10 years of age the number of reported breadwinners in 1900 was greater by 68 than it was in 1890, an increase so great that in 1900 the proportion of male white breadwinners in the South was greater than that for the North and West. Among males in the Southern states the difference between the two races in the per cent of breadwinners is 3.8; for both sexes together it is 15.7 (Table LVI); that is, about three-fourths of the difference between the two races in the South is due to the very much larger proportion of negro women at work.

Age.—Children and very old persons must be supported by the labor of persons between the extremes of youth and old age. The time of life at which self-support begins differs with the precocity of the child, the class of work, and the ability and desire of the child's supporters to extend the period of training into the years of youth. As the census gets returns from all persons at least 10 years of age and classifies them by age periods it is possible to trace the rise and decline of gainful occupation from the age of 10 years to the end of life. The extended figures for the negroes will be found in Table 22 of this bulletin, those for whites in Tables 5, 6, and 7 of the Special Report on Occupations. For present purposes the per cents alone are important.

TABLE LIX.—*Per cent of population engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races by sex and age periods: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF POPULATION ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS: 1900.			
	Male.		Female.	
	Negro.	White.[1]	Negro.	White.[1]
Continental United States: 10 years and over	84.1	79.5	40.7	16.0
10 to 15 years	49.3	22.5	30.6	7.0
16 to 24 years	89.0	83.4	47.9	29.1
25 to 34 years	95.4	96.4	41.8	17.8
35 to 44 years	96.5	96.6	41.6	12.7
45 to 54 years	97.0	95.4	42.2	11.7
55 to 64 years	95.5	89.5	41.0	10.8
65 years and over	84.9	66.9	28.5	7.3
Age unknown	75.1	51.7	38.3	17.9

[1] Figures are for continental United States, Alaska, Hawaii, and military and naval.

The preceding table shows that in 1900 a larger relative number of breadwinners is found among negroes than among whites for each sex and each age period, except 25 to 34 and 35 to 44 when, among men, the proportion of whites reported as occupied is slightly greater than that of negroes. The larger proportion of breadwinners among all male negroes at least 10 years of age is shown by this table to be due to the fact that they begin to work at an earlier age and stop at a later age than the whites. Of white boys between 10 and 15 years of age less than one-fourth have a gainful occupation; of negro boys of the same age nearly one-half are at work. This difference continues into the next age period, nearly nine-tenths of the negroes and only five-sixths of the whites between 16 and 24 years of age having a gainful occupation. From 25 to 55 years of age at least nineteen-twentieths of the men of each race are at work, and the differences between the races are insignificant. But between 55 and 65 a certain number of whites cease to work, the proportion of breadwinners sinking to a little less than nine-tenths. Among men at least 65 years of age five-sixths of the negroes and only two-thirds of the whites are occupied.

Among females the differences are much more striking. Of negro girls between 10 and 15 nearly one-third are reported as at work; of white girls not quite one-fourteenth. At the next age period, 16 to 24, not far from one-half the female negroes are occupied, while the proportion among female whites is less than one-third. Among female whites the proportion of breadwinners is much less at the next age period, 25 to 34, and is still lower between 35 and 44, when only about 1 in 8 is engaged in gainful occupations. With negro women the proportion at later ages remains high. Between 25 and 65 years of age about 2 out of 5 are reported as breadwinners, and at the age of 65 years and over the proportion remains still above one-fourth. The figures show clearly that in the case of negro women marriage does not withdraw them from the field of gainful occupation to anything like the extent that it does white women. Gainful employment on the part of white women is evidently in many cases a preliminary to married life, a large proportion of the white women over 25 years of age who were at work being undoubtedly drawn from the ranks of the single and the widows. On the other hand a good part of the per cent of negro women between 25 and 64 years of age who were engaged in gainful occupations must have been married, as 68.3 per cent of all negro women between those ages were so reported.

It is not to be inferred at once and without examination that the great prevalence of child labor among negroes of both sexes is a racial rather than an economic characteristic. It may be due to the difference in the character of the occupations mainly followed by

the two races. Farming is an industry in which work of some sort is easily found for young boys and old men, and farming at the South also provides a large field for the work of women. It is well known that the negro population of continental United States is much more exclusively occupied in agriculture than is the white population. Of the male negro breadwinners in continental United States 58.4 per cent were returned as engaged in agricultural pursuits and 17.3 per cent were returned as laborers without further designation of the occupation. Probably most of these also were agricultural laborers. Of the male white breadwinners 37.2 per cent were engaged in agricultural pursuits and 9.6 per cent were laborers not specified. Probably about 70 per cent of the male negro workers and not much more than 40 per cent of the male white workers are engaged in farming.

The most direct way to make a fair comparison between the races, were it possible, would be to limit it to the Southern states where agriculture is the predominant occupation of both. But the Report on Occupations does not afford material for such a comparison. In default of that the following method may throw a little light on the problem: The negroes living in cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants are 22.7 per cent of the entire number in continental United States (Table XII). The state which comes nearest to the same proportion of urban population is Kansas, with 22.5 per cent of its population in cities (Bulletin 4, Table 44). Kansas has 58.5 per cent of all its male breadwinners engaged in agricultural pursuits (Twelfth Census, Abstract, Table 66) which agrees closely with the per cent among all negro breadwinners (58.4). The proportion of negroes in Kansas (3.5 per cent) is negligible. The proportion of males and females at each age engaged in gainful occupations in Kansas may then be deemed typical of the proportions prevailing in a white population having about the same proportion engaged in agriculture that is found among all negroes. The results appear in the following table:

Table LX.—*Per cent engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro population of continental United States and the total population of Kansas by sex and age periods: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS: 1900.			
	In male negro population of continental United States.	In male population of Kansas.	In female negro population of continental United States.	In female population of Kansas.
10 years and over	84.1	76.1	40.7	10.4
10 to 15 years	49.3	19.9	30.6	2.2
16 to 24 years	89.0	78.0	47.9	18.8
25 to 34 years	95.4	95.5	41.8	12.0
35 to 44 years	96.5	96.7	41.6	8.4
45 to 54 years	97.0	95.8	42.2	8.7
55 to 64 years	95.5	87.7	41.0	8.8
65 years and over	84.9	64.1	28.5	6.0
Age unknown	75.1	55.2	38.3	16.5

Inferences derived from Table LIX comparing all negroes with all whites are not materially modified by the present figures. Both show that the larger proportion of negro men at work is due to the fact that they begin earlier in life and that a larger proportion of them work through later years. In Kansas the proportion of the total male population from 25 to 34 and 35 to 44 years of age at work was slightly larger than that for the male negro population of continental United States at corresponding ages. In the prevalence of female labor the difference between the total population in Kansas and the negro population of continental United States is more marked than that between the two races for the whole country. In Kansas only one-tenth of the total female population, and in the country as a whole about one-sixth of the female white population is gainfully employed; while the proportion of the total women of Kansas between 35 and 65 years of age who are breadwinners is only one-fifth that of the negro women of the country at corresponding ages.

Conjugal condition.—Some light is thrown upon the figures for occupations when the per cent engaged in gainful occupations is computed for each conjugal condition and for each race. It has been assumed that all the married, widowed, and divorced who were earning money were at least 15 years of age. On this assumption the per cent of each class and sex and race who were breadwinners was as follows:

Table LXI.—*Per cent of population at least 15 years of age engaged in gainful occupations, for the negro and white races by sex and conjugal condition: 1900 and 1890.*

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	PER CENT OF POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.							
	1900				1890			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Negro.	White.[1]	Negro.	White.[1]	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.
Continental United States	92.1	89.0	43.2	17.8	91.7	88.3	39.9	16.3
Single and unknown	86.9	83.8	60.5	41.5	82.6	79.7	59.3	38.3
Married	96.1	94.1	26.0	3.2	98.3	95.7	22.7	2.5
Widowed	89.5	75.8	67.0	25.1	92.3	77.9	62.6	23.4
Divorced	93.7	88.9	82.2	49.0	96.8	90.1	79.8	43.6

[1] Figures are for continental United States, Alaska, Hawaii, and military and naval.

The figures in the preceding table indicate that the greatest difference between the races is found in the case of the married females, the proportion of negro wives who are breadwinners being about eight times that of white wives. The table also indicates that among females of each race in each of the 4 conjugal classes the proportion of breadwinners in 1900 was greater than it was in 1890. Among the males of each race, however, the proportion is higher only in the case of the single; the husbands, widowers, and divorced men

of each race apparently being a little less generally occupied in 1900 than in 1890, and the increase among the total occupied males being due, therefore, to the fact that the increase among the single men overbalanced the slight decline in each of the other three classes.

LEADING OCCUPATIONS.

Distribution by occupations.—In grouping occupations the Bureau of the Census recognizes five main classes, namely, agricultural pursuits, professional service, domestic and personal service, trade and transportation, and manufacturing and mechanical pursuits. But with a population group including so large a proportion of unskilled labor as the negroes and one with so wide a margin of error in its replies, the lines between these classes are faint and elusive. For example, the large number of persons whose occupation was returned as "laborer" with no further explanation of its nature is a serious stumbling block. Among the negro breadwinners in 1890, 11.4 per cent and in 1900, 13.7 per cent were returned simply as "laborers." Such persons might be farm laborers, railway laborers, factory laborers, or household laborers, and thus belong to any one of the five classes, except the one of least numerical importance, the professional class. Various difficulties, of which this is perhaps the most important, make it seem probable that in some cases, at least, the lines between specific occupations are more clearly defined and so more accurately followed by the enumerators than the lines between the five occupation groups. We pass, therefore, directly to the specific occupations.

The tables of the Twelfth and Eleventh censuses giving the race of persons engaged in specified occupations in the several states and territories, omit certain occupations followed in the state or territory by only a few persons. On this account it is impossible to state the exact number of southern negroes or whites engaged in a specified occupation, but only the sum of the numbers separately reported for the several Southern states and territories. Table 21 of this bulletin gives the number of negroes at least 10 years of age engaged in each of 140 occupations in 1900, classified by sex, for the area of enumeration and for continental United States. In the general tables of the Special Report on Occupations corresponding figures for whites and other races are shown for the area of enumeration, but not for continental United States. For this bulletin figures for whites in continental United States in 1900 have been computed by adding together the numbers separately reported for a specified occupation in each state and territory. Figures thus obtained necessarily include only the number of persons classified by sex and race in the table for states and territories, and are therefore slightly less than the correct totals, which are not available from the statistics of occupations for 1900.

The following table states the number of negroes in continental United States in each of the 27 occupations which gave employment to at least 10,000 negroes in 1900:

TABLE LXII.—*Negro population at least 10 years of age engaged in specified occupations, and per cent distribution: 1900.*

OCCUPATION.	NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS: 1900.		
	Number.	Per cent distribution by occupation.	Total of per cents in column 2, to and including specified occupation.
Continental United States: All occupations	3,992,337	100.0	....
Occupations giving employment to at least 10,000 negroes in 1900	3,807,008	95.4	....
Agricultural laborers	1,344,125	33.7	33.7
Farmers, planters, and overseers	757,822	19.0	52.7
Laborers (not specified)	545,935	13.7	66.4
Servants and waiters	465,734	11.7	78.1
Launderers and laundresses	220,104	5.5	83.6
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	67,585	1.7	85.3
Steam railroad employees	55,327	1.4	86.7
Miners and quarrymen	36,561	0.9	87.6
Saw and planing mill employees	33,266	0.8	88.4
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	28,977	0.7	89.1
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	21,267	0.5	89.6
Carpenters and joiners	21,113	0.5	90.1
Turpentine farmers and laborers	20,744	0.5	90.6
Barbers and hairdressers	19,942	0.5	91.1
Nurses and midwives	19,431	0.5	91.6
Clergymen	15,528	0.4	92.0
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	15,349	0.4	92.4
Hostlers	14,496	0.4	92.8
Masons (brick and stone)	14,386	0.4	93.2
Dressmakers	12,569	0.3	93.5
Iron and steel workers	12,327	0.3	93.8
Seamstresses	11,537	0.3	94.1
Janitors and sextons	11,536	0.3	94.4
Housekeepers and stewards	10,596	0.3	94.7
Fishermen and oystermen	10,427	0.3	95.0
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	10,224	0.2	95.2
Blacksmiths	10,100	0.2	95.4
Other occupations	185,329	4.6	100.0

In the preceding table the second column gives the per cent that the negroes in the specified occupation constituted of all negroes in all forms of gainful occupations, and the third column gives the cumulative per cent as it is called, that is, the per cent that the number in the occupation specified together with all those preceding, constituted of all negroes in gainful occupations. Thus, this column shows that negro agricultural laborers, farmers, planters, and overseers, laborers (not specified), servants and waiters, and launderers and laundresses, constituted 83.6 per cent or about five-sixths of the negroes in all gainful occupations in continental United States. The same column shows that these 27 occupations include 95.4 per cent, or over nineteen-twentieths of all negroes in gainful occupations.

Table LXIII gives for continental United States the number of negroes engaged in each of the 27 leading occupations in 1900 and 1890 and the number and per cent of increase. Table LXIV gives for the South the same information for the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians.

TABLE LXIII.—*Negro population at least 10 years of age engaged in specified occupations: 1900 and 1890.*

OCCUPATION.	NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.			
	1900	1890	Increase: 1890 to 1900.	
			Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States: All occupations	3,992,337	3,073,164	919,173	29.9
Occupations giving employment to at least 10,000 negroes in 1900	3,807,008	[1]2,917,169	[1]869,095	[1]29.8
Agricultural laborers	1,344,125	1,106,728	237,397	21.5
Farmers, planters, and overseers	757,822	590,666	167,156	28.3
Laborers (not specified)	545,935	349,002	196,933	56.4
Servants and waiters	465,734	401,215	64,519	16.1
Launderers and laundresses	220,104	153,684	66,420	43.2
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	67,585	43,963	23,622	53.7
Steam railroad employees	55,327	47,548	7,779	16.4
Miners and quarrymen	36,561	19,007	17,554	92.4
Saw and planing mill employees	33,266	17,276	15,990	92.6
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	28,977	11,694	17,283	147.8
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	21,267	15,100	6,167	40.8
Carpenters and joiners	21,113	22,581	[2]1,468	[2]6.5
Turpentine farmers and laborers	20,744	([3])	....	....
Barbers and hairdressers	19,942	17,480	2,462	14.1
Nurses and midwives	19,431	5,213	14,218	272.7
Clergymen	15,528	12,159	3,369	27.7
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	15,349	15,004	345	2.3
Hostlers	14,496	10,500	3,996	38.1
Masons (brick and stone)	14,386	9,760	4,626	47.4
Dressmakers	12,569	7,586	4,983	65.7
Iron and steel workers	12,327	6,579	5,748	87.4
Seamstresses	11,537	11,846	[2]309	[2]2.6
Janitors and sextons	11,536	5,945	5,591	94.0
Housekeepers and stewards	10,596	9,248	1,348	14.6
Fishermen and oystermen	10,427	10,071	356	3.5
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	10,224	6,326	3,898	61.6
Blacksmiths	10,100	10,988	[2]888	[2]8.1
Other occupations	185,329	[4]155,995	[4]50,078	[4]32.1

[1] Excludes turpentine farmers and laborers. [2] Decrease.
[3] Turpentine farmers and laborers were included in "other agricultural pursuits" in 1890. [4] Includes turpentine farmers and laborers.

TABLE LXIV.—*Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population at least 10 years of age engaged in specified occupations for the South:[1] 1900 and 1890.*

OCCUPATION.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.			
	1900	1890	Increase: 1890 to 1900.	
			Number.	Per cent.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions: All occupations	3,567,421	2,750,444	816,977	29.7
27 occupations	3,427,208	....	....	....
Agricultural laborers	1,320,876	1,079,796	241,080	22.3
Farmers, planters, and overseers	752,286	573,744	178,542	31.1
Laborers (not specified)	450,525	281,194	169,331	60.2
Servants and waiters	338,203	307,981	30,222	9.8
Launderers and laundresses	191,825	131,662	60,163	45.7
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	48,810	32,436	16,374	50.5
Steam railroad employees	51,619	44,397	7,222	16.3
Miners and quarrymen	27,557	12,587	14,970	118.9
Saw and planing mill employees	32,575	16,451	16,124	98.0
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	17,498	([2])	....	....
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	19,188	13,317	5,871	44.1
Carpenters and joiners	19,451	20,591	[3]1,140	[3]5.5
Turpentine farmers and laborers	20,550	([2])	....	....
Barbers and hairdressers	10,343	8,025	2,318	28.9
Nurses and midwives	17,286	4,221	13,065	309.5
Clergymen	12,841	10,159	2,682	26.4
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	14,296	14,013	283	2.0
Hostlers	8,637	([2])	....	....
Masons (brick and stone)	9,926	([2])	....	....
Dressmakers	8,296	([2])	....	....
Iron and steel workers	8,736	4,435	4,301	97.0
Seamstresses	9,766	([2])	....	....
Janitors and sextons	3,560	([2])	....	....
Housekeepers and stewards	5,901	6,346	[3]445	[3]7.0
Fishermen and oystermen	9,984	8,999	985	10.9
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	7,694	4,649	3,045	65.5
Blacksmiths	8,979	([2])	....	....
Other occupations	140,213	....	....	....

[1] The tables of the Twelfth and Eleventh censuses in regard to the race of persons engaged in specified occupations in the several states and territories, omit certain occupations followed in the state or territory by only a few persons. On this account it is impossible to state the exact number of southern negroes or whites engaged in a specified occupation, but only the sum of the numbers separately reported for the several Southern states and territories.
[2] Not separately reported for states and territories. [3] Decrease.

For reasons already specified the boundary lines between agricultural laborers, farmers, planters and overseers, and laborers not specified, are so ill defined that it seems inadvisable to attempt an interpretation of the figures regarding these occupations. Accordingly, the following discussion begins with the occupation "servants and waiters," and pays special attention to those occupations, the boundary lines of which are believed to be most clearly defined.

Servants and waiters.—In continental United States in 1890 there were 401,215 negroes whose occupation was returned as that of servant or waiter; in 1900 the number was 465,734, an increase during the decade of 64,519, or 16.1 per cent. During the same period the reported number of white servants and waiters increased from 1,035,748 to 1,077,877, or 4.1 per cent. It will be noticed that in both cases the apparent increase of this class was less, in the case of the whites very much less, than the increase of the population. As a result of this there were reported in 1890, 232 servants and waiters to each 10,000 people, and in 1900 only 205. It is hardly possible to accept these figures as indicating anything more than an increasing differentiation of occupations and a shifting of the lines between this class of occupations and others. As will appear later, the more specialized classes of occupations which come closest to those of servants and waiters, such as housekeepers and stewards, launderers and laundresses, and nurses and midwives, have been increasing much more rapidly than the population. The class of servants and waiters may be regarded then, to some degree, as a residual class out of which these other occupations have been gradually differentiated. If such a process is in progress, it would affect first the higher grades of service. The low percentage of increase among white servants and waiters may perhaps be interpreted as indicating that this process of specialization has been in more rapid progress among them than among the negroes.

But the industrial conditions at the South are so different from those at the North and West that here again one is in danger of being misled unless attention is confined to the two races in that part of the country. In 1890 there were 408,941 servants and waiters in the Southern states; in 1900 the number had increased to 435,940, or 6.6 per cent. As the population increased much more rapidly than this, there were in 1890 in the South 206 servants and waiters to every 10,000 persons, and in 1900 only 178. The proportion of non-Caucasians in the total class of servants and waiters increased during the decade from 753 per thousand in 1890 to 776 in 1900.

The differentiation and specialization suggested as a cause of the decline in the number of servants and waiters relative to population probably progresses more rapidly in a city than in a country district. Whether the proportion of negroes in the servant and waiter class is higher and has increased more rapidly in the southern cities than in the whole South may be indicated by the figures for the District of Columbia,

containing more negroes than any other city in the country. The ratio of servants and waiters to population in the District of Columbia (72 per thousand) is four times the average for the whole South, but the proportion, like that for the whole country and the whole South, has decreased since 1890, when it was 75 per thousand. Among these servants and waiters in the District of Columbia (17,291 in 1890 and 20,129 in 1900) the proportion of non-Caucasians has increased from 839 per thousand in 1890 to 866 in 1900, the proportion of whites decreasing to correspond from 161 per thousand in 1890 to 134 in 1900. The per cent non-Caucasian in total population in the District of Columbia (31.3 per cent) is about the same as in the whole South (32.6 per cent), and yet the proportion of non-Caucasians among the servants and waiters in the District of Columbia is greater than that for the whole South (866 per thousand for the District of Columbia, 776 per thousand for the whole South), and is increasing somewhat more rapidly (27 in the per thousand in the District of Columbia, and 23 in the per thousand in the whole South, 1890 to 1900). These figures seem to support the explanation suggested.

Launderers and laundresses.—In 1900 there were 220,104 negro launderers and laundresses reported in continental United States. The number reported in 1890 was only 153,684, indicating an increase during the decade of 66,420, or 43.2 per cent. Meantime the white launderers and laundresses in the country increased from 74,563 in 1890 to 139,536 in 1900, or 87.1 per cent, about twice as fast as the negroes. In 1890 there were 619 negro launderers and laundresses in each 1,000 engaged in that industry, while in 1900 there were but 570, a loss of 49. There was a decline also in the proportion of Chinese, Japanese, and Indians in the industry, the proportion of whites rising from 300 per thousand in 1890 to 362 in 1900.

But these figures need to be supplemented by those for the Southern states alone. In so doing the figures for all non-Caucasians must be used.

Non-Caucasian launderers and laundresses increased at the South from 131,662 in 1890 to 191,825 in 1900, or 45.7 per cent, which is between two and three times as fast as the increase in the negro population of the country. Probably much of this increase is due to the differentiation of occupations, both in work and name, which was in progress during the decade. The occupation of laundering at the South is very largely monopolized by the negro race, 93.5 per cent of all launderers and laundresses in 1890 and 91.2 in 1900 being non-Caucasians. The figures suggest, however, that in 1900 the monopoly was a little less complete than in 1890. The following table gives the number of non-Caucasian launderers and laundresses reported for each Southern state in 1900 and 1890, and the per cent they make of the total persons in that occupation. The per cent that the non-Caucasians make of the total population is shown in the last column.

TABLE LXV.—*Number and per cent of negro, Indian, and Mongolian launderers and laundresses: 1900 and 1890.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN LAUNDERERS AND LAUNDRESSES.		PER CENT OF NEGROES, INDIANS, AND MONGOLIANS AMONG LAUNDERERS AND LAUNDRESSES.		Per cent negro, Indian, and Mongolian in total population: 1900.
	1900	1890	1900	1890	
The South	191,825	131,662	91.2	93.5	32.6
South Atlantic division	99,309	75,808	93.5	95.4	35.8
Northern South Atlantic	37,083	26,782	89.2	92.3	23.7
Delaware	477	292	77.7	84.6	16.6
Maryland	9,642	8,208	84.9	89.3	19.8
District of Columbia	7,321	5,408	95.5	95.9	31.3
Virginia	18,871	12,373	94.2	95.8	35.7
West Virginia	772	456	41.2	52.7	4.5
Southern South Atlantic	62,226	49,076	96.2	97.2	44.8
North Carolina	12,116	7,622	98.1	98.8	33.3
South Carolina	12,715	7,506	97.7	97.9	58.4
Georgia	30,218	29,472	97.8	98.4	46.7
Florida	7,177	4,476	94.5	94.6	43.7
South Central division	92,516	55,854	88.8	90.9	30.3
Eastern South Central	57,633	35,013	91.6	92.8	33.2
Kentucky	11,540	7,656	83.1	86.1	13.3
Tennessee	18,322	10,456	89.6	91.0	23.8
Alabama	17,106	10,250	96.8	97.1	45.3
Mississippi	10,665	6,642	97.8	97.9	58.7
Western South Central	34,883	20,841	84.6	87.9	27.0
Louisiana	18,282	8,711	92.8	90.0	47.2
Arkansas	5,208	2,948	85.6	91.9	28.0
Indian Territory	481	…	59.5	…	22.8
Oklahoma	373	68	58.0	(1)	7.7
Texas	15,539	9,114	80.2	85.0	20.4

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.—The number of negro draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc., reported in 1900 in continental United States was 67,585. The number in 1890 was 43,963, an increase of 23,622, or 53.7 per cent, in the decade. Meantime the whites in this occupation increased from 324,311 to 470,169, or 45 per cent. These figures seem to indicate that the negroes are more than holding their own in this field of work. But close analysis shows that the high rate of increase among negroes is due in large degree to the fact that in the South the reported number of draymen, hackmen, and teamsters increased 62.8 per cent, while in the rest of the country it increased only 42.8 per cent.

When the figures are confined to the Southern states, it is found that the non-Caucasians in this occupation increased 50.5 per cent, and the whites increased 74.9 per cent. In 1890 there were at the South 1,079 more non-Caucasian than white draymen, hackmen, and teamsters; and in 1900 there were 6,044 more white than non-Caucasian. Or stating the relations proportionately of 1,000 draymen, hackmen, and teamsters at the South in 1890, 508 were non-Caucasians; in 1900 only 471 were non-Caucasians.

Steam railroad employees.—This occupation group includes many different sorts of work, with different degrees of skill and different rates of compensation. It will be passed over, therefore, with little attention. One may notice, however, that in the country as a whole negroes reported as so employed increased 16.4 per cent, and whites 26.1 per cent. In consequence, the proportion of negroes reported among persons in this group fell from 103 per thousand in 1890 to 95 per thousand in 1900; or if the figures be confined to the Southern states

it appears that the proportion of non-Caucasians among steam railroad employees fell from 395 per thousand in 1890 to 376 in 1900. The proportion in 1900, however, was greater than the proportion of non-Caucasians in the total population of the South.

Miners and quarrymen.—The number of negro miners and quarrymen in continental United States in 1900 was 36,561. In 1890 there were only 19,007, an increase during the ten years of 17,554, or 92.4 per cent. Although the number of negro miners and quarrymen is large and the increase rapid, this occupation in continental United States is confined mainly to the whites, only 6.5 per cent in 1900 and only 4.9 per cent in 1890 of the miners and quarrymen in the country being negroes. But the figures indicate that in the country as a whole the negroes have strengthened their hold upon this occupation. This is partly due to the fact that mining and quarrying as an occupation has increased more rapidly in the South than it has in the rest of the country, the number of miners and quarrymen in that section having increased 93.7 per cent between 1890 and 1900, while the number in the rest of continental United States increased only 39.1 per cent. These figures show that miners and quarrymen increased in the South between two and three times as fast as in the rest of the country. In the Southern states in 1890 there were 3,006 miners and quarrymen, whose race was not specified in the detailed tables for states and territories; in 1900 there were only 370. This makes it difficult to determine with accuracy the increase for the two races in the South. If those of unknown race at each census be distributed according to the proportions prevailing among the known, the following results for the South are reached:

	Total.	White.	Non-Caucasian.
1900	87,815	60,141	27,674
1890	45,834	31,954	13,480

The per cent of non-Caucasians among the miners and quarrymen of the Southern states in 1890 was 29.7, and in 1900 was 31.5, indicating that negro miners and quarrymen in the South have rather more than held their own in the decade.

Saw and planing mill employees.—This is hardly a well-defined occupation class, different sorts of labor requiring different sorts of strength, skill, and ability being included under this one head. The increase of negro employees during the ten years in continental United States was 15,990, and that of the white employees was only 6,359, the former increase being two and a half times as great. In 1890 seven-eighths of this class of employees were white and only one-eighth negro, while in 1900 only four-fifths were white and one-fifth negro. But here again it is misleading to consider alone the figures for continental United States. Saw mills and planing mills have been developing in the South with great rapidity. The increase in this class of employees, 1890 to 1900, for the country as a whole was 22,946, while for the South alone it was 31,441, indicating a net decrease in this class of employees for the North and West of 8,495, while the increase in the South was 79.3 per cent. Among the employees in the South 41.6 per cent in 1890 and 46.1 in 1900 were non-Caucasians, indicating an increase of 4.5 in the per cent of non-Caucasians among persons engaged in this industry in the South.

Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.).—Among the 24,356 persons reported with this occupation in continental United States in 1890, 11,694, or 48 per cent, were negro, a fraction of 1 per cent were Indian or Mongolian, and the remainder, 51.5 per cent, were white. In 1900 the negro porters and helpers had increased to 28,977, while the white had increased from 12,545 to 24,245, so that the per cent of negroes in this occupation increased from 48 to 53.5, while that of whites had correspondingly declined. Owing to the fact that in 1890 the classification by race for the several states and territories grouped porters and helpers with messengers and packers, the figures for the Southern states in 1890 are not available, but in 1900 more than nine-tenths of the porters and helpers (91.6 per cent) were non-Caucasians.

Teachers and professors in colleges.—The number of negro teachers in continental United States in 1890 was 15,100; in 1900 there were 21,267, an increase of 6,167, or 40.8 per cent, which was more than twice as rapid as the increase of negro population. The increase in the number of white teachers during the same period was from 332,187 to 424,269, or 27.7 per cent. Negro teachers constituted in 1890, 4.3 per cent and in 1900, 4.8 per cent of the total number of teachers, showing a slight increase in the proportion of negroes. In the South the number of non-Caucasian teachers increased during the decade from 13,317 to 19,188, or 44.1 per cent, the corresponding increase for the whites being from 59,544 to 80,970, or 36 per cent. In the South the non-Caucasian teachers constituted in 1890, 18.3 per cent and in 1900, 19.2 per cent of all teachers, showing an increase in the proportion of negro teachers slightly higher than that for continental United States.

Probably the number of negro teachers in the South is at least an approximate measure of the amount of teaching furnished negro youth. Assuming this to be true, the ratio of negro teachers to negroes 5 to 20 years of age has some significance.

The number of non-Caucasian teachers to 10,000 non-Caucasians 5 to 20 years of age in the South, together with the corresponding figures for whites, is stated below.

	1900	1890
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	59	46
White	129	115

The increase in the relative number of teachers 1890 to 1900 has been about the same for the two groups, and as a result the difference between the races has declined. In 1890, 10,000 southern white children had about 2.5 times as many teachers as 10,000 negro, Indian, and Mongolian children; the corresponding ratio for 1900 being about 2.2.

Carpenters and joiners.—The number of negroes engaged in this occupation decreased from 22,581 in 1890 to 21,113 in 1900. The decrease was not peculiar to the negro race, the number of white carpenters and joiners having also declined, but by a smaller per cent. In the Southern states the number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian carpenters and joiners decreased from 20,591 in 1890 to 19,451 in 1900, or 5.5 per cent, and the whites in this occupation increased from 94,861 in 1890 to 100,459 in 1900, or 5.9 per cent. These figures seem to indicate that the negroes are not holding their own in this occupation; in fact, among 1,000 carpenters and joiners in the South, 178 in 1890 and 162 in 1900, were non-Caucasians.

Turpentine farmers and laborers.—In 1890 this occupation was classified under "other agricultural pursuits," and thus no comparison can be made.

Barbers and hairdressers.—In 1890 there were 17,480 negro barbers and hairdressers in continental United States; in 1900 the number had risen to 19,942, an increase of 2,462, or 14.1 per cent, a ratio of increase somewhat less than that of the negro population. During the same period the number of white barbers and hairdressers increased 64.5 per cent, a little more than three times as rapidly as the white population. In 1890, 20.6 per cent and in 1900, 15.2 per cent of the barbers and hairdressers of the country were negro. That is, their proportion in this industry has declined from one-fifth in 1890 to less than one-sixth in 1900. In the South the number of non-Caucasian barbers and hairdressers increased from 8,025 in 1890 to 10,343 in 1900, an increase of 28.9 per cent. During the same period the number of white barbers and hairdressers doubled. In consequence of this more rapid increase the per cent of non-Caucasians among all barbers in the South fell from 60.4 in 1890 to 49.4 in 1900. The foregoing figures indicate that the increase of negro barbers and hairdressers in the South has been more rapid than the increase of negro population or of total population, but much less rapid than the increase of white barbers and hairdressers. The increase of non-Caucasian barbers and hairdressers in continental United States was 2,027, while the increase for the South alone, excluding the few hundred for whom the race was not reported in the table for states and territories, was 2,318. This shows that the increase in the South was greater by 291 than the total increase for the country and that outside of the Southern states, therefore, the number of negro barbers and hairdressers slightly decreased in the ten years, the per cent of non-Caucasians among the barbers and hairdressers of the Northern and Western states being 14.2 in 1890 and 9.1 in 1900.

Nurses and midwives.—In 1900 there were 19,431 negro nurses and midwives in continental United States; in 1890 the number reported was only 5,213, the increase during the decade being 14,218, or 272.7 per cent. Meantime the number of whites engaged in this occupation increased only about half as fast, from 42,345 in 1890 to 100,349 in 1900, or 137 per cent. In 1890 the negro nurses and midwives formed 11 per cent of all persons following this occupation, and in 1900, 16.1, a gain of 5.1. The whites show a corresponding decline.

The same gain in the number of negro nurses and midwives appears from the figures for the South. Here the number of non-Caucasian nurses and midwives increased from 4,221 in 1890 to 17,286 in 1900, the increase being 13,065, or 309.5 per cent. At the same time the white nurses and midwives increased from 3,876 in 1890 to 10,396 in 1900, or 168.2 per cent, a little over half as fast. In 1890 non-Caucasian nurses and midwives constituted 52.1 per cent of the total number in the South; in 1900 the per cent was 62.4.

Clergymen.—The number of negro clergymen in continental United States in 1900 was 15,528, as compared with 12,159 in 1890, the increase being 3,369, or 27.7 per cent. White clergymen increased somewhat less rapidly, from 75,972 in 1890 to 94,437 in 1900, or 24.3 per cent. With both races the number of clergymen increased more rapidly than the population.

In the South the number of non-Caucasian clergymen rose from 10,159 in 1890 to 12,841 in 1900, the increase being 2,682, or 26.4 per cent. The increase in white clergymen was from 17,688 in 1890 to 21,387 in 1900, or 20.9 per cent. Of the total clergymen in the South in 1890, 36.5 per cent were non-Caucasian, and in 1900, 37.5, a gain of 1. Clergymen of all races increased somewhat more rapidly in the North and West than in the South. In both continental United States and the South the increase is greater for negroes than for whites, but only in the South has the proportion changed appreciably.

The assumption already made in the case of teachers, that in the South the number engaged in the profession is a rough measure of the amount of service furnished the negro, may be made with greater confidence regarding clergymen and may be extended to the whole country. In continental United States the number of clergymen of each race to each 100,000 persons of the same race was as follows:

	1900	1890
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	171	160
White	141	[illegible]

The foregoing figures indicate that negro clergymen are more numerous than white clergymen per unit of population; that the increase in this occupation for both races has been more rapid than the increase of population, and that among negroes the increase has been more rapid than among whites. An interesting difference appears between the figures for continental United States and those for Cuba, where, in 1899, among 283 clergymen only 4 were negroes, and for Porto Rico, where among 124 clergymen only 2 were negroes.

In the South the number of clergymen of each race to each 100,000 persons of the same race was as follows:

	1900	1890
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	160	150
White	129	135

Corresponding figures for the North and West were:

	1900	1890
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	239	234
White	145	139

The foregoing figures indicate that negro clergymen in each division of the country, but especially in the North and West, are much more numerous per unit of population than white clergymen. They show also that the relative number at the North is much greater than at the South. Whether this is due to the larger proportion of city residents at the North or whether it indicates a better economic position of the northern negroes can not be determined from the figures.

Tobacco and cigar factory operatives.—The number of negro tobacco and cigar factory operatives in continental United States was 15,349 in 1900 and 15,004 in 1890, an increase during the decade of 345, or 2.3 per cent. The number of whites in this occupation was 114,042 in 1900 and 94,176 in 1890, an increase of 21.1 per cent. The per cent of negroes among tobacco and cigar factory operatives in the country fell from 13.4 in 1890 to 11.7 in 1900.

In the South the number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian tobacco and cigar factory operatives was 14,296 in 1900 and 14,013 in 1890, the increase being 283, or 2 per cent. The whites engaged in this occupation in the South were 17,773 in 1900 and 14,547 in 1890, an increase of 22.2 per cent. The per cent of non-Caucasians among tobacco and cigar factory operatives in the South was 49.1 in 1890, but only 44.6 in 1900. The proportion of negroes among tobacco and cigar factory operatives is declining in the country as a whole and especially in the South.

Hostlers.—The number of negro hostlers in continental United States in 1900 was 14,496 and in 1890, 10,500, the increase being 3,996, or 38.1 per cent. White hostlers numbered 49,840 in 1900 and 43,500 in 1890, an increase of 14.6 per cent, or only about two-fifths as fast. The per cent of negroes among hostlers thus increased from 19.4 in 1890 to 22.3 in 1900. As hostlers were grouped with livery stable keepers in the table for states and territories at the Eleventh Census, figures for the South in 1890 are not available. In 1900 the non-Caucasian hostlers in the South numbered 8,637, being 68.8 per cent of the total number.

Masons (brick and stone).—In 1900 the number of negroes occupied as brick and stone masons was 14,386 and in 1890, 9,760, the increase being 4,626, or 47.4 per cent. The number of whites reported as engaged in this occupation decreased from 151,029 in 1890 to 146,173 in 1900, or 3.2 per cent. The per cent of negroes among all persons in the occupation rose from 6.1 in 1890 to 8.9 in 1900. For the South there are no figures for 1890, when brick and stone masons were grouped with marble and stone cutters in the table showing occupations by race for states and territories, but in 1900, the 9,926 negroes, Indians, and Mongolians engaged as brick and stone masons in the South comprised 38.6 per cent of the total. In the South the proportion of negroes among all engaged in this occupation is somewhat greater than the proportion of negroes in the total population (32.8 per cent).

Dressmakers.—The number of negro dressmakers in 1900 was 12,569 and in 1890, 7,586, the increase during the decade being 4,983, or 65.7 per cent. White dressmakers increased from 285,813 in 1890 to 331,841 in 1900, or 16.1 per cent, only one-fourth as fast. The per cent of negroes among all dressmakers rose from 2.6 in 1890 to 3.6 in 1900, being still very small. Even for the South in 1900 the 8,296 non-Caucasian dressmakers constituted only 16.8 per cent of the total. No figures for the South in 1890 are available, dressmakers being reported with milliners, seamstresses, and others in the table for states and territories.

Iron and steel workers.—In 1900 the number of negro iron and steel workers reported in continental United States was 12,327 and in 1890, 6,579, the increase being 5,748, or 87.4 per cent. Iron and steel workers of the white race were 277,539 in 1900 and 213,822 in 1890, an increase of 29.8 per cent, or a little over one-third as fast. In 1900 the negroes formed 4.2 per cent and in 1890, 3 per cent of the total number engaged in this occupation.

For the South the number of negroes, Indians, and Mongolians reported as iron and steel workers was 8,736 in 1900 and 4,435 in 1890, the increase during the decade being 4,301, or 97 per cent. The number of whites in this occupation in the South was 19,464 in 1900 and 14,690 in 1890, an increase of 32.5 per cent, one-third as fast. Between 1890 and 1900 the non-Caucasian iron and steel workers in the South increased from 23.2 to 31 per cent of the total number, a gain of 7.8. The per cent of increase in iron and steel workers was greater for each race in the South than in

the whole country, and decidedly more marked for negroes than for whites. It is evident that the development of the iron and steel industry in the Southern states in recent years has opened new avenues of labor to a considerable number of negroes.

Seamstresses.—The occupation of seamstress stands with those of carpenter and joiner and of blacksmith as one of the three important occupations in which the number of negro breadwinners decreased between 1890 and 1900. There were 11,846 negro seamstresses in continental United States in 1890, but only 11,537 in 1900, the decrease being 309 or 2.6 per cent. The number of whites in this occupation likewise shows no increase. There were 138,072 white seamstresses in the United States in 1890 while in 1900 the total number was only 137,960, an apparent decrease of 112, or 0.1 per cent. The decline being greater among negroes than whites the per cent of negroes among seamstresses fell from 7.9 in 1890 to 7.6 in 1900.

For the Southern states in 1900 the number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian seamstresses was 9,766, constituting 24.6 per cent of the total classified by race. No figures by race are available for 1890, but as the total number of seamstresses in the South decreased 15.3 per cent for the decade it is probable that the decline in the number and proportion of negro seamstresses in the whole country was true also of this section. This decline for both races may be connected with the increase in the number of dressmakers already noted and with the increased production of women's clothing in factories, the employees in such factories having been reported as 39,149 in 1890 and 83,739 in 1900. Probably few such employees would return their occupation as that of seamstress.

Janitors and sextons.—The number of negro janitors and sextons in continental United States in 1900 was 11,536 and in 1890, 5,945, the increase during the decade being 5,591, or 94 per cent. Meantime the white janitors and sextons increased somewhat more rapidly—from 20,552 in 1890 to 43,956 in 1900, or 113.9 per cent. The per cent of negroes among all janitors and sextons consequently fell from 22.4 in 1890 to 20.4 in 1900. For the Southern states figures by race are available only for 1900. There were then 3,560 non-Caucasian janitors and sextons in the South, constituting 65 per cent of the total classified by race.

Housekeepers and stewards.—In 1900 there were 10,596 negro housekeepers and stewards in continental United States, and in 1890, 9,248, the increase being 1,348, or 14.6 per cent. White housekeepers and stewards numbered 142,805 in 1900 and 82,614 in 1890, an increase of 72.9 per cent. In 1890 the negroes constituted 10, and in 1900, 6.8 per cent of all housekeepers and stewards, a loss of 3.2 in the per cent.

For the Southern states the number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian housekeepers and stewards decreased between 1890 and 1900. The number in 1890 was 6,346, and in 1900, 5,901, a decrease of 445, or 7 per cent. White housekeepers and stewards, however, increased 47.5 per cent, the number being 13,258 in 1890 and 19,550 in 1900. As a result the per cent of non-Caucasians among housekeepers and stewards in the South fell from 32.4 in 1890 to 23.2 in 1900, a decline of 9.2 in the per cent. The rapid increase of white housekeepers and stewards, like that of launderers and laundresses, may be connected with the differentiation and specialization of occupations already suggested in explanation of the decline of servants and waiters relative to population, this movement being more marked among whites than among negroes.

Fishermen and oystermen.—The number of negro fishermen and oystermen in continental United States was 10,071 in 1890 and 10,427 in 1900, the increase being 356, or 3.5 per cent. The number of whites in this occupation increased more than four times as fast—from 48,920 in 1890 to 56,354 in 1900, an increase of 15.2 per cent. In 1890, 16.7, but in 1900 only 15.1 per cent of all fishermen and oystermen were negroes, other non-Caucasians constituting about 2 per cent of the total at each census.

For the Southern states alone the number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian fishermen and oystermen increased from 8,999 in 1890 to 9,984 in 1900, the increase being 985, or 10.9 per cent. Meantime the number of whites increased from 14,630 to 21,276, or 45.4 per cent, about four times as fast. Consequently the per cent of non-Caucasians in this occupation in the South fell from 38.1 per cent in 1890 to 31.9 in 1900, a decline of 6.2 in the per cent, this decline being greater than that for negroes in the whole country.

Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).—In 1900, 10,224 negroes were reported as engineers and firemen (not locomotive). The number in continental United States in 1890 was 6,326, the increase for the decade being 3,898, or 61.6 per cent. At the same time the number of whites increased from 133,398 in 1890 to 212,974 in 1900, or 59.7 per cent. The per cent of negroes in this occupation was 4.5 in 1890, and 4.6 in 1900, a small gain.

The number of negroes, Indians, and Mongolians reported in this occupation for the Southern states alone was 4,649 in 1890, and 7,694 in 1900, the increase being 3,045, or 65.5 per cent. The increase for whites in the South was from 17,573 in 1890 to 29,562 in 1900, or 68.2 per cent. The per cent of non-Caucasians in the occupation, therefore, fell from 20.9 in 1890 to 20.7 in 1900, a negligible loss. The increases for each race were more rapid in the South than in the whole country, which, probably, reflects the growing use of motive power in the Southern states.

Blacksmiths.—The occupation of blacksmith is one for which the number of negroes reported was less in 1900 than in 1890. The number in continental United States in 1890 was 10,988 and in 1900, 10,100, the de-

crease being 888, or 8.1 per cent. Meantime the number of white blacksmiths increased from 198,525 in 1890 to 216,027 in 1900, or 8.8 per cent, this increase being at about the same rate as the decrease for negroes. The per cent of negro blacksmiths in the total number fell from 5.2 in 1890 to 4.5 in 1900. The 8,979 negro, Indian, and Mongolian blacksmiths in the Southern states in 1900 constituted 18.2 per cent of the total classified by race, no figures by race being available for 1890. An estimate of the negro, Indian, and Mongolian blacksmiths in the South in 1890 may be made by assuming that they constitute the same per cent (87.5) of the number of negro, Indian, and Mongolian blacksmiths in the entire country in 1890 as in 1900. On this assumption there were about 9,674 non-Caucasian blacksmiths in the South in 1890 and 8,979 in 1900, a decrease of 7.2 per cent. During the same period the number of white blacksmiths in the South increased from about 31,691 to 40,288, or 27.1 per cent. These figures indicate that in the blacksmith industry the negroes have been losing ground absolutely and relatively.

VITAL STATISTICS.

Nature of inquiry.—The Twelfth Census contains no statistics of births or marriages. It has been found impracticable to gather information through census enumerators regarding either the births or the marriages that occurred during the census year with enough completeness to make the resulting figures worth their cost. The records of state or municipal registration offices upon births and marriages—the only alternative sources of information are often lacking, and where they exist are incomplete in so many cases that no satisfactory statistics of births or marriages for the United States can be derived from them.

With reference to deaths, the third and most important of the main branches of vital statistics, the case is somewhat different. For half a century the census has gathered information regarding deaths during the census year from the families visited by the enumerators. To be sure, not more than two-thirds of all the deaths can be obtained in this way, but even such incomplete returns have their value. For most of the population of the United States this is the only source of information, but for a few Northern states and most of the larger cities the enumerators' returns are inferior to the local records of deaths. The latter are seldom complete and in the country districts of the Southern states, where most of the negroes live, they do not exist at all. Hence the census can supply little information regarding the death rate among the negroes, and what information it has is open to the serious objection that it is derived mainly from the registration records of cities, and that inferences from this class to the whole race are very likely to be erroneous or misleading.

Death rate.—The death rate means the number of deaths occurring in a year to each 1,000 persons living in the middle of that year. No means are available for determining the death rate of the negro race in the United States. But 13.4 per cent of the negroes of continental United States live in what is called the registration area; that is, the area where records of deaths are kept by local officers and are regarded by the Census Bureau as being complete enough to be accepted. Doubtless a number of deaths in the registration area are not recorded, and omissions of deaths are probably more frequent among negroes than among whites. Notwithstanding these qualifications, the following figures for the registration area in 1900 deserve consideration:

TABLE LXVI.—*Population, number of deaths, and death rate, for the negro and white races: 1900.*

RACE.	1900		
	Population.	Number of deaths.	Death rate.
The registration area:			
Negro	1,180,546	35,710	30.2
White	27,555,800	475,640	17.3

The registration area in 1890 was not coextensive with the registration area in 1900 and the figures for the negroes, to the exclusion of the Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, are not available. The published death rate of whites in the registration area in 1890 was 19.1, and that of negroes, Indians, and Mongolians, 29.9. The corresponding death rate for the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians in 1900 was 29.6. The main inferences derived from these figures, namely, that the non-Caucasian race has a very much higher death rate than the white and that its death rate has slightly decreased in the last decade, may probably be accepted as correct.

Death rate by sex.—It is impossible to state the number of deaths among the negroes in the registration area with distinction of sex, the data published being for the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians combined. But as the Indians and Mongolians constitute only 5.7 per cent of the entire non-Caucasian population of the registration area, their inclusion does not add materially to the margin of error from other sources.

TABLE LXVII.—*Population, number of deaths, and death rate, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian population by sex: 1900.*

SEX.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1900.		
	Population.	Number of deaths.	Death rate.
The registration area:			
Total	1,251,469	37,029	29.6
Male	615,209	19,328	31.4
Female	636,260	17,701	27.8

The foregoing figures indicate a death rate for male negroes decidedly higher than that for female. A similar relation exists for whites, the death rate of

male whites in the same area being 18.4 and that of female only 16.1. In each race the death rate of females is less than nine-tenths that of males. Table LXVII shows that there is a decided excess of females in the non-Caucasian population of the registration area. This is greater than the excess of females in the negro population of the country, there being in the former 508 and in the latter only 503 females to 1,000 persons. As the healthier sex is found in the registration area in greater excess than in the entire country this difference alone would tend to make the true death rate of negroes in the registration area lower than that in the entire country. Whether it is neutralized by other tendencies does not appear.

Death rate by age.—There is no influence upon mortality so powerful as that of age. The death rate during the earlier years, especially the first year of life, and the death rate in extreme age are far above the average for all ages. On the other hand, the death rates during the years from 5 to 55 are usually below and those at the ages from 10 to 15 far below the average. The large proportion of negro children has already been mentioned. This would tend to cause a high death rate for the race. On the other hand, the low proportion over 55 years of age would tend to cause a low death rate.

The population of the registration area has been classified by race with distinction of age, but no division of age groups at 55 was made. The best alternative is the division at 65. The negro, Indian, and Mongolian population and the white population of the registration area were distributed through the healthy and the unhealthy periods of life as follows:

TABLE LXVIII.—*Per cent distribution, by age periods, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population: 1900.*

RACE.	PER CENT OF POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD: 1900.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown.
The registration area:				
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	8.2	88.4	2.7	0.7
White	10.3	85.0	4.5	0.2

The figures show that in the registration area the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians had a smaller proportion of children and also a smaller proportion of aged persons than the whites. The proportion of children indicates how far the total non-Caucasian population of the registration area is from being typical of the negro population of continental United States. In the former 8.2 and in the latter 13.8 per cent[1] are children under 5 years of age. This difference is due in part to the fact that the registration area includes 56,913 Mongolians, most of them adults, but more to the fact that 93.2 per cent of the negro population in the registration area lives in registration cities, largely those of the North, and under conditions which do not favor the development of family life and the birth and rearing of children. This analysis shows that in the matter of age composition, as well as in the matter of sex composition, the non-Caucasian population of the registration area is far from being representative of the negro population of the United States, and that in both respects it is more favorable to a low death rate than is the negro population of the country as a whole.

The death rates for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population of the registration area, by age periods, are as follows:[2]

TABLE LXIX.—*Death rate by age periods for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population: 1900.*

AGE PERIOD.	DEATH RATE: 1900.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
The registration area:		
All ages	29.6	17.3
Under 5 years	118.5	49.7
5 to 14 years	9.8	4.1
15 to 24 years	15.6	5.9
25 to 34 years	16.9	8.6
35 to 44 years	21.0	11.1
45 to 64 years	36.7	21.5
65 years and over	108.6	86.0

These figures indicate that below the age of 25 the death rate of the negroes is more than double that of the whites and from 25 to 44 it is nearly double. A careful consideration of the figures suggests that the favorable sex and age composition of the negro population of the registration area tends to obscure the true difference of mortality between the two races. To ascertain whether this is true, the white population of the registration area of each sex and each specified age period may be multiplied by the observed death rate of the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians for the same sex and age. The sum of the resulting series of products represents the deaths that would have occurred in the negro, Indian, and Mongolian population of the registration area had it been as large as, and with the same sex and age distribution as the white population. If this sum be divided by the total number of whites of known age in the registration area a death rate of 33.5 is obtained, which is the death rate that the non-Caucasian population of the registration area would have had, provided its sex and age composition had agreed with that of the whites, and the death rate of each sex and age had been that observed for the non-Caucasians. The difference between this 33.5 and the 29.6 in Tables LXVII and LXIX measures the effect of the advantageous sex and age composition of the non-

[1] Twelfth Census, Abstract, Table 11.

[2] Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page lxxxii.

Caucasian population in the registration area, in masking the true difference in death rate between the races. One is warranted, then, in saying that according to the best evidence obtainable the death rate of the negroes in the registration area is nearly double that of the whites in the same area.

As the only information that the Census Bureau possesses regarding the death rates of the two races is based upon the returns from the registration area, and as the sex and age composition of the negroes in that area has been shown to be favorable to a low death rate, it may be worth while to estimate what the death rate of the non-Caucasians and of the whites throughout the country in 1890 and in 1900 would have been, provided that the death rate of the whites of each sex and at each age period had been the same as that observed for the whites in the registration area, and that the death rate of the non-Caucasians of each sex and at each age period had been the same as that observed for the non-Caucasians (about nineteen-twentieths being negro) in the registration area. On these assumptions the computed death rate of the non-Caucasians in 1890 was 34.4 and in 1900, 34.2; of the whites in 1890, 19.5, and in 1900, 17.4. It seems not improbable that these figures may be trusted so far as they indicate that there has been a decline in the death rate of each race during the last ten years, that the decline among the negroes has been less rapid than that among the whites, and that the death rate of the negroes at the present time is about, but not quite, twice that of the white race.

With reference to the preceding death rates, it should be said that the death rate of the negroes in cities is probably higher than in country districts, and so far as this factor is concerned, the computed death rate for the entire negro population is too high. On the other hand, it has been found that the records of deaths in the registration area are incomplete, and it is probably true that such omissions have occurred more frequently among the negroes. This factor would tend to make the true death rate higher than that observed. Of these two influences upon the figures acting in contrary directions it is probable that the former is the more powerful, but it is impossible to affirm that with confidence, much less to obtain any measure of the departure of the figures from the truth.

Ratio of children to women.—In default of any trustworthy statistics on the birth rate of either race, it may be of interest to state the proportion of children under 5 years of age in the two races, as throwing some light upon the fecundity of the population. One may compare the number of children either with the total population or with the number of women of child-bearing age. Neither of these methods has exclusive validity and each has its advantages. For the present purpose, however, the second method seems to be the more significant. As the negro population has an excess of females and the white population an excess of males, and as the white population has a decidedly larger proportion of elderly persons, the present comparison will show smaller differences between the two races than would a comparison of the children under 5 years of age with the total population. The age questions in 1880 and 1900 were identical and differed slightly from the form used in 1890. For this reason comparisons between the figures for 1880 and 1900 are safer than those between the figures for 1890 and any other census.

The figures include with the negroes, the Indians and Mongolians, but these do not constitute a large enough part of the total to affect the proportions seriously.

TABLE LXX.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
Continental United States:		
1900	585	508
1890	619	517
1880	759	586

The foregoing figures show for each 1,000 non-Caucasian women of childbearing age in 1900, 77 more children than for each 1,000 white women. They show also a steady decline in the proportion of children to women of childbearing age during the twenty years, a decline which has been shared by both races, but which is steadier and far more marked among the non-Caucasians than among the whites. In the former the decline has been 174—that is, in 1900 there were 174 less children under 5 years of age to each 1,000 non-Caucasian women 15 to 44 years of age than there were in 1880. Among the whites the decline in the same period has been 78, or less than half as great.

Here, again, in order to eliminate the disturbing influence of the fact that nearly nine-tenths of the negroes and only one-fourth of the whites are living in the South Atlantic and South Central states, it is best to confine the attention to the whites and the non-Caucasians in that section. This has also the incidental advantage of excluding most of the Indian and Mongolian population and making the term non-Caucasian more nearly synonymous with negro, for in the Southern states as a whole, less than 1 per cent of the total non-Caucasian population is Indian or Mongolian.

TABLE LXXI.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population in the South: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
South Atlantic and South Central divisions:		
1900	621	633
1890	648	631
1880	793	711

The results for the Southern states agree with those for the country as a whole in showing for each race a decided decline in the proportion of children. For the non-Caucasians the decline has been 172 during the twenty years, while for the whites it has been only 78, or less than half as great. One noteworthy difference, however, appears. The number of children to 1,000 women of childbearing age in the South is now 12 greater for the whites than it is for the non-Caucasians, while in the country as a whole it is 77 less, this change having come about in the Southern states within the last decade, as the result of a continued decline in the proportion of children among the non-Caucasians and a slight increase in the proportion among the whites. This decrease in the proportion of negro children at the South, 1890 to 1900, while the proportion of white children in the same region increased, may be connected with that relative decrease of negro husbands and wives at the South while white husbands and wives were increasing, to which attention has already (page 50) been called.

With the foregoing figures giving the proportion of children for the two races in the Southern states, the following, giving the same proportion for the North and West, may be compared:

TABLE LXXII.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population in the North and West: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions:		
1900	355	470
1890	400	484
1880	505	548

The figures show that the proportion of children among the negroes, Indians, and Mongolians of the North and West has uniformly been less than the proportion among the whites, and that the difference has been increasing, the decline among the non-Caucasians in the twenty years having been 150, while the decline among the whites was only 78.

In the following table the figures have been given for the two main divisions of the South:

TABLE LXXIII.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population in the South: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.			
	South Atlantic division.		South Central division.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
1900	630	595	612	659
1890	638	587	659	665
1880	787	666	799	749

It will be noticed that for each race in each of the two divisions there has been a decline in the proportion of children during the past twenty years, and that the same was true for each decade except for the whites in the South Atlantic division in the decade, 1890 to 1900. In that division the twenty-year decline among the non-Caucasians has been 157, and among the whites 71; while in the South Central division the decline among the non-Caucasians has been 187 and among the whites 90, showing for each section that the decline in the proportion of children among the negroes has been about twice that among the whites.

In the following table corresponding figures are given for the four minor divisions of the South:

TABLE LXXIV.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population in the South: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

DIVISION AND CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
Northern South Atlantic:		
1900	525	542
1890	544	536
1880	695	628
Southern South Atlantic:		
1900	674	658
1890	681	645
1880	833	713
Eastern South Central:		
1900	596	680
1890	639	681
1880	785	712
Western South Central:		
1900	633	692
1890	690	713
1880	824	813

The table shows that for the non-Caucasians in each of the four minor divisions the number of children to 1,000 women has declined in both decades, while for the whites the number increased between 1890 and 1900 for each of the divisions of the South Atlantic states, and was practically stationary for the Eastern South Central states. In both of the South Atlantic and in the Eastern South Central divisions the decline, 1880 to 1900, for the non-Caucasians has been more than twice as great as for the whites, but in the Western South Central the difference between the two races, while marked, has not been so great as elsewhere (a decline of 191 for the non-Caucasians and 121 for the whites). In each of these divisions except the Southern South Atlantic, the proportion of children among the non-Caucasians in 1900 is less than among the whites.

In the following table the corresponding figures are given for the various states and territories of the South:

TABLE LXXV.—*Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age, for the negro, Indian, and Mongolian and the white population: 1900, 1890, and 1880.*

STATE OR TERRITORY AND CENSUS.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE TO 1,000 FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE.	
	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian population.	White population.
Delaware:		
1900	499	446
1890	522	441
1880	682	516
Maryland:		
1900	483	461
1890	515	471
1880	614	539
District of Columbia:		
1900	254	302
1890	299	320
1880	428	420
Virginia:		
1900	594	591
1890	594	569
1880	762	657
West Virginia:		
1900	514	649
1890	570	644
1880	699	757
North Carolina:		
1900	674	677
1890	661	659
1880	838	708
South Carolina:		
1900	712	680
1890	720	627
1880	867	714
Georgia:		
1900	663	642
1890	676	642
1880	818	721
Florida:		
1900	599	699
1890	621	680
1880	752	718
Kentucky:		
1900	454	601
1890	549	608
1880	664	681
Tennessee:		
1900	544	615
1890	608	624
1880	770	721
Alabama:		
1900	624	680
1890	644	672
1880	792	784
Mississippi:		
1900	652	675
1890	689	675
1880	843	747
Louisiana:		
1900	620	652
1890	680	681
1880	773	680
Arkansas:		
1900	611	639
1890	684	744
1880	868	845
Indian Territory:		
1900	782	781
1890		
1880		
Oklahoma:		
1900	681	716
1890	588	701
1880		
Texas:		
1900	642	696
1890	707	727
1880	869	858

On examination of the foregoing table it will be seen that in each Southern state there has been a decline during the last twenty years in the number of children to 1,000 women for both non-Caucasians and whites. The changes in the last decade are perhaps less significant than for the twenty-year period, owing to the change in the form of the age question in 1890 previously mentioned. Among the non-Caucasians the twenty-year decline in the proportion of children was least in Maryland and Delaware, but this was partly due to the fact that in 1880 the proportions in those states were lower than anywhere else in the South, except the District of Columbia. The next smallest declines were in Florida and Louisiana, closely followed by Georgia and South Carolina. At the present time the proportion of white children to 1,000 white women 15 to 44 years of age is larger than the proportion of non-Caucasian children to 1,000 non-Caucasian women in the District of Columbia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Florida, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas, or 12 out of the 18 Southern states. In 1880 the proportion among the whites was higher in only two, West Virginia and Kentucky.

These figures indicate that in the last twenty years there has been a decline in the proportion of children for both races in all the Southern states; that the decline has gone on in general among the negro population about twice as rapidly as among the whites, and that as a consequence the proportion of children to 1,000 women among the negroes at the present time in two-thirds of the Southern states is smaller than the proportion among the whites.

THE NEGRO FARMER.

By W. E. Burghardt Du Bois, Ph. D.

FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.

Negro farmers are of two classes—those who are operating farms they themselves own and those who are operating farms owned by others. In the first part of the following analysis the question of ownership of the farm is disregarded, the figures including all farms operated by negroes whether owned by them or not. Later the question of tenure is considered, and in this connection the figures relative to farms owned by negroes are separately presented and discussed.

General statistics.—There were in the United States, in 1900, 746,717 farms operated by negroes, of which 716,514 were improved by buildings. These farms contained 38,233,933 acres, or 59,741 square miles, an area about equal to that of the state of Georgia or that of New England; 23,362,798 acres, or 61 per cent of the total area, was improved for farming purposes. The total value of property on these farms was $499,943,734, of which $324,244,397 represented the value of land and improvements, $71,903,315 that of buildings, $18,859,757 that of implements and machinery, and $84,936,265 that of live stock. The gross value of all products on farms of negroes in 1899 was $255,751,145. Of this sum, however, $25,843,443 represents products fed to live stock, the value of which reappears and is to that extent duplicated in the reported value of animal products such as meat, milk, butter, eggs, and poultry; subtracting this amount we have a net value of $229,907,702, or 46 per cent of the total value of farm property in farms cultivated by negroes. This sum represents the gross farm income. The total expenditure for labor on farms of negroes in 1899 was $8,789,792, and the expenditure for fertilizers was $5,614,844.

In considering the significance of these statistics it should be borne in mind that a farm, as defined for census purposes, includes all the land under one management, used for raising crops and pasturing live stock, with the wood lots, swamps, meadows, etc., connected therewith, whether consisting of one tract or of several separate tracts. It also includes the house in which the farmer resides, and all other buildings used by him in connection with his farming operations, together with the land upon which they are located.[1] The land is considered to be under the management of the person who cultivates it, either as owner, hired manager, or tenant. Accordingly, a large plantation owned by 1 person, but leased in small areas to 50 tenants, would ordinarily be returned in the census as 50 farms. Nevertheless, in some sections where the negroes work land as tenants the enumerators reported all the land and crops in the name of the owner or manager, thereby crediting white farmers with values which, according to the census definition, should have been assigned to negro farmers.

The classification of farms by color of farmer was not introduced in the Eleventh Census, and comparisons between 1890 and 1900 are therefore impracticable. But the increase in the number of farms operated by negroes may be measured approximately by comparing the number of such farms or the number of negro private farm families in 1900 with the number of negro (including "mixed") farm families in 1890. For the purpose of this comparison the number of farms operated by negro managers in 1900—1,744—must be excluded, because in 1890 such farms were classified according to the color of the employer, who was generally white. In 1900 there were in continental United States 744,971 farms operated by negro owners and tenants, and 758,468 negro private farm families; on comparing these figures with the number of negro farm families in 1890—549,632—the resulting percentages of increase are 35.5 and 38, respectively. In 1890 the number of all farm families, including both negro and white, was in excess of the number of all farms, making it probable that the number of negro farm families was likewise greater than the number of farms of negroes. In that case the comparison of negro farm families in 1890 with farms of negroes in 1900 would not adequately represent the increase in the number of such farms. The comparison with the number of private farm families in 1900 also is defective, because the number of farm families in 1890 included families other than private. It is probable, then, that both of the percentages based on the above comparisons fall short of the true percentage of increase. On considering the returns by geographic divisions, it is found that the increase is confined to the two Southern divisions, being about 35 per cent in the South Atlantic and about 43 per cent in the South Central; but the figures are too roughly approximate to be worth detailed analysis.

The importance of agriculture as an occupation for the negro in the South is emphasized by the following table, which shows by geographic divisions the proportion negro farm homes form of all negro homes:

[1] Twelfth Census, Agriculture, Part I, page xiv.

TABLE I.—*Comparison of negro farm homes with all negro homes: 1900.*

DIVISION.	All homes.	Farm homes.	Per cent farm homes form of all homes.
Continental United States	1,833,759	758,468	41.4
North Atlantic	78,838	1,740	2.2
South Atlantic	761,105	298,512	38.6
North Central	110,982	12,840	11.6
South Central	876,919	450,009	51.4
Western	6,965	362	5.2

These figures show a high percentage of negro farm population in the two Southern divisions, which naturally produces a high percentage in continental United States as a whole. In the other divisions—especially the North Atlantic and Western—the percentage is small, indicating that outside the South the negroes are to a large extent congregated in cities, and are engaged in pursuits other than farming.

Number and acreage of farms, by geographic divisions.—The statistics of number and acreage of farms operated by negroes in continental United States are given by geographic divisions in Table II. The totals in this table differ from those given on page 69 by the exclusion of the two farms which are in the territory of Hawaii, and therefore outside the limits of continental United States.

TABLE II.—*Number and acreage of farms of negro farmers: 1900.*

DIVISION.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACREAGE.			
	Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Average per farm.	Improved.	Per cent improved.
Continental U. S.	746,715	716,512	38,233,920	51.2	23,362,786	61.1
North Atlantic	1,761	1,724	84,407	47.9	55,079	65.3
South Atlantic	287,883	278,308	15,573,561	54.1	8,874,506	57.0
North Central	12,255	11,665	787,071	64.2	566,078	71.9
South Central	444,429	424,491	21,712,876	48.9	13,846,278	63.8
Western	387	324	76,005	225.5	20,850	27.4

This table confirms very strikingly the fact that the agricultural operations of negroes are confined almost entirely to the two Southern divisions of the country, less than 15,000 farms and less than a million acres being reported from other sections; in other words, the Southern states contain more than 98 per cent of all farms operated by negroes and more than 97 per cent of the total acreage of these farms.

In 1900 the average size of farms operated by negroes in continental United States was 51.2 acres; and of the total acreage 61.1 per cent was improved. In the South Atlantic states the average size was 54.1 acres, while in the South Central states it was 48.9 acres; and of the total acreage 57 per cent and 63.8 per cent, respectively, was improved. In the North Central division the farms were larger and had a greater improved acreage than either of the Southern divisions, the average size being 64.2 acres, with 71.9 per cent improved. The few farms operated by negroes in the Western division were exceptionally large compared with those in other divisions. The average size was 225.5 acres; nearly one-third of these farms were live stock farms, however, and consequently only 27.4 per cent of the total area was improved. The smallest average was that for the North Atlantic division, 47.9 acres; this, however, was hardly smaller than the average for the South Central.

Number and acreage of farms, by states.—The following table gives the number of farms operated by negroes, with the total acreage, for all states containing over 5,000 such farms.

TABLE III.—*Number and total acreage of farms of negro farmers in every state containing more than 5,000 such farms.*

STATE.	FARMS.			ACREAGE.		
	Number.	Per cent of total number.	Cumulative per cent.	Number of acres.	Per cent of total number.	Cumulative per cent.
Total	746,715	100.0	....	38,233,920	100.0	....
Mississippi	128,351	17.2	17.2	5,886,075	15.4	15.4
Alabama	94,069	12.6	29.8	4,719,069	12.3	27.7
South Carolina	85,381	11.4	41.2	3,791,510	9.9	37.6
Georgia	82,822	11.1	52.3	5,474,889	14.3	51.9
Texas	65,472	8.8	61.1	3,835,979	10.0	61.9
Louisiana	58,096	7.8	68.9	2,343,365	6.1	68.0
North Carolina	53,996	7.2	76.1	2,894,210	7.6	75.6
Arkansas	46,978	6.3	82.4	2,303,336	6.0	81.6
Virginia	44,795	6.0	88.4	2,227,198	5.8	87.4
Tennessee	33,883	4.5	92.9	1,549,683	4.1	91.5
Florida	13,521	1.8	94.7	717,028	1.9	93.4
Kentucky	11,227	1.5	96.2	446,995	1.2	94.6
Maryland	5,842	0.8	97.0	374,276	1.0	95.6
All other states	22,282	3.0	100.0	1,670,347	4.4	100.0

The list of states in this table includes every state in the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, except West Virginia, the District of Columbia, Delaware, Oklahoma, and Indian Territory. The District of Columbia has only 17 negro farmers; West Virginia has 742; Delaware, 817; Oklahoma, 2,256; and Indian Territory, 4,097. Outside these Southern divisions there are 4 states, viz, Indiana, Illinois, Kansas, and Ohio, each of which has between one and two thousand negro farmers, or more than Delaware; and there is one state, Missouri, which has 4,950 negro farmers, or more than Indian Territory.

Over one-half of all farms cultivated by negroes in continental United States are found in the four states of Mississippi, South Carolina, Alabama, and Georgia.

In the several states of the two Southern divisions, excluding the District of Columbia, Indian Territory, and Oklahoma, the average size of farms operated by negroes ranged from about 40 acres in Kentucky and Louisiana to 66 acres in Georgia,[1] and the per cent of the total acreage which was improved ranged from 49.7 in North Carolina to 76.3 in Kentucky.[2] Outside of Kentucky, however, the percentage of improved land did not exceed 67.1 in any of these Southern states. In general, then, from one-half to two-thirds of the land in the farms operated by negroes in the South was improved. In the North Central division there were only five states—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, and Kansas—which reported, in 1900, more than 1,000 farms

[1] See Table 78.
[2] See Table 60.

operated by negroes; the average size of these farms ranged from 50 to 97 acres, or, excluding Kansas, from 50 to 56 acres, and the percentage of improved land ranged from 68 to about 81. It is worthy of note that these five states were the only ones in this division in which negroes formed more than 1 per cent of the total population in 1900.

Farms classified by area.—The following table shows by geographic divisions the classification of farms of negro farmers according to area:

TABLE IV.—*Farms of negro farmers, classified according to area: 1900.*

NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS.

CLASS OF FARMS.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	746,715	1,761	287,933	12,255	444,429	337
Under 3 acres	4,448	50	2,850	167	1,368	13
3 and under 10	50,831	358	27,270	1,192	21,985	26
10 and under 20	119,710	303	40,416	1,616	77,351	24
20 and under 50	343,173	433	120,979	4,422	217,301	38
50 and under 100	134,228	349	54,192	2,651	77,004	32
100 and under 175	66,582	195	28,556	1,512	36,184	135
175 and under 260	16,535	55	8,301	379	7,779	21
260 and under 500	8,715	15	4,086	257	4,332	25
500 and under 1,000	2,007	3	1,055	44	889	16
1,000 and over	486	....	228	15	236	7

PER CENT WHICH THE NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS FORMS OF THE TOTAL NUMBER.

CLASS OF FARMS.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 3 acres	0.6	2.8	1.0	1.4	0.3	3.9
3 and under 10	6.8	20.3	9.5	9.7	4.9	7.7
10 and under 20	16.0	17.2	14.0	13.2	17.4	7.1
20 and under 50	45.9	24.6	42.0	36.1	48.9	11.3
50 and under 100	18.0	19.8	18.8	21.6	17.3	9.5
100 and under 175	8.9	11.1	9.9	12.3	8.1	40.1
175 and under 260	2.2	3.1	2.9	3.1	1.8	6.2
260 and under 500	1.2	0.9	1.4	2.1	1.0	7.4
500 and under 1,000	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	4.7
1,000 and over	0.1	....	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.1

The usual farm of the negro has an area of from 20 to 50 acres—the "one-mule farm"—requiring the labor of a man and his family and one mule. Nearly half of the farms operated by negroes in the country in 1900 were of this size. Next in number, were farms of from 50 to 100 acres—the "two-mule farms"—forming 18 per cent of the total. Then came farms of from 10 to 20 acres, followed by the farms of from 100 to 175 acres. Farms under 20 acres, representing largely market gardens and the smaller cotton farms, constituted 23.4 per cent of the total number; farms of 100 acres and over, 12.7 per cent.

In the South Atlantic division the farms showed greater diversity of area than in the South Central, the concentration in the group of 20 to 50 acres being much less marked in the former division, while the proportion of farms under 10 acres and of farms over 50 acres was considerably greater. In the North Atlantic division a still smaller proportion of the comparatively few farms operated by negroes came within the area group 20 to 50 acres, while farms of less than 10 acres and those of over 50 acres were relatively more numerous; in the North Central states the distribution of the farms of negroes by area approached more closely to that in the South.

In respect to size of farms the Western division differs greatly from the other four, the most usual size being from 100 to 175 acres. But the actual number of farms in this division operated by negroes in 1900 was small.

Value of farm property.—The value of property on farms operated by negroes in 1900 is given in detail in the following table:

TABLE V.—VALUE OF PROPERTY ON FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS: 1900.

DIVISION.	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.					PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY.				AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM.				
	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
Continental U.S.	$499,941,234	$324,242,997	$71,902,265	$18,859,757	$84,936,215	64.8	14.4	3.8	17.0	$669	$434	$96	$25	$114
North Atlantic	4,776,245	2,664,718	1,465,500	206,777	439,250	55.8	30.7	4.3	9.2	2,712	1,513	832	117	250
South Atlantic	162,841,284	106,251,076	26,658,379	5,879,229	24,052,600	65.2	16.4	3.6	14.8	566	369	93	20	84
North Central	24,608,045	17,926,162	2,933,377	723,125	3,025,381	72.9	11.9	2.9	12.3	2,008	1,463	239	59	247
South Central	306,665,271	196,682,266	40,734,135	12,014,612	57,234,258	64.1	13.3	3.9	18.7	690	443	91	27	129
Western	1,050,389	718,775	110,874	36,014	184,726	68.4	10.6	3.4	17.6	3,117	2,133	329	107	548

As shown in this table the farms cultivated by negroes in continental United States represent farm property having a total value of half a billion dollars. Land and improvements other than buildings constitutes 64.8 per cent, or more than three-fifths of this total; the next largest item is that of live stock, which constitutes 17 per cent, or more than one-sixth of the total; then that of buildings, constituting 14.4 per cent, or one-seventh; and lastly, implements and machinery, representing a small fraction only. The proportion of the total value of farm property comprised in the value of buildings is much larger in the North Atlantic states than in any other division. Naturally, in the matter of farm buildings, the requirements in a state like Vermont differ greatly from those in Mississippi, the rigorous climate of the North demanding well-constructed shelter for both man and beast, while in the South less protection is needed. Live stock attains its greatest importance, as compared with the total farm value, in the South Central and Western divisions.

The average values of farm property are decidedly higher in the North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions than in either of the Southern divisions, and since in the North and West the majority of negro farmers own their farms, while in the South three-fourths of them are tenants, the comparison indicates that the northern negro is a more prosperous farmer than his southern brother. Probably the great majority of the northern and western negroes are immigrants from the South or the children of immigrants, and their greater prosperity may be attributed in part to the native enterprise which led them to migrate, and in part to the influence of a new environment in which they are brought more directly in contact with the example and the competition of the white farmer.

The differences between the two Southern divisions are comparatively slight, but they indicate a greater average farm value in the South Central division, with poorer buildings, however, than in the South Atlantic.

The percentages for the Western division suggest similarity between this and the two Southern divisions, but the averages reveal enormous differences. The apparent advantage of the West is due, however, to the very large acreage per farm, only a small proportion of which was improved. The relatively very large value of live stock per farm in the Western division is due to the fact that three-tenths of all the western farms operated by negroes are live stock farms; in the two Northern divisions, also, the averages are affected by this cause, though not quite so conspicuously.

The farm home.—Emancipation made some change in the home life of the negro, but it was not a radical one. In the back districts, where the new order penetrated but little, it was scarcely noticeable; the "big house" and the quarters remained, but the latter were often worse than before, on account of deterioration and the failure to make repairs. Many masters entered into contracts with their freed slaves, who worked on as hired laborers. It was very difficult, however, to check the roving instinct of a people fired, by newly acquired freedom, with new thoughts and new ambitions. The attractions of town life were very great to the freedman; his few holidays and stolen pleasures in the past had centered there, and thus the picture of congregated life in town represented to him a long-cherished ideal of liberty, while the prospect of life on the old plantation, pursuing the same dull round of toil, had little attraction. To some extent laborers were induced to remain on farms by offers of higher wages and better houses; and thus frame cabins with board floors gradually replaced the worst of the slave quarters.

One impulse toward better housing in the country came from the new negro landowners. Immediately after emancipation the negroes began buying land, and in many instances the new peasant proprietor made efforts to improve the condition of his dwelling. He could not, of course, think of building a big house like that occupied by his former master, and, in default of any other models to follow, he naturally built a slave cabin with some improvements, such as putting a porch on the front, cutting one or two windows, and adding a lean-to at the back for a bedroom. If he went further than this in the number of rooms, or introduced new furniture, the chances are that he got his ideas from friends who lived in town. Many of the freed slaves who had migrated to town and found work as mechanics or laborers lived in frame houses of two, three, or four rooms. From these patterns the negroes learned, and two and three room houses appeared here and there in the country. In the course of time, then, some progress has been made. The dirt floor has practically disappeared, a large proportion of the log cabins have been replaced by frame houses, and glass windows have been introduced here and there. But, on the whole, the improvement is slow. The one-room cabin is still the typical farm home of the negro. Fully one-third of the negroes on farms live in dwellings of this character.

Of course this kind of dwelling has no peculiarly intimate connection with the negro nor with the South, being the primitive form of dwelling of all men and races; the cave dwellers, the French peasants, the American Indians, and the American pioneers all lived in one-room homes. Under certain conditions of life such houses may be fairly comfortable: given a man and wife, the necessity for economy of heat, an active outdoor life, and a scarcity of the finer sort of building material, there can be no better home than the old roomy log hut, with its great fireplace. But an increase in the number of inmates, a decrease in the size of the house, or a change in the manner of life can easily transform this kind of home into a veritable pesthouse. This has been exactly the history of the one-room negro cabin. In it large families of children grow to maturity, under unhealthy conditions and poor moral restraint at best.

The great obstacle to home-making among negroes is, of course, their own training and ideals. Their African

development was cut off suddenly by transportation to the United States; and their training under slavery was not such as to make the masses comprehend the meaning of the best type of family life. It is, therefore, peculiarly hopeful to note the improvement in housing which recent years have brought.

The farm equipment.—Naturally when the farmer is poorly housed the beast often is not housed at all, and proper storehouses for crops are usually wanting.

Farm tools and implements on farms operated by negroes are few in number, old fashioned, and very simple. The indispensable implement is the hoe, supplemented by hand muscle; the one-mule plow is needed, but is not indispensable. Outside of these, negroes have very little machinery and few implements. Reapers and mowers are seldom found. There are a few cotton gins, but the utilization of steampower and the introduction of the automatic system of handling seed cotton have crowded most of the small gins out of business.

Live stock on farms.—The value of live stock on farms includes that of domestic animals, poultry, and bees. The values of these classes of live stock on farms of negroes in 1900, by geographic divisions, were as follows:

TABLE VI.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVE STOCK ON FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS: 1900.

DIVISION.	Total number of farms.	ALL LIVE STOCK.		DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				POULTRY.				BEES.			
		Value.	Per cent of total value.	Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.		Farms reporting.		Value.	
				Number	Per cent of all farms.	Total.	Average per farm reporting.	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Total.	Average per farm reporting.	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Total.	Average per farm reporting.
Continental U.S.	746,715	$84,986,215	100.0	690,020	92.6	$80,855,949	$117.18	612,942	82.1	$3,903,250	$6.37	28,484	3.8	$174,780	$6.13
North Atlantic	1,761	439,250	0.5	1,592	90.4	407,298	255.84	1,429	81.1	28,963	20.27	54	3.1	703	13.02
South Atlantic	287,933	24,052,600	28.3	264,613	91.9	22,712,251	85.83	242,825	84.2	1,280,530	5.28	10,762	3.7	59,819	5.56
North Central	12,255	3,025,381	3.6	11,597	94.6	2,863,635	246.93	10,808	88.2	156,440	14.47	577	4.7	5,306	9.20
South Central	444,429	57,234,258	67.4	411,899	92.7	54,694,890	132.79	358,147	80.6	2,431,022	6.79	17,078	3.8	108,406	6.35
Western	337	184,726	0.2	319	94.7	177,985	557.79	233	69.1	6,295	27.02	13	3.9	496	38.15

In 1900 about nine-tenths of all farms operated by negroes in continental United States reported domestic animals, and about eight-tenths reported poultry. The South Central division reported about two-thirds of all capital invested in live stock. For each class of live stock the highest average value per farm is shown for the Western division, followed in order by the North Atlantic and North Central divisions, which are far above the averages for continental United States; the South Central, which is a little above; and the South Atlantic, which is considerably below.

The numbers of specified domestic animals on farms of negroes in continental United States in 1900, with the number of farms reporting each kind of animal, were as follows:

TABLE VII.—*Domestic animals on farms of negro farmers in continental United States: 1900.*

DOMESTIC ANIMALS.	FARMS REPORTING.		NUMBER OF ANIMALS.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Total.	Average per farm reporting.
Neat cattle	401,151	53.7	1,457,608	3.6
Dairy cows	341,747	45.8	553,101	1.6
Horses	342,382	45.9	576,526	1.7
Mules	347,214	46.5	502,367	1.4
Asses and burros	867	0.1	1,424	1.6
Sheep[1]	5,672	0.8	97,550	17.2
Swine	513,130	68.7	2,968,074	5.8
Goats	9,055	1.2	62,688	6.9

[1] Including lambs.

It is evident that on farms of negro farmers, swine are more common than any other domestic animals, being reported for more than two-thirds of the total number of such farms. Dairy cows were reported for rather less than one-half of the farms, and the average number indicates that comparatively few of the farms reporting could have had more than two dairy cows, the majority probably having only one. The figures for mules and horses are about the same as those for dairy cows. Only a very small number of farms reported other domestic animals.

There is an understatement of the number of negro farms reporting mules and horses, due to the fact that mules and horses on many farms operated by negro tenants were owned by the proprietor of the land, and were reported by him on his own farm. Moreover, since the proprietor was in almost all cases a white man this reduced the number of these animals credited to the farms of negroes.

The following table presents by geographic divisions the per cent of farms reporting the specified kinds of domestic animals with the average number per farm and the per cent of the total number in each division:

TABLE VIII.—*Per cent of the farms of negro farmers reporting specified domestic animals, with the average number of animals per farm and the per cent of the total number in each geographic division: 1900.*

PER CENT OF FARMS REPORTING.

DIVISION.	Neat cattle.	Dairy cows.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Sheep.[1]	Swine.	Goats.
Continental U.S.	53.7	45.8	45.9	46.5	0.1	0.8	68.7	1.2
North Atlantic	60.5	55.8	83.5	3.9	0.1	3.9	59.8	0.1
South Atlantic	54.1	42.0	35.7	39.9	([2])	0.7	71.1	1.3
North Central	62.4	59.0	83.1	24.0	0.3	4.2	68.2	1.1
South Central	53.2	47.8	51.2	51.6	0.2	0.7	67.2	1.1
Western	59.3	52.2	92.6	8.9	1.8	5.9	42.7	2.1

[1] Including lambs. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE VIII.—*Per cent of the farms of negro farmers reporting specified domestic animals, with the average number of animals per farm and the per cent of the total number in each geographic division: 1900*—Continued.

AVERAGE NUMBER PER FARM REPORTING.

DIVISION.	Neat cattle.	Dairy cows.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Sheep.[1]	Swine.	Goats.
Continental U.S.	3.6	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.6	17.2	5.8	6.9
North Atlantic	6.2	3.9	2.3	2.0	1.0	34.4	4.5	7.0
South Atlantic	2.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.6	13.4	4.5	5.6
North Central	5.9	2.1	3.0	2.1	2.1	30.8	10.8	5.5
South Central	4.1	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.6	16.8	6.5	7.9
Western	24.7	4.3	5.9	5.1	2.8	36.7	13.0	13.7

PER CENT OF TOTAL NUMBER.

DIVISION.	Neat cattle.	Dairy cows.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Sheep.[1]	Swine.	Goats.
Continental U.S.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
North Atlantic	0.5	0.7	0.6	(2)	0.1	2.4	0.2	(2)
South Atlantic	29.5	30.2	23.5	29.0	12.8	26.1	31.0	34.3
North Central	3.1	2.7	5.3	1.3	6.3	16.4	3.0	1.1
South Central	66.6	66.3	70.3	69.7	79.6	54.4	65.7	64.4
Western	0.3	0.1	0.3	(2)	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.2

[1] Including lambs. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The proportion of the farms operated by negroes reporting dairy cows and the proportion reporting neat cattle varied, for the several divisions, only from two-fifths to three-fifths. The farms reporting neat cattle, but not reporting dairy cows, were comparatively few, and probably represent, in the main, live stock farms. The average number of all neat cattle, per farm reporting, was much greater than the average number of dairy cows, the contrast being especially marked in the Western division, which showed a very high average for all neat cattle.

In the North and West a large proportion—more than four-fifths—of the farms operated by negroes reported horses, while but few farms reported mules; in the Southern divisions, where the mule is the chief beast of burden, the proportion of farms reporting horses was much smaller, and was exceeded—though but slightly—by the proportion reporting mules. The average number of horses, per farm reporting, slightly exceeded that of mules in every division except the South Atlantic, where there was no difference; but it is very possible that this fact reflects not so much the more extensive use of the horse as the superior endurance of the mule, making it possible for a smaller number to do the same work.

Swine were reported in 1900 by over two-thirds of all farms in the South. The North Central division also shows a high percentage. The figures for the other divisions are slightly lower.

For every kind of domestic animal the Western division shows the highest average per farm reporting, while the lowest average is in most cases that shown for the South Atlantic.

The South reported more than nine-tenths of the total number of each kind of domestic animal except sheep, of which it reported four-fifths; approximately, two-thirds or more of each kind reported by any considerable number of farms are found in the South Central division, and somewhat less than one-third in the South Atlantic.

The absence of common pasture greatly decreases the amount of stock on farms operated by negroes. The tenants hire little pasture land and put all available soil into cultivation. For some years stock was allowed to roam by the roadside, but "fence laws" in many counties have in recent years held the owners of such stock liable for damage done to unfenced crops, and the custom has declined.

Value of farm products.—The statistics of value of products of 1899 on farms operated by negroes in continental United States, by geographic divisions, were as follows:

TABLE IX.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 ON FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS.

DIVISION.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		Per cent not fed, to value of farm property.	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM.		AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE.		AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE OF IMPROVED LAND.	
	Total.	Not fed to live stock.		Total.	Not fed to live stock.	Total.	Not fed to live stock.	Total.	Not fed to live stock.
Continental United States	$255,750,485	$229,906,992	46.0	$342	$308	$6.60	$6.01	$10.95	$9.84
North Atlantic	901,799	688,429	14.3	512	388	10.68	8.10	16.37	12.41
South Atlantic	87,418,897	79,095,096	48.6	304	275	5.61	5.06	9.85	8.91
North Central	5,442,806	4,288,808	17.2	444	346	6.92	5.39	9.62	7.49
South Central	161,784,899	145,718,128	47.5	364	328	7.45	6.71	11.68	10.52
Western	207,084	171,581	16.3	614	509	2.72	2.26	9.98	8.28

The average value of products per farm is considerably higher in the Northern divisions than in the Southern, and somewhat higher in the South Central division than in the South Atlantic. In this respect the rank of the several divisions corresponds precisely with their rank in respect to the average value of farm property shown in Table v.

It would perhaps be expected that the most valuable farms would produce the highest value of farm products. But a comparison of the census figures by states fails to bring out any such relationship. If a comparison be made for the Southern states as regards these two factors it will be found, for instance, that the average value of the negro's farm is higher in Virginia than in Alabama, while the average value of his farm products is lower, and that Mississippi, which ranks second among

Southern states in the average value of products per farm, ranks eleventh in the average value of farm property. The principle that the greater the value of the products or gross income the greater the value of the farm may hold good of farms in the same locality, but apparently it does not apply to farms located in different states or sections, which represent, it may be, radical differences in crops, methods, and costs of farming and other conditions. Nor does the value of products constitute a reliable index of the economic condition of the farmer. It represents only the gross income, out of which come rent, if the farmer is a tenant, and the expenses of operating the farm.

The productivity of farms of negroes as measured by the average value of products per acre is highest in the North Atlantic division; the South Central division ranks next to the North Atlantic in this respect and shows averages considerably higher than those for the South Atlantic.

On farms in the South a small percentage of return in products may sometimes be a distinct sign of prosperity; the land owned by negroes is usually the less fertile, worn-out tracts, and in such cases it is possible that a negro farmer puts a large part of his effort into restoring the soil and making permanent improvements in buildings, fences, etc. The result would be smaller and less valuable crops but a better and more valuable farm which would in time yield better returns than the tenant farm, where the object is to get the largest present crop.

So, too, in the North this relatively low "per cent not fed to value of farm property" probably reflects the fact that a considerable part of the higher farm values in that region represents permanent improvements, which yield a small but continuous return. In general it will be found that this percentage shows a tendency to decrease as the average value of farm property increases.[1]

Farms classified by value of products.—In the following table the farms operated by negroes in continental United States and in the main geographic divisions are classified by the value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock:

TABLE X.—*Farms of negro farmers classified according to gross income, or value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock.*

NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS.

CLASS OF FARMS.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	746,715	1,761	287,933	12,255	444,429	337
Farms reporting a gross income of—						
$0	10,379	12	2,420	138	7,792	17
$1 and under $50	50,794	95	27,170	792	22,709	28
$50 and under $100	73,015	213	38,329	1,544	32,898	31
$100 and under $250	247,477	598	102,225	4,169	140,394	91
$250 and under $500	254,490	432	87,552	3,199	163,233	74
$500 and under $1,000	95,506	270	26,498	1,690	66,996	51
$1,000 and under $2,500	14,220	127	3,538	653	9,867	35
$2,500 and over	835	14	201	70	540	10

[1] See Table 60, giving figures by states.

TABLE X.—*Farms of negro farmers classified according to gross income, or value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock*—Continued.

PER CENT WHICH NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS FORMS OF TOTAL NUMBER.

CLASS OF FARMS.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Farms reporting a gross income of—						
$0	1.4	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.8	5.0
$1 and under $50	6.8	5.4	9.4	6.5	5.1	8.3
$50 and under $100	9.8	12.1	13.3	12.6	7.4	9.2
$100 and under $250	33.1	34.0	35.5	34.0	31.6	27.0
$250 and under $500	34.1	24.5	30.4	26.1	36.7	22.0
$500 and under $1,000	12.8	15.3	9.2	13.8	15.1	15.1
$1,000 and under $2,500	1.9	7.2	1.2	5.3	2.2	10.4
$2,500 and over	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.1	3.0

On one-third of the farms operated by negroes the reported value of products not fed to live stock was between $100 and $250; on another third it was between $250 and $500. The majority of the farms composing the remaining third yielded less than $100, but a considerable number—rather more than one-seventh of all farms—yielded over $500. The return of farms without income covers accidents, crop failures, crop liens, and certain defects in the reports of the enumerators.

In every division—except the Western—more than half the farms were in the two groups reporting an income of between $100 and $500; but this concentration was most marked in the two Southern divisions, in each of which these groups included two-thirds of the total number of farms.

The most productive farms—those yielding over $500—constituted a larger proportion of the total number in each of the Northern divisions and also in the Western division, than in either of the Southern; but the farms yielding incomes under $100, while more numerous in proportion to the total number in the Northern divisions than in the South Central division, were most numerous in the South Atlantic division, where they constituted over one-fifth of all farms.

Comparing the two Southern divisions, we find that each of the four groups of farms yielding over $250 was represented by a larger percentage in the South Central division than in the South Atlantic, and that the total number of farms in these groups makes up 54.8 per cent of all farms in the former division and 40.9 per cent in the latter.

Crops.—The acreage and production of the principal crops raised on farms of negro farmers in 1899 were as follows:

TABLE XI.—*Acreage and production of specified crops on farms of negro farmers in continental United States: 1899.*

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING.		ACRES.		QUANTITY PRODUCED.		
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Total.	Average per farm.	Unit of measure.	Total.	Average per acre.
Cotton	566,180	75.8	9,623,301	17.0	Bales	3,707,881	0.4
Corn	673,885	90.2	7,066,084	10.5	Bushels.	99,512,692	14.1
Wheat	76,140	10.2	470,630	6.2	Bushels.	3,669,475	7.8
Hay and forage	232,918	31.2	312,118	1.3	Tons	367,809	1.2
Oats	64,737	8.7	269,254	4.2	Bushels.	3,356,367	12.5
Tobacco	40,262	5.4	143,271	3.6	Pounds.	88,179,141	615.5
Sweet potatoes	244,620	32.8	133,118	0.5	Bushels.	8,969,524	67.4
Rice	22,641	3.0	48,834	2.2	Pounds.	23,367,482	478.5
Potatoes	70,797	9.5	35,744	0.5	Bushels.	2,440,275	68.3
Rye	2,111	0.3	7,570	3.6	Bushels.	56,827	7.5
Barley	302	([1])	3,063	10.1	Bushels.	58,610	19.1
Buckwheat	603	0.1	1,649	2.7	Bushels.	19,313	11.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In this table the crops have been arranged in the order of their total acreage. If the order of the number of farms reporting were used, the rank of corn, sweet potatoes, and hay and forage would be higher.

Of all crops raised on farms operated by negroes cotton is the most important. In the history of the agricultural operations of negroes, however, tobacco in Virginia was the first crop; then came sugar and coffee in the West Indies, and rice in the Carolinas. Cotton became a leading crop in the thirties, when Whitney's cotton gin was introduced. The quantity raised on all farms increased from eight hundred million pounds in 1840 to a billion in 1850 and two billions in 1860. During the Civil War cotton planting was, of course, suspended. Immediately afterwards, however, it began again with renewed vigor, for the high price of this staple forced all the agricultural energies of the South into cotton culture, leading to an extensive use of land stimulants, and causing neglect of nearly all other crops—even food supplies for man and beast. At first, cottonseed and guano were used to some extent for fertilizers, then concentrated manufactured fertilizers.

Farms classified by principal source of income.—An interesting study is furnished by classifying farms according to the crop (if any) the value of which in 1899 constituted at least 40 per cent of the total value of products. All farms not deriving that proportion of their total income from any one crop are classified as "miscellaneous." Such figures must be carefully interpreted, however, or they will become misleading, for only the principal crop is considered, and the aggregate value of a given crop on farms on which it is a subsidiary product sometimes exceeds the aggregate value of the same crop on farms on which it forms 40 per cent of the total income; for example, the aggregate value of corn produced on cotton farms far exceeds that of corn on corn farms. On most of the cotton farms corn and potatoes also are raised, and mules and swine are kept. Tobacco, while the principal crop on but few farms, is a subsidiary crop of considerable importance on a great many.

The classification of farms operated by negroes in continental United States by principal source of income in 1899 is given by geographic divisions in the following table:

TABLE XII.—*Farms of negro farmers classified according to principal source of income in 1899.*

NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS.

CLASS OF FARMS.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	746,715	1,761	287,933	12,255	444,429	337
Farms reporting as principal source of income—						
Cotton	526,225	....	166,146	126	359,953	....
Miscellaneous products	92,844	508	55,117	2,520	34,641	58
Hay and grain	51,170	243	25,562	4,389	20,892	84
Live stock	30,922	437	13,000	3,845	13,536	104
Tobacco	19,454	13	14,565	129	4,747	....
Vegetables	15,526	287	9,518	622	5,068	31
Dairy produce	5,142	201	947	353	3,600	41
Fruit	2,191	59	1,293	255	568	16
Rice	2,132	....	1,722	....	410	....
Sugar	1,083	....	57	16	1,010	....
Flowers and plants	19	10	5	....	2	2
Nursery products	7	3	1	....	2	1

TABLE XII.—*Farms of negro farmers classified according to principal source of income in 1899*—Continued.

PER CENT IN EACH CLASS.

CLASS OF FARMS.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Farms reporting as principal source of income—						
Cotton	70.5	....	57.7	1.0	81.0	....
Miscellaneous products	12.4	28.8	19.1	20.6	7.8	17.2
Hay and grain	6.9	13.8	8.9	35.8	4.7	24.9
Live stock	4.1	24.8	4.5	31.4	3.1	30.9
Tobacco	2.6	0.7	5.1	1.0	1.1	....
Vegetables	2.1	16.3	3.3	5.1	1.1	9.2
Dairy produce	0.7	11.4	0.3	2.9	0.8	12.2
Fruit	0.3	3.4	0.5	2.1	0.1	4.7
Rice	0.3	....	0.6	....	0.1	....
Sugar	0.1	....	(1)	0.1	0.2	....
Flowers and plants	(1)	0.6	(1)	....	(1)	0.6
Nursery products	(1)	0.2	(1)	....	(1)	0.3

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The several divisions differ greatly, of course, in the kind of principal crop reported. In the South Central division four-fifths of all farms are cotton farms. In the South Atlantic there is somewhat greater diversity, cotton farms forming a little less than three-fifths of the total; but even here there is no other single crop returned as the principal crop for one-tenth of all farms in the division. In the North Central states, hay and grain farms and live stock farms are of about equal importance, together constituting about two-thirds of the total. In the West there is considerable concentration on the same two classes, which form over half of the total. In the North Atlantic states the greatest diversity is found, the principal classes of farms being, in the order of their importance, miscellaneous, live stock, vegetable, hay and grain, and dairy farms. For continental United States, as a whole, the principal crop is usually cotton, the cotton farms constituting seven-tenths of all farms; next in rank are miscellaneous farms and then hay and grain farms, constituting respectively 12.4 per cent and 6.9 per cent of the total number.

As the presence of a large miscellaneous class implies the absence of specialization, it is of some interest to compare the several sections in this respect. The South Central division, which is preeminently the region of the cotton plantation, shows by far the smallest percentage of farms of this class. In the South Atlantic division the percentage is much higher, nearly equaling that in the North Central division and surpassing that in the Western. The highest percentage is that for the North Atlantic division. In the cotton belt the negro evidently devotes his energies chiefly to cotton. This is partly because of his long training in growing this staple, and because it is a profitable crop; and it is also partly because even when this crop is not as profitable as others, the crop-mortgage system under which the negro tenant works regards cotton alone as proper security, and the tenant must therefore plant it.

A comparison of the number of the farms operated by negroes in continental United States reporting specified crops in 1899 (Table XI), with the number reporting those crops as their principal source of income (Table XII),

shows that nearly all such farms reporting cotton reported it as their principal source of income, while it is evident that the other crops must have been subsidiary products on a large proportion of the farms reporting them.

The following table shows the per cent distribution, in respect to principal source of income, of the farms of negroes in the several Southern states, arranged in the order of the decreasing per cent of cotton farms:

TABLE XIII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME, FOR THE SOUTHERN STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF THE FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS REPORTING AS PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME—											
	Cotton.	Miscellaneous.	Hay and grain.	Live stock.	Tobacco.	Vegetables.	Dairy produce.	Fruit.	Rice.	Sugar.	Flowers and plants.	Nursery products.
Continental United States	70.5	12.4	6.9	4.1	2.6	2.1	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.1	(1)	(1)
Mississippi	88.9	6.3	2.3	0.9	(1)	1.1	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)		
Louisiana	87.9	3.9	3.1	1.3	(1)	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.7	1.6		
Georgia	86.7	6.4	3.6	1.0	(1)	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.6	(1)		(1)
Texas	85.8	7.5	3.2	2.2	(1)	0.9	0.3	0.1	(1)	(1)		
Alabama	85.7	7.4	2.5	2.0	(1)	0.8	1.4	0.1	(1)	0.1	(1)	
Arkansas	80.7	9.2	3.5	3.1	(1)	1.1	2.3	0.1				
South Carolina	78.1	11.9	5.0	1.3	0.5	1.8	0.1	0.1	1.2	(1)	(1)	
Indian Territory	51.0	5.0	25.8	15.8	0.1	1.5	0.5	0.2		0.1		
Tennessee	50.2	15.3	17.8	10.8	3.7	1.6	0.4	0.2				(1)
Oklahoma	45.0	21.4	18.7	9.5	0.1	3.0	1.6	0.6		0.1		
Florida	42.2	33.8	5.8	4.8	0.5	9.1	2.3	1.3	0.1	0.1		
North Carolina	39.7	27.0	15.3	4.0	10.7	2.1	0.2	0.7	0.3	(1)		
Virginia	1.2	42.2	18.1	14.0	16.0	7.6	0.3	0.6		(1)	(1)	
Kentucky	0.1	20.5	23.2	20.8	30.1	3.9	0.5	0.9		(1)	(1)	
Maryland		20.1	12.2	25.8	18.7	14.9	3.2	5.1				
Delaware		24.0	21.9	30.1		16.9	1.2	5.9				
West Virginia		36.7	29.4	28.4	0.4	2.2	0.9	2.0				
District of Columbia		11.7				64.7	5.9	5.9			11.8	

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The states in the above list form three rather distinct groups as regards the importance of the cotton farm. In the seven states at the head of the list more than three-fourths, or approximately from 80 to 90 per cent, of all farms cultivated by negroes report cotton as the principal crop. These states lie almost entirely within the cotton belt. Then come, in the above list, five states lying on the border of the cotton belt or partially within it. In these states from 40 to 50 per cent of the farms are devoted principally to cotton. Finally, at the foot of the list there are six states, including the District of Columbia, in which practically no cotton is grown; in these states most of the farms operated by negroes are either miscellaneous, hay and grain, live stock, or tobacco farms. The miscellaneous farm attains its greatest relative importance in Virginia and West Virginia, the live stock farms in Maryland and Delaware, and the tobacco farms in Kentucky. In Maryland and Delaware the vegetable farm is of considerable importance, while the few farms in the District of Columbia are mostly of this class.

Expenditures for labor and fertilizers.—The chief items of expense on negro farms are the purchase of seed and tools, the hiring of labor, the buying of fertilizers, and the repair of buildings. Of these the expenditures for labor and fertilizers are perhaps the only items which can be accurately calculated from year to year.

The following table shows the expenditures for labor and fertilizers in continental United States, by geographic divisions, in 1899:

TABLE XIV.—*Expenditures for labor and fertilizers on farms of negro farmers: 1899.*

DIVISION.	TOTAL.		AVERAGE PER FARM.		AVERAGE PER ACRE OF IMPROVED LAND.	
	Labor.	Fertilizers.	Labor.	Fertilizers.	Labor.	Fertilizers.
Continental U.S.	$8,789,792	$5,614,844	$12	$8	$0.38	$0.24
North Atlantic	86,094	28,125	49	16	1.56	0.51
South Atlantic	3,663,841	4,638,977	13	16	0.41	0.52
North Central	242,135	15,717	20	1	0.43	0.03
South Central	4,768,110	930,838	11	2	0.34	0.07
Western	29,612	1,187	88	4	1.42	0.06

On farms of negroes the expenditure for labor is small, because the average farm is just large enough for the labor of one family, needing outside help only in case of emergency.

The average expenditure for labor, both per farm and per acre of improved land, seems to depend upon the wages paid, the agricultural wealth of the section, and the class of farms. The North Atlantic division showed in 1900 the highest average value of property; and it also had a larger proportion of vegetable farms, and therefore of intensive farming, than any other division. Accordingly the average expenditure for labor was very high. In the Western division three-tenths of all negro farms were stock farms, having but little improved land in proportion to their total area, and devoting but little labor to the cultivation of crops; hence the high average expenditure per acre of improved land shown for this division is without much significance in comparison with other divisions. For

overthrown by the Civil War. The land wasted by the armies declined in value, a billion and a half of capital invested in slaves disappeared utterly, and the people were left poor and deeply in debt.

In nearly all the states the course of procedure after the war was the same. The old system of planting on a large scale was partially resumed with contract labor and borrowed capital; but the system soon broke down because of the refusal of the freedmen to work under the conditions offered. The result was a compromise between the landed and landless classes, bringing about a metayer or share tenant system.

The share tenant system.—This system showed many forms and variations. In South Carolina a scheme proposed by a negro laborer came into vogue as early as 1866. The laborer was to work for the landowner five days per week, and have a house, rations, 8 acres of land, a mule and plow every other Saturday to work the land, and $16 in money at the end of the year. The payment of money was considered as representing the value of an extra half day per week, thus raising the laborer's proportion of the week to one and one-half days, or one-fourth; his compensation was therefore regarded as equivalent to his board and lodging and one-fourth of the product. This system proved very successful. The second year some of the laborers proposed to work only four days, feed themselves, and take double the land and mule work, without the money. The third year three-day hands came in, furnishing part of their own stock, and as there were others who paid the rent for a house and an acre of land by giving two days' work per week, there were often found on the same plantation various classes of hands working for the owner from two to six days per week.

The most common share system consisted in granting a freed family a piece of land, usually from 40 to 80 acres, and taking a share of the crop as rent. The share of the crop taken depended on what the laborer furnished. If he gave nothing but his labor and that of his family—implements, stock, and food being furnished—the landowner took two-thirds of the crop; if the laborer fed himself, the owner received half of the crop; if the laborer also furnished tools and mule, the owner received from one-fourth to one-third of the crop. The details of this arrangement of course varied according to locality, fertility, crop, and the character of the contracting parties; if the laborer was thrifty and lucky, the rental of the land was eventually fixed at so much cotton or money, and thus the renter, as distinguished from the metayer, appeared.

This system naturally resulted in the cutting up of the large plantations of the South. The almost continuous decrease in the size of farms may be seen from the following table:

TABLE XVII.—*Average area in acres of all farms in the South: 1860 to 1900.*

CENSUS YEAR.	All Southern states.	South Atlantic division.	South Central division.
1900	138.2	108.4	155.4
1890	139.7	133.6	144.0
1880	153.4	157.4	150.6
1870	214.2	241.1	194.4
1860	335.4	352.8	321.8

The average area of farms for the South as a whole decreased from 335.4 acres in 1860 to 138.2 in 1900, or 58.8 per cent; the decrease was noticeably greater in the South Atlantic than in the South Central states.

To a considerable extent this change results from the fact that the large plantation, instead of being operated by the owner as one farm with the aid of slave or hired labor, has been leased in small areas to tenants, each such area constituting a separate farm according to the census definition of the term.

The crop-lien system.—Another result of the share system in the South was the rise of the crop-lien system of credit farming, the understanding of which is absolutely necessary to any intelligent study of the negro tenant farmer.[1]

Suppose that A is a landholder with 1,000 acres in one of the country districts of Georgia, B is a general merchant, and C is a negro with a wife and several half-grown children.

In slavery times the relations of such a group would have been as follows: A owned C and his family; he furnished them shelter, and gave them food and clothing at stated intervals. Such supplies as A did not have on hand he bought of B, usually on credit, paying at harvest time. At this time the business of B was largely wholesale, and he was located at some central point like New Orleans or Savannah.

Directly after emancipation the relations of the three chief factors changed as follows: A, who was almost or quite bankrupt, divided up his plantation and let C and his family work, say 80 acres, on shares. A furnished, as before, food, shelter, tools, stock, and perhaps even clothes; C was to work the land and receive from one-third to one-half of the net proceeds after the cost of the food and clothing advanced by A had been deducted. B, the merchant of whom A bought these supplies on credit, was no longer a wholesale dealer, but a merchant in a neighboring market town of 500 to 1,000 inhabitants, with a small cash capital and a large supply of general merchandise.

This system proved very unsatisfactory. The freedman usually found himself at the end of the season with no surplus or in debt. Moreover, under the lenient

[1] The following description is based on the report on the negro landowner of Georgia, Bulletin No. 35 United States Department of Labor.

laws for the collection of debts in force at that time, the merchant B was peculiarly liable, between master and man, to lose all. As the freedman was the actual producer of the crop, it was clearly to the interest of the merchant to treat directly with him, if only he could get some legal grip upon him and his work. On the other hand, the freedman, seeking to escape from a condition hardly better than the old slavery, turned eagerly from the master to the merchant. The ex-master was not unwilling to enter into any bargain that insured him a fair income from his land. In the rearrangements between 1870 and 1880, therefore, the economic situation became as follows:

A furnished land, shelter, and stock to C. The rent was either a specific part of the crop, a stated number of pounds of cotton per acre, or a fixed money rental. C bought his supplies of food, clothing, etc., directly from B on credit. B, under a set of laws which gradually grew up, secured himself by a mortgage, which constituted a second lien on C's growing crop, A's rent being the first lien. B now became a crossroads merchant who knew how to attract and hold his black customers.

An investigation of the crop-lien system made in connection with the census of 1880 showed that there was an increasing number of laborers seeking credit to enable them to do business on their own account as tenant farmers, and that the majority of such liens were given by this class, mostly for provisions, but to some extent also for fertilizers, mules, and farm implements.

The effect upon the freedman of this new crop-lien system depended on his character and upon attending circumstances. Thrifty negroes in the hands of well-disposed landowners and honest merchants early became independent landholders; shiftless, ignorant negroes in the power of unscrupulous landowners and merchants sank to a condition hardly better than slavery. The mass of negroes between these two extremes fared as chance and the weather permitted. A good season with good prices regularly freed a number from debt and made them landholders; a season poor either in weather or in prices resulted in ruin to many.

But it is without doubt true that as conditions were after the war the crop-lien system was the only door of opportunity opened to the freedmen, and that through this thousands have advanced from penury to land ownership.

Present economic conditions.—The situation of the farming population in the black belt to-day shows four well-defined economic classes representing different stages of advancement toward farm ownership.

There is the farm laborer who receives for his work, at the end of the year, certain fixed wages, varying from $30 to $60. Some receive also a house, perhaps with a garden spot, and have their supplies of food and clothing advanced; in such cases the supplies must be paid for, with interest, out of the money wages. Another class of laborers are contract hands—i. e., laborers paid by the month or year and fed and supplied by the landowner. Such laborers receive from 35 to 40 cents per day during the working season; they are usually unmarried persons, many being women, and when they marry they become metayers, or, occasionally, renters.

The cropper is entirely without capital, even in the limited sense of food or money to keep him from seed-time to harvest; all he furnishes is labor, while the landowner furnishes house, land, stock, tools, and seed. At the end of the year the cropper gets a stipulated portion of the crop; out of his share, however, comes payment, with interest, for food and clothing advanced him during the year. Thus we have a laborer without capital and without wages, and an employer whose capital consists largely of food and other supplies advanced to laborers—an arrangement unsatisfactory to both parties, and in vogue usually on poor land with hard-pressed owners.

Above the cropper comes the metayer, or share tenant, who works the land on his own responsibility, paying rent in cotton and supported by the crop-lien system. The great mass of the negro population is found in this class. After the war this plan attracted the freedmen on account of its larger freedom and its possibilities for making a surplus. If the rent fixed was reasonable, this was an incentive to the tenant to strive; on the other hand, if the rent was too high or if the land deteriorated, the result was to discourage and check the efforts of the tenant.

The renter for fixed money rental belongs in the highest of the emerging classes. The sole advantages possessed by this class are their freedom to choose their crops and the increased responsibility which comes through having money transactions. While some of the renters differ little in condition from the metayers, yet on the whole they are a more intelligent and responsible class, and are the ones who eventually become landowners.

THE NEGRO FARM OWNER.

Proportion of owned farms.—Of the 746,715 farms operated by negroes in continental United States in 1900, 21 per cent were owned entirely, and an additional 4.2 per cent owned in part, by the farmers operating them; in other words, forty years after emancipation 25.2 per cent or about one-fourth of all negro farmers had become landholders.

Of the total negro and mixed farm families reported in 1890, 120,738, or 21.7 per cent owned their farms. In 1900 there were 187,799 farms owned by negroes, which was 25.2 per cent of all farms operated by

negroes. There were 190,111 private farm-owning negro families in 1900 and a somewhat larger number of farm-owning families of all sorts. Thus, while the number of negro farmers probably increased by about 36 or 38 per cent (see page 69), the number of negro owners increased over 57 per cent, and the percentage of ownership increased by 3.5. These percentages, although based on figures which are not entirely comparable, are sufficiently exact to measure approximately the advance toward farm ownership made by the negroes during the decade, 1890 to 1900.

In the following table the Southern states are arranged in the order of the decreasing per cent of owned farms:

TABLE XVIII.—*Per cent distribution, by tenure, of the total number of farms of negro farmers in each Southern state: 1900.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OPERATED BY—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
West Virginia	72.0	1.1	26.9	9.1	17.8
Oklahoma	71.2	0.3	28.5	7.6	20.9
Virginia	59.2	0.5	40.3	15.4	24.9
Maryland	55.8	1.8	42.4	9.6	32.8
Indian Territory	55.4	0.3	44.3	7.1	37.2
Florida	48.4	0.7	50.9	40.7	10.2
Kentucky	48.0	0.6	51.4	7.0	44.4
Delaware	40.5	1.8	57.7	9.2	48.5
North Carolina	31.2	0.2	68.6	19.0	49.6
Texas	30.7	0.1	69.2	12.9	56.3
District of Columbia	29.4	11.8	58.8	58.8	......
Tennessee	27.8	0.2	72.0	32.2	39.8
Arkansas	25.4	0.2	74.4	33.7	40.7
South Carolina	22.2	0.2	77.6	49.7	27.9
Mississippi	16.3	0.1	83.6	44.5	39.1
Louisiana	16.1	0.1	83.8	36.5	47.3
Alabama	15.0	0.1	84.9	59.7	25.2
Georgia	13.7	0.3	86.0	41.9	44.1

This table exhibits a wide range in the percentage of ownership in different Southern states. In the states along the northern border of the South, including Virginia, Oklahoma and Indian Territory, and in Florida, the per cent of owned farms is comparatively high, varying from 40.5 in Delaware to 72 in West Virginia. In Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana the percentage is very low, ranging from 13.7 per cent in Georgia to 16.3 in Mississippi; in South Carolina the percentage is somewhat higher (22.2), but is still below the average for the country. These five states are in the heart of the South; they comprise the greater part of the black belt; in each of them negroes form between 45 and 60 per cent of the total population, and negro farmers between 35 and 60 per cent of all farmers; collectively they contain almost one-half (47.5 per cent) of the total negro population of the United States. In states where negroes are relatively less numerous the percentage of ownership is higher. This suggests the inference that where the negroes are massed, tenancy is the prevailing form of farm tenure; but it is not so clear that we have here a direct relation of cause and effect. These states are all cotton growing states. The massing of negroes, tenant farming, and cotton culture appear to be correlated facts, the first resulting from the last and the second and the last acting as reciprocal cause and effect through the crop-lien system. In Florida, which has a percentage of negro population (43.7) almost as high as that of Georgia (46.7), the percentage of ownership among colored farmers is high (48.4), because of the greater ease of acquiring fertile land in a newly settled state. For the same reason, in Texas, where nine-tenths of the negro farmers make cotton their principal crop, the per cent of ownership (30.7), though not high, is above the average for the country.

If we add a list of the states with the actual number of negro owners in each we have:

Virginia, 26,566.	Tennessee, 9,426.
Mississippi, 21,973.	Louisiana, 9,378.
Texas, 20,139.	Florida, 6,552.
South Carolina, 18,970.	Kentucky, 5,402.
North Carolina, 17,520.	Maryland, 2,262.
Alabama, 14,110.	West Virginia, 534.
Arkansas, 11,941.	Delaware, 332.
Georgia, 11,375.	District of Columbia, 5.

Virginia leads, followed by Mississippi, Texas, and the Carolinas. In all these cases there are obvious reasons for the large number of owners: Virginia had developed slavery furthest and brought a larger body of negroes to a considerable degree of culture and civilization before 1861. It also bore the main brunt of war and the breaking up of estates gave the negroes a chance to buy. The Mississippi bottoms and the rising price of cotton are attracting negro owners, and Texas offers the chances of the free West. North Carolina had a thrifty free negro element, and Government lands were sold on favorable terms in South Carolina.

Total acreage and value of owned farms.—Census statistics of the acreage and value of farms of negro owners as distinguished from other colored owners are not available, because in the reports of the Twelfth Census the returns of the acreage of farms, the value of farm property and products, and the expenditure for labor and fertilizers were tabulated by tenure for farms of colored farmers, but not for farms of negroes alone. The term "colored," as used in the census, includes not only negroes, but Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and Hawaiians. Negroes, however, constitute more than 97 per cent of all colored farmers in continental United States, and almost 99 per cent of all in the Southern states. Accordingly, in considering continental United States or the South as a whole the statistics relative to colored farmers may be accepted as representing practically negro farmers.

The total acreage and total value of farm property comprised in the farms owned by colored farmers are given in Table XIX, together with the total value of farm products and total expenditures for labor and fertilizers. This table gives also the distribution of those totals according to the subclasses of owned farms distinguished in the census classification.

TABLE XIX.—DISTRIBUTION, BY SUBCLASSES OF TENURE, OF THE NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, ETC., OF THE FARMS OF NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN OWNERS IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1900.

CLASS OF OWNERSHIP.	FARMS OF NEGRO OWNERS.		FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN OWNERS.													
			Number.		Acreage.			Value of farm property.		Value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock.		Expenditures for labor: 1899.		Expenditures for fertilizers: 1899.	
	Number.	Per cent of total for all owners.	Total.	Per cent of total for all owners	Total.	Per cent of total for all owners.	Per cent improved.	Total.	Per cent of total for all owners.	Total.	Per cent of total for all owners.	Total.	Per cent of total for all owners.	Total.	Per cent of total for all owners.
All owners	187,797	100.0	206,517	100.0	15,976,098	100.0	42.2	$179,796,639	100.0	$57,422,983	100.0	$2,624,595	100.0	$1,197,180	100.0
Owners proper	156,370	83.3	174,434	84.4	13,621,733	85.3	40.5	150,557,251	83.7	47,428,553	82.6	2,095,485	79.9	964,760	80.6
Part owners	29,956	15.9	30,501	14.8	2,205,297	13.8	52.4	27,358,225	15.2	9,431,359	16.4	496,670	18.9	222,210	18.6
Owners and tenants	1,471	0.8	1,582	0.8	149,068	0.9	50.2	1,881,163	1.1	562,571	1.0	32,440	1.2	10,210	0.8

These figures show that in 1900 negro farmers who owned all of the land they cultivated, or "owners proper," formed 83.3 per cent of all negro owners, while part owners and owners and tenants formed 15.9 per cent and 0.8 per cent, respectively. For all colored farmers the percentage of owners proper was slightly larger, and that of part owners slightly smaller, than for negroes alone. It will be noticed that while the percentage of the total acreage held by colored part owners was slightly smaller than their percentage of the number of farms, their percentage of the value of farm property was slightly larger and their percentage of the value of products and of expenditures for labor and fertilizers considerably larger. This indicates that part owners as a class operate smaller but more valuable, productive, and highly cultivated farms than those who own all their land. The few farms of owners and tenants exhibit a similar superiority over the farms of owners proper as regards value of farm property and of products, and expenditures for labor.

The above table represents only the farms cultivated by negro or colored owners, taking no account of the land rented out by negro or colored owners, of which there is a considerable amount, for the custom of subrenting is widespread.

Owned and rented land in farms of owners.—The total area in farms of colored owners in continental United States in 1900 was 15,976,098 acres, or 24,963 square miles. Not all of this land, however, was owned by the farmers cultivating it; in farms of part owners, some of it, as already explained, was rented from other persons as an addition to the owned land. This composite form of tenure, under which the farmer is both owner and tenant, is representative of a method of buying land prevalent among southern negroes. A man first buys 40 acres of land, paying for it in installments; after that is bought—or, more probably, while he is paying for it—he rents a neighboring plot of 40 acres which he conducts as part of his original farm. Thus he is a landowner, but only part owner of the farm under his control. In 1900 there were 30,501 such farms in continental United States conducted by colored farmers, of whom 29,956 were negroes. These farms contained 2,205,297 acres, of which 1,193,413, or an average of 39.1 acres per farm, were owned, and 1,011,884, or an average of 33.2 acres per farm, were rented. In the Southern states there were 28,055 such farms, all of which were reported by negroes.

There is still a further complication of ownership in the case of the few farms conducted jointly by the owner of the land and a tenant who shares the product. In 1900 colored farmers conducted 1,582 such farms, with an area of 149,068 acres, or 94 acres per farm; of these farms, 1,471 were conducted by negroes. The land in such farms partakes of the nature of both owned and rented land (see page 78), but is appropriately classified as owned land in any statement designed to show the extent to which negroes are to be credited with the ownership of the land they cultivate. Observing these distinctions, we find that the total owned land of colored farmers in continental United States in 1900 amounted to 14,964,214 acres, or 23,382 square miles—an area nearly as large as Holland and Belgium—and constituted 35.8 per cent of all the land operated by colored farmers. The figures for continental United States and for the two Southern divisions are given in the following table:

TABLE XX.—*Acres of owned and rented land in farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian owners: 1900.*

TENURE.	Continental United States.	South Atlantic division.	South Central division.
Total	15,976,098	4,427,489	8,931,245
Owned	14,964,214	4,095,720	8,477,013
In farms of owners proper	13,621,733	3,670,737	7,717,407
In farms of part owners and of owners and tenants	1,342,481	424,983	759,606
Rented	1,011,884	331,719	454,232

The per cent which the acreage owned forms of the total acreage in all farms of colored farmers is 35.8 for

continental United States, 26.2 for the South Atlantic states, and 36.9 for the South Central states.

Value of farm property owned by negroes.—The total value of the farm property in the three classes of farms operated by colored owners in the United States (including Hawaii) was $181,116,048. "This sum includes the value of farms, live stock, and implements on farms owned and operated by Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and Hawaiians, as well as by negroes. After making an allowance for such values, if an estimate of the probable total farm wealth of the negro farmers, June 1, 1900, be desired, the value of the live stock on rented farms, of which a large share generally belongs to the tenants, should be added. That value for the colored tenants was $57,167,206. Adding this sum to the preceding total, it appears that the value, June 1, 1900, of the farm property belonging to negroes was approximately $200,000,000, or a little less than $300 for each negro farmer."[1]

This estimate, however, takes no account of property owned by negroes and rented out to either negroes or whites. In the state of Georgia, for instance, according to the tax returns the land held by colored owners in rural districts in 1900 comprised 1,075,073 acres, while according to the Twelfth Census the acreage of land owned by colored farmers was 871,776, or more than 200,000 less. A similar, though smaller, discrepancy appeared in Virginia. It is probable that most of this difference represents land sublet by negro owners to tenants, and accordingly reported in the census among the farms of tenants; therefore we are probably justified in adding 15 per cent to the above estimated value of property owned by negro farmers in continental United States, thus bringing the total up to $230,000,000.

The value of the land in farms of all colored owners in continental United States in 1900—including the value of the supplementary land rented, which, if we assume it to be of the same average value as the rest, amounted to about $7,500,000—was $102,022,601. While some of the land is very good, most of it is poor, being often practically worn out or disadvantageously situated as regards a market.

Of the 206,517 farms of colored owners in continental United States in 1900, 201,106 had buildings, and the value of these was $28,662,167. For farms which had buildings, the average value per farm was $143. This would mean, in the South, a log or plank house of two or three rooms, and two or three outhouses of various kinds.

The value in 1900 of implements and machinery on these farms amounted to $8,352,975. The negro's tools are few and old-fashioned, a plow and a hoe being the indispensables. However, the farms of negro owners are somewhat better equipped than those of tenants, having wagons and here and there a cotton gin, and perhaps a reaper, though that is rarer.

[1] Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page cx.

The value of live stock on these farms in 1900 was $40,758,896. The proportion of this total reported by Indians is greater than their proportion of any other item of farm property, but the negroes own considerable live stock.

Products and expenditures on owned farms.—The gross value of products of 1899 on farms of colored owners in continental United States was $67,132,380; on subtracting the value of products fed to live stock, we have a net value of $57,422,983, or 31.9 per cent of the total value of farm property.

In 1899 colored farm owners expended for labor over $2,500,000, or nearly $13 per farm. At prevailing rates of wages this means the employment of a man, to hoe or pick cotton, or to plant and gather other crops, for about one month in the year. This indicates that the owned farm of the negro is primarily a tract suitable for cultivation by one family. This statement is partially modified, however, by the fact that considerable land is rented out by owners; moreover, it is probable that on the small farms very little labor is hired, the average being maintained by considerable hiring on the larger farms. It is noteworthy that among colored farmers more labor is hired, on the average, by colored tenants than by owners—probably because the farms of tenants, although smaller, have a larger average acreage of improved land than those of owners.

The expenditures for fertilizers on farms of colored owners in 1899 amounted to over a million dollars, thus averaging about $6 per farm.

FARM STATISTICS BY TENURE.

Farms of colored farmers classified by tenure.—In comparing the value, acreage, etc., of the farms of the negro farmers in the different classes of tenure it is necessary, for reasons already explained, (see page 82) to make use of figures which include farms operated by Mongolian and Indian farmers. The relative importance of the negro farmers as compared with the other colored farmers is shown for the several geographic divisions of the United States in the following table:

TABLE XXI.—*Number and acreage of farms of negro, and of Indian and Mongolian farmers: 1900.*

A.—NUMBER.

DIVISION.	Total number.	FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS.		FARMS OF INDIAN OR MONGOLIAN FARMERS.	
		Number.	Per cent of total number.	Number.	Per cent of total number.
Continental U. S.	767,764	746,715	97.3	21,049	2.7
North Atlantic	2,140	1,761	82.3	379	17.7
South Atlantic	288,871	287,933	99.7	938	0.3
North Central	16,900	12,255	72.5	4,645	27.5
South Central	451,799	444,429	98.4	7,370	1.6
Western	8,054	337	4.2	7,717	95.8

TABLE XXI.—*Number and acreage of farms of negro, and of Indian and Mongolian farmers: 1900*—Continued.

B.—ACREAGE.

DIVISION.	Total acreage.	FARMS OF NEGRO FARMERS.		FARMS OF INDIAN OR MONGOLIAN FARMERS.	
		Acreage.	Per cent of total acreage.	Acreage.	Per cent of total acreage.
Continental U. S.	41,766,028	38,233,920	91.5	3,532,108	8.5
North Atlantic	107,289	84,407	78.7	22,882	21.3
South Atlantic	15,637,265	15,573,561	99.6	63,704	0.4
North Central	2,211,338	787,071	35.6	1,424,267	64.4
South Central	22,974,781	21,712,876	94.5	1,261,905	5.5
Western	835,400	76,005	9.1	759,395	90.9

In the two Southern divisions the colored farmers consist almost entirely of negroes, the number of other colored farmers being so small that it is practically a negligible quantity; accordingly, for these two divisions generalizations in regard to the negroes may be based upon statistics for all colored. In the North Atlantic and North Central states, however, the proportion of other colored is a factor of importance, and in the Western states the number of negroes is small in comparison to the total number of colored. In so far, then, as it may be necessary to use the data for "colored," the discussion by geographic divisions and states will be confined to the South, where 95 per cent of the negro farmers are found, and where negro and colored are practically coextensive and identical; and the Northern and Western states will be taken into consideration only so far as they are represented in the totals for continental United States.

The distribution of farms by tenure has already been presented for the farms operated by negroes (see Table XVI), but since the statistics of acreage and value which follow, relate to all colored farmers it is desirable to have the distribution shown for this class also, although it differs but little from that shown for negro farmers alone. Accordingly, in Table XXII, the number of farms operated by colored farmers in each main class of tenure is given, together with the per cent which the number in each class forms of the total number in all classes. The comparison by geographic divisions in this table and in those which follow is confined to the South, but is presented for the minor as well as the main divisions of that section.

TABLE XXII.—*Farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers classified according to tenure: 1900.*

DIVISION.	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY—					
	All classes.	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants. All.	Tenants. Cash.	Tenants. Share.
Continental U. S.	767,764	206,517	1,824	559,423	274,663	284,760
South Atlantic division	288,871	85,116	970	202,785	100,597	102,188
Northern South Atlantic	52,254	30,699	368	21,187	7,607	13,580
Southern South Atlantic	236,617	54,417	602	181,598	92,900	88,698
South Central division	451,799	101,560	623	349,616	171,105	178,511
Eastern South Central	267,895	49,911	324	217,660	125,104	92,556
Western South Central	183,904	51,649	299	131,956	46,001	85,955

TABLE XXII.—*Farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers classified according to tenure: 1900*—Continued.

DIVISION.	PER CENT OPERATED BY—					
	All classes.	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants. All.	Tenants. Cash.	Tenants. Share.
Continental U. S.	100.0	26.9	0.2	72.9	35.8	37.1
South Atlantic division	100.0	29.5	0.3	70.2	34.8	35.4
Northern South Atlantic	100.0	58.8	0.7	40.5	14.5	26.0
Southern South Atlantic	100.0	23.0	0.3	76.7	39.3	37.4
South Central division	100.0	22.5	0.1	77.4	37.9	39.5
Eastern South Central	100.0	18.6	0.1	81.3	46.7	34.6
Western South Central	100.0	28.1	0.2	71.7	25.0	46.7

A little more than one-fourth of all colored farmers in continental United States are owners, almost three-fourths are tenants, and a very small fraction are managers. A comparison of the figures for the South by minor divisions brings out the fact that in the Northern South Atlantic states the percentage of owners is exceptionally high (58.8), while in the Eastern South Central it is exceptionally low (18.6).

The tenant class of colored farmers in continental United States, is almost equally divided between cash tenants and share tenants, the former constituting a little more and the latter a little less than one-half of the total. This equality is the resultant, however, of counterbalancing inequalities in the different divisions; for in the Northern South Atlantic and Western South Central divisions share tenants predominate, constituting about two-thirds of all tenants, while in the Eastern South Central almost three-fifths of all tenants are cash tenants.

Farm acreage by tenure.—The per cent distribution, by tenure, of the total farm acreage is shown in the following table:

TABLE XXIII.—*Per cent distribution, by tenure, of the total acreage and of the total improved acreage in farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers: 1900.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF THE TOTAL ACREAGE IN FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants. All.	Tenants. Cash.	Tenants. Share.
Continental United States	38.3	1.2	60.5	31.6	28.9
South Atlantic division	28.3	1.3	70.4	36.0	34.4
Northern South Atlantic	43.4	1.9	54.7	16.8	37.9
Southern South Atlantic	25.2	1.1	73.7	40.0	33.7
South Central division	38.9	1.0	60.1	32.3	27.8
Eastern South Central	30.4	0.5	69.1	43.9	25.2
Western South Central	49.2	1.6	49.2	18.1	31.1

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF THE TOTAL IMPROVED ACREAGE IN FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants. All.	Tenants. Cash.	Tenants. Share.
Continental United States	27.8	0.6	71.6	35.7	35.9
South Atlantic division	23.6	0.7	75.7	36.9	38.8
Northern South Atlantic	44.6	1.8	53.6	14.6	39.0
Southern South Atlantic	19.6	0.6	79.8	41.0	38.8
South Central division	27.4	0.4	72.2	36.8	35.4
Eastern South Central	20.9	0.3	78.8	48.2	30.6
Western South Central	36.1	0.6	63.3	21.6	41.7

The averages in the above table express in another way, and more precisely, the differences in the size of farms in different classes of tenure, already indicated by the comparison between the distribution of the number of farms and the distribution of farm acreage. In continental United States the average size of farms of owners is 77 acres, while that of tenants is only 45 acres; but the average numbers of acres improved are 38 and 31, respectively, or hardly more on farms of owners than on those of tenants. In the Northern South Atlantic states the tenant farms are exceptionally large and the owned farms exceptionally small, the result being that in this division the tenant's farm has not only a larger total acreage, but also a larger improved acreage, than the owner's. The exceptional character of this division as regards the tenure of farms is noted in other connections. It is due to several causes: This section of the country is the oldest seat of negro settlement in America; the slaves here were sifted, the least intelligent and the vicious being sold south and the house servant class retained; proximity to northern markets and a considerable city population make market gardening possible; all this has led the more intelligent to buy land and go into small farming with miscellaneous crops. On the other hand, tenant farming in this region only pays when entered into on a larger scale than that of the owned market garden, and at the same time there is no great staple crop like cotton to form the basis of a crop-lien system and lead to tenancy rather than ownership. The Western South Central states represent the other extreme, owners' farms being very much larger than those of tenants. It is probable that in this division the live stock farms, of which there are a considerable number operated by colored farmers, bring up the average for owners without greatly affecting that for tenants. Then, too, the greater ease of buying land in the West is a factor of importance. The exceptionally large size of the few managers' farms is noticeable in each division.

Value of farm property by tenure.—The per cent distribution, by tenure, of the total value of farm property is shown in the following table:

TABLE XXVI.—*Per cent distribution, by tenure, of the total value of property in farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers: 1900.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF THE TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY IN FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	32.9	1.8	65.3	32.6	32.7
South Atlantic division	28.8	2.0	69.2	32.8	36.4
Northern South Atlantic	47.2	4.7	48.1	15.1	33.0
Southern South Atlantic	23.7	1.3	75.0	37.7	37.3
South Central division	30.3	1.3	68.4	34.8	33.6
Eastern South Central	22.7	0.9	76.4	45.8	30.6
Western South Central	38.8	1.7	59.5	22.6	36.9

From this table it appears that owners' farms, which constitute 26.9 per cent of the total number of farms and comprise 38.8 per cent of the total acreage (Tables XXI and XXII), represent 32.9 per cent of the total value of farm property. This means that these farms are both larger and more valuable than the farms of tenants although the difference in value is not as great as the difference in size. Or, one might say, the tenant has a more valuable farm in proportion to its acreage than the owner, which would only be another way of repeating the fact that 57.8 per cent of the total acreage in owners' farms is unimproved land, while in tenants' farms the unimproved portion is only 31.2 per cent of the total. The Northern South Atlantic division, it will be remembered, is exceptional in showing a higher per cent of improved acreage for owners than for tenants, and in this division only does the owners' proportion of the total farm property exceed their proportion of the total acreage.

The per cent which the value of each class of farm property forms of the total farm value is shown in the following table:

TABLE XXVII.—*Per cent which the value of each specified class of farm property forms of the total value of farm property in farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers classified by tenure: 1900.*

DIVISION AND CLASS.	PER CENT OF THE TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.			
	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
Continental United States:				
Farms of—				
Owners	56.7	15.9	4.7	22.7
Managers	61.4	16.8	2.8	19.0
Tenants	67.8	12.8	3.4	16.0
Cash	66.3	12.2	3.8	17.7
Share	69.2	13.4	3.1	14.3
Northern South Atlantic division:				
Farms of—				
Owners	52.9	25.7	4.7	16.7
Managers	65.7	24.1	2.9	7.3
Tenants	65.6	19.6	3.2	11.6
Cash	68.7	17.4	3.2	10.7
Share	64.3	20.5	3.2	12.0
Southern South Atlantic division:				
Farms of—				
Owners	60.0	18.6	4.6	16.8
Managers	68.3	20.2	3.3	8.2
Tenants	68.9	13.3	3.2	14.6
Cash	67.3	12.9	3.7	16.1
Share	70.6	13.7	2.7	13.0
Eastern South Central division:				
Farms of—				
Owners	56.7	16.8	4.9	21.6
Managers	68.0	17.6	3.3	11.1
Tenants	65.2	12.5	3.8	18.5
Cash	63.7	12.1	4.0	20.2
Share	67.5	13.2	3.3	16.0
Western South Central division:				
Farms of—				
Owners	55.3	13.7	4.5	26.5
Managers	42.8	8.2	1.9	47.1
Tenants	67.5	12.4	3.4	16.7
Cash	64.8	12.4	3.7	19.1
Share	69.2	12.3	3.3	15.2

From this analysis it is evident that buildings, implements, and live stock represent larger percentages of the total value of property in owned farms than in tenant farms. This holds true for each of the minor

divisions of the South, as well as for continental United States. It follows that the percentage of the total farm value represented by land alone is smaller for owners than for tenants. The differences are shown in the above table. The owner's farm, however, is on the average a more valuable farm, so that the land, while constituting a smaller part of the total value of farm property, may nevertheless represent a greater value than the land on the tenant's farm. That this is to some extent the case is evident from the following table, which presents the average values of different classes of farm property:

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average values per farm of specified classes of property in farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers, classified by tenure: 1900.*

DIVISION AND CLASS.	AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.				
	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
Continental United States:					
Farms of—					
Owners	$871	$494	$139	$41	$197
Managers	5,360	3,294	899	150	1,017
Tenants	638	432	82	22	102
Cash	649	431	79	24	115
Share	628	434	85	19	90
Northern South Atlantic division:					
Farms of—					
Owners	542	287	139	25	91
Managers	4,510	2,963	1,087	131	329
Tenants	801	525	157	26	98
Cash	698	479	122	22	75
Share	858	551	176	27	104
Southern South Atlantic division:					
Farms of—					
Owners	559	335	104	26	94
Managers	2,716	1,854	549	90	223
Tenants	529	365	70	17	77
Cash	519	349	67	19	84
Share	539	381	74	14	70
Eastern South Central division:					
Farms of—					
Owners	778	442	130	38	168
Managers	4,628	3,144	815	154	515
Tenants	601	392	75	23	111
Cash	627	399	76	25	127
Share	565	382	74	19	90
Western South Central division:					
Farms of—					
Owners	1,152	637	158	52	305
Managers	8,687	3,714	714	164	4,095
Tenants	693	468	85	24	116
Cash	755	489	93	28	145
Share	660	457	81	22	100

In continental United States and in each of the minor Southern divisions except the Northern South Atlantic, the owner's farm is more valuable than the tenant's, the difference being especially marked in the Western South Central states. But in the Northern South Atlantic division the total farm value and also the separate values of land, buildings, and live stock are higher for tenants than for owners. In the Southern South Atlantic states, while the value of land is higher on tenant farms, the values of the other items, as well as the total farm value, are somewhat lower. In each of the two South Central divisions, not only the total value of the farm, but also the value of each class of farm property, is higher on owners' farms than on those of tenants. The farms of managers show, in every division and for each class of property, a much higher value than those of either owners or tenants.

Value of farm products by tenure.—The following table gives the per cent which the value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock for each class of farms by tenure forms of the total value for all farms:

TABLE XXIX.—*Per cent distribution, by tenure, of the total value of the farm products not fed to live stock, for farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers: 1899.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF THE TOTAL VALUE COMPRISED IN FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	24.1	0.7	75.2	38.1	37.1
South Atlantic division	24.0	0.7	75.3	35.7	39.6
Northern South Atlantic	49.3	1.9	48.8	14.3	34.5
Southern South Atlantic	20.0	0.6	79.4	39.0	40.4
South Central division	22.4	0.6	77.0	40.2	36.8
Eastern South Central	17.6	0.3	82.1	49.5	32.6
Western South Central	29.2	1.1	69.7	26.9	42.8

For continental United States the owners' proportion of the total value of products not fed to live stock (24.1 per cent) is not as large as their proportion of the total value of farm property (32.9 per cent), indicating that their farms are less productive in proportion to the value of the farm property than the farms of tenants. In the Northern South Atlantic, however, the difference is the other way, the tenants' farms representing a slightly larger proportion of the total value of products not fed than of the total value of farm property. The per cent which the value of products not fed forms of the total value of farm property is given for each class of tenure in the following table:

TABLE XXX.—*Per cent which the value of the products not fed to live stock forms of the value of farm property, for farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers, classified by tenure: 1899.*

DIVISION.	PER CENT WHICH THE VALUE OF THE PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK FORMS OF THE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY FOR FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	31.9	17.6	50.2	50.9	49.4
South Atlantic division	40.3	17.6	52.8	52.8	52.9
Northern South Atlantic	31.6	12.1	30.7	28.7	31.6
Southern South Atlantic	45.1	23.2	56.8	55.4	58.1
South Central division	34.0	22.0	51.7	52.9	50.4
Eastern South Central	39.5	15.0	54.7	55.1	54.3
Western South Central	30.5	26.1	47.3	48.1	46.8

It appears from this table that the products raised on farms of tenants are equivalent, in value, to one-half (50.2 per cent) of the value of such farms; on farms of owners the products are equivalent to less than one-third (31.9 per cent) of the farm value. These percentages confirm the inference already made with

reference to comparative productiveness of tenants' and owners' farms, as measured by the ratio of value of products to value of property. The greatest difference between owner and tenant is in the general methods of farming; the owner seeks more to preserve the native powers of the soil, and consequently does not raise as large crops by wasteful and forcing methods; his crops are more diversified, and he cultivates more articles for home consumption; more of his capital is put into permanent improvements and less into seed, fertilizers, and hired labor.

The average values per farm and per acre of products of 1899 not fed to live stock are presented in the following table:

TABLE XXXI.—*Average values, per farm and per acre, of the products not fed to live stock for farms of negro, Indian, and Mongolian farmers: 1899.*

DIVISION.	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM FOR FARMS OF—				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	$278	$945	$320	$331	$311
South Atlantic division	228	596	295	281	308
Northern South Atlantic	171	547	246	200	271
Southern South Atlantic	252	680	300	288	318
South Central division	330	1,449	328	350	308
Eastern South Central	307	694	329	345	307
Western South Central	351	2,267	328	363	309
DIVISION.	**AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE FOR FARMS OF—**				
	Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.		
			All.	Cash.	Share.
Continental United States	$3.59	$3.40	$7.09	$6.87	$7.32
South Atlantic division	4.29	2.89	5.43	5.04	5.84
Northern South Atlantic	4.49	4.00	3.58	3.36	3.60
Southern South Atlantic	4.21	2.51	5.72	5.18	6.86
South Central division	3.75	3.97	8.31	8.07	8.59
Eastern South Central	4.00	3.72	8.21	7.79	8.98
Western South Central	3.56	4.06	8.49	8.90	8.25

The average production per farm is higher for tenants than for owners in each minor geographic division except the Western South Central, in which, it will be remembered, the farms of owners represent a much greater average value of property than the farms of tenants (Table XXVIII). The average value of products per farm for share tenants is higher than that for cash tenants in the two South Atlantic divisions, but lower in the two South Central divisions. The averages per acre are affected to a considerable extent by the proportion of acreage improved. A farm in which most of the land is improved will naturally produce more per acre than one in which the proportion of improved land is smaller. It is not surprising, then, to find that in the South Central divisions, where about 75 per cent of the tenants' acreage is improved and only about 45 per cent of the owners' (Table XXIV), the average value of products per acre is more than twice as high for tenants as for owners. In the Southern South Atlantic division a similar, though less marked, contrast exists, but in the Northern South Atlantic division both the per cent of improved acreage and the average value of products per acre are lower for tenants than for owners.

General conclusions.—Several things are noticeable in regard to tenure: First, the percentage of tenancy in most of the Southern states and especially in Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, and Mississippi is high; second, those states with a relatively large percentage of owners—Texas, Virginia, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Kentucky, Maryland, and West Virginia—have in nearly all cases fewer cash tenants, or renters, than share tenants, or metayers, showing that it is as easy to pass directly from share tenancy to ownership as to stop at the intermediate stage. The District of Columbia and Florida are exceptions to this rule because of market gardening of the District and the peculiar crops of Florida. On the other hand, where the percentage of ownership is small, the tendency often is for the cash renters to outnumber the metayers and thus secure the differential advantages by assuming the greater risk. This is shown by the figures for Alabama, Mississippi, and South Carolina, where the renters exceed the metayers, and the same tendency is manifest, though less marked, in Georgia, Louisiana, Arkansas, and Tennessee. North Carolina stands between the owning and tenant states.

In all these divisions there are certain points brought out by comparing the renters and metayers. The metayers usually excel in the value per acre of their produce, not counting that fed to live stock. This means that the metayer's chief object is to get a large crop, and that this crop often represents a forcing of the natural productiveness of the soil and a neglect of stock raising. Consequently, as we should expect, the renters in most cases have more stock. In the centers of negro population the renter also has better tools to work with. On the other hand, the metayer is apt to have a better home. At first sight this seems illogical, but it most probably means that the strain of a rising social class, as the renters are, falls often on home comforts. They economize here, living in the old one-room cabin, and eating and dressing meagerly until they can buy land. The metayer, on the other hand, may have his home repaired at the owner's expense, or, having no intention of buying land, may not deny himself many available comforts. Certain differences, too, are manifest between the East and West—i. e., between the North and South Atlantic states on the one hand and the North and South Central states on the other. In the West the land of the renter is the more valuable. In the East that of the metayers is the more valuable, although this is not wholly true in the North Atlantic states. At any rate, taking into account all the farm property, the renter is noticeably the richer in the West, and the metayer, in the North. Both these

phenomena are, of course, explained by the richer and more abundant land of the Mississippi valley.

THE RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF THE NEGRO IN AGRICULTURE.

An attempt has been made in the foregoing study to treat the negro farmers as a group without comparing them directly with the whites. This is necessary if one would gain an intelligent picture of the development of the freedmen's sons and not be misled by inapt comparison. Nevertheless the great and patent fact is that this group of negroes is not developing by itself, but is surrounded by a large and rich nation of whites. What are the relations of the black to the environing white group? Their relations are of three kinds: They stand as laborer to employer, as tenant to landlord, and as coproducers of the wealth of the land. The first of these three relations has been touched on but casually in this discussion; the second has been treated at considerable length. Let us now consider the third.

Proportion of the total farm acreage and total farm values in farms operated by negroes.—Some light upon this question may be derived from the following table showing what percentages of the total number of farms, total farm acreage and farm values, and total expenditures for labor and fertilizers, are comprised in farms operated by negroes.

TABLE XXXII.—PER CENT OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ALL FARMS, TOTAL ACREAGE, AND TOTAL SPECIFIED VALUES AND EXPENDITURES COMPRISED IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES: 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF THE TOTAL FOR ALL FARMS COMPRISED IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.											
	Number of farms.	Acreage.	Improved acreage.	Value of farm property.					Value of products: 1899.	Value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock.	Expenditure for labor: 1899.	Expenditure for fertilizers: 1899.
				Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.				
Continental United States	13.0	4.6	5.6	2.4	2.7	2.2	2.8	3.3	5.4	6.1	2.5	10.5
South Atlantic division	29.9	14.9	19.3	11.2	11.9	8.7	11.1	12.4	18.8	19.6	9.9	20.4
Delaware	8.4	4.9	4.6	3.4	3.7	2.8	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.7	2.5	3.6
Maryland	12.7	7.2	6.8	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.8	4.8	4.6	4.7	2.7	4.5
District of Columbia	6.3	3.6	4.0	2.6	2.8	1.0	7.2	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.1	2.3
Virginia	26.7	11.2	11.1	7.6	7.2	7.7	9.4	8.6	11.4	11.6	5.5	11.2
West Virginia	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6
North Carolina	24.0	12.7	17.3	12.2	13.3	9.4	10.4	12.2	16.5	16.9	9.1	18.5
South Carolina	55.0	27.1	39.4	28.6	30.2	21.3	24.0	32.0	38.9	39.4	19.8	33.5
Georgia	36.9	20.7	31.3	21.3	23.5	15.2	17.2	21.8	28.7	29.0	6.2	7.3
Florida	33.1	16.4	27.8	12.0	12.0	11.4	15.1	12.0	20.1	19.7	9.1	9.6
South Central division	26.8	8.4	17.3	10.9	12.3	12.4	10.0	10.6	18.2	19.1	9.6	13.9
Kentucky	4.8	2.0	2.5	2.3	2.5	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.8	3.0	1.7	1.7
Tennessee	15.1	7.6	10.1	7.8	8.4	5.8	8.3	8.0	10.4	11.0	5.2	4.4
Alabama	42.1	22.8	35.4	26.1	29.0	17.8	22.2	27.1	32.5	33.1	27.7	20.9
Mississippi	58.1	32.3	49.3	42.3	47.9	31.3	34.5	38.6	50.7	52.3	34.1	22.9
Louisiana	50.1	21.2	33.7	19.1	22.5	16.7	5.0	23.5	28.9	29.0	6.2	7.3
Arkansas	26.3	13.8	19.8	18.8	21.6	14.0	14.2	16.2	22.6	24.3	17.3	15.1
Indian Territory	9.0	5.0	5.8	4.8	5.7	5.9	5.3	3.6	5.4	5.4	3.3	....
Oklahoma	3.6	1.7	2.0	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.6	0.7	....
Texas	18.6	3.0	12.4	5.8	6.3	7.1	7.2	3.9	10.2	10.3	4.9	10.6
North Atlantic division	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
North Central division	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Western division	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.7	1.5	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1

The negro farmer conducts 13 per cent or about one-eighth of the farms in continental United States, and controls 4.6 per cent of the total farm acreage, 5.6 per cent of the improved acreage, and 2.4 per cent of the farm property. He raises 5.4 per cent of the total farm products measured by value and 6.1 per cent of the farm products not fed to live stock. These figures are small, but that is because the country is so large and rich.

In the North Atlantic division the negro farmer is a negligible quantity, cultivating only three-tenths of 1 per cent of all the farms in that division. In the North Central states he is a somewhat larger figure, but holds only six-tenths of 1 per cent of the farms. In the Western states the proportion falls to one-tenth of 1 per cent. If, however, we confine our comparison to the South we find that the negro conducts considerably more than a fourth of the farms, a little more than a tenth of the total acreage, more than a sixth of the improved acreage, and about a ninth of the farm property; and that he raises more than a sixth of the gross products, according to value, and almost a fifth of the products not fed to live stock. These statistics, of course, take no account of the negro's productivity as a farm laborer, but only as a farmer. It is noticeable that while the contribution of the negro farmer to the agricultural production of the South comes short of his proportion of the total number of farms, it fully equals his proportion of the improved acreage, and exceeds his proportion of the total farm acreage and farm property.

In the South Atlantic division negroes hold a little

more than two-sevenths of the farms, over one-seventh of the acreage, and one-ninth of the total farm property, and raise one-fifth of the farm products measured by value. They hire one-tenth of the farm labor measured in wages, and use over one-fifth of the fertilizers. In the South Central division they hold a smaller proportion of the total number of farms and of the total acreage, but their proportion of the total farm property and farm products is about the same as in the other division. They spend as much relatively for labor but less for fertilizers.

If we consider the figures by states we may get additional light. Over one-half the farms in Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina are conducted by negroes; between one-third and one-half in Alabama and Georgia; and between one-fourth and one-third in Virginia, Arkansas, and Florida. Mississippi has nearly one-third of its total farm acreage under negro farmers, and Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, and South Carolina have from one-fifth to one-third of their acreage. Of the total value of farm property negroes control two-fifths in Mississippi, more than one-fourth in Alabama and South Carolina, and about one-fifth in Louisiana and Georgia. Of farm products measured by value negroes raise more than one-half in Mississippi, two-fifths in South Carolina, and from one-fourth to one-third in Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, and Arkansas. It is evident, then, that in a large section of the South, and notably in the Gulf states, agricultural industry is dependent to a very large degree upon the cooperation of the negro farmer, leaving out of account the services of the negro farm laborer.

Proportion of classified farms operated by negroes.—The following table shows the proportion of farms operated by negroes in each class of tenure:

TABLE XXXIII.—*Per cent which farms operated by negroes form of the total number of farms in each class of tenure: 1900.*

CLASS OF FARMS.	PER CENT OPERATED BY NEGROES.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	13.0	0.3	29.9	0.6	26.8	0.2
Farms of—						
Owners	5.0	0.2	14.7	0.4	10.3	0.1
Part owners	6.7	0.4	30.4	0.7	16.0	0.1
Owners and tenants	2.8	0.1	8.0	0.5	6.4	0.1
Managers	2.9	0.5	10.6	0.6	6.2	0.1
Cash tenants	36.3	0.5	56.2	0.8	59.3	0.1
Share tenants	22.3	0.3	40.4	0.9	34.2	0.2

As would be expected, the proportion of negroes is largest among tenant farmers; and it is interesting to note that it is larger among cash tenants than among share tenants. For each class of tenure the per cent of farms operated by negroes is naturally highest in the Southern divisions. For cash tenants it is slightly higher in the South Central states than in the South Atlantic, but for all other classes the South Atlantic shows the higher proportion—a natural result of the fact that negro farmers are more numerous in that division in proportion to the white.

The position of the negro farmer will be better understood if we separate the farms according to size. The following table shows the percentage of the farms of specified area cultivated by negroes:

TABLE XXXIV.—*Per cent which the farms operated by negroes form of the total number in each group of farms classified by area: 1900.*

CLASS OF FARMS.	PER CENT OPERATED BY NEGROES.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	13.0	0.3	29.9	0.6	26.8	0.2
Under 3 acres	10.6	0.6	46.0	1.3	20.2	0.2
3 and under 10	22.4	0.8	50.2	2.0	37.8	0.2
10 and under 20	29.4	0.6	46.6	2.1	44.6	0.1
20 and under 50	27.3	0.4	45.6	1.3	43.6	0.1
50 and under 100	9.8	0.2	25.0	0.4	21.0	0.1
100 and under 175	4.7	0.1	15.8	0.2	10.7	0.2
175 and under 260	3.4	0.1	11.1	0.2	7.7	0.1
260 and under 500	2.3	0.1	7.7	0.1	5.8	0.1
500 and under 1,000	2.0	0.1	6.1	0.1	3.6	0.1
1,000 and over	1.1	....	3.9	0.1	1.4	0.1

Comparing the above percentages for the United States as a whole we may make three classes of farms: Of the large farms, containing 100 acres and above, the negro cultivates only a small proportion—from 1 to 5 per cent. Of the small market gardens and other farms under 3 acres, and of the middle-sized farms of from 50 to 100 acres, he cultivates about 10 per cent, which is less than his proper proportion. On the other hand, he cultivates a relatively large proportion—between 22 and 30 per cent—of the farms from 3 to 50 acres in extent.

In the South Atlantic states the negro cultivates nearly one-half of all farms under 50 acres; one-fourth of those from 50 to 100 acres, and a diminishing proportion of the farms above that size. The negro farmers constitute 30 per cent of all farmers in this division, and therefore have more than their proportion of the farms under 50 acres, but less than their proportion of the farms over 50 acres.

In the South Central states a little more than one-fourth of all farms are in the hands of negroes. The proportion is smaller—about one-fifth—for the garden-farm class, under 3 acres, and for the two-mule farms of 50 to 100 acres; but it is very much larger for farms between 3 and 50 acres. As in the South Atlantic division, the percentages diminish rapidly as the sizes of farms increase above 50 acres.

For each class of farms the per cent cultivated by negroes is higher in the South Atlantic states than in the South Central; but the difference is most marked for farms under 3 acres, of which the per cent cultivated

by negroes is 46 in the former division and only 20.2 in the latter.

Another comparison may be made by ascertaining what proportion of the farms in each class as determined by the principal source of income are cultivated by negroes. The following table gives the percentages:

TABLE XXXV.—*Per cent which the farms operated by negroes form of the total number in each group of farms classified by principal source of income: 1900.*

CLASS OF FARMS.	PER CENT OPERATED BY NEGROES.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	13.0	0.3	29.9	0.6	26.8	0.2
Farms reporting as principal source of income—						
Cotton	49.1	....	49.9	5.6	48.9	....
Rice	37.3	....	74.6	....	14.1	....
Tobacco	18.3	0.2	30.5	1.2	11.3	....
Sugar	14.3	....	18.7	1.3	22.0	....
Vegetables	10.0	0.7	31.7	1.3	22.8	0.3
Miscellaneous products	8.8	0.2	22.6	0.9	0.1	0.1
Hay and grain	3.9	0.3	17.5	0.5	9.3	0.1
Fruits	2.7	0.3	11.5	1.2	7.0	0.1
Live stock	2.0	0.3	9.6	0.4	5.0	0.2
Dairy produce	1.4	0.1	8.1	0.3	10.3	0.2
Flowers and plants	0.4	0.3	1.6	....	0.7	0.6
Nursery products	0.4	0.6	0.6	....	0.7	0.4

From this table it appears that the negro cultivates one-half of all the cotton farms, more than one-third of all the rice farms, rather less than one-fifth—or, to be more exact, two-elevenths—of the tobacco farms, and one-seventh of the sugar farms. Of all these farms he cultivates more than his due proportion, the negroes constituting, it will be remembered, hardly more than one-eighth of all the farmers in the United States. He also cultivates a considerable proportion of the miscellaneous and vegetable farms. In none of the remaining classes does his proportion come up to 4 per cent of the totals for the United States; but in the Southern states farms operated by negroes comprise a considerable percentage also of the hay and grain, fruit, live stock, and dairy farms.

In the North Atlantic states the farms of negroes in no instance form 1 per cent of all farms for any principal crop. They form the largest proportion in vegetable (0.7 per cent) and nursery farms (0.6 per cent). In the North Central states, 5.6 per cent of the few cotton farms were cultivated by negroes, and a little over 1 per cent of the vegetable (1.3 per cent), fruit (1.2 per cent), tobacco (1.2 per cent), and sugar farms (1.3 per cent). In the Western states the highest per cent, 0.6, is that shown for farms reporting flowers and plants as the principal source of income.

If we consider the farms of the country with reference to income, classifying them according to the value of products not fed to live stock, we find, as would be expected, that the negroes hold a very small proportion of the farms which yield the larger incomes, and a rather large proportion of the less valuable farms. The percentages are as shown in the following table:

TABLE XXXVI.—*Per cent which the farms operated by negroes form of the total number in each group of farms classified by gross income, or value of products not fed to live stock: 1900.*

CLASS OF FARMS.	PER CENT OPERATED BY NEGROES.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All farms	13.0	0.3	29.9	0.6	26.8	0.2
Farms reporting a gross income of—						
$0	19.4	0.5	38.3	1.0	35.9	0.2
$1 and under $50	30.3	0.7	55.3	2.4	37.0	0.3
$50 and under $100	23.9	0.8	45.8	2.1	30.8	0.2
$100 and under $250	19.9	0.5	34.8	1.3	29.8	0.2
$250 and under $500	15.9	0.2	28.4	0.6	28.9	0.1
$500 and under $1,000	6.9	0.2	16.9	0.3	20.9	0.1
$1,000 and under $2,500	1.7	0.1	6.5	0.1	10.3	0.1
$2,500 and over	0.5	0.1	2.1	0.1	3.3	(1)

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

It appears that negroes hold one-fifth of the farms reporting no income, somewhat less than one-third of those reporting an income under $50, almost one-fourth of those reporting from $50 to $100, and one-fifth of those reporting from $100 to $250. The proportion for farms returned as having no income is unduly large because, as explained in the census report on agriculture, "some enumerators found great difficulty in securing what they deemed accurate crop reports from the negro tenants on large plantations. They obtained the names of the tenants and the number of acres operated by each, and then secured from the owner a statement of the aggregate crops raised by the several tenants, reporting all upon the schedule of the owner. They did not attempt to distribute the crops among the tenants, hence the schedules for the farms of these tenants show no crops and their farms appear in this report as farms without income."

Proportion of farm animals and crops on farms operated by negroes.—The proportion of the total number of farm animals found on farms of negroes is shown in the following table:

TABLE XXXVII.—*Per cent which the number of specified domestic animals reported on farms operated by negroes forms of the total number reported on all farms.*

KIND OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS.	PER CENT ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
Neat cattle	2.2	0.1	9.7	0.1	5.4	0.1
Dairy cows	3.2	0.1	12.1	0.2	12.6	0.1
Other cows	1.3	0.1	7.1	0.1	2.1	0.1
All other neat cattle	1.9	0.1	9.1	0.1	4.9	0.1
Horses	3.2	0.2	12.7	0.3	11.8	0.1
Mules	15.4	0.3	26.2	0.8	19.6	0.1
Asses and burros	1.5	0.1	3.0	0.5	2.8	0.1
Sheep and lambs	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.1	1.1	(1)
Swine	4.7	0.2	16.5	0.2	15.0	0.1
Goats	3.4	0.2	10.5	0.6	4.3	(1)

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The highest percentages in this table are those for the mule. Of the total number of farm mules in the United States about one-sixth, or more accurately two-thirteenths, are found on farms of negroes; in the South Atlantic states the proportion is one-fourth and in the South Central one-fifth. The table indicates that the pig, the dairy cow, and the horse are the animals ranking next to the mule in the extent to which they are found on farms of negroes. A comparison with the percentages given in Table XXXII, shows that in neither Southern division is the negro's proportion of the total number of any kind of domestic animal equal to his proportion of the total number of farms; but compared with his total farm acreage and farm wealth, he has more mules, swine, dairy cows, and horses than the white farmer in the South Central states, and more mules and swine in the South Atlantic. Reference has already been made to the probability that in the census returns many mules and horses used on farms of negro tenants were credited to the farm of the landlord who was the owner of these animals.[1]

The negro farmers produce almost two-fifths of all the cotton raised in continental United States, more than one-fifth of the sweet potatoes, and about one-tenth of the tobacco and the rice. These are crops which are mainly or entirely confined to the South, the two Southern divisions producing all the rice grown in continental United States and all the cotton, with the exception of a comparatively small quantity grown in Missouri and Kansas. Of the sweet potatoes, 87.2 per cent are produced in the Southern divisions, and of the tobacco, 84.2 per cent. Accordingly, for these crops the proportion of the total production of continental United States grown on farms operated by negroes corresponds closely to the proportion of the production of the Southern states grown on their farms.

Of the other crops the proportion grown by negroes is very small, being less than 1 per cent for all except corn, for which their proportion is 3.7 per cent. If the comparison be restricted to the Southern states the percentages are naturally somewhat larger, the negro farmers raising 14.7 per cent of all the corn grown in the two Southern divisions and 8.6 per cent of all the potatoes.

The following table shows the proportion of the principal crops grown on farms of negroes:

TABLE XXXVIII.—*Per cent of the total quantity of the specified crops raised on farms operated by negroes in 1899.*

CROP.	PER CENT OF TOTAL CROP RAISED ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.			
	Continental United States.	South Atlantic and South Central divisions.	South Atlantic division.	South Central division.
Corn	3.7	14.7	17.0	13.9
Wheat	0.6	2.9	5.1	1.8
Oats	0.4	4.3	9.5	2.7
Barley	(1)	1.6	1.3	1.7
Rye	0.2	2.4	2.8	1.5
Buckwheat	0.2	0.9	0.9	0.4
Rice	9.8	9.8	22.5	4.8
Hay[2]	0.5	3.7	5.1	3.1
Potatoes	0.9	8.6	9.0	9.1
Sweet potatoes	21.1	24.0	23.3	24.9
Cotton	38.9	39.0	38.6	39.2
Tobacco	10.2	13.1	20.4	7.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Hay and forage exclusive of cornstalks.

Comparison of averages for white and for negro farmers.—A comparison between the negro and white farmer may be presented by means of averages. The following table gives the average size and value of farms and the average value of products and of expenditures for labor and fertilizers:

TABLE XXXIX.—AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND OF NEGRO FARMERS, AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY AND FARM PRODUCTS, AND AVERAGE EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS: 1900.

AVERAGE.	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.		NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		WESTERN DIVISION.	
	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.
Average number of acres per farm:												
Total acreage	160.3	51.2	96.7	47.9	131.7	54.1	144.6	64.2	194.6	48.9	395.8	225.5
Improved acreage	78.5	31.3	57.5	31.3	56.3	30.8	101.7	46.2	54.5	31.2	114.5	61.9
Average value of farm property per farm:												
Total	$4,016	$669	$4,361	$2,712	$1,917	$566	$5,263	$2,008	$2,065	$690	$7,221	$3,177
Land and improvements (except buildings)	2,567	434	2,221	1,513	1,178	369	3,598	1,463	1,208	443	4,746	2,133
Buildings	701	96	1,440	832	416	93	777	239	305	91	708	329
Implements and machinery	149	25	226	117	70	20	167	59	95	27	222	107
Live stock	599	114	474	250	253	84	721	247	457	129	1,545	548
Average value of products per farm:												
Total	900	342	985	512	561	304	1,080	444	599	364	1,415	614
Products not fed to live stock	709	308	731	388	481	275	820	346	510	328	1,214	509
Average value per acre of products not fed to live stock	4.41	6.01	7.56	8.10	3.66	5.08	5.67	5.39	2.62	6.71	3.06	2.26
Average expenditures per farm:												
For labor	71	12	105	49	13	37	66	20	37	11	236	88
For fertilizers	10	8	23	16	16	5	3	1	5	2	4	4

For all values in the above table, except the value per acre of products not fed to live stock, the contrast between the two races is much more marked in the United States, as a whole, than it is in the two Southern divisions, simply because the inclusion of the Northern and Western divisions increases very materially—in many cases more than doubling—the averages for white

[1] See page 73.

farmers, without greatly affecting those for negro farmers, comparatively few of whom are found in those divisions. For each race the average values are in most instances somewhat higher in the South Central division than in the South Atlantic. Buildings form an exception to this statement, their average value being considerably lower in the South Central than in the South Atlantic for white farmers, and slightly lower for negro farmers. This may be due in some measure to climatic differences between the two sections.

The negro is preeminently the small farmer, cultivating 50 acres while the white farmer has 160. The contrast is greatest in the South Central states, where the inclusion of the large cattle ranches in the state of Texas increases the average acreage for white farmers without perceptibly affecting that for negroes. In some of the Northern and Western states the contrast in size between farms of negroes and of whites is not very great; and in a few instances—Vermont, the two Dakotas, and New Mexico—the negro operates a larger average acreage than the white man.[1] But there are only a handful of negro farmers in any of these states.

In most of the Southern states the farms of negroes have a much larger proportion of improved acreage than those of the whites, and accordingly the difference between the two races, indicated by the averages in Table XXXIX, is less marked for the improved than for the total acreage. This perhaps is a natural result of the fact that the negro farms are small and that three-fourths of them are rented farms, while the proportion of rented farms for white farmers is less than one-third. The difference in the per cent of improved acreage is shown for the main geographic divisions and the Southern states in the following table:

TABLE XL.—*Per cent of improved acreage in farms of white and of negro farmers: 1900.*

DIVISION AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.
Continental United States	49.0	61.1
South Atlantic division	42.0	57.0
Delaware	71.0	65.8
Maryland	68.8	63.8
District of Columbia	69.7	75.8
Virginia	50.7	50.5
West Virginia	51.6	55.5
North Carolina	34.7	49.7
South Carolina	34.4	60.0
Georgia	34.9	60.7
Florida	29.9	58.6
South Central division	28.0	68.8
Kentucky	62.2	76.8
Tennessee	49.0	66.9
Alabama	35.0	64.9
Mississippi	31.2	63.6
Louisiana	35.5	67.1
Arkansas	38.9	59.7
Indian Territory	41.8	49.0
Oklahoma	35.2	40.8
Texas	14.1	63.8
North Atlantic division	59.5	65.8
North Central division	70.3	71.9
Western division	28.9	27.4

[1] See Table 78.

In the average value of farms, as shown in Table XXXIX, the contrast between the two races is more marked than in the average acreage, the white man's farm being six times as valuable as the negro's in the United States as a whole, and seldom less than twice as valuable in any individual state. In this comparison the negro farmer makes a nearer approach to equality with the white farmer in the North and West than in the South, the value of the white man's farm being about three and one-half times that of the negro's in the South Atlantic division, three times in the South Central, two and one-half times in the North Central, two and one-third times in the Western, and one and three-fifth times in the North Atlantic. But measured by the value of products the difference between the negro's farm and the white man's is less marked in the South than in the North, the average value per farm of products not fed to live stock being rather more than one and one-half times as great for white as for negro farmers in each of the two Southern divisions, but almost twice as great in the North Atlantic division and more than twice as great in the North Central and in the Western divisions.

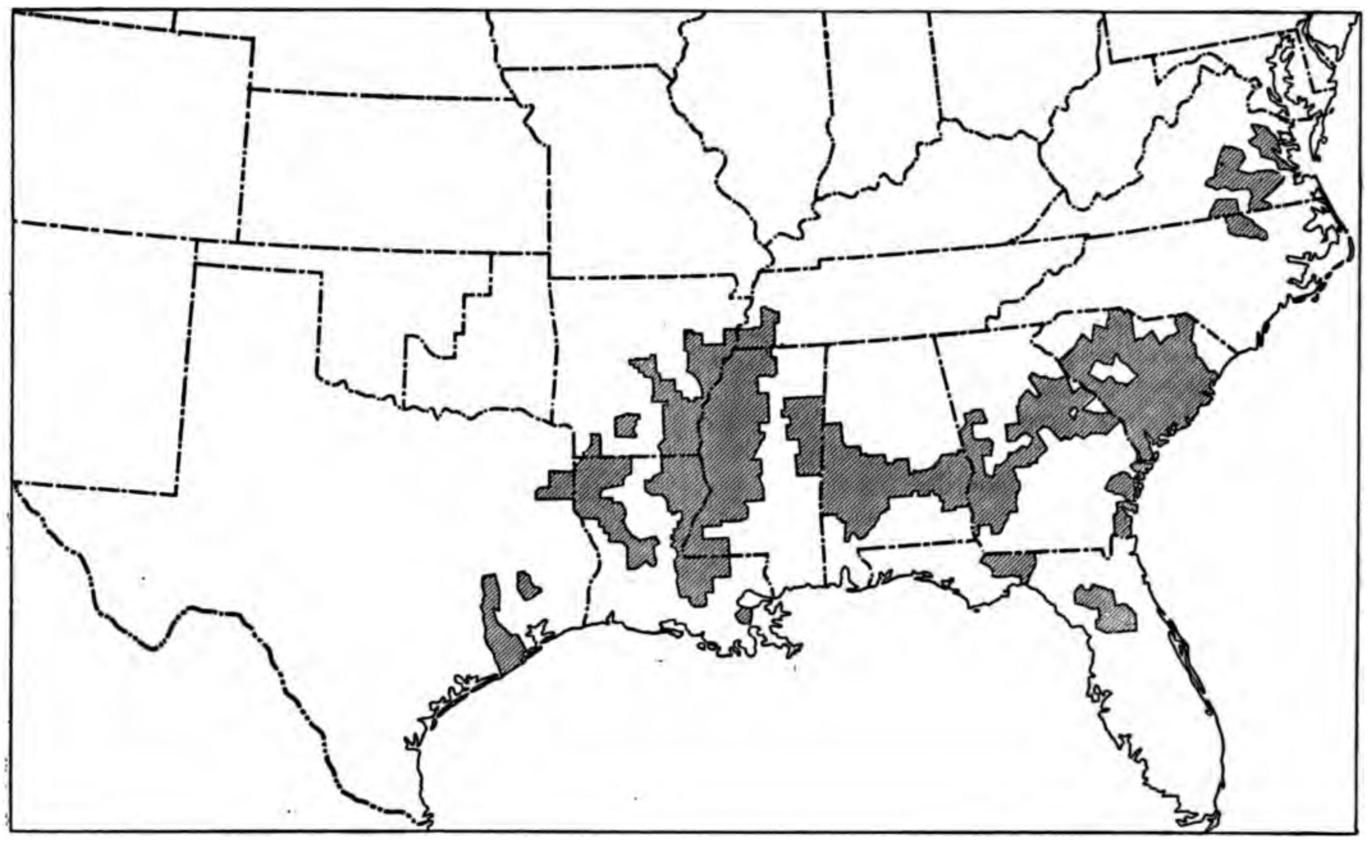
The only item in Table XXXIX which shows a higher average for negroes than for whites is the value per acre of products not fed to live stock. This exception is doubtless due in large measure to the fact that negroes have, as we have seen, much smaller farms with higher percentages of improved acreage. But even if the average be computed on the basis of the improved acreage alone, it is still somewhat larger for the negro than for the white farmer, notwithstanding the fact that this computation gives the white farmer the advantage resulting from crediting the improved acreage with the products of the unimproved. He gains more by this than the negro does, because his unimproved acreage is relatively greater. The results of the two computations are presented in the following table:

TABLE XLI.—*Average value per acre of products not fed to live stock on farms operated by white and by negro farmers: 1900.*

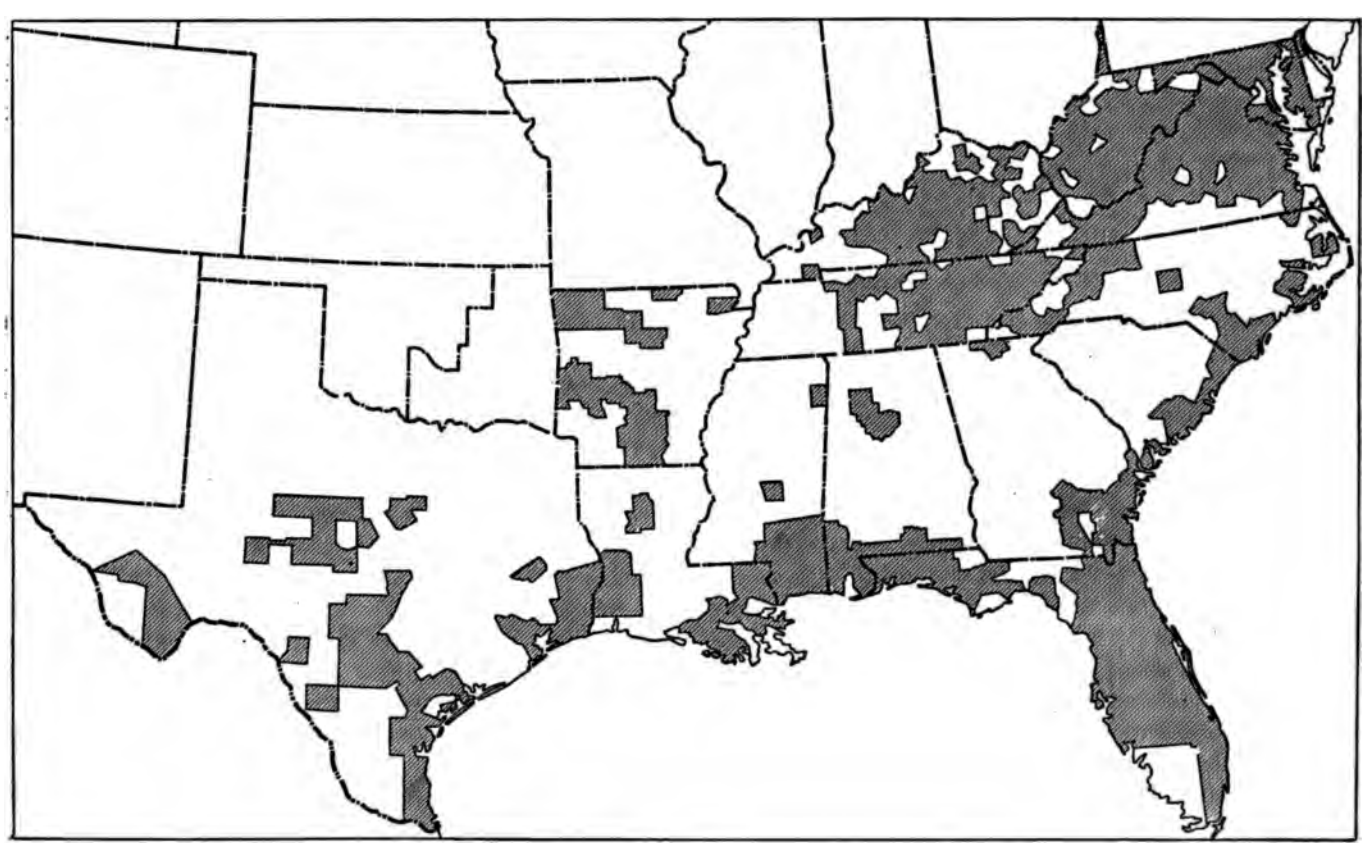
DIVISION.	AVERAGE FOR TOTAL ACREAGE.		AVERAGE FOR IMPROVED ACREAGE.	
	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.	Farms of white farmers.	Farms of negro farmers.
South Atlantic	$3.66	$5.08	$3.71	$8.91
South Central	2.62	6.71	9.36	10.52

Ratio of value of products to value of farm property.—In proportion to their size, then, the farms of negroes are more productive than those of white men. They are also more productive in proportion to their value, as is shown by the following table giving for white and for negro farmers the percentage which the value of products not fed to live stock forms of the total value of farm property:

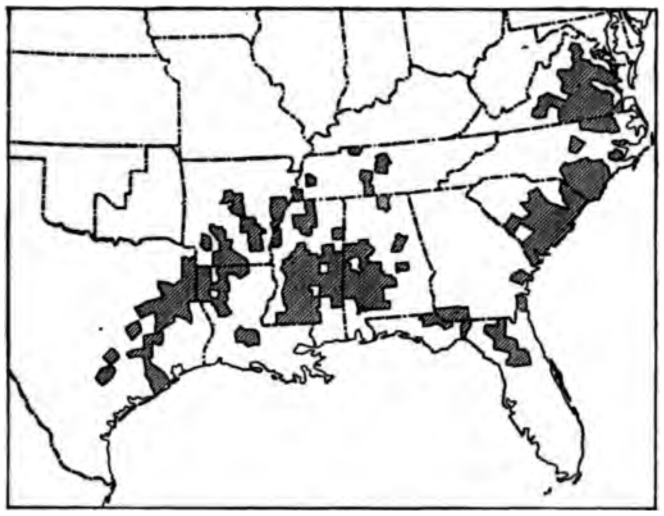
MAP 9.—SOUTHERN COUNTIES IN WHICH THE FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES IN 1900 CONSTITUTED AT LEAST 50 PER CENT OF ALL FARMS.



MAP 10.—SOUTHERN COUNTIES IN WHICH FARMS OWNED AND OPERATED BY NEGROES IN 1900 CONSTITUTED AT LEAST 50 PER CENT OF ALL FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES.



MAP 11.—*Southern counties in which there were at least 300 farms owned and operated by negroes in 1900.*



more, and the past and present economic conditions are not favorable to the laborers. In other counties, both within and outside the black belt, where the number of negro owners is large, the direct influence of educational institutions is manifest, as in Talladega, Madison, Elmore, Macon, and Lowndes counties.

The farming black belt of Arkansas centers in the southeastern part, along the Mississippi. The largest proportion of owners is in the southwest, overlapping the black belt, while the counties having the largest absolute number of owners include the black belt counties, with a few exceptions, and overlap toward the southwest. This state really exhibits two black belts—one formed in slavery days, where the precedents among both employer and employed are unfavorable to land ownership; another representing western expansion to new lands, where the number and proportion of ownership is high.

In Delaware and Maryland the proportion of colored owners of farms is in general much greater than in the states having a larger negro population—probably because of better education and greater opportunities.

In Florida the percentage of ownership among negro farmers is comparatively high throughout the state. The negro farmers are relatively most numerous, outnumbering the white, in the region around Tallahassee and between Ocala and Gainesville. Of the 5 counties included in this area 3 are also in the area having more than 50 per cent of owners.

The farming black belt of Georgia has two divisions, the main part extending in a southwesterly direction through the center of the state and a smaller part extending along the sea islands in the southeast. In the first region the proportion of owners is smaller than elsewhere in the state; in the latter region it is considerably higher. The difference is due to the sale of lands on the coast to negroes, on easy terms, after the war; in the main farming regions, on the other hand, few negroes have bought land.

In Kentucky, where the negro population is proportionately much less than in most of the other states under discussion, the proportion of negro owners of farms among all negro farmers is large.

Louisiana shows two areas in which the proportion of negro farmers is especially high, one bordering on the Mississippi and the other extending along the Red river. The proportion of ownership is large only in the southern portion of the state. It is interesting to observe, however, that the number of negro farm owners is largest along the Red river. In that section greater intelligence and the low price of land have encouraged ownership; on the other hand, the negroes on the plantations along the Mississippi are very ignorant, and are restricted by a rigorous crop-lien system.

In Mississippi the area in which is found the largest proportion of negro farmers includes all the counties along the Mississippi river, and also a small section on the eastern border of the state. The counties showing the largest proportion of ownership do not correspond with the areas above mentioned, but are in the central and southern portions. The region of the largest absolute number of owners centers outside the black belt, but overlaps it. It should be observed that for the state as a whole there has been a decided increase in negro ownership of farms, but it is probable that the comparatively high price of the rich lands along the Mississippi—which are owned, moreover, in large tracts—and the profits accruing to owners from tenant farmers tend to restrict negro ownership in those localities where the proportion of negro farmers is highest.

In the northern part of North Carolina, near the Virginia line, are two counties reporting a majority of negro farmers. These counties do not show the largest proportion of ownership, but they are among those having the largest absolute number of owners; it should be noted that negro owners of farms are comparatively numerous throughout the state.

In 28 out of the 41 counties in South Carolina there are more negro farmers than there are white farmers. Thus negroes form a majority of the farmers in two-thirds of the counties in the state. The actual number of owners and the proportion of ownership are largest along the coast, where many negroes secured farms as the result of events growing out of the war.

In Tennessee there are only 3 counties in which negro farmers constitute more than half of the total number, although the proportion is large in 4 others. The percentage of ownership in these counties is comparatively low, nearly all the counties in which the per cent exceeds 50 being in the eastern half of the state.

In Texas the largest proportion of negro farmers is found in the counties along the Brazos river, and in 3 adjoining counties in the northeastern part of the state.

Most of this territory is comprised in the areas having more than 300 negro owners to a county as shown

on Map 11, but most of the counties in which the per cent of ownership exceeds 50 lie farther west.

In Virginia, negro farmers are most numerous from the lower Potomac southwest to Mecklenburg county, on the North Carolina line, including the section around Richmond and Petersburg; there are 19 counties in which more than one-half of the farms are operated by negroes. Negro owners of farms are numerous throughout the state, probably because of opportunity long open to the race to secure land, and to some extent because of good educational facilities.

In West Virginia no section presents a high proportion of negro farmers. They are scattered in small numbers over the state, and generally own the farms they operate.

The relationship of density of negro population to land ownership can best be shown by taking certain typical states and grouping their counties according to the percentage of negro farmers: let Alabama represent the gulf states; Texas, the southwest; South Carolina, the Atlantic seaboard; and Virginia, the border states. We have then the following table:

TABLE XLIV.—PERCENTAGE OF FARM OWNERSHIP AMONG NEGRO FARMERS, IN COUNTIES GROUPED ACCORDING TO THE PERCENTAGE OF NEGRO FARMERS AMONG ALL FARMERS; FOR SELECTED SOUTHERN STATES.

STATE.	COUNTIES IN WHICH TWO-THIRDS OR MORE OF ALL FARMERS ARE NEGRO.					COUNTIES IN WHICH FROM ONE-THIRD TO TWO-THIRDS OF ALL FARMERS ARE NEGRO.					COUNTIES IN WHICH LESS THAN ONE-THIRD OF ALL FARMERS ARE NEGRO.				
	Number of counties.	Number of negro farmers.	Per cent which negro farmers form of all farmers.	Number of negro owners.	Per cent which negro owners form of all negro farmers.	Number of counties.	Number of negro farmers.	Per cent which negro farmers form of all farmers.	Number of negro owners.	Per cent which negro owners form of all negro farmers.	Number of counties.	Number of negro farmers.	Per cent which negro farmers form of all farmers.	Number of negro owners.	Per cent which negro owners form of all negro farmers.
Alabama	13	51,897	81.2	4,281	8.2	16	27,742	47.1	5,382	19.4	37	14,490	14.4	4,436	30.7
Texas	2	3,900	72.9	1,432	36.7	22	25,447	45.2	7,524	29.6	219	36,125	12.4	11,133	30.8
South Carolina	8	23,579	78.2	8,447	35.8	25	53,047	56.2	8,942	16.9	8	8,755	28.4	1,567	17.9
Virginia	......	......	......	......	......	46	31,999	47.4	19,151	59.8	72	12,796	12.8	7,382	57.7

In the gulf states like Alabama the proportion of owners among negro farmers is largest in those counties where two-thirds or more of the farmers are white, and smallest in the counties where two-thirds or more of the farmers are black. This is due to the profitableness of tenant farming in the cotton belt, the concentration of land ownership there, and the general lack of any inspiring or uplifting influences. Illiteracy in these counties is very great, and historic conditions unfavorable. Whenever these influences are counteracted by educational institutions, as in parts of Alabama, or by new cheap land, as along the Red river in Louisiana, the proportion of ownership increases. The negro owners of the gulf states are largely concentrated in the lighter portions of the black belt—that is, in regions where from one-third to two-thirds of the farmers are black—the number of owners here among negroes being larger than in the white belts or the blackest portions of the black belt.

In western states like Texas the region of the largest proportion of black farmers is the region of the largest proportion of owners. This is because land is cheap and plentiful and the large plantation system of the past was never fully developed here.

In states like South Carolina we have again ownership and a dense black population in the same localities, but this is for a different reason—viz, government aid in the securing of lands directly after the war.

In the older border states like Virginia the percentage of ownership is high and does not appear to be much affected by concentration of negro population; this is because Virginia has turned in later years to crops which the tenant system of farming does not make profitable, and because of unusual educational facilities for negroes.

The validity of these comparisons is somewhat impaired by the fact that in the black belt, under the system of tenant farming, a very large number of persons must be classed as farmers by the census who are in reality little more than laborers. This decreases the apparent proportion of negro owners.

Thus it may be seen that a detailed study of ownership, state by state and county by county, reveals no hard and fast relation of the number of negro landowners to the black belt. We may, however, easily distinguish in the black belt two kinds of conditions: In the one case, the region is a black belt because economic conditions are favorable and the negroes migrate to or remain in the region, and enjoy there a fair degree of agricultural prosperity. In the other case the economic conditions are less favorable but they render emigration difficult by providing little education for the negroes, and by a general resort to the crop-lien system, under which the acquisition of landed property by negroes is impeded by the high value of the land. Sometimes these two sets of conditions are combined in the same region; sometimes they are separate, forming two belts of widely different economic prosperity.

TABLE 1.—TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1790 TO 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
United States[1]	76,303,387	[2]63,069,756	50,189,209	...	...	...	[3]17,069,453	[3]12,866,020	...	...	...	...
Continental United States[1]	75,994,575	[2]62,947,714	50,155,783	38,558,371	31,443,321	23,191,876	17,063,353	12,860,702	9,638,453	7,239,881	5,308,483	3,929,214
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,406,969	14,507,407	12,298,730	10,594,268	8,626,951	6,761,082	5,542,381	4,359,916	3,486,675	2,635,576	1,968,040
New England	5,592,017	4,700,749	4,010,529	3,487,924	3,135,283	2,728,116	2,234,822	1,954,717	1,660,071	1,471,973	1,233,011	1,009,408
Maine	694,466	661,086	648,936	626,915	628,279	583,169	501,793	399,455	298,335	228,705	151,719	96,540
New Hampshire	411,588	376,530	346,991	318,300	326,073	317,976	284,574	269,328	244,161	214,460	183,858	141,885
Vermont	343,641	332,422	332,286	330,551	315,098	314,120	291,948	280,652	235,981	217,895	154,465	85,425
Massachusetts	2,805,346	[4]2,238,947	1,783,085	1,457,351	1,231,066	994,514	737,699	610,408	523,287	472,040	422,845	378,787
Rhode Island	428,556	345,506	276,531	217,353	174,620	147,545	108,830	97,199	83,059	76,931	69,122	68,825
Connecticut	908,420	746,258	622,700	537,454	460,147	370,792	309,978	297,675	275,248	261,942	251,002	237,946
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	12,706,220	10,496,878	8,810,806	7,458,985	5,898,735	4,526,260	3,587,664	2,699,845	2,014,702	1,402,565	958,632
New York	7,268,894	[4]6,003,174	5,082,871	4,382,759	3,880,735	3,097,394	2,428,921	1,918,608	1,372,812	959,049	589,051	340,120
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,131,116	906,096	672,035	489,555	373,306	320,823	277,575	245,562	211,149	184,139
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	[4]5,258,113	4,282,891	3,521,951	2,906,215	2,311,786	1,724,033	1,348,233	1,049,458	810,091	602,365	434,373
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,922	7,597,197	5,853,610	5,364,703	4,679,090	3,925,299	3,645,752	3,061,063	2,674,891	2,286,494	1,851,806
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	3,860,049	3,390,197	2,704,786	2,470,663	2,147,914	1,881,613	1,775,027	1,578,504	1,451,848	1,300,114	1,126,434
Delaware	184,735	168,493	146,608	125,015	112,216	91,532	78,085	76,748	72,749	72,674	64,273	59,096
Maryland	1,188,044	1,042,390	934,943	780,894	687,049	583,034	470,019	447,040	407,350	380,546	341,548	319,728
District of Columbia	278,718	230,392	177,624	131,700	75,080	51,687	43,712	39,834	33,039	24,023	14,093	...
Virginia	1,854,184	1,655,980	1,512,565	1,225,163	1,596,318	1,421,661	1,239,797	1,211,405	1,065,366	974,600	880,200	747,610
West Virginia	958,800	762,794	618,457	442,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	4,997,873	4,207,090	3,148,824	2,894,040	2,531,176	2,093,686	1,870,725	1,482,559	1,223,048	986,380	725,372
North Carolina	1,893,810	[4]1,617,949	1,399,750	1,071,361	992,622	869,039	753,419	737,987	638,829	555,500	478,103	393,751
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,151,149	995,577	705,606	703,708	668,507	594,398	581,185	502,741	415,115	345,591	249,073
Georgia	2,216,331	1,837,353	1,542,180	1,184,109	1,057,286	906,185	691,392	516,823	340,989	252,433	162,686	82,548
Florida	528,542	391,422	269,493	187,748	140,424	87,445	54,477	34,730	...	...	...	...
North Central division	26,333,004	22,410,417	17,364,111	12,981,111	9,096,716	5,403,595	3,351,542	1,610,473	859,305	293,169	51,006	...
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	13,478,305	11,206,668	9,124,517	6,926,884	4,523,260	2,924,728	1,470,018	792,719	272,324	51,006	...
Ohio	4,157,545	[4]3,672,329	3,198,062	2,665,260	2,339,511	1,980,329	1,519,467	937,903	581,434	230,760	45,365	...
Indiana	2,516,462	2,192,404	1,978,301	1,680,637	1,350,428	988,416	685,866	343,031	147,178	24,520	5,641	...
Illinois	4,821,550	[4]3,826,352	3,077,871	2,539,891	1,711,951	851,470	476,183	157,445	55,211	12,282	...	...
Michigan	2,420,982	[4]2,093,890	1,636,937	1,184,059	749,113	397,654	212,267	31,639	8,896	4,762	...	...
Wisconsin	2,069,042	[4]1,693,330	1,315,497	1,054,670	775,881	305,391	30,945	...	...	...	...	...
Western North Central	10,347,423	8,932,112	6,157,443	3,856,594	2,169,832	880,335	426,814	140,455	66,586	20,845	...	...
Minnesota	1,751,394	[4]1,310,283	780,773	439,706	172,023	6,077	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa	2,231,853	[4]1,912,297	1,624,615	1,194,020	674,913	192,214	43,112	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	3,106,665	[4]2,679,185	2,168,380	1,721,295	1,182,012	682,044	383,702	140,455	66,586	20,845	...	...
North Dakota	319,146	[4]190,983	[5]135,177	[5]14,181	[5]4,837	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	401,570	[4]348,600				...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	1,066,300	[4]1,062,656	452,402	122,993	28,841	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas	1,470,495	[4]1,428,108	996,096	364,399	107,206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central division	14,080,047	11,170,137	8,919,371	6,434,410	5,768,658	4,303,522	3,025,430	2,062,096	1,358,169	785,146	335,407	109,368
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	6,429,154	5,585,151	4,404,445	4,020,991	3,363,271	2,575,445	1,815,969	1,190,489	708,590	335,407	109,368
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,858,635	1,648,690	1,321,011	1,155,684	982,405	779,828	687,917	564,317	406,511	220,955	73,677
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,767,518	1,542,359	1,258,520	1,109,801	1,002,717	829,210	681,904	422,823	261,727	105,602	35,691
Alabama	1,828,697	[4]1,513,401	1,262,505	996,992	964,201	771,623	590,756	309,527	127,901	...	...	...
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,289,600	1,131,597	827,922	791,305	606,526	375,651	136,621	75,448	40,352	8,850	...
Western South Central	6,532,290	4,740,983	3,334,220	2,029,965	1,747,667	940,251	449,985	246,127	167,680	76,556	...	...
Louisiana	1,381,625	[4]1,118,588	939,946	726,915	708,002	517,762	352,411	215,739	153,407	76,556	...	...
Arkansas	1,311,564	[4]1,128,211	802,525	484,471	435,450	209,897	97,574	30,388	14,273	...	...	...
Indian Territory	392,060	[2]180,182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	398,331	[4]78,475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	3,048,710	[4]2,235,527	1,591,749	818,579	604,215	212,592	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western division	4,091,349	3,102,269	1,767,697	990,510	618,976	178,818	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rocky Mountain	1,282,642	867,558	406,450	176,450	127,793	61,547	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	243,329	[4]142,924	39,159	20,595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	161,772	[4]88,548	32,610	14,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming	92,531	[4]62,555	20,789	9,118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado	539,700	[4]413,249	194,327	39,864	34,277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	195,310	[4]160,282	119,565	91,874	93,516	61,547	...	...	...	...	...	...
Basin and Plateau	442,015	346,877	246,669	138,935	47,130	11,380	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	122,931	[4]88,243	40,440	9,658	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah	276,749	[4]210,779	143,963	86,786	40,273	11,380	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada	42,335	[4]47,355	62,266	42,491	6,857	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pacific	2,416,692	1,888,334	1,114,578	675,125	444,053	105,891	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	518,103	[4]357,232	75,116	23,955	11,594	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon	413,536	[4]317,704	174,768	90,923	52,465	13,294	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	1,485,053	[4]1,213,398	864,694	560,247	379,994	92,597	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alaska	63,592	32,052	33,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	154,001	89,990	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Military and naval[1]	91,219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes persons specially enumerated in 1890 (180,182 in Indian Territory and 145,282 on Indian reservations).
[3] Includes persons (5,318 in 1830 and 6,100 in 1840) on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.
[4] Includes persons on Indian reservations.
[5] Dakota territory.

TABLE 2.—WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1790 TO 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	1900		1890		1880		1870		1860		1850	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
United States[1]	66,990,788	8,840,789	[2]55,166,184	[2]7,488,788	43,403,400	6,580,793	...	...	...	...	...	...
Continental United States[1]	66,809,196	8,833,994	[2]55,101,258	[2]7,488,676	43,402,970	6,580,793	33,589,377	4,880,009	26,922,537	4,441,830	19,553,068	3,638,808
North Atlantic division	20,637,888	385,020	17,121,985	269,906	14,273,844	229,417	12,117,269	179,738	10,438,028	156,001	8,477,089	149,762
New England	5,527,026	59,099	4,653,191	44,580	3,968,789	39,925	3,455,043	31,705	3,110,480	24,711	2,705,095	23,021
Maine	692,226	1,319	659,263	1,190	646,852	1,451	624,809	1,606	626,947	1,327	581,813	1,356
New Hampshire	410,791	662	375,840	614	346,229	685	317,697	580	325,579	494	317,456	520
Vermont	342,771	826	331,418	937	331,218	1,057	329,613	924	314,369	709	313,402	718
Massachusetts	2,769,764	31,974	2,215,373	22,144	1,763,782	18,697	1,443,156	13,947	1,221,432	9,602	985,450	9,064
Rhode Island	419,050	9,092	337,859	7,393	269,939	6,488	212,219	4,980	170,649	3,952	143,875	3,670
Connecticut	892,424	15,226	733,438	12,302	610,769	11,547	527,549	9,668	451,504	8,627	363,099	7,693
Southern North Atlantic	15,110,862	325,921	12,468,794	225,326	10,305,055	189,492	8,662,226	148,083	7,327,548	131,290	5,771,994	126,741
New York	7,156,881	99,232	[3]5,923,955	70,092	5,016,022	65,104	4,330,210	52,081	3,831,590	49,005	3,048,325	49,069
New Jersey	1,812,317	69,844	1,396,581	47,638	1,092,017	38,853	875,407	30,658	646,699	25,336	465,509	24,046
Pennsylvania	6,141,664	156,845	[3]5,148,258	107,596	4,197,016	85,535	3,456,609	65,294	2,849,259	56,949	2,258,160	53,626
South Atlantic division	6,706,058	3,729,017	5,592,149	3,262,690	4,654,112	2,941,202	3,635,238	2,216,705	3,305,107	2,058,198	2,818,219	1,860,871
Northern South Atlantic	3,406,021	1,056,684	2,871,453	987,743	2,436,254	958,770	1,932,118	772,410	1,714,569	755,981	1,421,858	726,061
Delaware	153,977	30,697	140,066	28,386	120,160	26,442	102,221	22,794	90,589	21,627	71,169	20,363
Maryland	952,424	235,064	826,493	215,657	724,693	210,230	605,497	175,391	515,918	171,131	417,943	165,091
District of Columbia	191,532	86,702	154,695	75,572	118,006	59,596	88,278	43,404	60,763	14,316	37,941	13,746
Virginia	1,192,855	660,722	1,020,122	635,438	880,858	631,616	712,089	512,841	1,047,299	548,907	894,800	526,861
West Virginia	915,233	43,499	730,077	32,690	592,537	25,886	424,033	17,980	...	...	...	...
Southern South Atlantic	3,300,037	2,672,333	2,720,696	2,274,947	2,217,858	1,987,432	1,703,120	1,444,295	1,590,538	1,302,217	1,396,366	1,134,810
North Carolina	1,263,603	624,469	1,055,382	561,018	867,242	531,277	678,470	391,650	629,942	361,522	553,028	316,011
South Carolina	557,807	782,321	462,008	688,934	391,105	604,332	289,667	415,814	291,300	412,320	274,563	393,944
Georgia	1,181,294	1,034,813	978,357	858,815	816,906	725,133	638,926	545,142	591,550	465,698	521,572	384,613
Florida	297,333	230,730	224,949	166,180	142,605	126,690	96,057	91,689	77,746	62,677	47,203	40,242
North Central division	25,775,870	495,751	21,913,813	431,112	16,961,423	385,621	12,698,503	273,080	8,899,969	184,239	5,267,988	135,607
Eastern North Central	15,710,053	257,842	13,253,725	207,023	11,012,047	183,298	8,987,512	130,497	6,855,644	63,699	4,478,065	45,195
Ohio	4,060,204	96,901	3,584,805	87,113	3,117,920	79,900	2,601,946	63,213	2,302,808	36,673	1,955,050	25,279
Indiana	2,458,502	57,505	2,146,736	45,215	1,938,798	39,228	1,655,837	24,560	1,338,710	11,428	977,154	11,262
Illinois	4,734,873	85,078	3,768,472	57,028	3,031,151	46,368	2,511,096	28,762	1,704,291	7,628	846,034	5,436
Michigan	2,398,563	15,816	2,072,884	15,223	1,614,560	15,100	1,167,282	11,849	736,142	6,799	395,071	2,583
Wisconsin	2,057,911	2,542	[3]1,680,828	2,444	1,309,618	2,702	1,051,351	2,113	773,693	1,171	304,756	635
Western North Central	10,065,817	237,909	8,660,088	224,089	5,949,376	202,323	3,710,991	142,583	2,044,325	120,540	789,923	90,412
Minnesota	1,737,036	4,959	[3]1,296,408	3,683	776,884	1,564	438,257	759	169,395	259	6,038	39
Iowa	2,218,667	12,693	[3]1,901,090	10,685	1,614,600	9,516	1,188,207	5,762	673,779	1,069	191,881	333
Missouri	2,944,843	161,234	2,528,458	150,184	2,022,826	145,350	1,603,146	118,071	1,063,489	118,503	592,004	90,040
North Dakota	311,712	286	[3]182,407	373	[4]133,147	[4]401	[4]12,887	[4]94	[4]2,576	...	...	...
South Dakota	380,714	465	[3]328,010	541								
Nebraska	1,056,526	6,269	[3]1,047,096	8,913	449,764	2,385	122,117	789	28,696	82	...	...
Kansas	1,416,319	52,003	[3]1,376,619	49,710	952,155	43,107	346,377	17,108	106,390	627	...	...
South Central division	9,815,912	4,193,952	7,601,304	3,497,887	5,901,315	3,012,701	4,227,971	2,204,106	3,728,866	2,038,913	2,812,195	1,491,327
Eastern South Central	5,044,847	2,499,886	4,305,668	2,119,797	3,657,593	1,924,996	2,939,091	1,464,252	2,626,376	1,394,360	2,240,481	1,122,790
Kentucky	1,862,309	284,706	1,590,462	268,071	1,377,179	271,451	1,098,692	222,210	919,484	236,167	761,413	220,992
Tennessee	1,540,186	480,243	1,336,637	430,678	1,138,831	403,151	936,119	322,331	826,722	283,019	756,836	245,881
Alabama	1,001,152	827,307	833,718	678,489	662,185	600,103	521,384	475,510	526,271	437,770	426,514	345,109
Mississippi	641,200	907,630	544,851	742,559	479,398	650,291	382,896	444,201	353,899	437,404	295,718	310,808
Western South Central	4,771,065	1,694,066	3,295,636	1,378,090	2,243,722	1,087,705	1,288,880	739,854	1,102,490	644,553	571,714	368,537
Louisiana	729,612	650,804	558,395	559,193	454,954	483,655	362,065	364,210	357,456	350,373	255,491	262,271
Arkansas	944,580	366,856	818,752	309,117	591,531	210,666	362,115	122,169	324,143	111,259	162,189	47,708
Indian Territory	302,680	36,853	[5]110,254	[3]18,636	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	367,524	18,831	[3]62,300	2,973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	2,426,669	620,722	1,745,935	488,171	1,197,237	393,384	564,700	253,475	420,891	182,921	154,034	58,558
Western division	3,873,468	30,254	2,872,007	27,081	1,612,276	11,852	910,396	6,380	550,567	4,479	177,577	1,241
Rocky Mountain	1,179,082	12,936	816,583	10,784	383,682	4,147	167,264	1,054	117,155	131	61,525	22
Montana	226,283	1,523	[3]127,690	1,490	35,385	346	18,306	183	...	...	...	...
Idaho	154,495	293	[3]82,117	201	29,013	53	10,618	60	...	...	...	...
Wyoming	89,051	940	[3]59,324	922	19,437	298	8,726	183	...	...	...	...
Colorado	529,046	8,570	[3]404,534	6,215	191,126	2,435	39,221	456	34,231	46	...	...
New Mexico	180,207	1,610	[3]142,918	1,956	108,721	1,015	90,393	172	82,924	85	61,525	22
Basin and Plateau	400,773	2,654	300,780	2,187	231,139	875	134,584	501	46,937	104	11,330	50
Arizona	92,903	1,848	[3]55,734	1,357	35,160	155	9,581	26	...	...	...	...
Utah	272,465	672	[3]205,925	588	142,423	232	86,044	118	40,125	59	11,330	50
Nevada	35,405	134	[3]39,121	242	53,556	488	38,959	357	6,812	45	...	...
Pacific	2,293,613	14,664	1,754,644	14,110	997,455	6,830	608,548	4,825	386,475	4,244	104,722	1,169
Washington	496,304	2,514	[3]340,829	1,602	67,199	325	22,195	207	11,138	30	...	...
Oregon	394,582	1,105	[3]301,982	1,186	163,075	487	86,929	346	52,160	128	13,087	207
California	1,402,727	11,045	[3]1,111,833	11,322	767,181	6,018	499,424	4,272	323,177	4,086	91,635	962
Alaska	30,493	168	4,298	[6]112	430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii[1]	66,890	233	60,628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Military and naval[1]	84,209	6,394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes persons specially enumerated in 1890. (See Table 1.)
[3] Includes persons on Indian reservations.
[4] Dakota territory.
[5] Includes 861 persons not classified by color. (See Table 1.)
[6] Comprises negroes, mulattoes, Hawaiians, Malays, and Portuguese mulattoes from the Cape Verde Islands.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1790 TO 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.				INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.			
	White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States[1]	[2]11,707,938	21.2	[2]1,345,318	18.0	[2]11,698,288	27.0	[2]907,883	13.8
North Atlantic division	3,515,908	20.5	115,114	42.6	2,848,141	20.0	40,489	17.6
New England	873,835	18.8	14,519	32.6	684,402	17.2	4,655	11.7
Maine	32,963	5.0	129	10.8	12,411	1.9	[3]261	[3]18.0
New Hampshire	34,951	9.3	48	7.8	29,611	8.6	[3]71	[3]10.4
Vermont	11,353	3.4	[3]111	[3]11.8	200	0.1	[3]120	[3]11.4
Massachusetts	554,391	25.0	9,830	44.4	451,591	25.6	3,447	18.4
Rhode Island	81,191	24.0	1,699	23.0	67,920	25.2	905	13.9
Connecticut	158,986	21.7	2,924	23.8	122,669	20.1	755	6.5
Southern North Atlantic	2,642,068	21.2	100,595	44.6	2,163,739	21.0	35,834	18.9
New York	[2]1,232,926	20.8	29,140	41.6	[2]907,933	18.1	4,988	7.7
New Jersey	415,736	29.8	22,206	46.6	304,564	27.9	8,785	22.6
Pennsylvania	[2]993,406	19.3	49,249	45.8	[2]951,242	22.7	22,061	25.8
South Atlantic division	1,113,909	19.9	466,327	14.3	938,037	20.2	321,488	10.9
Northern South Atlantic	534,568	18.6	68,941	7.0	435,199	17.9	33,973	3.6
Delaware	13,911	9.9	2,311	8.1	19,906	16.6	1,944	7.4
Maryland	125,931	15.2	19,407	9.0	101,800	14.0	5,427	2.6
District of Columbia	36,837	23.8	11,130	14.7	36,689	31.1	15,976	26.8
Virginia	172,733	16.9	25,284	4.0	139,264	15.8	3,822	0.6
West Virginia	185,156	25.4	10,809	33.1	137,540	23.2	6,804	26.3
Southern South Atlantic	579,341	21.3	397,386	17.5	502,838	22.7	287,515	14.5
North Carolina	208,221	19.7	63,451	11.3	188,140	21.7	29,741	5.6
South Carolina	95,799	20.7	93,387	13.6	70,903	18.1	84,602	14.0
Georgia	202,937	20.7	175,998	20.5	161,451	19.8	133,682	18.4
Florida	72,384	32.2	64,550	38.8	82,344	57.7	39,490	31.2
North Central division	3,862,057	17.6	64,639	15.0	4,952,390	29.2	45,491	11.8
Eastern North Central	2,456,328	18.5	50,819	24.5	2,241,678	20.4	23,725	12.9
Ohio	475,399	13.3	9,788	11.2	466,885	15.0	7,213	9.0
Indiana	311,766	14.5	12,290	27.2	207,938	10.7	5,987	15.3
Illinois	966,401	25.6	28,050	49.2	737,321	24.3	10,660	23.0
Michigan	325,679	15.7	593	3.9	458,324	28.4	123	0.8
Wisconsin	[2]377,083	22.4	98	4.0	[2]371,210	28.3	[3]258	[3]9.5
Western North Central	1,405,729	16.2	13,820	6.2	2,710,712	45.6	21,766	10.8
Minnesota	[2]440,628	34.0	1,276	34.6	[2]519,524	66.9	2,119	135.5
Iowa	[2]317,577	16.7	2,008	18.8	[2]286,490	17.7	1,169	12.3
Missouri	416,385	16.5	11,050	7.4	505,632	25.0	4,834	3.3
North Dakota	[2]129,305	70.9	[3]87	[3]23.3	} [4]377,270	[4]283.3	[4]513	[4]127.9
South Dakota	[2]52,704	16.1	[3]76	[3]14.0				
Nebraska	[2]9,430	0.9	[3]2,644	[3]29.7	[2]597,332	132.8	6,528	273.7
Kansas	[2]39,700	2.9	2,293	4.6	[2]424,464	44.6	6,603	15.3
South Central division	2,214,608	29.1	696,065	19.9	1,699,989	28.8	485,186	16.1
Eastern South Central	739,179	17.2	380,089	17.9	648,075	17.7	194,801	10.1
Kentucky	271,847	17.1	16,635	6.2	213,283	15.5	[3]3,380	[3]1.2
Tennessee	203,549	15.2	49,565	11.5	197,806	17.4	27,527	6.8
Alabama	167,434	20.1	148,818	21.9	171,533	25.9	78,386	13.1
Mississippi	96,349	17.7	165,071	22.2	65,453	13.7	92,268	14.2
Western South Central	1,475,429	44.8	315,976	22.9	1,051,914	46.9	290,385	26.7
Louisiana	171,217	30.7	91,611	16.4	103,441	22.7	75,538	15.6
Arkansas	125,828	15.4	57,739	18.7	227,221	38.4	98,451	46.7
Indian Territory	[2]192,426	174.5	[2]18,217	97.8	[2]110,254	....	[2]18,636	....
Oklahoma	[2]305,224	489.9	15,858	533.4	[2]62,300	....	2,973	....
Texas	680,734	39.0	132,551	27.2	548,698	45.8	94,787	24.1
Western division	1,001,461	34.9	3,173	11.7	1,259,731	78.1	15,229	128.5
Rocky Mountain	362,499	44.4	2,152	20.0	432,901	112.8	6,637	160.0
Montana	[2]98,593	77.2	33	2.2	[2]92,305	260.9	1,144	330.6
Idaho	[2]72,378	88.1	92	45.8	[2]53,104	183.0	148	279.2
Wyoming	[2]29,727	50.1	18	2.0	[2]39,887	205.2	624	209.4
Colorado	[2]124,512	30.8	2,355	37.9	[2]213,408	111.7	3,780	155.2
New Mexico	[2]37,289	26.1	[3]346	[3]17.7	[2]34,197	31.5	941	92.7
Basin and Plateau	99,993	33.2	467	21.4	69,641	30.1	1,312	149.9
Arizona	[2]37,169	66.7	491	36.2	[2]20,574	58.5	1,202	775.5
Utah	[2]66,540	32.3	84	14.3	[2]63,502	44.6	356	153.4
Nevada	[5]3,716	[3]9.5	[3]108	[3]44.6	[5]14,435	[3]27.0	[3]246	[3]50.4
Pacific	538,969	30.7	554	3.9	757,189	75.9	7,280	106.6
Washington	[2]155,475	45.6	912	56.9	[2]273,630	407.2	1,277	392.9
Oregon	[2]92,600	30.7	[3]81	[3]6.8	[2]138,907	85.2	699	143.5
California	[2]290,894	26.2	[3]277	[3]2.4	[2]344,652	44.9	5,304	88.1

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes persons specially enumerated in 1890. (See Table 1.)
[3] Decrease.
[4] Dakota territory; includes persons specially enumerated in 1890.
[5] Decrease; includes persons specially enumerated in 1890.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCREASE FROM 1850 TO 1860.				INCREASE FROM 1840 TO 1850.			
	White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States[1]	7,369,469	37.7	803,022	22.1	5,363,363	37.8	765,160	26.6
North Atlantic division	1,960,939	23.1	6,239	4.2	1,858,331	28.1	7,438	5.2
New England	405,385	15.0	1,690	7.3	492,930	2.2	364	1.6
Maine	45,184	7.8	[2]29	[2]2.1	81,375	16.3	1	0.1
New Hampshire	8,123	2.6	[2]26	[2]5.0	33,420	11.8	[2]18	[2]3.3
Vermont	967	0.3	[2]9	[2]1.3	22,184	7.6	[2]12	[2]1.6
Massachusetts	235,982	23.9	538	5.9	256,420	35.2	395	4.6
Rhode Island	26,774	18.6	282	7.7	38,288	36.3	427	13.2
Connecticut	88,405	24.3	934	12.1	61,243	20.3	[2]429	[2]5.3
Southern North Atlantic	1,555,554	27.0	4,549	3.6	1,365,401	31.0	7,074	5.9
New York	783,265	25.7	[2]64	[2]0.1	669,435	28.1	[2]962	[2]1.9
New Jersey	181,190	38.9	1,290	5.4	113,921	32.4	2,328	10.7
Pennsylvania	591,099	26.2	3,323	6.2	582,045	34.7	5,708	11.9
South Atlantic division	486,888	17.3	197,327	10.6	490,237	21.1	263,554	16.5
Northern South Atlantic	292,716	20.6	29,920	4.1	273,463	23.8	42,838	6.3
Delaware	19,420	27.3	1,264	6.2	12,608	21.5	839	4.3
Maryland	97,975	23.4	6,040	3.7	99,739	31.3	13,276	8.7
District of Columbia	22,822	60.2	570	4.1	7,284	23.8	691	5.3
Virginia	152,499	17.0	22,046	4.2	153,832	20.8	28,032	5.6
West Virginia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern South Atlantic	194,172	13.9	167,407	14.8	216,774	18.4	220,716	24.1
North Carolina	76,914	13.9	45,511	14.4	68,158	14.1	47,462	17.7
South Carolina	16,737	6.1	18,376	4.7	15,479	6.0	58,630	17.5
Georgia	69,978	13.4	81,085	21.1	113,877	27.9	100,916	35.6
Florida	30,543	64.7	22,435	55.8	19,260	68.9	13,708	51.7
North Central division	3,631,981	68.9	48,632	35.9	2,005,793	61.5	46,260	51.8
Eastern North Central	2,377,579	53.1	18,504	40.9	1,582,682	54.7	15,850	54.0
Ohio	347,758	17.8	11,394	45.1	452,928	30.2	7,934	45.7
Indiana	361,556	37.0	166	1.5	298,456	44.0	4,094	57.1
Illinois	858,257	101.4	2,192	40.3	373,780	79.1	1,507	38.4
Michigan	341,071	86.3	4,216	163.2	183,511	86.7	1,876	265.3
Wisconsin	468,937	153.9	536	84.4	274,007	891.1	439	224.0
Western North Central	1,254,402	158.8	30,128	33.3	423,111	115.3	30,410	50.7
Minnesota	163,357	2,705.5	220	564.1	6,038	...	39	...
Iowa	481,898	251.1	736	221.0	148,957	347.0	145	77.1
Missouri	471,485	79.6	28,463	31.6	268,116	82.8	30,226	50.5
North Dakota } South Dakota }	[3]2,576	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	28,696	...	82	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas	106,390	...	627	...	...	...	...	...
South Central division	916,671	32.6	547,586	36.7	831,425	42.0	446,667	42.8
Eastern South Central	385,895	17.2	271,570	24.2	495,342	28.4	292,484	35.2
Kentucky	158,071	20.8	15,175	6.9	171,160	29.0	31,417	16.6
Tennessee	69,886	9.2	37,138	15.1	116,209	18.1	57,298	30.4
Alabama	99,757	23.4	92,661	26.8	91,329	27.2	89,538	35.0
Mississippi	58,181	19.7	126,596	40.7	116,644	65.1	114,231	58.1
Western South Central	530,776	92.8	276,016	74.9	336,083	142.6	154,183	71.9
Louisiana	101,965	39.9	88,102	33.6	97,034	61.2	68,317	35.2
Arkansas	161,954	99.9	63,551	133.2	85,015	110.2	27,308	133.9
Indian Territory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	266,857	173.2	124,363	212.4	154,034	...	58,558	...
Western division	372,990	210.0	3,238	260.9	177,577	...	1,241	...
Rocky Mountain	55,630	90.4	109	495.5	61,525	...	22	...
Montana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado	34,231	...	46	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	21,399	34.8	63	286.4	61,525	...	22	...
Basin and Plateau	35,607	314.3	54	108.0	11,330	...	50	...
Arizona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah	28,795	254.1	9	18.0	11,330	...	50	...
Nevada	6,812	...	45	...	...	...	...	...
Pacific	281,753	269.0	3,075	263.0	104,722	...	1,169	...
Washington	11,138	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon	39,073	298.6	[2]79	[2]38.2	13,087	...	207	...
California	231,542	252.7	3,124	324.7	91,635	...	962	...

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Decrease.

[3] Dakota territory.

TABLE 8.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCREASE FROM 1810 TO 1820.				INCREASE FROM 1800 TO 1810.				INCREASE FROM 1790 TO 1800.			
	White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.		White.		Negro.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States[1]	2,004,724	34.2	398,848	28.6	1,555,627	36.1	375,771	37.5	1,134,440	35.8	244,829	32.3
North Atlantic division	864,754	25.6	8,487	8.3	831,928	32.6	19,171	23.1	651,894	34.3	15,642	23.2
New England	187,077	12.9	1,021	5.1	237,708	19.6	1,254	6.7	221,928	22.4	1,665	9.8
Maine	69,670	30.6	[2]40	[2]4.1	76,835	50.9	151	18.5	54,680	57.2	280	52.0
New Hampshire	29,885	14.0	[2]184	[2]19.0	30,462	16.7	110	12.8	41,901	29.7	72	9.1
Vermont	17,983	8.8	158	20.4	63,237	41.1	198	34.7	68,754	80.7	286	105.5
Massachusetts	51,244	11.0	3	[3]	48,910	11.7	285	4.4	43,060	11.5	989	18.1
Rhode Island	6,248	8.5	[2]115	[2]3.1	7,776	11.9	38	0.9	968	1.5	[2]671	[2]15.4
Connecticut	12,102	4.7	1,204	17.8	10,456	4.3	482	7.7	12,347	5.3	709	12.7
Southern North Atlantic	677,677	35.1	7,466	9.1	594,220	44.4	17,917	27.8	429,956	47.3	13,977	27.7
New York	414,746	45.1	[2]983	[2]2.4	360,968	64.7	9,030	28.8	243,589	77.5	5,342	20.6
New Jersey	30,690	13.5	1,323	7.1	32,543	16.7	1,870	11.1	24,371	14.3	2,089	13.6
Pennsylvania	232,241	29.5	7,126	30.6	200,709	34.2	7,017	43.1	161,996	38.2	5,996	58.4
South Atlantic division	198,578	12.1	192,899	17.8	167,287	11.7	221,110	26.7	248,460	21.1	186,228	27.7
Northern South Atlantic	88,388	9.7	43,278	7.3	67,547	8.5	34,182	16.5	93,448	13.4	80,232	18.7
Delaware	[2]79	[2]0.1	154	0.9	5,509	11.1	2,882	20.1	3,542	7.6	1,635	12.8
Maryland	25,106	10.7	1,898	1.2	18,791	8.7	20,207	16.1	7,677	3.7	14,143	12.7
District of Columbia	6,585	40.6	2,481	31.2	6,018	59.7	3,917	97.3	10,066	...	4,027	...
Virginia	51,821	9.4	38,945	9.2	37,234	7.2	57,166	15.6	72,163	16.3	60,427	19.8
West Virginia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern South Atlantic	110,190	15.0	149,321	30.7	99,740	15.7	186,928	39.1	155,012	32.2	105,968	43.4
North Carolina	42,790	11.4	40,589	22.6	38,646	11.4	38,751	27.6	49,560	17.2	34,792	33.0
South Carolina	23,244	10.9	64,382	32.0	17,941	9.1	51,583	34.5	56,077	40.0	40,441	37.1
Georgia	44,156	30.4	44,400	41.5	43,158	42.2	46,594	77.1	49,375	93.4	30,763	10.4
Florida	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central division	554,948	194.0	11,188	158.2	235,726	468.0	6,437	1,013.7	50,371	...	635	...
Eastern North Central	516,158	192.0	4,237	122.7	218,499	433.8	2,819	443.9	50,371	...	635	...
Ohio	347,850	152.0	2,824	143.7	183,833	408.3	1,562	463.5	45,028	...	337	...
Indiana	121,868	510.1	790	125.4	18,547	347.1	332	111.4	5,343	...	298	...
Illinois	42,836	368.1	593	75.9	11,501	...	781	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan	4,104	88.9	30	20.8	4,618	...	144	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western North Central	38,790	225.2	6,951	192.1	17,227	...	3,618	...	...	...	...	...
Minnesota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	38,790	225.2	6,951	192.1	17,227	...	3,618	...	...	...	...	...
North Dakota }[4]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central division	391,449	65.5	181,574	96.7	320,686	115.9	129,053	220.1	183,715	197.4	42,324	259.3
Eastern South Central	339,296	60.3	142,603	98.0	286,375	103.5	86,808	148.0	183,715	197.4	42,324	259.3
Kentucky	110,589	34.1	47,217	57.4	144,364	30.3	41,192	100.3	118,740	194.2	28,538	227.5
Tennessee	124,104	57.5	36,992	80.7	124,166	135.4	31,959	230.0	59,796	187.4	10,115	267.7
Alabama	85,451	...	42,450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi	19,152	83.2	15,944	92.0	17,845	344.6	13,657	372.0	5,179	...	3,671	...
Western South Central	52,153	152.0	38,971	92.2	34,311	...	42,245	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	39,556	115.3	37,295	88.3	34,311	...	42,245	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas	12,597	...	1,676	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Territory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rocky Mountain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Basin and Plateau	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pacific	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99. [2] Decrease. [3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [4] Dakota territory.

TABLE 9.—AGES BY PERIODS OF YEARS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED

MALES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
United States[1]	604,502	600,425	548,661	474,195	462,204	362,063	262,784	412,925	323,824	183,309	133,036	25,293
Continental United States[1]	604,487	600,410	548,642	473,750	458,921	360,597	262,130	412,461	323,683	183,284	133,025	25,157
North Atlantic division	16,761	14,868	13,377	15,711	24,276	24,397	19,107	28,661	16,825	8,268	4,743	1,296
New England	2,651	2,244	2,013	2,306	3,207	3,547	2,749	4,285	3,028	1,491	859	199
Maine	53	49	47	65	58	82	39	88	97	54	27	11
New Hampshire	20	18	25	28	48	37	21	45	41	28	14	2
Vermont	36	29	41	50	51	45	35	48	54	39	22	4
Massachusetts	1,433	1,140	1,017	1,218	1,794	2,055	1,667	2,460	1,568	701	406	132
Rhode Island	396	379	317	333	468	506	380	642	479	247	114	29
Connecticut	713	629	566	612	788	822	607	1,002	789	422	276	21
Southern North Atlantic	14,110	12,624	11,364	13,405	21,069	20,850	16,358	24,376	13,797	6,777	3,884	1,097
New York	3,678	3,304	3,036	4,051	6,425	6,411	4,909	7,151	4,195	2,103	1,233	122
New Jersey	3,160	2,929	2,570	2,868	4,464	3,997	3,120	4,776	2,812	1,547	978	524
Pennsylvania	7,272	6,391	5,758	6,486	10,180	10,442	8,329	12,449	6,790	3,127	1,673	451
South Atlantic division	270,375	262,421	239,175	203,899	187,854	137,118	99,869	165,298	126,187	77,987	57,168	8,174
Northern South Atlantic	66,309	66,546	63,085	58,058	53,529	40,336	30,218	55,576	40,592	23,422	17,616	2,920
Delaware	1,777	1,752	1,727	1,669	1,638	1,355	1,008	1,940	1,363	770	527	90
Maryland	13,859	13,626	13,174	12,109	12,153	9,871	7,098	13,869	9,581	5,626	3,639	1,012
District of Columbia	3,606	3,597	3,419	3,813	4,581	3,946	3,049	5,394	3,887	1,917	1,105	34
Virginia	44,663	45,323	42,734	37,559	30,937	21,926	16,999	31,677	24,228	14,332	11,852	1,229
West Virginia	2,404	2,248	2,031	2,908	4,220	3,238	2,064	2,696	1,533	777	493	555
Southern South Atlantic	204,066	195,875	176,090	145,841	134,325	96,782	69,651	109,722	85,595	54,565	39,552	5,254
North Carolina	48,324	44,985	40,702	36,062	29,121	19,953	13,748	22,069	22,596	14,375	10,185	1,504
South Carolina	62,016	59,461	54,189	45,230	37,996	24,897	18,573	31,147	22,103	15,955	11,462	597
Georgia	77,859	76,425	67,966	52,792	52,280	39,788	28,582	43,931	32,854	20,131	15,104	2,157
Florida	15,867	15,004	13,233	11,757	14,928	12,144	8,748	12,575	8,042	4,104	2,801	996
North Central division	21,401	23,688	24,375	25,078	28,454	26,785	21,680	35,814	23,696	13,286	8,958	2,502
Eastern North Central	10,806	11,420	11,682	12,355	14,962	14,725	12,207	19,962	13,043	7,370	4,756	1,157
Ohio	4,266	4,471	4,467	4,543	5,333	5,053	4,155	7,300	5,050	3,006	2,028	313
Indiana	2,504	2,675	2,814	2,890	3,352	3,138	2,446	4,045	2,879	1,679	991	288
Illinois	3,305	3,511	3,557	4,018	5,325	5,628	4,794	7,145	4,052	2,048	1,246	492
Michigan	640	675	752	793	786	746	690	1,225	888	568	416	41
Wisconsin	91	88	92	111	166	160	122	247	174	69	75	23
Western North Central	10,595	12,268	12,693	12,723	13,492	12,060	9,473	15,852	10,653	5,916	4,202	1,345
Minnesota	154	163	143	159	282	412	403	600	278	116	63	63
Iowa	479	554	633	641	749	736	589	1,037	704	390	239	124
Missouri	7,249	8,439	8,586	8,653	9,272	8,085	6,395	10,713	6,741	3,658	2,533	882
North Dakota	10	13	18	14	19	23	12	30	20	8	6	....
South Dakota	18	24	15	26	28	36	18	44	38	19	4	2
Nebraska	217	213	228	334	415	471	376	594	309	127	69	15
Kansas	2,468	2,862	3,070	2,896	2,727	2,297	1,680	2,834	2,563	1,598	1,288	259
South Central division	294,913	298,261	270,660	227,887	216,234	170,342	119,558	179,435	155,088	82,922	61,678	12,901
Eastern South Central	173,986	175,544	160,494	138,444	129,141	99,960	70,164	105,642	92,465	51,501	38,858	6,883
Kentucky	15,802	16,575	16,540	15,317	14,921	12,753	9,113	16,798	11,595	6,552	4,625	1,482
Tennessee	31,171	31,638	29,908	27,652	24,902	19,129	13,851	20,737	19,037	11,103	7,363	1,897
Alabama	59,634	59,659	53,721	45,380	42,373	31,975	21,685	28,560	35,080	15,975	12,762	2,433
Mississippi	67,379	67,672	60,325	50,095	46,945	36,103	25,515	39,547	26,753	17,871	14,108	1,071
Western South Central	120,927	122,717	110,166	89,443	87,093	70,382	49,394	73,793	62,623	31,421	22,820	6,018
Louisiana	46,312	47,097	41,670	33,145	32,331	27,352	19,212	30,322	21,856	12,573	9,643	1,151
Arkansas	25,417	25,733	23,306	19,782	19,698	15,513	10,812	15,376	16,503	7,137	4,503	1,562
Indian Territory	2,609	2,539	2,403	2,060	2,037	1,654	1,196	1,909	1,442	646	405	247
Oklahoma	1,213	1,163	1,131	1,000	828	675	475	935	875	692	447	75
Texas	45,376	46,185	41,656	33,456	32,199	25,188	17,699	25,251	21,947	10,373	7,822	2,983
Western division	1,037	1,172	1,055	1,175	2,103	1,955	1,916	3,258	1,887	821	478	284
Rocky Mountain	429	435	407	483	811	939	852	1,416	795	353	116	169
Montana	52	47	42	48	100	107	121	205	121	41	19	9
Idaho	4	11	7	10	26	14	15	41	17	16	4	1
Wyoming	35	35	22	41	108	124	92	94	46	27	6	1
Colorado	291	296	284	310	408	544	530	876	500	229	76	129
New Mexico	47	46	52	74	169	150	94	200	111	40	11	29
Basin and Plateau	74	71	62	99	533	331	202	281	143	57	38	8
Arizona	53	51	43	68	397	248	143	211	96	33	19	1
Utah	19	17	15	29	130	70	51	60	35	15	9	4
Nevada	2	3	4	2	6	13	8	10	12	9	10	3
Pacific	534	666	586	593	759	685	862	1,556	949	411	324	107
Washington	69	70	88	88	227	182	220	332	192	61	31	29
Oregon	19	26	34	32	60	89	128	166	72	28	19	4
California	446	570	464	473	472	414	514	1,058	685	322	274	74
Alaska	....	....	....	....	68	31	20	22	8	....	....	2
Hawaii	15	15	15	12	12	7	11	29	19	12	10	1
Military and naval[1]	....	....	4	433	3,203	1,428	623	413	114	13	1	133

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 4.—PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND NEGRO OF TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	1840		1830		1820		1810		1800		1790	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Continental United States[1]	83.2	16.8	81.9	18.1	81.6	18.4	81.0	19.0	81.1	18.9	80.7	19.3
North Atlantic division	97.9	2.1	97.7	2.3	97.5	2.5	97.1	2.9	96.8	3.2	96.6	3.4
New England	99.0	1.0	98.9	1.1	98.7	1.3	98.6	1.4	98.5	1.5	98.3	1.7
Maine	99.7	0.3	99.7	0.3	99.7	0.3	99.6	0.4	99.5	0.5	99.4	0.6
New Hampshire	99.8	0.2	99.8	0.2	99.7	0.3	99.5	0.5	99.5	0.5	99.4	0.6
Vermont	99.7	0.3	99.7	0.3	99.6	0.4	99.7	0.3	99.6	0.4	99.7	0.3
Massachusetts	98.8	1.2	98.8	1.2	98.7	1.3	98.6	1.4	98.5	1.5	98.6	1.4
Rhode Island	97.0	3.0	96.3	3.7	95.7	4.3	95.2	4.8	94.7	5.3	93.7	6.3
Connecticut	97.4	2.6	97.3	2.7	97.1	2.9	97.4	2.6	97.5	2.5	97.7	2.3
Southern North Atlantic	97.4	2.6	97.1	2.9	96.7	3.3	95.9	4.1	95.4	4.6	94.7	5.3
New York	97.9	2.1	97.7	2.3	97.1	2.9	95.8	4.2	94.7	5.3	92.4	7.6
New Jersey	94.2	5.8	93.6	6.4	92.8	7.2	92.4	7.6	92.0	8.0	92.3	7.7
Pennsylvania	97.2	2.8	97.2	2.8	97.1	2.9	97.1	2.9	97.3	2.7	97.6	2.4
South Atlantic division	59.3	40.7	58.1	41.9	58.4	41.6	59.6	40.4	62.4	37.6	63.6	36.4
Northern South Atlantic	62.7	37.3	60.3	39.7	59.6	40.4	59.1	40.9	60.8	39.2	61.9	38.1
Delaware	75.0	25.0	75.1	24.9	76.0	24.0	76.2	23.8	77.6	22.4	78.4	21.6
Maryland	67.7	32.3	65.1	34.9	63.9	36.1	61.8	38.2	63.3	36.7	65.3	34.7
District of Columbia	70.1	29.9	69.2	30.8	68.4	31.6	66.9	33.1	71.4	28.6	.....	.....
Virginia	59.8	40.2	57.3	42.7	56.6	43.4	56.6	43.4	58.4	41.6	59.1	40.9
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern South Atlantic	56.3	43.7	55.9	44.1	57.1	42.9	60.2	39.8	64.5	35.5	66.3	33.7
North Carolina	64.4	35.6	64.1	35.9	65.6	34.4	67.8	32.2	70.6	29.4	73.2	26.8
South Carolina	43.6	56.4	44.4	55.6	47.2	52.8	51.6	48.4	56.8	43.2	56.3	43.7
Georgia	59.0	41.0	57.4	42.6	55.6	44.4	57.6	42.4	62.9	37.1	64.1	35.9
Florida	51.3	48.7	52.9	47.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	97.3	2.7	97.4	2.6	97.9	2.1	97.6	2.4	98.8	1.2	.....	.....
Eastern North Central	99.0	1.0	98.9	1.1	99.0	1.0	98.7	1.3	98.8	1.2	.....	.....
Ohio	98.9	1.1	99.0	1.0	99.2	0.8	99.2	0.8	99.3	0.7	.....	.....
Indiana	99.0	1.0	98.9	1.1	99.0	1.0	97.4	2.6	94.7	5.3	.....	.....
Illinois	99.2	0.8	98.5	1.5	97.5	2.5	93.6	6.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	99.7	0.3	99.1	0.9	98.0	2.0	97.0	3.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	99.4	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western North Central	85.9	14.1	81.7	18.3	84.1	15.9	82.6	17.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	99.6	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	84.4	15.6	81.7	18.3	84.1	15.9	82.6	17.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota } South Dakota }[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central division	65.5	34.5	69.3	30.7	72.8	27.2	76.1	23.9	82.5	17.5	85.1	14.9
Eastern South Central	67.8	32.2	72.4	27.6	75.8	24.2	79.5	20.5	82.5	17.5	85.1	14.9
Kentucky	75.7	24.3	75.3	24.7	77.1	22.9	79.8	20.2	81.4	18.6	83.0	17.0
Tennessee	77.3	22.7	78.6	21.4	80.4	19.6	82.5	17.5	86.8	13.2	89.4	10.6
Alabama	58.7	41.3	61.5	38.5	66.8	33.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	47.7	52.3	51.6	48.4	55.9	44.1	57.1	42.9	58.5	41.5	.....	.....
Western South Central	52.4	47.6	46.8	53.2	51.6	48.4	44.8	55.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	45.0	55.0	41.5	58.5	48.2	51.8	44.8	55.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	79.1	20.9	84.5	15.5	88.3	11.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basin and Plateau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Dakota territory.

TABLE 6.—NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND GENERAL NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
United States[1]	8,840,789	4,393,221	4,447,568	8,820,296	4,381,237	4,439,059	20,493	11,984	8,509
Continental United States[1]	8,833,994	4,386,547	4,447,447	8,813,658	4,374,718	4,438,940	20,336	11,829	8,507
North Atlantic division	385,020	188,290	196,730	375,777	182,938	192,839	9,243	5,352	3,891
New England	59,099	28,579	30,520	54,731	26,122	28,609	4,368	2,457	1,911
Maine	1,319	670	649	1,101	554	547	218	116	102
New Hampshire	662	327	335	633	309	324	29	18	11
Vermont	826	454	372	808	441	367	18	13	5
Massachusetts	31,974	15,591	16,383	28,499	13,679	14,820	3,475	1,912	1,563
Rhode Island	9,092	4,290	4,802	8,700	4,037	4,663	392	253	139
Connecticut	15,226	7,247	7,979	14,990	7,102	7,888	236	145	91
Southern North Atlantic	325,921	159,711	166,210	321,046	156,816	164,230	4,875	2,895	1,980
New York	99,232	46,618	52,614	95,680	44,560	51,120	3,552	2,058	1,494
New Jersey	69,844	33,745	36,099	69,385	33,488	35,897	459	257	202
Pennsylvania	156,845	79,348	77,497	155,981	78,763	77,218	864	580	284
South Atlantic division	3,729,017	1,835,525	1,893,492	3,723,522	1,832,597	1,890,925	5,495	2,928	2,567
Northern South Atlantic	1,056,684	518,207	538,477	1,056,002	517,753	538,249	682	454	228
Delaware	30,697	15,616	15,081	30,668	15,596	15,072	29	20	9
Maryland	235,064	115,617	119,447	234,761	115,407	119,354	303	210	93
District of Columbia	86,702	38,348	48,354	86,528	38,250	48,278	174	98	76
Virginia	660,722	323,459	337,263	660,570	323,346	337,224	152	113	39
West Virginia	43,499	25,167	18,332	43,475	25,154	18,321	24	13	11
Southern South Atlantic	2,672,333	1,317,318	1,355,015	2,667,520	1,314,844	1,352,676	4,813	2,474	2,339
North Carolina	624,469	303,624	320,845	624,415	303,585	320,830	54	39	15
South Carolina	782,321	383,626	398,695	782,224	383,560	398,664	97	66	31
Georgia	1,034,813	509,869	524,944	1,034,611	509,726	524,885	202	143	59
Florida	230,730	120,199	110,531	226,270	117,973	108,297	4,460	2,226	2,234
North Central division	495,751	255,717	240,034	493,023	254,176	238,847	2,728	1,541	1,187
Eastern North Central	257,842	134,445	123,397	255,526	133,194	122,332	2,316	1,251	1,065
Ohio	96,901	49,985	46,916	96,418	49,710	46,708	483	275	208
Indiana	57,505	29,701	27,804	57,441	29,659	27,782	64	42	22
Illinois	85,078	45,121	39,957	84,468	44,774	39,694	610	347	263
Michigan	15,816	8,220	7,596	14,713	7,663	7,050	1,103	557	546
Wisconsin	2,542	1,418	1,124	2,486	1,388	1,098	56	30	26
Western North Central	237,909	121,272	116,637	237,497	120,982	116,515	412	290	122
Minnesota	4,959	2,836	2,123	4,877	2,785	2,092	82	51	31
Iowa	12,693	6,875	5,818	12,654	6,845	5,809	39	30	9
Missouri	161,234	81,206	80,028	161,081	81,100	79,981	153	106	47
North Dakota	286	173	113	279	169	110	7	4	3
South Dakota	465	272	193	451	263	188	14	9	5
Nebraska	6,269	3,368	2,901	6,216	3,329	2,887	53	39	14
Kansas	52,003	26,542	25,461	51,939	26,491	25,448	64	51	13
South Central division	4,193,952	2,089,874	2,104,078	4,191,884	2,088,441	2,103,443	2,068	1,433	635
Eastern South Central	2,499,886	1,243,082	1,256,804	2,499,374	1,242,704	1,256,670	512	378	134
Kentucky	284,706	142,073	142,633	284,634	142,027	142,607	72	46	26
Tennessee	480,243	238,388	241,855	480,151	238,316	241,835	92	72	20
Alabama	827,307	409,237	418,070	827,112	409,095	418,017	195	142	53
Mississippi	907,630	453,384	454,246	907,477	453,266	454,211	153	118	35
Western South Central	1,694,066	846,797	847,269	1,692,510	845,737	846,773	1,556	1,060	496
Louisiana	650,804	322,664	328,140	650,314	322,357	327,957	490	307	183
Arkansas	366,856	185,342	181,514	366,802	185,297	181,505	54	45	9
Indian Territory	36,853	19,147	17,706	36,833	19,127	17,706	20	20	....
Oklahoma	18,831	9,509	9,322	18,810	9,492	9,318	21	17	4
Texas	620,722	310,135	310,587	619,751	309,464	310,287	971	671	300
Western division	30,254	17,136	13,118	29,452	16,566	12,886	802	570	232
Rocky Mountain	12,936	7,205	5,731	12,822	7,137	5,685	114	68	46
Montana	1,523	912	611	1,503	900	603	20	12	8
Idaho	293	166	127	284	160	124	9	6	3
Wyoming	940	631	309	931	622	309	9	9	....
Colorado	8,570	4,473	4,097	8,516	4,447	4,069	54	26	28
New Mexico	1,610	1,023	587	1,588	1,008	580	22	15	7
Basin and Plateau	2,654	1,899	755	2,551	1,825	726	103	74	29
Arizona	1,848	1,363	485	1,764	1,303	461	84	60	24
Utah	672	454	218	658	444	214	14	10	4
Nevada	134	82	52	129	78	51	5	4	1
Pacific	14,664	8,032	6,632	14,079	7,604	6,475	585	428	157
Washington	2,514	1,589	925	2,406	1,510	896	108	79	29
Oregon	1,105	677	428	1,061	645	416	44	32	12
California	11,045	5,766	5,279	10,612	5,449	5,163	433	317	116
Alaska	168	151	17	163	146	17	5	5	....
Hawaii	233	158	75	178	104	74	55	54	1
Military and naval[1]	6,394	6,365	29	6,297	6,269	28	97	96	1

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 7.—NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE,[1] BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	MALES.						FEMALES.					
	Total.		Native born.		Foreign born.		Total.		Native born.		Foreign born.	
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.
United States[1]	4,364,586	28,635	4,364,239	16,998	347	11,637	4,421,624	25,944	4,421,433	17,626	191	8,318
Continental United States[1]	4,358,246	28,301	4,357,899	16,819	347	11,482	4,421,559	25,888	4,421,368	17,572	191	8,316
North Atlantic division	178,340	9,950	178,271	4,667	69	5,283	187,424	9,306	187,381	5,458	43	3,848
New England	24,256	4,323	24,235	1,887	21	2,436	26,529	3,991	26,508	2,101	21	1,890
Maine	440	230	440	114	....	116	442	207	442	105	....	102
New Hampshire	281	46	281	28	....	18	308	27	308	16	....	11
Vermont	414	40	414	27	....	13	343	29	343	24	....	5
Massachusetts	12,367	3,224	12,352	1,327	15	1,897	13,330	3,053	13,311	1,509	19	1,544
Rhode Island	3,858	432	3,857	180	1	252	4,488	319	4,488	180	....	139
Connecticut	6,896	351	6,891	211	5	140	7,623	356	7,621	267	2	89
Southern North Atlantic	154,084	5,627	154,036	2,780	48	2,847	160,895	5,315	160,873	3,357	22	1,958
New York	42,936	3,682	42,911	1,649	25	2,033	49,119	3,495	49,105	2,015	14	1,480
New Jersey	33,076	669	33,069	419	7	250	35,458	641	35,452	445	6	196
Pennsylvania	78,072	1,276	78,056	712	16	564	76,818	1,179	76,816	897	2	282
South Atlantic division	1,829,658	5,867	1,829,636	2,961	22	2,906	1,887,662	5,830	1,887,641	3,284	21	2,546
Northern South Atlantic	517,184	1,023	517,169	584	15	439	537,528	949	537,517	732	11	217
Delaware	15,575	41	15,575	21	....	20	15,088	43	15,088	34	....	9
Maryland	115,171	446	115,167	240	4	206	119,089	408	119,089	315	....	93
District of Columbia	38,111	237	38,104	146	7	91	48,075	279	48,066	212	9	67
Virginia	323,217	242	323,213	133	4	109	337,090	178	337,089	135	1	43
West Virginia	25,110	57	25,110	44	....	13	18,286	46	18,285	36	1	10
Southern South Atlantic	1,312,474	4,844	1,312,467	2,377	7	2,467	1,350,134	4,881	1,350,124	2,552	10	2,329
North Carolina	308,508	116	308,508	77	....	39	320,758	87	320,758	72	....	15
South Carolina	383,333	293	383,332	228	1	65	398,455	240	398,448	216	7	24
Georgia	509,337	532	509,337	389	....	143	524,483	461	524,482	403	1	58
Florida	116,296	3,903	116,290	1,683	6	2,220	106,488	4,093	106,486	1,861	2	2,232
North Central division	260,779	4,938	260,597	3,579	182	1,359	235,348	4,686	235,250	3,597	98	1,089
Eastern North Central	180,713	3,732	180,542	2,652	171	1,080	119,599	3,803	119,508	2,829	91	974
Ohio	49,087	898	49,053	657	34	241	46,031	885	46,024	684	7	201
Indiana	29,505	196	29,504	155	1	41	27,606	198	27,605	177	1	21
Illinois	44,053	1,068	44,035	739	18	329	38,933	1,024	38,912	782	21	242
Michigan	6,757	1,463	6,640	1,023	117	440	5,987	1,609	5,931	1,119	56	490
Wisconsin	1,311	107	1,310	78	1	29	1,037	87	1,031	67	6	20
Western North Central	120,066	1,206	120,055	927	11	279	115,754	883	115,747	768	7	115
Minnesota	2,615	221	2,614	171	1	50	2,004	119	2,001	91	3	28
Iowa	6,782	143	6,780	115	2	28	5,728	90	5,728	81	....	9
Missouri	80,774	432	80,769	331	5	101	79,660	368	79,656	325	4	43
North Dakota	152	21	151	18	1	3	84	29	84	26	....	3
South Dakota	241	31	241	22	....	9	164	29	164	24	....	5
Nebraska	3,254	114	3,253	76	1	38	2,819	82	2,819	68	....	14
Kansas	26,298	244	26,297	194	1	50	25,295	166	25,295	153	....	13
South Central division	2,083,809	6,070	2,083,764	4,677	45	1,393	2,098,993	5,080	2,098,976	4,467	17	613
Eastern South Central	1,241,450	1,632	1,241,446	1,258	4	374	1,255,511	1,293	1,255,509	1,161	2	132
Kentucky	141,879	194	141,878	149	1	45	142,471	162	142,470	137	1	25
Tennessee	238,133	255	238,131	185	2	70	241,678	177	241,678	157	....	20
Alabama	408,681	556	408,680	415	1	141	417,574	496	417,573	444	1	52
Mississippi	452,757	627	452,757	509	....	118	453,788	458	453,788	423	....	35
Western South Central	842,359	4,438	842,318	3,419	41	1,019	843,482	3,787	843,467	3,306	15	481
Louisiana	320,936	1,726	320,906	1,449	30	277	326,379	1,761	326,371	1,586	8	175
Arkansas	185,007	335	185,006	291	1	44	181,816	198	181,816	189	....	9
Indian Territory	19,055	92	19,055	72	....	20	17,661	45	17,661	45	....	....
Oklahoma	9,437	72	9,437	55	....	17	9,278	49	9,278	45	....	4
Texas	307,922	2,213	307,912	1,552	10	661	308,853	1,734	308,846	1,441	7	293
Western division	15,660	1,476	15,631	935	29	541	12,132	986	12,120	766	12	220
Rocky Mountain	6,924	281	6,922	215	2	66	5,508	223	5,504	181	4	42
Montana	849	63	849	51	....	12	569	42	569	34	....	8
Idaho	149	17	149	11	....	6	118	9	118	6	....	3
Wyoming	605	26	605	17	....	9	296	13	296	13	....	....
Colorado	4,337	136	4,336	111	1	25	3,980	117	3,976	93	4	24
New Mexico	984	39	983	25	1	14	545	42	545	35	....	7
Basin and Plateau	1,678	221	1,677	148	1	73	630	125	630	96	....	29
Arizona	1,204	159	1,203	100	1	59	396	89	396	65	....	24
Utah	402	52	402	42	....	10	186	32	186	28	....	4
Nevada	72	10	72	6	....	4	48	4	48	3	....	1
Pacific	7,058	974	7,032	572	26	402	5,994	633	5,986	480	8	149
Washington	1,415	174	1,412	98	3	76	831	94	830	66	1	28
Oregon	601	76	597	48	4	28	390	88	386	80	4	8
California	5,042	724	5,023	426	19	298	4,773	506	4,770	393	3	113
Alaska	139	12	139	7	....	5	16	1	16	1	....	....
Hawaii	54	104	54	50	....	54	22	53	22	52	....	1
Military and naval[1]	6,147	218	6,147	122	....	96	27	2	27	1	....	1

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 8.—NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued. South Atlantic division.											
	Total.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.
United States[1]	4,126,732	1,258,998	33,071	266,941	45,940	878,988	29,058	2,874,789	788,825	881,888	1,090,336	168,745
Continental United States[1]	4,125,476	1,252,508	33,050	266,637	45,704	878,104	29,013	2,872,968	788,359	881,495	1,089,474	168,640
North Atlantic division	166,856	135,359	8,647	26,844	5,403	91,958	2,507	31,497	20,081	5,798	4,336	1,282
New England	21,408	14,495	236	2,135	987	11,005	132	6,913	4,380	1,259	995	279
Maine	181	110	....	22	9	78	1	71	37	20	8	6
New Hampshire	277	143	....	17	11	114	1	134	62	46	15	11
Vermont	169	117	1	17	5	93	1	52	18	17	15	2
Massachusetts	12,526	7,960	132	987	570	6,213	67	4,559	2,897	742	754	166
Rhode Island	3,343	2,709	35	740	189	1,729	16	634	341	161	85	47
Connecticut	4,910	3,447	68	352	208	2,778	46	1,463	1,025	273	118	47
Southern North Atlantic	145,448	120,864	8,411	24,709	4,416	80,958	2,375	24,584	15,701	4,539	3,341	1,003
New York	41,028	29,167	335	2,864	1,541	24,118	309	11,861	6,587	2,724	1,925	625
New Jersey	28,882	23,464	2,132	4,430	808	15,965	149	5,308	3,908	806	490	194
Pennsylvania	75,568	68,213	5,944	17,415	2,067	40,870	1,917	7,825	5,206	1,009	926	184
South Atlantic division	3,677,640	1,026,632	24,068	232,194	33,804	708,654	22,912	2,651,008	660,188	834,999	992,860	162,961
Northern South Atlantic	1,042,208	1,006,870	24,035	231,340	33,615	690,055	22,825	35,338	32,081	1,741	1,318	248
Delaware	29,365	29,202	23,274	4,714	45	1,147	22	163	86	58	18	1
Maryland	231,876	229,642	647	208,672	1,320	18,391	612	2,234	1,657	273	248	56
District of Columbia	83,557	80,450	45	15,768	36,340	28,029	268	3,107	1,928	615	483	81
Virginia	656,861	628,530	64	1,673	746	625,544	503	27,331	26,597	672	469	93
West Virginia	41,044	39,046	5	518	164	16,944	21,420	1,998	1,768	123	95	12
Southern South Atlantic	2,635,437	19,762	33	854	189	18,599	87	2,615,675	628,157	833,258	991,542	162,718
North Carolina	621,759	8,763	7	192	83	8,499	82	612,996	596,891	15,115	889	101
South Carolina	780,971	1,458	3	79	14	1,355	7	779,513	6,965	767,598	4,664	286
Georgia	1,018,639	6,949	7	360	86	6,466	30	1,011,690	15,489	32,640	958,245	5,316
Florida	214,068	2,592	16	223	56	2,279	18	211,476	8,812	17,905	27,744	157,015
North Central division	44,793	29,782	100	2,442	787	23,455	2,998	15,011	7,042	2,366	5,135	468
Eastern North Central	30,773	20,630	80	1,676	608	15,574	2,692	10,143	5,420	1,335	3,093	295
Ohio	16,861	13,297	18	732	231	9,988	2,333	3,564	2,189	437	847	91
Indiana	3,908	1,452	6	97	40	1,232	77	2,456	1,517	185	421	33
Illinois	8,215	4,672	8	608	308	3,478	190	3,543	1,078	649	1,674	147
Michigan	1,510	1,049	46	189	20	737	87	461	308	54	82	17
Wisconsin	279	160	2	15	9	129	5	119	33	10	69	7
Western North Central	14,020	9,152	20	766	179	7,881	306	4,868	1,622	1,031	2,042	173
Minnesota	642	407	4	77	38	277	11	235	62	40	114	19
Iowa	1,938	1,584	2	45	8	1,479	50	354	134	64	145	11
Missouri	7,333	4,991	10	421	62	4,391	107	2,342	708	481	1,061	92
North Dakota	64	51	....	4	4	41	2	13	5	2	6	....
South Dakota	60	28	....	12	....	14	2	32	5	4	22	1
Nebraska	600	344	....	55	33	238	18	256	90	51	95	20
Kansas	3,383	1,747	4	152	34	1,441	116	1,636	618	389	599	30
South Central division	230,264	57,815	193	4,625	466	52,070	461	172,449	45,028	37,768	85,822	3,831
Eastern South Central	134,800	34,052	149	1,835	222	31,573	273	100,748	24,191	18,339	56,074	2,144
Kentucky	5,767	3,889	3	139	25	3,614	108	1,878	806	230	725	67
Tennessee	28,962	8,504	7	264	44	8,152	37	20,428	5,982	2,987	11,250	209
Alabama	55,609	9,626	7	570	74	8,926	49	45,983	6,151	7,321	31,106	1,405
Mississippi	44,492	12,083	132	862	79	10,881	79	32,459	11,252	7,751	12,998	463
Western South Central	95,464	23,763	44	2,790	244	20,497	188	71,701	20,837	19,429	29,748	1,687
Louisiana	22,481	9,432	16	1,475	94	7,797	50	13,049	3,927	2,992	5,445	685
Arkansas	38,092	5,095	8	456	40	4,537	54	32,997	10,184	11,056	11,495	262
Indian Territory	1,909	658	1	40	4	586	27	1,251	295	314	589	58
Oklahoma	1,680	476	1	44	6	419	6	1,228	404	308	483	33
Texas	31,283	8,102	18	775	100	7,158	51	23,181	6,027	4,764	11,736	654
Western division	5,928	2,920	42	532	244	1,967	135	3,008	1,020	564	1,321	98
Rocky Mountain	2,086	1,158	12	203	83	802	58	878	191	168	484	40
Montana	306	190	....	57	24	106	3	118	44	34	34	6
Idaho	45	28	5	4	3	15	1	17	8	5	4	....
Wyoming	168	120	1	12	3	95	9	48	11	16	20	1
Colorado	1,146	594	5	96	37	428	28	552	96	78	358	25
New Mexico	359	226	1	34	16	158	17	143	32	30	73	8
Basin and Plateau	780	411	3	107	57	233	11	319	77	68	167	7
Arizona	540	286	2	75	44	158	7	254	56	54	137	7
Utah	170	110	....	24	13	69	4	60	19	14	27	....
Nevada	20	15	1	8	....	6	....	5	2	....	3	....
Pacific	3,157	1,351	27	222	104	932	66	1,806	752	333	670	51
Washington	693	425	5	47	19	331	23	268	108	67	88	15
Oregon	215	106	2	21	8	73	2	109	23	33	45	3
California	2,249	820	20	154	77	528	41	1,429	621	233	542	33
Alaska	66	25	....	4	5	15	1	41	17	11	7	6
Hawaii	8	6	1	2	....	3	....	2	1	1	....	....
Military and naval[1]	3,232	1,454	20	296	231	866	39	1,778	448	376	855	99

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 8.—NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.														
	North Central division.														
	Total.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.
United States[1]	350,741	154,661	70,226	32,498	38,840	10,977	2,025	196,080	1,686	6,848	155,252	143	191	2,134	29,846
Continental United States[1]	350,012	154,222	70,061	32,411	38,761	10,951	2,018	195,790	1,665	6,836	155,029	143	191	2,129	29,797
North Atlantic division	4,187	3,536	2,484	247	455	298	52	651	46	92	380	7	5	29	92
New England	458	344	174	29	77	52	12	114	9	15	65		3	4	18
Maine	3	2					2	1		1					
New Hampshire	10	6	2		3	1		4			3			1	
Vermont	8	5	3	1	1			3			2				1
Massachusetts	314	237	115	19	49	48	6	77	8	12	42		2	2	11
Rhode Island	57	43	24	2	15	1	1	14	1	1	12				
Connecticut	66	51	30	7	9	2	3	15		1	6		1	1	6
Southern North Atlantic	3,729	3,192	2,310	218	373	246	40	537	37	77	315	7	2	25	74
New York	1,055	834	470	66	146	134	18	221	15	28	131	3		9	35
New Jersey	344	255	144	18	65	23	5	89	9	5	57	3	1	2	12
Pennsylvania	2,330	2,103	1,696	134	167	89	17	227	13	44	127	1	1	14	27
South Atlantic division	2,416	1,947	1,479	140	211	96	21	469	26	51	298	5	9	13	67
Northern South Atlantic	1,765	1,519	1,224	76	139	68	12	246	12	38	153	5	2	6	30
Delaware	30	25	9	2	9	3	2	5		1	3	1			
Maryland	197	148	100	10	29	8	1	49	3	2	36	3	1		4
District of Columbia	453	346	207	34	67	32	6	107	3	20	62	1	1	4	16
Virginia	270	218	166	15	23	11	3	52	2	10	34			2	4
West Virginia	815	782	742	15	11	14		33	4	5	18				6
Southern South Atlantic	651	428	255	64	72	26	9	223	14	13	145		7	7	37
North Carolina	106	77	54	9	4	7	3	29	2	5	16		3	2	1
South Carolina	58	36	29	1	2	2	2	22	2	3	10		2	1	4
Georgia	255	173	96	31	30	15	1	82	6	4	60		1	2	9
Florida	232	142	76	23	36	4	3	90	4	1	59		1	2	23
North Central division	317,940	140,291	68,119	29,971	35,225	10,177	1,799	177,649	1,379	6,266	142,083	92	152	1,885	25,842
Eastern North Central	144,340	133,617	61,618	29,108	31,555	9,882	1,459	10,723	151	708	9,057	12	18	126	656
Ohio	58,759	58,301	56,282	1,096	268	673	32	458	24	46	307	4	2	7	68
Indiana	29,118	28,620	1,856	25,304	942	499	19	498	11	35	367		3	16	61
Illinois	44,797	35,345	2,284	1,968	30,022	712	369	9,452	75	580	8,185	7	12	96	497
Michigan	10,115	9,972	1,148	639	178	7,915	47	143	13	10	98		1	4	17
Wisconsin	1,556	1,379	108	56	145	83	992	177	28	32	100	1		3	13
Western North Central	173,600	6,674	1,501	868	3,670	295	340	166,926	1,228	5,563	132,976	80	134	1,759	25,186
Minnesota	2,552	740	221	92	199	62	166	1,812	1,006	186	442	8	4	17	59
Iowa	8,670	907	151	127	556	27	46	7,763	25	4,611	2,856		12	88	171
Missouri	126,935	3,361	617	324	2,259	88	73	123,574	48	819	120,526	2	5	123	2,551
North Dakota	146	34	15	6	7	3	3	112	12	2	20	69	2	1	6
South Dakota	247	40	17	2	14	2	5	207	14	17	43		104	13	16
Nebraska	4,168	419	100	80	200	19	20	3,749	22	302	1,451		6	1,422	546
Kansas	30,882	1,173	380	237	435	94	27	29,709	11	126	7,638	1	1	95	21,837
South Central division	19,138	6,789	2,334	1,808	2,327	237	83	12,349	145	198	9,237	13	5	96	2,655
Eastern South Central	7,286	4,259	1,456	1,354	1,330	91	28	3,027	76	70	2,666	1		23	191
Kentucky	3,051	2,367	770	1,045	516	29	7	684	11	17	596			9	41
Tennessee	1,969	1,009	324	176	475	25	9	960	22	18	841			7	72
Alabama	515	290	131	52	92	12	3	225	8	8	180			3	26
Mississippi	1,751	593	231	81	247	25	9	1,158	35	27	1,089	1		4	52
Western South Central	11,852	2,530	878	454	997	146	55	9,322	69	128	6,571	12	5	73	2,464
Louisiana	1,505	519	238	76	156	39	10	986	26	18	901	2		7	32
Arkansas	2,707	842	224	130	437	36	15	1,865	24	44	1,675	4	1	14	108
Indian Territory	1,484	195	59	71	58	3	4	1,289		21	599	1	1	3	614
Oklahoma	2,662	240	70	54	95	17	4	2,422	1	17	854	1	1	34	1,514
Texas	3,544	734	287	123	251	51	22	2,810	18	28	2,542	4	2	15	201
Western division	6,331	1,659	665	245	543	143	63	4,672	69	229	3,061	26	20	106	1,141
Rocky Mountain	3,904	844	356	126	271	55	36	3,060	41	133	1,948	22	16	66	834
Montana	463	115	48	18	38	6	10	348	23	17	201	22	12	4	69
Idaho	86	28	7	7	9	3	2	58	3	2	42		1	2	8
Wyoming	361	108	67	5	31	3	2	253	2	23	167		1	17	43
Colorado	2,736	517	196	92	172	39	18	2,219	10	85	1,416		2	39	667
New Mexico	258	76	38	9	21	4	4	182	3	6	122			4	47
Basin and Plateau	364	119	54	23	27	14	1	235	2	20	125		2	17	69
Arizona	218	73	38	16	12	6	1	145	2	15	72		1	14	41
Utah	114	37	12	7	12	6		77		4	43		1	3	26
Nevada	22	9	4		3	2		13		1	10				2
Pacific	2,073	696	255	96	245	74	26	1,377	26	76	1,008	4	2	23	238
Washington	543	242	78	55	84	12	13	301	12	23	215	4		7	40
Oregon	238	97	48	7	35	5	2	141	8	12	79			3	39
California	1,292	357	129	34	126	57	11	935	6	41	714		2	13	159
Alaska	25	20	15		5			5			4				1
Hawaii	17	3	2		1			14		1	2				11
Military and naval[1]	687	416	228	33	73	36	7	271	1	11	217			5	37

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 8.—NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.											
	South Central division.											
	Total.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.
United States[1]	4,092,883	2,626,508	345,643	508,440	878,483	898,942	1,406,375	692,279	267,458	21,426	3,563	541,649
Continental United States[1]	4,090,982	2,624,898	344,789	508,067	878,184	898,858	1,486,069	682,209	267,405	21,417	3,567	541,491
North Atlantic division	5,822	4,608	1,741	1,490	1,021	441	1,129	594	222	25	17	271
New England	871	632	218	160	178	76	239	157	27	2	4	49
Maine	31	21	7	5	4	5	10	8	...	...	...	2
New Hampshire	21	20	7	5	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	1
Vermont	21	16	3	10	3	...	5	4	...	...	...	1
Massachusetts	552	405	137	108	114	51	147	96	24	1	1	25
Rhode Island	80	54	18	10	19	7	26	16	...	1	...	9
Connecticut	166	116	46	27	32	11	50	33	3	...	3	11
Southern North Atlantic	4,951	4,061	1,523	1,330	843	365	890	437	195	23	13	222
New York	1,957	1,558	690	391	323	154	309	225	59	15	12	88
New Jersey	609	436	176	104	105	51	173	61	69	3	1	39
Pennsylvania	2,385	2,067	657	835	415	160	318	151	67	5	...	95
South Atlantic division	30,259	28,494	1,678	3,957	20,872	1,967	1,765	859	349	17	10	530
Northern South Atlantic	4,276	3,699	1,200	1,498	571	480	577	260	87	10	5	215
Delaware	39	30	9	14	6	1	9	3	...	...	...	6
Maryland	423	301	84	95	64	58	122	60	17	2	...	43
District of Columbia	1,108	867	204	258	217	188	241	99	37	3	1	101
Virginia	1,905	1,752	447	935	228	142	153	64	29	2	4	54
West Virginia	801	749	456	196	56	41	52	34	4	3	...	11
Southern South Atlantic	25,983	24,795	478	2,459	20,301	1,557	1,188	599	262	7	5	315
North Carolina	1,075	948	56	423	262	207	127	58	38	2	1	33
South Carolina	694	610	45	118	315	132	84	27	15	...	...	42
Georgia	13,597	13,068	217	1,451	10,674	726	529	226	164	5	3	131
Florida	10,617	10,169	160	467	9,050	492	448	298	45	...	1	109
North Central division	118,605	107,040	60,008	30,027	7,188	9,822	11,565	3,697	4,111	566	142	3,049
Eastern North Central	72,144	68,766	44,750	16,378	3,621	4,017	3,378	1,525	1,115	78	12	648
Ohio	17,987	17,478	13,970	2,327	645	581	514	262	100	39	...	113
Indiana	23,808	23,530	19,379	3,459	425	267	278	111	81	7	6	68
Illinois	28,761	26,822	10,587	10,232	2,887	3,116	2,439	1,078	902	28	6	430
Michigan	1,137	1,037	646	236	91	64	100	59	15	3	...	23
Wisconsin	456	404	168	124	73	39	52	20	17	1	...	14
Western North Central	46,461	38,274	15,258	13,649	3,567	5,805	8,187	2,172	2,996	488	130	2,401
Minnesota	1,259	1,088	492	298	157	146	171	87	43	2	1	33
Iowa	1,752	1,572	688	434	228	229	180	66	68	9	2	35
Missouri	25,043	20,684	7,860	7,512	1,651	3,611	4,409	1,214	2,110	144	35	906
North Dakota	46	39	19	11	5	4	7	2	2	...	...	3
South Dakota	111	87	27	25	25	10	24	6	5	...	...	13
Nebraska	1,254	1,005	581	243	103	128	249	106	58	7	8	70
Kansas	16,996	13,849	5,638	5,131	1,408	1,677	3,147	691	710	326	84	1,336
South Central division	3,928,644	2,479,446	279,523	470,832	843,072	886,019	1,449,198	626,554	262,329	20,723	3,380	588,212
Eastern South Central	2,351,339	2,324,757	270,216	434,140	790,921	820,460	28,602	16,287	8,299	67	23	1,926
Kentucky	274,778	274,227	260,025	12,585	865	752	546	267	147	5	1	126
Tennessee	447,718	443,047	6,752	405,007	10,863	20,425	4,671	764	3,319	16	18	559
Alabama	769,189	767,868	684	5,493	758,095	3,596	1,821	677	290	15	3	336
Mississippi	859,659	839,595	2,755	11,055	35,098	790,687	20,064	14,579	4,548	31	6	905
Western South Central	1,577,305	154,709	9,307	36,692	43,151	65,559	1,422,596	610,267	254,030	20,656	3,357	584,286
Louisiana	625,060	37,054	2,158	2,136	9,509	23,166	587,976	560,189	2,614	43	6	5,124
Arkansas	323,958	65,983	2,412	22,101	12,258	29,167	258,025	13,487	240,265	301	14	4,008
Indian Territory	36,172	4,418	514	1,055	1,748	1,101	28,754	593	3,272	19,448	96	5,348
Oklahoma	14,301	6,047	991	2,586	906	1,564	8,254	584	1,816	241	3,221	2,392
Texas	560,844	41,257	3,237	8,814	18,645	10,561	589,587	15,464	6,563	623	23	516,914
Western division	7,652	5,220	1,844	1,761	1,081	584	2,432	505	394	86	18	1,429
Rocky Mountain	3,792	2,835	1,000	983	570	282	957	174	203	41	10	529
Montana	344	248	111	80	39	18	96	21	13	7	1	54
Idaho	64	52	27	12	9	4	12	4	2	1	...	5
Wyoming	230	175	67	47	31	30	55	13	13	4	...	25
Colorado	2,643	2,046	687	758	416	190	597	105	158	25	7	307
New Mexico	511	314	108	91	75	40	197	31	22	4	2	138
Basin and Plateau	736	490	242	126	87	35	246	48	31	21	2	144
Arizona	514	328	170	75	59	24	186	23	21	15	...	127
Utah	186	139	63	47	21	8	47	20	8	6	2	11
Nevada	36	23	9	4	7	3	13	5	2	...	...	6
Pacific	3,124	1,895	602	652	374	267	1,229	283	160	24	6	756
Washington	582	412	150	141	58	68	120	40	12	2	2	64
Oregon	204	150	45	58	34	18	54	29	11	...	...	14
California	2,338	1,333	407	458	282	186	1,055	214	137	22	4	678
Alaska	38	35	15	10	9	1	3	1	...	...	...	2
Hawaii	18	9	8	1	...	...	4	3	...	1	...	...
Military and naval[1]	1,850	1,571	331	362	290	88	279	66	48	8	1	156

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 9.—AGES BY PERIODS OF YEARS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED

MALES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
United States[1]	604,502	600,425	548,661	474,195	462,204	362,063	262,784	412,925	323,824	183,309	133,036	25,293
Continental United States[1]	604,487	600,410	548,642	473,750	458,921	360,597	262,130	412,461	323,683	183,284	133,025	25,157
North Atlantic division	16,761	14,868	13,377	15,711	24,276	24,397	19,107	28,661	16,825	8,268	4,743	1,296
New England	2,651	2,244	2,013	2,306	3,207	3,547	2,749	4,285	3,028	1,491	859	199
Maine	53	49	47	65	58	82	39	88	97	54	27	11
New Hampshire	20	18	25	28	48	37	21	45	41	28	14	2
Vermont	36	29	41	50	51	45	35	48	54	39	22	4
Massachusetts	1,433	1,140	1,017	1,218	1,794	2,055	1,667	2,460	1,568	701	406	132
Rhode Island	396	379	317	333	468	506	380	642	479	247	114	29
Connecticut	713	629	566	612	788	822	607	1,002	789	422	276	21
Southern North Atlantic	14,110	12,624	11,364	13,405	21,069	20,850	16,358	24,376	13,797	6,777	3,884	1,097
New York	3,678	3,304	3,036	4,051	6,425	6,411	4,909	7,151	4,195	2,103	1,233	122
New Jersey	3,160	2,929	2,570	2,868	4,464	3,997	3,120	4,776	2,812	1,547	978	524
Pennsylvania	7,272	6,391	5,758	6,486	10,180	10,442	8,329	12,449	6,790	3,127	1,673	451
South Atlantic division	270,375	262,421	239,175	203,899	187,854	187,118	99,869	165,298	126,187	77,987	57,168	8,174
Northern South Atlantic	66,309	66,546	63,085	58,058	53,529	40,336	30,218	55,576	40,592	23,422	17,616	2,920
Delaware	1,777	1,752	1,727	1,669	1,638	1,355	1,008	1,940	1,363	770	527	90
Maryland	13,859	13,626	13,174	12,109	12,153	9,871	7,098	13,869	9,581	5,626	3,639	1,012
District of Columbia	3,606	3,597	3,419	3,813	4,581	3,946	3,049	5,394	3,887	1,917	1,105	34
Virginia	44,663	45,323	42,734	37,559	30,937	21,926	16,999	31,677	24,228	14,332	11,852	1,229
West Virginia	2,404	2,248	2,031	2,908	4,220	3,238	2,064	2,696	1,533	777	493	555
Southern South Atlantic	204,066	195,875	176,090	145,841	134,325	96,782	69,651	109,722	85,595	54,565	39,552	5,254
North Carolina	48,324	44,985	40,702	36,062	29,121	19,953	13,748	22,069	22,596	14,375	10,185	1,504
South Carolina	62,016	59,461	54,189	45,230	37,996	24,897	18,573	31,147	22,103	15,955	11,462	597
Georgia	77,859	76,425	67,966	52,792	52,280	39,788	28,582	43,931	32,854	20,131	15,104	2,157
Florida	15,867	15,004	13,233	11,757	14,928	12,144	8,748	12,575	8,042	4,104	2,801	996
North Central division	21,401	23,688	24,375	25,078	28,464	26,785	21,680	35,814	23,696	13,286	8,958	2,502
Eastern North Central	10,806	11,420	11,682	12,355	14,962	14,725	12,207	19,962	13,043	7,370	4,756	1,157
Ohio	4,266	4,471	4,467	4,543	5,333	5,053	4,155	7,300	5,050	3,006	2,028	313
Indiana	2,504	2,675	2,814	2,880	3,352	3,138	2,446	4,045	2,879	1,679	991	288
Illinois	3,305	3,511	3,557	4,018	5,325	5,628	4,794	7,145	4,052	2,048	1,246	492
Michigan	640	675	752	793	786	746	690	1,225	888	568	416	41
Wisconsin	91	88	92	111	166	160	122	247	174	69	75	23
Western North Central	10,595	12,268	12,693	12,723	13,492	12,060	9,473	15,852	10,653	5,916	4,202	1,345
Minnesota	154	163	143	159	282	412	403	600	278	116	63	63
Iowa	479	554	633	641	749	736	589	1,037	704	390	239	124
Missouri	7,249	8,439	8,586	8,653	9,272	8,085	6,395	10,713	6,741	3,658	2,533	882
North Dakota	10	13	18	14	19	23	12	30	20	8	6	....
South Dakota	18	24	15	26	28	36	18	44	38	19	4	2
Nebraska	217	213	228	334	415	471	376	594	309	127	69	15
Kansas	2,468	2,862	3,070	2,896	2,727	2,297	1,680	2,834	2,563	1,598	1,288	259
South Central division	294,913	298,261	270,660	227,887	216,234	170,342	119,558	179,435	155,088	82,922	61,678	12,901
Eastern South Central	173,986	175,544	160,494	138,444	129,141	99,960	70,164	105,642	92,465	51,501	38,858	6,883
Kentucky	15,802	16,575	16,540	15,317	14,921	12,753	9,113	16,798	11,595	6,552	4,625	1,482
Tennessee	31,171	31,638	29,908	27,652	24,902	19,129	13,851	20,737	19,037	11,103	7,363	1,897
Alabama	59,634	59,659	53,721	45,380	42,373	31,975	21,685	28,560	35,080	15,975	12,762	2,433
Mississippi	67,379	67,672	60,325	50,095	46,945	36,103	25,515	39,547	26,753	17,871	14,108	1,071
Western South Central	120,927	122,717	110,166	89,443	87,093	70,382	49,394	73,793	62,623	31,421	22,820	6,018
Louisiana	46,312	47,097	41,670	33,145	32,331	27,352	19,212	30,322	21,856	12,573	9,643	1,151
Arkansas	25,417	25,733	23,306	19,782	19,698	15,513	10,812	15,376	16,503	7,137	4,503	1,562
Indian Territory	2,609	2,539	2,403	2,060	2,037	1,654	1,196	1,909	1,442	646	405	247
Oklahoma	1,213	1,163	1,131	1,000	828	675	475	935	875	692	447	75
Texas	45,376	46,185	41,656	33,456	32,199	25,188	17,699	25,251	21,947	10,373	7,822	2,983
Western division	1,037	1,172	1,055	1,175	2,103	1,955	1,916	3,253	1,887	821	478	284
Rocky Mountain	429	435	407	483	811	939	852	1,416	795	353	116	169
Montana	52	47	42	48	100	107	121	285	121	41	19	9
Idaho	4	11	7	10	26	14	15	41	17	16	4	1
Wyoming	35	35	22	41	108	124	92	94	46	27	6	1
Colorado	291	296	284	310	408	544	530	876	500	229	76	129
New Mexico	47	46	52	74	169	150	94	200	111	40	11	29
Basin and Plateau	74	71	62	99	533	331	202	281	143	57	38	8
Arizona	53	51	43	68	397	248	143	211	96	33	19	1
Utah	19	17	15	29	130	70	51	60	35	15	9	4
Nevada	2	3	4	2	6	13	8	10	12	9	10	3
Pacific	534	666	586	593	759	685	862	1,556	949	411	324	107
Washington	69	70	88	88	227	182	220	332	192	61	31	29
Oregon	19	26	34	32	60	89	128	166	72	28	19	4
California	446	570	464	473	472	414	514	1,058	685	322	274	74
Alaska	....	....	....	....	68	31	20	22	8	....	....	2
Hawaii	15	15	15	12	12	7	11	29	19	12	10	1
Military and naval[1]	....	....	4	433	3,203	1,428	623	413	114	13	1	133

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

FEMALES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
United States[1]	611,197	602,360	543,359	508,281	510,265	376,898	262,490	429,456	298,692	157,580	128,338	28,657
Continental United States[1]	611,168	602,348	543,348	508,272	510,251	376,882	262,477	429,442	298,688	157,579	128,898	28,654
North Atlantic division	17,696	15,519	14,840	19,799	28,560	24,611	17,369	27,171	16,128	7,987	6,001	1,084
New England	2,731	2,454	2,272	2,805	4,035	3,650	2,563	4,458	2,840	1,440	1,110	147
Maine	65	61	66	57	72	66	30	91	68	44	27	2
New Hampshire	17	21	23	38	62	43	24	58	24	18	12	5
Vermont	39	44	31	45	38	31	30	45	33	18	21	2
Massachusetts	1,521	1,307	1,184	1,414	2,191	2,085	1,446	2,374	1,506	727	528	38
Rhode Island	397	358	358	428	590	511	391	752	508	274	207	33
Connecticut	692	663	610	823	1,082	904	662	1,138	704	369	315	17
Southern North Atlantic	14,965	13,065	12,568	16,994	24,525	20,961	14,806	22,718	13,288	6,547	4,391	887
New York	4,094	3,478	3,457	5,343	8,340	7,081	4,844	7,652	4,490	2,152	1,560	174
New Jersey	3,298	2,928	2,832	3,696	5,187	4,294	3,107	4,728	3,000	1,537	1,119	378
Pennsylvania	7,563	6,659	6,279	7,955	10,998	9,596	6,855	10,338	5,798	2,858	2,208	335
South Atlantic division	274,909	265,479	236,933	219,956	212,813	149,630	105,608	177,496	122,558	66,568	54,158	7,429
Northern South Atlantic	67,832	67,935	63,844	60,924	59,484	44,023	32,428	58,665	40,568	22,401	17,827	2,548
Delaware	1,845	1,796	1,674	1,574	1,615	1,278	1,007	1,784	1,158	697	552	106
Maryland	14,257	13,960	13,365	13,208	13,094	10,432	7,656	13,882	9,355	5,257	3,926	1,060
District of Columbia	3,672	3,878	3,382	5,157	7,069	5,736	3,884	6,838	4,575	2,069	1,697	46
Virginia	45,669	46,146	42,875	38,865	35,341	24,788	18,731	34,320	24,302	13,826	11,274	1,126
West Virginia	2,389	2,155	2,048	2,125	2,365	1,794	1,200	1,841	1,176	561	468	210
Southern South Atlantic	207,077	197,544	173,069	159,032	153,329	105,607	73,175	118,831	81,987	44,137	36,326	4,881
North Carolina	48,621	44,848	40,594	36,689	36,585	23,823	16,616	28,081	21,065	11,101	9,391	1,481
South Carolina	63,238	60,208	52,798	48,305	44,066	29,502	20,467	33,661	22,768	12,772	10,316	564
Georgia	79,342	77,091	66,574	59,689	59,353	42,355	29,330	46,538	31,554	16,973	13,952	2,213
Florida	15,876	15,397	13,128	12,399	13,325	9,927	6,762	10,551	6,565	3,291	2,667	623
North Central division	21,936	24,158	25,005	25,918	27,708	24,794	18,461	30,781	19,885	10,095	8,609	2,089
Eastern North Central	11,021	11,874	12,169	12,730	14,208	13,193	10,067	16,643	10,580	5,676	4,384	887
Ohio	4,300	4,628	4,737	4,900	5,199	4,758	3,661	6,185	4,124	2,363	1,791	270
Indiana	2,550	2,804	2,868	3,009	3,254	2,902	2,155	3,542	2,404	1,179	933	204
Illinois	3,439	3,639	3,696	3,920	4,806	4,746	3,513	5,696	3,205	1,655	1,258	385
Michigan	647	715	762	782	809	696	606	1,056	748	434	349	22
Wisconsin	85	88	106	119	136	121	102	164	99	45	58	6
Western North Central	10,915	12,284	12,836	13,188	13,500	11,601	8,424	14,138	9,305	5,019	4,225	1,202
Minnesota	169	190	145	165	259	328	244	384	162	61	46	20
Iowa	504	567	599	660	655	610	437	757	502	256	177	94
Missouri	7,548	8,398	8,742	9,021	9,394	8,076	5,805	9,716	6,280	3,338	2,878	812
North Dakota	8	12	18	14	14	11	8	12	13	1	2	....
South Dakota	19	20	25	16	19	19	7	32	21	10	5	....
Nebraska	265	271	254	300	438	332	264	427	229	92	67	18
Kansas	2,402	2,826	3,053	3,008	2,721	2,225	1,659	2,660	2,098	1,241	1,050	258
South Central division	295,596	296,040	265,446	241,457	239,754	176,294	119,679	191,761	133,998	71,868	59,218	12,962
Eastern South Central	174,075	173,453	156,490	144,919	143,928	104,988	71,774	116,670	82,140	44,381	37,059	6,918
Kentucky	15,904	16,705	16,615	16,016	16,025	12,833	9,068	15,947	10,982	6,048	5,085	1,505
Tennessee	31,217	31,384	29,435	28,337	28,208	20,771	14,236	23,092	17,041	9,070	7,397	1,697
Alabama	59,641	58,744	52,205	47,866	47,941	34,048	23,359	37,808	27,460	14,162	12,381	2,510
Mississippi	67,318	66,620	58,235	52,700	51,754	37,336	25,111	39,828	26,716	15,101	12,298	1,236
Western South Central	121,521	122,587	108,956	96,538	95,826	71,306	47,905	75,091	51,849	27,487	22,159	6,044
Louisiana	46,447	46,350	41,133	35,946	36,374	28,367	18,827	30,105	21,115	12,027	10,255	1,194
Arkansas	25,838	26,060	23,408	21,440	21,155	15,348	10,145	15,836	11,409	5,475	3,948	1,449
Indian Territory	2,757	2,694	2,258	2,111	1,910	1,471	945	1,467	998	462	377	236
Oklahoma	1,337	1,174	1,116	1,114	951	688	494	925	787	444	318	79
Texas	45,142	46,309	41,041	35,918	35,436	25,482	17,494	26,759	17,590	9,059	7,271	3,086
Western division	1,081	1,152	1,124	1,142	1,421	1,558	1,345	2,238	1,129	491	357	140
Rocky Mountain	409	455	451	517	663	756	648	998	467	194	112	63
Montana	48	42	49	38	68	94	72	126	47	20	8	4
Idaho	10	13	11	11	12	18	13	26	12	3	1	2
Wyoming	24	23	23	37	54	47	31	37	16	9	3	....
Colorado	284	319	309	365	456	523	469	723	356	143	90	55
New Mexico	48	58	59	66	73	74	63	84	36	19	10	2
Basin and Plateau	69	65	64	59	93	102	78	130	57	17	16	5
Arizona	40	44	44	39	65	71	53	82	33	7	6	1
Utah	27	20	18	15	23	27	18	39	17	6	4	4
Nevada	2	1	2	5	5	4	7	9	7	4	6	....
Pacific	553	632	609	566	665	695	619	1,107	605	280	229	72
Washington	70	79	66	70	105	117	101	189	69	30	19	10
Oregon	20	27	36	29	59	74	51	76	26	13	16	1
California	463	526	507	467	501	504	467	842	510	237	194	61
Alaska	3	....	....	....	1	3	4	3	....	1	....	2
Hawaii	26	12	9	7	8	2	4	4	3	....	....	....
Military and naval[1]	....	....	2	2	5	6	5	7	1	....	....	1

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900.

AGE.	UNITED STATES.[1]			CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.[1]			ALABAMA.		ALASKA.		ARIZONA.		ARKANSAS.	
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
All ages	8,840,789	4,393,221	4,447,568	8,833,994	4,386,547	4,447,447	409,287	418,070	151	17	1,368	485	185,342	181,514
Under 1 month	20,523	10,201	10,322	20,522	10,200	10,322	870	874	......	......	1	1	364	335
1 to 2 months	45,673	22,641	23,032	45,671	22,640	23,031	2,146	2,230	......	......	2	......	866	932
3 to 5 months	69,313	34,309	35,004	69,310	34,309	35,001	3,421	3,431	......	......	1	1	1,447	1,535
6 to 8 months	57,086	28,445	28,641	57,084	28,444	28,640	2,765	2,709	......	......	2	2	1,224	1,217
9 to 11 months	51,924	25,736	26,188	51,923	25,736	26,187	2,391	2,463	......	......	3	2	1,137	1,169
Under 1 year	244,519	121,332	123,187	244,510	121,329	123,181	11,593	11,707	......	......	9	6	5,038	5,188
1 year	231,949	115,105	116,844	231,940	115,102	116,838	11,538	11,446	......	2	10	8	4,787	4,818
2 years	248,931	124,338	124,593	248,922	124,334	124,588	12,255	12,235	......	1	12	8	5,278	5,196
3 years	244,092	120,675	123,417	244,083	120,671	123,412	11,935	12,158	......	......	7	7	5,082	5,378
4 years	246,208	123,052	123,156	246,200	123,051	123,149	12,313	12,096	......	......	15	11	5,232	5,264
1 to 4 years	971,180	483,170	488,010	971,145	483,158	487,987	48,041	47,934	......	3	44	34	20,379	20,650
5 years	245,392	122,171	123,221	245,385	122,168	123,217	11,981	12,087	......	......	10	7	5,292	5,368
6 years	251,880	124,932	126,948	251,875	124,929	126,946	12,202	11,997	......	......	10	10	5,485	5,584
7 years	241,771	120,748	121,023	241,767	120,747	121,020	12,398	12,266	......	......	15	9	5,274	5,300
8 years	246,004	122,731	123,273	245,996	122,726	123,270	12,123	12,150	......	......	8	8	5,182	5,292
9 years	217,738	109,843	107,895	217,735	109,840	107,895	10,955	10,294	......	......	8	10	4,550	4,516
5 to 9 years	1,202,785	600,425	602,360	1,202,758	600,410	602,348	59,659	58,744	......	......	51	44	25,783	26,060
10 years	241,493	122,704	118,789	241,487	122,701	118,786	12,172	11,400	......	......	12	10	5,202	5,133
11 years	193,871	97,298	96,573	193,865	97,293	96,572	9,248	9,128	......	......	10	5	4,326	4,316
12 years	237,501	119,592	117,909	237,494	119,589	117,905	11,958	11,519	......	......	10	12	4,987	5,088
13 years	207,506	103,779	103,727	207,501	103,776	103,725	10,081	9,884	......	......	4	6	4,487	4,443
14 years	211,649	105,288	106,361	211,643	105,283	106,360	10,267	10,274	......	......	7	11	4,804	4,488
10 to 14 years	1,092,020	548,661	543,359	1,091,990	548,642	543,348	53,721	52,205	......	......	43	44	23,806	23,468
15 years	198,497	97,902	100,595	198,494	97,899	100,595	9,547	9,435	......	......	7	10	4,083	4,161
16 years	205,546	98,777	106,769	205,537	98,771	106,766	9,715	10,482	......	......	7	4	4,095	4,418
17 years	186,698	91,169	95,529	186,663	91,137	95,526	8,883	8,891	......	......	6	15	3,948	4,016
18 years	211,463	100,819	110,644	211,345	100,703	110,642	9,598	10,412	......	......	12	6	4,137	4,805
19 years	180,272	85,528	94,744	179,983	85,240	94,743	7,637	8,646	......	......	36	4	3,519	4,054
15 to 19 years	982,476	474,195	508,281	982,022	473,750	508,272	45,380	47,866	......	......	68	39	19,782	21,449
20 years	222,913	99,449	123,464	222,417	98,956	123,461	9,372	12,063	10	......	64	12	3,947	4,849
21 years	180,286	93,138	87,148	179,596	92,449	87,147	8,462	8,091	17	......	80	14	4,125	3,637
22 years	201,794	95,905	105,889	200,961	95,076	105,885	8,901	10,159	16	1	97	14	4,089	4,404
23 years	183,533	86,458	97,075	182,805	85,731	97,074	7,902	8,880	16	......	82	15	3,728	4,122
24 years	183,943	87,254	96,689	183,393	86,709	96,684	7,716	8,778	9	......	74	10	3,809	4,143
20 to 24 years	972,469	462,204	510,265	969,172	458,921	510,251	42,353	47,941	68	1	397	65	19,698	21,155
25 years	210,310	99,846	110,464	209,908	99,446	110,462	9,433	10,744	4	......	70	17	4,115	4,217
26 years	148,363	71,779	76,584	148,041	71,456	76,585	6,470	6,940	8	1	53	18	3,181	3,252
27 years	133,660	66,825	66,835	133,358	66,528	66,830	5,778	5,872	8	2	55	12	3,008	2,892
28 years	141,279	70,782	70,497	141,024	70,528	70,496	6,081	6,296	4	......	43	10	3,016	2,931
29 years	105,344	52,831	52,513	105,148	52,637	52,511	4,213	4,196	7	......	27	14	2,193	2,056
25 to 29 years	738,956	362,063	376,893	737,479	360,597	376,882	31,975	34,048	31	3	248	71	15,513	15,348
30 years	192,614	96,086	96,528	192,436	95,910	96,526	8,443	9,067	5	......	38	17	3,579	3,460
31 years	67,139	34,658	32,481	66,996	34,518	32,478	2,638	2,620	4	2	20	10	1,568	1,332
32 years	91,130	45,314	45,816	90,999	45,186	45,813	3,719	3,399	8	1	25	10	1,845	1,815
33 years	84,346	41,921	42,825	84,141	41,813	42,328	3,391	3,772	2	1	27	9	1,856	1,730
34 years	90,145	44,805	45,340	90,085	44,698	45,387	3,494	4,001	1	......	33	7	1,964	1,808
30 to 34 years	525,274	262,784	262,490	524,607	262,130	262,477	21,685	22,859	20	4	143	53	10,812	10,145
35 years	150,816	74,599	76,217	150,710	74,496	76,214	6,202	7,092	2	......	23	15	2,804	2,679
36 years	80,038	38,690	41,348	79,976	38,629	41,347	2,878	3,716	3	......	20	5	1,552	1,599
37 years	71,530	35,284	36,246	71,489	35,245	36,244	2,455	3,089	3	......	32	13	1,429	1,341
38 years	91,704	44,888	46,816	91,648	44,834	46,814	3,138	3,965	6	......	31	10	1,660	1,747
39 years	80,916	40,216	40,700	80,864	40,167	40,697	2,590	3,252	4	1	19	16	1,574	1,465
35 to 39 years	475,004	233,677	241,327	474,687	233,371	241,316	17,263	21,114	18	1	125	59	9,019	8,831
40 years	167,087	79,339	87,748	167,046	79,300	87,746	5,458	8,344	......	1	18	9	2,574	3,056
41 years	42,406	21,949	20,457	42,358	21,901	20,457	1,077	1,624	1	......	23	3	813	792
42 years	59,636	29,462	30,174	59,604	29,431	30,173	1,524	2,499	3	1	14	3	980	1,152
43 years	46,208	22,740	23,468	46,191	22,723	23,468	1,231	1,964	......	......	21	3	854	920
44 years	52,040	25,758	26,282	52,017	25,735	26,282	2,007	2,258	......	......	10	5	1,136	1,087
40 to 44 years	367,377	179,248	188,129	367,216	179,090	188,126	11,297	16,689	4	2	86	23	6,357	7,004
45 years	112,309	55,629	56,680	112,275	55,595	56,680	6,150	5,733	2	......	15	8	3,131	2,306
46 years	49,763	27,130	22,633	49,743	27,110	22,633	3,788	2,170	......	......	9	3	1,838	998
47 years	48,482	26,324	22,158	48,463	26,305	22,158	3,902	2,116	2	......	11	3	1,838	909
48 years	61,397	31,246	30,151	61,383	31,232	30,151	3,965	2,788	1	......	12	3	1,875	1,182
49 years	54,550	28,282	26,268	54,520	28,253	26,267	3,085	2,298	......	......	12	2	1,469	988
45 to 49 years	326,481	168,591	157,890	326,384	168,495	157,889	20,855	15,105	5	......	59	19	10,151	6,441

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

AGE.	CALIFORNIA.		COLORADO.		CONNECTICUT.		DELAWARE.		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		FLORIDA.		GEORGIA.		HAWAII.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
All ages	5,766	5,279	4,473	4,097	7,247	7,979	15,616	15,061	38,348	48,354	120,199	110,531	509,869	524,944	158	75
Under 1 month	10	11	2	6	14	5	35	37	50	48	248	297	1,430	1,426	1	......
1 to 2 months	12	16	15	12	25	30	66	85	136	181	568	579	3,125	3,109	1	1
3 to 5 months	19	24	13	9	52	37	87	96	227	226	908	854	4,290	4,345	......	3
6 to 8 months	19	14	17	15	41	35	80	87	184	195	835	846	3,565	3,626	1	1
9 to 11 months	23	26	14	17	34	29	94	74	175	147	648	599	3,198	3,161	......	1
Under 1 year	83	91	61	59	166	136	362	379	772	742	3,227	3,175	15,608	15,667	3	6
1 year	78	85	54	47	120	130	318	329	654	700	2,997	2,995	14,948	15,608	3	4
2 years	93	88	56	56	148	135	395	388	740	775	3,280	3,247	16,056	16,186	4	4
3 years	93	97	54	72	146	155	376	392	711	782	3,127	3,259	15,483	15,954	4	5
4 years	99	104	66	50	133	136	331	357	729	723	3,236	3,200	15,769	15,980	1	7
1 to 4 years	363	372	230	225	547	556	1,415	1,466	2,834	2,980	12,640	12,701	62,256	63,675	12	20
5 years	109	104	57	57	137	136	381	392	730	784	3,096	3,148	15,300	15,663	3	4
6 years	119	106	62	66	136	146	374	356	754	802	3,244	3,300	16,392	16,380	3	2
7 years	127	111	62	67	127	134	323	371	694	833	3,082	3,123	15,578	15,457	1	3
8 years	106	117	68	54	112	134	342	363	727	758	2,963	3,120	15,560	15,791	5	3
9 years	109	83	47	75	117	118	332	314	692	751	2,669	2,706	13,596	13,800	3	......
5 to 9 years	570	526	296	319	629	668	1,752	1,796	3,597	3,878	15,004	15,397	76,426	77,091	15	12
10 years	108	108	63	79	120	107	349	361	661	798	2,974	2,859	15,621	14,988	3	3
11 years	90	102	55	60	105	129	292	310	628	756	2,412	2,405	11,676	11,712	5	......
12 years	105	89	62	55	131	128	361	336	746	789	2,965	2,918	14,981	14,824	2	3
13 years	87	108	48	68	110	121	339	338	609	792	2,430	2,414	12,658	12,240	3	2
14 years	79	100	56	52	100	125	386	329	685	802	2,452	2,587	13,085	12,810	2	1
10 to 14 years	464	507	284	309	566	610	1,727	1,674	3,419	3,882	13,233	13,128	67,966	66,574	15	9
15 years	85	104	56	61	109	125	334	299	706	856	2,167	2,429	11,506	11,826	1	......
16 years	103	85	58	75	149	147	338	338	688	957	2,228	2,487	11,484	13,112	4	3
17 years	80	88	58	76	126	158	316	311	712	947	2,216	2,362	9,520	11,164	......	2
18 years	105	80	65	79	98	174	345	338	844	1,148	2,705	2,670	10,979	13,067	2	2
19 years	95	101	78	74	135	219	336	288	863	1,249	2,446	2,451	9,303	10,471	5	......
15 to 19 years	473	467	310	365	612	823	1,669	1,574	3,813	5,157	11,757	12,399	52,792	59,639	12	7
20 years	102	116	77	83	151	218	317	340	841	1,459	2,921	3,060	11,754	15,500	8	1
21 years	78	86	83	84	154	208	332	265	868	1,190	2,870	2,274	10,419	9,735	......	1
22 years	76	91	82	82	161	217	346	362	918	1,442	2,997	2,816	10,771	12,257	3	2
23 years	111	105	71	103	164	218	311	314	978	1,488	2,996	2,558	9,547	11,020	1	1
24 years	110	108	95	104	158	226	332	334	976	1,490	3,144	2,608	9,789	10,871	......	3
20 to 24 years	472	501	408	456	788	1,082	1,638	1,615	4,581	7,069	14,928	13,325	52,280	59,383	12	8
25 years	90	95	106	109	167	217	342	342	964	1,508	3,320	2,885	12,089	13,628	3	2
26 years	75	95	113	102	161	183	244	245	733	1,124	2,886	2,019	7,806	8,489	......	......
27 years	79	103	108	109	168	170	277	224	743	1,045	2,287	1,779	7,097	7,315	1	......
28 years	103	109	108	107	165	170	283	268	848	1,193	2,489	1,849	7,566	7,696	2	......
29 years	67	102	114	101	166	164	209	194	658	871	1,762	1,395	5,230	5,227	1	......
25 to 29 years	414	504	544	528	822	904	1,355	1,273	3,946	5,736	12,144	9,927	39,788	42,355	7	2
30 years	140	127	151	138	187	218	334	335	1,115	1,354	3,151	2,882	11,921	11,394	4	1
31 years	81	81	81	76	92	106	169	139	431	546	1,126	849	3,155	3,167	1	1
32 years	100	80	111	88	117	124	174	196	545	711	1,515	1,172	4,589	4,897	2	......
33 years	97	87	98	84	96	106	166	155	449	587	1,436	1,145	4,318	4,551	2	......
34 years	96	92	94	83	115	108	165	182	509	636	1,520	1,214	4,654	4,821	2	2
30 to 34 years	514	467	530	469	607	662	1,008	1,007	3,049	3,834	8,748	6,762	28,582	29,830	11	4
35 years	127	121	131	100	132	150	287	280	925	1,187	2,637	1,958	8,888	9,822	5	2
36 years	98	74	80	69	104	108	187	159	454	559	1,260	1,140	4,174	4,440	4	......
37 years	94	64	75	76	77	90	184	167	445	555	1,091	941	3,712	3,763	3	1
38 years	122	115	104	94	118	131	222	231	578	794	1,309	1,211	4,736	5,019	1	......
39 years	121	87	89	97	111	137	189	194	587	735	1,212	936	3,382	3,948	4	......
35 to 39 years	562	461	479	436	542	611	1,069	1,031	2,989	3,830	7,509	6,231	25,392	26,492	17	3
40 years	164	129	126	112	167	167	357	290	1,689	1,311	2,315	2,109	9,656	10,560	3	1
41 years	81	62	71	31	66	67	121	99	304	356	656	460	2,018	2,022	2	......
42 years	104	70	77	49	108	120	172	127	457	549	788	647	2,748	2,889	4	......
43 years	83	55	60	52	68	86	108	135	325	349	568	520	1,962	2,111	1	......
44 years	64	65	68	43	56	87	113	102	280	441	719	564	2,160	2,464	2	......
40 to 44 years	496	381	397	287	460	527	871	753	2,455	3,006	5,066	4,320	18,589	20,046	12	1
45 years	114	85	81	66	121	110	281	216	749	949	1,671	1,410	4,923	6,374	7	......
46 years	68	48	70	22	69	74	109	90	267	334	750	535	1,842	2,199	......	......
47 years	59	43	44	39	79	68	101	106	271	319	755	497	1,305	2,172	2	......
48 years	81	58	58	36	87	76	115	112	413	490	863	690	2,452	3,340	2	......
49 years	63	54	49	36	83	71	141	114	356	420	716	624	2,558	2,592	......	1
45 to 49 years	385	288	297	199	439	399	747	638	2,056	2,512	4,775	3,756	13,575	16,677	11	1

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

AGE.	CALIFORNIA.		COLORADO.		CONNECTICUT.		DELAWARE.		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		FLORIDA.		GEORGIA.		HAWAII.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
50 years	103	91	88	57	130	116	259	222	818	1,017	1,611	1,491	8,577	8,315	1	2
51 years	45	33	29	17	49	41	78	68	205	218	390	298	2,421	1,349	1	....
52 years	54	36	31	22	66	56	119	81	329	348	510	364	3,443	2,011	2	....
53 years	47	30	32	33	53	52	79	82	221	245	357	296	2,443	1,439	1	....
54 years	51	32	28	28	52	40	81	67	258	237	399	382	2,395	1,763	3	....
50 to 54 years	300	222	208	157	350	305	616	520	1,831	2,065	3,267	2,829	19,279	14,877	8	2
55 years	56	39	38	32	72	64	146	126	351	414	847	681	3,769	3,466	1	....
56 years	35	26	35	15	69	31	75	74	225	200	487	302	1,900	1,426	1	....
57 years	23	28	32	14	34	32	71	61	161	165	362	236	1,170	967	....	....
58 years	26	15	27	16	43	39	75	68	199	193	342	258	1,267	1,408	....	....
59 years	31	23	23	13	42	30	65	65	170	154	327	223	1,235	1,162	1	....
55 to 59 years	171	131	155	90	251	196	432	394	1,106	1,126	2,365	1,700	9,341	8,429	3	....
60 years	51	50	32	29	69	71	155	163	441	512	967	1,038	5,954	5,737	2	....
61 years	20	11	8	4	25	27	49	25	64	90	138	119	923	538	2	....
62 years	29	10	13	8	24	24	51	47	114	187	228	154	1,457	805	2	....
63 years	26	12	10	4	34	24	44	42	108	112	211	133	1,312	724	1	....
64 years	25	23	11	8	19	27	39	26	84	83	195	147	1,144	740	2	....
60 to 64 years	151	106	74	53	171	173	338	303	811	984	1,739	1,591	10,790	8,544	9	....
65 years	37	22	14	14	54	44	93	98	259	310	556	514	3,071	2,747	1	....
66 years	23	9	9	6	17	16	26	23	71	54	179	91	896	549	1	....
67 years	22	19	5	7	20	22	33	25	63	59	158	110	884	494	....	....
68 years	23	7	8	7	14	17	42	42	55	91	150	127	860	678	2	....
69 years	21	14	8	6	14	24	36	30	60	82	132	112	677	559	1	....
65 to 69 years	126	71	44	40	119	123	230	218	508	596	1,175	954	6,388	5,027	5	....
70 years	18	18	8	12	31	27	76	78	161	269	384	501	2,423	2,715	1	....
71 years	12	3	1	3	10	12	14	14	33	31	62	53	358	262	....	....
72 years	10	5	2	8	10	17	31	23	46	53	102	73	501	403	....	....
73 years	10	8	4	4	11	9	11	15	36	36	66	45	410	305	....	....
74 years	11	11	3	3	9	8	15	22	24	52	73	62	426	312	1	....
70 to 74 years	61	45	18	30	71	73	147	152	300	441	687	734	4,118	3,997	2	....
75 years	14	9	4	5	23	16	36	45	73	107	210	244	1,174	1,259	1	....
76 years	8	4	....	....	6	6	18	14	24	46	64	51	344	243	....	....
77 years	8	5	....	....	8	15	11	8	12	24	54	29	227	163	1	....
78 years	8	9	3	1	6	6	11	18	18	34	59	52	284	236	....	....
79 years	9	7	2	3	5	13	14	13	23	28	46	41	218	205	....	....
75 to 79 years	47	34	9	9	48	56	90	98	150	239	433	417	2,247	2,106	2	....
80 years	15	10	1	4	10	18	17	26	42	93	170	225	847	1,078	....	....
81 years	4	3	....	....	5	7	8	12	12	12	23	13	124	80	....	....
82 years	3	3	1	1	3	4	8	6	10	22	34	26	158	140	....	....
83 years	3	....	....	1	2	5	3	8	7	20	19	18	102	90	....	....
84 years	3	6	2	1	7	8	6	4	12	21	27	19	103	104	....	....
80 to 84 years	28	22	4	7	27	42	42	56	83	168	273	301	1,334	1,501	....	....
85 years	1	4	....	2	3	7	5	8	11	35	48	56	238	320	....	....
86 years	3	....	....	....	2	4	1	3	10	10	22	15	107	70	....	....
87 years	2	....	....	....	1	3	4	3	8	9	19	12	82	64	....	....
88 years	1	1	....	....	2	1	4	5	6	20	10	10	72	71	....	....
89 years	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	1	6	7	16	13	46	60	....	....
85 to 89 years	7	6	....	2	9	17	14	20	41	81	115	106	545	585	....	....
90 years	2	4	....	....	3	....	3	7	5	32	36	48	148	284	....	....
91 years	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	3	3	30	26	....	....
92 years	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	7	9	31	23	....	....
93 years	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	1	3	5	17	18	....	....
94 years	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	6	5	3	13	25	....	....
90 to 94 years	3	10	....	1	4	2	3	10	11	47	54	68	239	376	....	....
95 years	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	12	13	16	44	73	1	....
96 years	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	7	9	19	24	....	....
97 years	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	7	21	9	....	....
98 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	7	9	6	15	35	....	....
99 years	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	7	5	19	26	....	....
95 to 99 years	....	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	23	38	43	118	167	1	....
100 years and over	2	4	....	....	1	1	....	2	6	12	26	44	115	198	....	....
Age unknown	74	61	129	55	21	17	90	106	34	46	996	623	2,157	2,213	1	....

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

AGE.	IDAHO.		ILLINOIS.		INDIAN TERRITORY.		INDIANA.		IOWA.		KANSAS.		KENTUCKY.		LOUISIANA.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
All ages	166	127	45,121	39,957	19,147	17,706	29,701	27,804	6,875	5,818	26,542	25,461	142,078	142,633	322,664	328,140
Under 1 month	1	1	48	58	29	39	46	50	6	4	38	42	308	316	648	609
1 to 2 months	......	......	115	130	108	105	85	91	15	23	95	77	638	592	1,564	1,588
3 to 5 months	......	......	192	202	158	178	115	122	20	23	118	120	929	895	2,664	2,674
6 to 8 months	......	......	167	159	142	127	108	116	32	18	108	109	722	719	2,045	2,109
9 to 11 months	......	......	166	182	121	125	124	120	18	35	117	121	720	774	1,695	1,789
Under 1 year	1	1	688	731	558	574	478	499	91	103	476	469	3,317	3,296	8,616	8,769
1 year	1	2	615	698	596	514	498	510	99	92	478	495	2,920	2,920	8,795	8,838
2 years	......	2	648	632	580	570	494	508	94	106	498	497	3,082	3,210	9,678	9,617
3 years	1	3	665	660	506	548	549	502	97	106	478	451	3,246	3,165	9,520	9,567
4 years	1	2	689	723	514	551	490	536	98	97	548	550	3,237	3,313	9,703	9,641
1 to 4 years	3	9	2,617	2,708	2,056	2,183	2,026	2,051	388	401	1,992	1,993	12,485	12,608	37,696	37,678
5 years	1	3	655	734	507	514	532	522	103	110	544	528	3,287	3,347	9,654	9,817
6 years	1	3	724	760	516	587	538	571	92	114	572	574	3,472	3,546	9,629	9,763
7 years	2	2	692	688	522	552	501	562	108	122	574	558	3,252	3,267	9,625	9,806
8 years	2	2	732	730	510	524	541	594	140	111	576	570	3,437	3,378	9,647	9,304
9 years	5	3	708	727	484	517	563	555	116	110	586	601	3,177	3,172	8,542	8,158
5 to 9 years	11	13	3,511	3,639	2,539	2,694	2,675	2,804	554	567	2,852	2,826	16,575	16,705	47,097	46,850
10 years	......	3	760	769	494	498	551	544	119	110	626	656	3,577	3,419	9,560	9,214
11 years	2	......	647	738	475	420	555	578	133	99	565	578	3,008	3,112	7,360	7,126
12 years	1	3	782	760	500	460	559	575	129	137	629	681	3,418	3,457	9,251	9,116
13 years	3	3	689	630	492	419	553	586	121	122	625	592	3,304	3,294	7,830	7,767
14 years	1	2	729	749	442	466	596	585	131	131	625	601	3,238	3,338	7,669	7,910
10 to 14 years	7	11	3,557	3,646	2,403	2,258	2,814	2,868	633	599	3,070	3,058	16,540	16,615	41,670	41,133
15 years	2	4	694	708	405	447	558	561	119	147	596	604	3,210	3,143	6,987	7,338
16 years	......	4	783	786	420	428	579	614	136	114	567	605	3,157	3,281	6,688	7,560
17 years	......	3	782	780	391	400	587	545	124	130	554	596	2,900	2,985	6,306	6,757
18 years	3	......	857	885	428	439	590	660	125	130	596	635	3,213	3,407	7,171	7,692
19 years	5	......	912	861	416	397	576	609	137	139	583	568	2,887	3,200	5,998	6,599
15 to 19 years	10	11	4,018	3,920	2,060	2,111	2,890	3,009	641	660	2,896	3,008	15,317	16,016	33,145	35,946
20 years	4	2	968	929	390	427	682	697	127	131	551	617	3,111	3,633	7,092	9,020
21 years	4	......	984	836	422	335	696	618	141	136	545	499	2,972	2,889	6,147	5,928
22 years	8	4	1,105	959	434	408	738	663	155	137	598	557	3,140	3,279	6,834	7,592
23 years	5	4	1,063	1,016	379	383	655	612	168	119	540	563	2,808	3,152	6,139	6,919
24 years	5	2	1,180	1,065	412	357	691	664	158	132	498	495	2,895	3,072	6,119	6,920
20 to 24 years	26	12	5,325	4,805	2,037	1,910	3,352	3,254	749	655	2,727	2,721	14,921	16,025	32,331	36,374
25 years	4	2	1,207	1,000	401	383	670	649	168	129	494	527	3,279	3,334	7,581	8,171
26 years	3	......	1,061	985	364	308	685	590	130	128	459	420	2,558	2,647	5,460	5,902
27 years	3	3	1,113	940	304	298	592	574	134	116	468	424	2,343	2,336	5,015	5,006
28 years	2	5	1,202	1,029	368	272	658	574	146	134	467	440	2,670	2,515	5,263	5,280
29 years	2	3	1,045	792	217	215	583	515	108	103	414	414	1,908	2,001	4,063	4,009
25 to 29 years	14	13	5,628	4,746	1,654	1,471	3,188	2,902	736	610	2,297	2,225	12,758	12,833	27,352	28,367
30 years	6	4	1,518	1,014	384	279	722	625	184	126	508	452	3,276	3,109	7,432	7,383
31 years	2	3	770	562	177	131	417	326	105	77	275	277	1,193	1,175	2,487	2,247
32 years	2	2	881	678	207	172	450	412	89	72	319	322	1,585	1,672	3,289	3,208
33 years	2	1	763	630	211	178	405	380	110	79	296	300	1,479	1,531	2,849	2,980
34 years	3	3	862	629	217	185	452	412	101	83	288	308	1,580	1,581	3,155	3,109
30 to 34 years	15	13	4,794	3,513	1,196	945	2,446	2,155	589	437	1,680	1,659	9,113	9,068	19,212	18,827
35 years	5	3	1,110	839	292	228	486	456	160	116	338	314	2,769	2,498	5,279	5,189
36 years	5	3	674	608	192	142	404	349	107	82	263	269	1,554	1,684	2,792	2,855
37 years	2	3	670	583	179	146	378	338	98	78	283	278	1,388	1,489	2,556	2,424
38 years	4	8	823	679	221	142	509	397	124	85	358	362	1,843	1,728	3,174	3,366
39 years	9	2	784	684	174	145	412	458	109	86	312	356	1,678	1,592	3,108	2,957
35 to 39 years	25	19	4,061	3,288	1,058	803	2,189	1,998	598	447	1,594	1,579	9,232	8,931	16,904	16,741
40 years	3	5	1,136	855	394	301	597	486	139	94	336	422	3,221	2,925	6,148	6,483
41 years	5	......	476	350	108	62	290	285	71	52	208	196	976	806	1,520	1,359
42 years	3	1	606	465	145	100	354	298	98	54	282	253	1,325	1,225	2,148	2,098
43 years	......	......	436	356	125	92	298	257	62	53	202	221	983	983	1,629	1,557
44 years	5	1	430	382	144	109	322	271	74	57	214	189	1,056	1,047	1,978	1,867
40 to 44 years	16	7	3,084	2,408	851	664	1,856	1,547	439	310	1,240	1,281	7,566	6,986	13,418	13,364
45 years	......	1	655	596	300	213	383	349	86	76	360	281	2,106	1,959	3,841	4,085
46 years	3	1	374	275	155	95	269	224	79	44	228	210	961	927	1,767	1,490
47 years	2	1	333	314	185	87	250	218	81	54	237	204	855	835	1,711	1,524
48 years	1	3	419	358	148	104	284	271	72	57	295	235	1,148	1,151	2,103	2,158
49 years	6	......	410	338	124	80	272	241	89	50	251	204	985	1,018	2,050	1,994
45 to 49 years	12	6	2,191	1,791	857	579	1,463	1,303	407	281	1,380	1,134	6,005	5,890	11,472	11,246

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

AGE.	IDAHO.		ILLINOIS.		INDIAN TERRITORY.		INDIANA.		IOWA.		KANSAS.		KENTUCKY.		LOUISIANA.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
50 years	1	3	667	577	261	208	454	403	99	81	392	355	2,449	2,359	4,997	5,400
51 years	.....	1	288	170	60	49	201	165	56	34	161	158	701	557	1,229	980
52 years	3	.....	331	265	95	52	260	213	59	36	211	167	928	816	1,631	1,343
53 years	.....	1	305	194	86	48	242	157	47	37	182	136	743	610	1,197	1,007
54 years	1	1	270	208	83	62	259	163	36	33	237	148	769	700	1,330	1,139
50 to 54 years	5	6	1,861	1,414	585	419	1,416	1,101	297	221	1,183	964	5,590	5,042	10,384	9,869
55 years	5	.....	356	288	140	94	278	130	58	42	243	184	1,254	1,129	2,410	2,285
56 years	3	1	292	186	92	60	229	148	45	43	205	152	820	658	1,402	1,061
57 years	2	.....	195	148	62	23	166	108	50	26	136	122	547	483	947	710
58 years	.....	.....	199	157	59	39	164	120	30	15	180	110	590	584	979	1,024
59 years	1	.....	186	172	49	42	165	107	37	25	155	126	517	505	1,137	1,016
55 to 59 years	11	1	1,228	951	402	258	1,002	658	220	151	919	694	3,728	3,904	6,875	6,096
60 years	1	.....	345	320	131	135	274	216	60	48	271	251	1,457	1,547	3,261	3,876
61 years	1	1	109	89	21	15	93	68	30	11	86	74	277	251	469	408
62 years	2	1	117	91	26	25	93	68	27	16	95	70	377	326	689	608
63 years	.....	.....	132	96	39	24	107	77	23	14	111	71	370	299	641	469
64 years	1	.....	117	108	27	25	110	77	30	16	116	81	343	321	628	610
60 to 64 years	5	2	820	704	244	224	677	521	170	105	679	547	2,824	2,744	5,688	5,961
65 years	.....	1	176	168	74	58	154	132	32	27	168	133	748	816	1,654	1,807
66 years	1	.....	100	82	30	10	81	70	15	14	104	61	343	295	538	416
67 years	.....	.....	95	82	30	22	84	78	20	8	97	61	329	262	527	370
68 years	.....	.....	104	80	18	22	82	53	20	19	96	75	286	298	580	501
69 years	1	.....	71	68	18	16	70	43	17	11	83	70	223	230	517	514
65 to 69 years	2	1	546	480	170	128	471	376	104	79	548	400	1,929	1,901	3,816	3,608
70 years	1	.....	141	174	69	70	87	109	33	16	126	123	633	804	1,522	1,894
71 years	.....	.....	40	34	17	6	36	20	9	5	35	44	127	120	218	205
72 years	1	.....	51	44	16	7	40	48	10	5	58	41	192	171	338	318
73 years	.....	.....	46	40	7	7	41	24	6	4	61	31	169	159	214	190
74 years	.....	.....	53	35	14	9	39	34	12	4	40	30	188	166	308	258
70 to 74 years	2	.....	331	327	123	99	243	235	70	34	327	269	1,309	1,420	2,580	2,865
75 years	.....	.....	66	86	23	30	60	63	8	10	63	64	334	401	730	827
76 years	.....	.....	42	38	9	7	24	36	7	6	28	31	119	122	232	196
77 years	.....	.....	18	29	3	2	26	10	6	5	21	20	105	99	151	110
78 years	.....	.....	29	29	6	9	26	26	6	6	39	28	102	122	280	195
79 years	.....	.....	30	23	7	6	22	24	3	4	30	22	85	107	196	167
75 to 79 years	.....	.....	185	205	48	54	158	159	30	31	184	165	745	851	1,589	1,495
80 years	.....	.....	54	69	14	28	29	46	10	11	60	69	196	311	552	881
81 years	.....	.....	11	10	3	2	8	12	3	2	24	8	41	48	75	76
82 years	.....	.....	17	15	3	4	10	14	1	2	11	18	52	61	104	109
83 years	.....	.....	5	12	4	4	9	10	3	1	22	16	40	46	74	74
84 years	.....	.....	8	15	4	2	8	7	.....	2	8	11	30	44	83	33
80 to 84 years	.....	.....	95	121	28	40	64	80	17	18	126	122	359	510	888	1,173
85 years	.....	.....	8	24	6	13	13	7	1	1	19	16	52	55	159	265
86 years	.....	.....	13	7	3	3	7	8	.....	1	8	4	35	26	60	62
87 years	.....	.....	12	10	2	1	7	5	4	5	5	7	33	21	67	55
88 years	.....	.....	8	8	1	4	8	7	4	1	12	2	26	24	63	66
89 years	.....	.....	5	10	2	1	3	3	2	3	10	9	24	18	46	58
85 to 89 years	.....	.....	46	59	14	22	38	30	11	11	54	38	170	144	395	506
90 years	.....	.....	10	22	5	8	5	12	2	1	11	14	33	70	148	209
91 years	.....	.....	3	5	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	5	10	12	14
92 years	.....	.....	4	5	2	1	.....	4	1	.....	10	3	7	13	12	28
93 years	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	11	9	10	20
94 years	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	4	7	19	21
90 to 94 years	.....	.....	24	32	9	9	7	20	4	2	26	22	60	109	201	292
95 years	.....	.....	2	4	.....	4	2	3	.....	1	5	3	12	17	25	61
96 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	4	4	9	7	27
97 years	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	2	6	12	22
98 years	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	1	3	.....	.....	6	1	7	10	24	40
99 years	.....	.....	3	4	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	7	3	13	25
95 to 99 years	.....	.....	7	12	5	12	5	9	1	1	15	12	32	45	81	175
100 years and over	.....	.....	12	22	8	13	5	15	2	1	14	22	21	55	93	146
Age unknown	1	2	492	385	247	236	288	204	124	94	259	268	1,482	1,505	1,151	1,194

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

AGE.	MAINE.		MARYLAND.		MASSACHUSETTS.		MICHIGAN.		MINNESOTA.		MISSISSIPPI.		MISSOURI.		MONTANA.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
All ages	670	649	115,617	119,447	15,591	16,383	8,220	7,596	2,836	2,123	453,384	454,246	81,206	80,028	912	611
Under 1 month	......	4	263	280	28	26	10	11	2	6	938	959	115	124	1	2
1 to 2 months	......	1	519	648	59	57	22	26	10	3	2,398	2,408	274	247	1	......
3 to 5 months	5	1	829	648	82	105	31	33	3	3	3,900	3,992	380	405	1	1
6 to 8 months	3	4	647	658	74	76	23	34	10	12	3,016	3,076	325	336	......	5
9 to 11 months	......	2	638	685	76	81	37	38	6	8	2,509	2,622	351	348	......	5
Under 1 year	8	12	2,896	2,919	319	345	123	142	31	32	12,761	13,057	1,445	1,460	3	13
1 year	10	10	2,597	2,632	257	291	118	122	18	29	12,928	12,869	1,367	1,362	11	5
2 years	12	12	2,801	2,955	299	309	126	143	33	37	14,041	13,799	1,439	1,588	10	8
3 years	10	11	2,756	2,859	292	292	125	129	34	33	13,759	13,890	1,475	1,512	13	7
4 years	13	20	2,809	2,892	266	284	148	111	38	38	13,300	13,696	1,523	1,626	15	10
1 to 4 years	45	53	10,963	11,338	1,114	1,176	517	505	123	137	54,618	54,256	5,804	6,088	49	30
5 years	9	11	2,718	2,797	241	274	132	133	23	43	14,526	14,325	1,638	1,569	9	4
6 years	11	19	2,769	2,828	238	258	112	140	32	37	13,972	13,965	1,734	1,695	11	8
7 years	11	10	2,762	2,845	235	268	135	138	39	43	13,439	13,274	1,641	1,617	13	11
8 years	14	14	2,762	2,859	212	252	151	160	31	36	13,608	13,438	1,791	1,776	9	11
9 years	4	7	2,615	2,631	214	255	145	144	38	31	12,127	11,618	1,635	1,741	5	8
5 to 9 years	49	61	13,626	13,960	1,140	1,307	675	715	163	190	67,672	66,620	8,439	8,398	47	42
10 years	13	15	2,850	2,839	237	234	139	135	31	34	13,770	12,777	1,796	1,831	10	10
11 years	9	11	2,374	2,424	206	240	149	160	25	24	10,491	10,087	1,545	1,569	4	12
12 years	8	13	2,756	2,853	192	236	149	156	26	32	13,374	12,985	1,809	1,808	8	7
13 years	8	8	2,518	2,580	201	245	156	147	36	33	11,091	10,856	1,692	1,764	10	11
14 years	9	19	2,676	2,669	181	229	159	164	25	22	11,599	11,633	1,744	1,770	10	9
10 to 14 years	47	66	13,174	13,365	1,017	1,184	752	762	143	145	60,325	58,338	8,586	8,742	42	49
15 years	9	10	2,433	2,496	218	233	161	159	28	25	10,475	10,475	1,726	1,751	9	5
16 years	13	11	2,518	2,745	225	258	170	173	25	23	10,693	11,063	1,765	1,811	9	7
17 years	16	13	2,403	2,482	228	288	144	142	31	36	9,976	9,888	1,678	1,686	6	8
18 years	12	11	2,431	2,874	267	311	166	152	38	47	10,744	11,653	1,715	1,897	9	7
19 years	15	12	2,324	2,609	280	324	152	156	37	34	8,207	9,621	1,769	1,876	15	11
15 to 19 years	65	57	12,109	13,203	1,218	1,414	793	782	159	165	50,095	52,700	8,653	9,021	48	38
20 years	11	13	2,443	3,066	327	389	167	168	49	49	9,977	13,299	1,861	2,067	12	11
21 years	10	14	2,417	2,195	329	373	158	165	69	43	9,499	8,676	1,800	1,578	25	18
22 years	14	11	2,550	2,668	328	435	135	157	50	49	9,857	10,654	1,933	1,980	21	8
23 years	11	15	2,430	2,580	406	516	167	161	47	61	8,675	9,426	1,854	1,881	23	18
24 years	12	19	2,313	2,585	404	478	159	158	67	57	8,987	9,699	1,824	1,898	19	13
20 to 24 years	58	72	12,153	13,094	1,794	2,191	786	809	282	259	46,945	51,754	9,272	9,394	100	68
25 years	9	13	2,471	2,306	476	494	162	139	81	66	10,708	11,568	1,925	1,884	19	20
26 years	22	13	1,908	2,082	407	394	143	140	73	58	7,238	7,742	1,523	1,647	21	18
27 years	14	17	1,804	1,796	399	449	167	125	82	79	6,444	6,336	1,602	1,505	20	22
28 years	21	14	2,117	2,008	440	407	144	155	91	69	6,783	6,802	1,645	1,632	22	16
29 years	16	9	1,571	1,645	333	351	130	107	85	56	4,930	4,868	1,390	1,408	25	18
25 to 29 years	82	66	9,871	10,432	2,055	2,095	746	666	412	328	36,103	37,336	8,085	8,076	107	94
30 years	8	12	2,492	2,848	469	441	187	153	106	74	9,682	10,004	2,017	1,758	27	19
31 years	6	4	978	973	260	240	124	109	70	23	3,193	2,730	992	904	18	21
32 years	9	4	1,309	1,360	363	297	125	117	85	51	4,202	4,245	1,205	1,119	31	12
33 years	10	7	1,126	1,140	274	232	129	132	68	56	4,052	3,901	1,118	1,005	23	10
34 years	6	3	1,191	1,328	301	236	125	95	79	40	4,386	4,231	1,063	1,019	22	10
30 to 34 years	39	30	7,096	7,656	1,667	1,446	690	606	408	244	25,515	25,111	6,395	5,805	121	72
35 years	16	9	2,248	2,183	383	338	156	133	92	51	7,219	7,524	1,622	1,399	26	17
36 years	7	10	1,076	1,282	205	199	116	103	59	40	3,708	3,866	1,020	964	22	12
37 years	7	7	1,174	1,146	214	220	127	97	72	36	3,246	3,126	970	984	20	11
38 years	11	9	1,502	1,566	298	300	148	127	66	35	4,097	4,252	1,282	1,147	23	22
39 years	7	15	1,411	1,506	279	289	122	117	67	36	3,851	3,694	1,134	1,089	25	14
35 to 39 years	48	50	7,411	7,683	1,379	1,346	669	577	356	198	22,121	22,462	6,028	5,583	116	76
40 years	10	17	2,738	2,782	388	352	137	139	36	54	8,267	9,064	1,776	1,533	18	16
41 years	7	5	791	692	156	142	92	70	85	20	2,043	1,734	704	560	13	9
42 years	7	7	1,177	1,067	219	209	118	119	56	27	2,701	2,467	882	796	27	7
43 years	10	7	892	805	168	164	108	83	33	14	1,981	1,841	624	627	16	8
44 years	6	5	860	853	150	161	111	68	34	21	2,434	2,269	699	667	15	10
40 to 44 years	40	41	6,458	6,199	1,081	1,028	556	479	244	136	17,426	17,366	4,685	4,183	89	50
45 years	9	9	1,749	1,694	224	228	127	98	45	21	4,724	5,315	1,117	1,012	22	5
46 years	10	7	725	668	150	141	92	73	24	12	1,983	1,883	650	550	11	2
47 years	6	8	720	704	130	130	74	79	27	13	1,850	1,801	573	515	15	10
48 years	11	5	966	963	184	172	89	85	37	15	2,401	2,602	656	661	9	8
49 years	16	6	927	900	173	163	86	71	29	19	2,319	2,439	655	610	11	3
45 to 49 years	52	35	5,087	4,929	861	834	468	406	162	80	13,277	14,040	3,651	3,348	68	28

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

AGE.	MAINE.		MARYLAND.		MASSACHUSETTS.		MICHIGAN.		MINNESOTA.		MISSISSIPPI.		MISSOURI.		MONTANA.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
50 years	20	7	2,067	2,074	253	246	115	107	41	28	6,387	7,404	1,234	1,241	19	4
51 years	9	8	485	505	86	74	80	39	21	15	1,592	1,099	411	370	11	1
52 years	4	8	767	707	155	135	76	73	20	19	2,127	1,596	558	553	6	7
53 years	6	6	561	527	98	94	71	63	17	9	1,645	1,129	418	407	9	2
54 years	6	4	614	613	115	125	78	60	17	11	1,725	1,449	463	411	8	5
50 to 54 years	45	33	4,494	4,426	707	674	420	342	116	82	13,476	12,676	3,090	2,982	53	19
55 years	10	8	1,021	985	120	122	72	67	18	13	3,177	3,194	725	605	5	4
56 years	4	5	573	495	79	80	78	63	24	6	1,727	1,228	533	399	9	2
57 years	9	4	450	322	81	81	57	44	9	7	1,129	821	343	298	7	3
58 years	5	5	510	453	69	71	56	37	9	8	1,179	1,109	322	308	3	2
59 years	5	5	497	467	60	59	55	36	6	5	1,328	1,196	296	307	4	3
55 to 59 years	33	27	3,051	2,722	409	413	318	247	66	39	8,540	7,548	2,219	1,917	28	14
60 years	9	2	1,363	1,446	126	131	71	72	19	8	5,180	5,066	689	742	3	1
61 years	1	3	247	214	27	33	41	21	6	6	778	488	157	142	1	1
62 years	4	3	360	345	50	58	53	30	9	2	1,143	659	207	171	3	....
63 years	4	3	311	256	46	48	46	27	9	3	1,146	595	192	210	5	2
64 years	3	6	294	274	43	44	39	37	7	3	1,084	745	194	176	1	2
60 to 64 years	21	17	2,575	2,535	292	314	250	187	50	22	9,331	7,553	1,439	1,441	13	6
65 years	4	1	704	672	68	67	39	49	7	8	2,900	2,850	394	438	3	1
66 years	4	....	231	190	26	37	45	29	9	4	916	446	207	152	2	....
67 years	1	3	234	181	33	30	26	33	11	4	803	404	167	149	2	1
68 years	....	....	243	243	32	27	30	13	5	4	790	583	168	148	....	....
69 years	1	1	242	186	22	31	20	26	3	5	731	575	134	143	1	....
65 to 69 years	10	5	1,654	1,472	181	192	160	150	35	25	6,140	4,808	1,070	1,060	8	2
70 years	4	2	539	662	40	68	46	30	6	3	2,205	2,446	322	408	1	....
71 years	1	1	92	95	14	19	22	16	1	2	268	185	69	67	1	....
72 years	....	2	155	148	9	22	21	14	4	2	440	308	100	104	2	....
73 years	....	1	104	128	20	23	17	14	....	1	350	213	89	83	1	....
74 years	1	1	116	106	20	12	13	10	....	1	385	330	91	104	....	....
70 to 74 years	6	7	1,007	1,134	103	142	119	84	11	9	3,648	3,482	671	766	5	....
75 years	3	2	246	333	24	31	22	17	5	1	1,081	1,076	160	222	1	3
76 years	....	4	73	81	12	22	10	11	2	....	286	209	78	80	....	....
77 years	1	1	63	50	8	20	16	10	....	2	198	140	42	60	1	1
78 years	....	2	70	77	19	20	6	9	1	2	271	212	67	64	....	....
79 years	....	1	64	67	11	10	17	11	1	1	235	210	40	65	....	1
75 to 79 years	4	10	516	608	74	103	71	58	9	6	2,071	1,847	387	491	2	5
80 years	1	1	162	243	7	17	11	11	....	....	835	1,062	110	184	....	....
81 years	....	1	31	30	4	8	5	2	2	1	123	65	32	31	....	....
82 years	2	....	36	54	4	12	13	3	....	....	151	109	35	35	1	....
83 years	1	1	27	35	7	6	3	6	1	....	101	81	23	26	....	....
84 years	1	1	30	47	5	8	3	4	....	....	108	123	32	26	....	....
80 to 84 years	5	4	286	409	27	51	35	26	3	1	1,318	1,440	232	302	1	....
85 years	....	1	33	69	6	11	5	6	....	1	222	298	38	51	1	....
86 years	....	....	26	27	3	5	2	1	....	....	79	64	16	18	....	....
87 years	1	....	23	28	2	3	3	6	....	2	69	45	21	29	....	....
88 years	....	....	18	24	3	4	8	....	....	....	48	50	20	14	1	....
89 years	....	....	11	18	3	4	1	3	1	....	53	59	9	18	....	....
85 to 89 years	1	1	111	166	17	27	19	16	1	3	471	516	104	130	2	....
90 years	1	....	29	46	3	1	2	6	1	1	170	274	25	49	1	....
91 years	....	....	4	9	....	....	....	1	1	....	15	14	5	3	....	....
92 years	....	....	2	11	....	....	1	....	1	....	19	17	3	11	....	....
93 years	....	....	3	3	....	4	....	2	....	....	24	17	....	3	....	....
94 years	....	....	2	5	1	2	....	....	1	....	16	18	3	3	....	....
90 to 94 years	1	....	40	74	4	7	3	9	4	1	244	340	36	69	1	....
95 years	....	....	8	9	....	2	4	1	....	....	44	73	2	13	....	1
96 years	....	....	2	5	....	....	1	1	....	....	19	28	1	9	....	....
97 years	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	17	14	3	9	....	....
98 years	....	....	1	9	....	....	1	....	....	....	16	31	7	12	....	....
99 years	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	18	4	7	....	....
95 to 99 years	....	....	15	27	....	3	7	2	....	....	113	164	17	50	....	1
100 years and over	....	....	10	36	....	3	2	4	....	1	108	199	16	40	....	....
Age unknown	11	2	1,012	1,060	132	88	41	22	68	20	1,071	1,236	882	812	9	4

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

AGE.	NEBRASKA.		NEVADA.		NEW HAMPSHIRE.		NEW JERSEY.		NEW MEXICO.		NEW YORK.		NORTH CAROLINA.		NORTH DAKOTA.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
All ages	3,368	2,901	82	52	327	335	33,745	36,099	1,023	587	46,618	52,614	303,624	320,845	173	113
Under 1 month	3	2	....	....	1	....	57	55	1	....	84	80	952	998	....	1
1 to 2 months	9	11	....	....	3	1	134	122	2	4	158	191	1,896	1,956	1	1
3 to 5 months	8	4	....	....	....	....	183	204	3	2	245	236	2,614	2,701	....	1
6 to 8 months	7	11	....	....	2	....	177	178	2	3	199	231	2,428	2,432	2	....
9 to 11 months	17	8	1	....	1	1	154	167	3	2	192	205	2,186	2,317	....	....
Under 1 year	44	36	1	....	7	2	705	726	11	11	878	943	10,076	10,306	3	3
1 year	41	40	....	....	1	5	603	621	7	3	689	765	9,347	9,695	2	1
2 years	39	45	1	....	2	2	599	680	11	10	758	843	9,986	9,920	3	2
3 years	47	42	....	....	7	6	616	638	9	15	674	761	9,445	9,414	....	....
4 years	46	42	....	2	3	2	637	628	9	9	679	772	9,470	9,376	2	2
1 to 4 years	173	169	1	2	13	15	2,455	2,567	36	37	2,800	3,141	38,248	38,315	7	5
5 years	41	56	1	....	5	2	619	599	7	12	692	665	9,116	9,133	1	2
6 years	46	50	....	1	1	6	592	587	7	12	685	705	9,662	9,344	3	3
7 years	40	55	....	....	7	3	632	594	12	7	642	716	9,068	9,054	2	2
8 years	39	57	1	....	1	6	557	608	11	13	678	690	9,064	8,915	4	2
9 years	47	53	1	....	4	4	529	545	9	9	607	702	8,075	7,902	3	3
5 to 9 years	213	271	3	1	18	21	2,929	2,933	46	53	3,304	3,478	44,985	44,348	13	12
10 years	47	61	....	....	9	5	533	576	17	16	701	719	8,998	8,790	2	3
11 years	50	44	2	....	2	3	501	527	9	13	574	659	7,288	7,287	2	2
12 years	41	57	....	....	4	4	515	609	8	9	578	700	8,982	8,688	3	8
13 years	36	42	1	2	7	8	491	548	10	11	563	662	7,777	7,978	7	1
14 years	54	50	1	....	3	3	530	572	8	10	620	717	7,797	7,856	4	4
10 to 14 years	228	254	4	2	25	23	2,570	2,832	52	59	3,036	3,457	40,702	40,594	18	18
15 years	66	56	....	....	9	2	505	571	10	12	662	785	7,480	7,842	2	2
16 years	52	60	....	2	9	10	514	660	14	11	726	892	7,564	8,281	2	4
17 years	62	55	2	1	1	2	548	719	10	11	701	996	7,218	7,844	1	3
18 years	70	66	....	1	3	14	596	841	15	12	922	1,285	7,844	8,468	3	3
19 years	84	72	....	1	6	10	705	905	25	20	1,040	1,385	5,956	6,804	6	2
15 to 19 years	334	309	2	5	28	38	2,868	3,696	74	66	4,051	5,343	36,062	38,689	14	14
20 years	78	94	1	....	6	13	744	1,018	29	22	1,134	1,688	6,437	8,498	3	5
21 years	82	72	....	2	14	15	916	920	30	10	1,172	1,859	6,262	6,727	5	....
22 years	90	78	3	1	10	8	928	1,080	37	7	1,315	1,654	6,081	7,965	3	3
23 years	71	82	....	1	6	14	928	1,059	31	18	1,396	1,786	5,218	6,738	3	4
24 years	94	112	2	1	12	12	948	1,110	42	16	1,418	1,813	5,173	6,667	5	2
20 to 24 years	415	438	6	5	48	62	4,464	5,187	169	73	6,435	8,840	29,121	36,595	19	14
25 years	96	95	2	1	6	10	943	1,066	38	17	1,516	1,730	5,655	7,428	3	2
26 years	99	71	3	1	6	10	793	856	40	17	1,243	1,411	3,943	4,863	7	2
27 years	87	50	1	....	10	9	798	790	31	16	1,244	1,297	3,701	4,135	10	2
28 years	106	65	3	....	6	6	811	878	24	10	1,301	1,382	3,858	4,315	1	1
29 years	63	51	4	2	9	8	652	712	17	14	1,107	1,161	2,801	3,087	2	4
25 to 29 years	471	332	13	4	37	43	3,997	4,294	150	74	6,411	7,081	19,958	23,828	23	11
30 years	115	66	3	1	4	7	965	1,003	32	23	1,584	1,466	4,752	5,933	4	1
31 years	59	38	....	....	6	1	498	479	17	8	796	755	1,830	2,026	1	....
32 years	82	59	1	3	5	5	609	574	15	8	908	978	2,327	2,989	2	1
33 years	56	47	2	....	2	8	545	499	17	8	781	778	2,353	2,756	2	4
34 years	64	54	2	3	4	3	503	552	13	11	840	367	2,486	2,912	3	2
30 to 34 years	376	264	8	7	21	24	3,120	3,107	94	58	4,909	4,344	13,748	16,616	12	8
35 years	82	66	1	1	1	8	735	717	35	16	1,147	1,155	3,812	5,094	3	1
36 years	55	53	....	1	6	5	449	461	22	8	663	711	1,982	2,657	5	....
37 years	50	59	1	1	6	6	421	468	16	8	695	751	1,951	2,283	2	1
38 years	76	44	1	1	3	....	544	558	28	9	874	908	2,434	2,858	1	3
39 years	75	44	....	....	2	12	531	504	14	8	783	875	2,181	2,354	2	1
35 to 39 years	338	266	3	4	18	31	2,680	2,696	115	49	4,128	4,398	12,360	15,241	13	6
40 years	102	61	1	2	6	8	769	772	28	13	1,027	1,232	3,834	5,818	5	2
41 years	36	21	....	1	1	1	297	266	10	5	425	450	1,221	1,359	3	1
42 years	51	22	4	1	7	3	404	406	17	5	624	594	1,616	2,080	2	....
43 years	39	27	1	....	7	6	316	289	15	6	504	498	1,483	1,708	2	1
44 years	28	30	1	1	6	4	310	277	15	6	448	480	1,555	1,980	5	2
40 to 44 years	256	161	7	5	27	22	2,086	2,050	85	35	3,028	3,254	9,709	12,840	17	6
45 years	51	35	1	1	5	4	474	504	17	6	676	747	3,299	4,096	2	1
46 years	28	20	1	....	2	1	251	266	12	3	388	495	1,809	1,594	2	2
47 years	37	22	2	1	5	1	269	250	7	2	400	391	1,681	1,648	2	2
48 years	34	23	2	1	7	5	263	315	11	4	447	463	1,887	2,028	2	1
49 years	13	32	....	2	6	3	272	287	10	6	438	439	1,731	1,752	3	2
45 to 49 years	163	132	6	5	25	14	1,529	1,622	57	21	2,349	2,500	10,401	11,118	11	8

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

AGE.	NEBRASKA.		NEVADA.		NEW HAMPSHIRE.		NEW JERSEY.		NEW MEXICO.		NEW YORK.		NORTH CAROLINA.		NORTH DAKOTA.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
50 years	53	36	......	1	4	5	467	551	15	5	714	800	4,499	5,079	4	3
51 years	23	18	1	1	2	1	181	177	12	2	268	278	1,590	1,076	2	1
52 years	24	19	3	......	2	1	235	275	12	4	320	345	2,311	1,496	......	......
53 years	19	11	1	......	4	......	201	183	6	1	242	267	1,897	1,042	2	1
54 years	22	13	1	......	4	3	199	192	9	3	302	305	1,868	1,258	1	......
50 to 54 years	141	97	6	2	16	10	1,283	1,378	54	15	1,846	1,990	12,196	9,952	9	5
55 years	21	17	1	3	2	4	278	243	8	5	371	388	2,734	2,256	......	......
56 years	23	18	2	......	7	1	204	170	5	3	282	246	1,798	1,090	1	......
57 years	13	5	1	......	3	......	125	134	2	1	206	178	1,825	798	2	......
58 years	14	8	1	......	2	......	157	159	5	2	209	192	1,361	985	......	......
59 years	15	10	3	1	3	1	156	152	4	2	198	217	1,158	804	1	......
55 to 59 years	86	58	8	4	17	6	920	858	24	13	1,261	1,211	8,869	5,890	4	......
60 years	10	9	......	......	5	3	277	302	6	4	381	428	2,971	3,149	1	1
61 years	11	5	......	......	......	1	83	86	4	......	108	100	618	397	1	......
62 years	8	3	1	......	4	1	99	108	2	1	122	147	812	607	......	......
63 years	8	4	......	......	1	2	99	79	2	1	127	146	801	582	1	......
64 years	4	13	......	......	1	......	69	100	2	......	104	125	804	588	1	......
60 to 64 years	41	34	1	......	11	7	627	679	16	6	842	941	6,006	5,221	4	1
65 years	7	6	......	1	1	......	137	158	3	3	187	194	1,681	1,586	2	2
66 years	10	5	1	1	......	1	70	66	1	2	96	86	688	422	1	......
67 years	8	4	1	......	1	1	80	76	......	1	165	118	849	410	1	......
68 years	5	3	1	......	2	1	69	74	1	......	88	108	682	404	......	......
69 years	4	5	......	1	2	1	61	74	1	......	68	95	585	439	......	......
65 to 69 years	34	23	3	3	6	4	417	448	6	6	589	591	4,200	3,351	4	2
70 years	5	18	......	1	1	2	126	142	2	1	132	171	1,582	1,085	......	......
71 years	3	1	1	......	......	......	50	33	1	......	51	50	277	285	......	......
72 years	3	4	1	......	1	......	51	58	......	......	66	80	408	315	......	......
73 years	4	3	1	......	2	2	36	38	......	......	55	57	311	219	......	......
74 years	......	2	......	......	1	1	32	42	......	1	40	56	355	279	1	......
70 to 74 years	15	28	3	1	5	5	285	313	3	2	344	416	2,879	2,718	1	......
75 years	3	2	......	......	......	1	54	50	......	1	61	92	696	798	......	......
76 years	3	1	1	......	2	......	23	33	......	......	47	43	230	187	......	......
77 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	24	19	1	......	24	32	298	144	......	......
78 years	4	2	1	1	......	1	33	35	......	......	34	46	241	199	......	......
79 years	2	2	......	......	1	......	17	20	......	......	23	41	185	155	......	......
75 to 79 years	14	7	2	1	3	2	151	157	1	1	180	254	1,594	1,478	......	......
80 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	29	47	1	......	34	78	488	720	......	......
81 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	9	14	......	......	6	19	92	59	......	......
82 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	15	27	......	......	19	35	118	30	......	......
83 years	......	......	......	......	......	......	11	16	......	......	15	18	86	65	......	......
84 years	......	1	1	......	......	......	7	8	......	......	12	24	85	94	......	......
80 to 84 years	2	4	1	......	......	......	71	112	1	......	86	174	879	1,027	......	......
85 years	......	......	......	......	......	1	7	18	......	1	24	24	159	181	......	......
86 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	9	9	......	......	18	13	75	52	......	......
87 years	......	......	......	......	......	......	6	11	......	......	4	20	65	61	......	......
88 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	4	5	......	......	2	10	44	48	......	......
89 years	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	7	......	......	5	13	43	48	......	......
85 to 89 years	2	1	......	......	......	1	30	50	......	1	53	80	386	385	......	......
90 years	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	16	......	......	4	11	82	154	......	......
91 years	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	7	......	......	......	6	14	15	......	......
92 years	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	3	24	22	......	......
93 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	3	......	......	3	5	12	14	......	......
94 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	3	3	10	14	......	......
90 to 94 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	6	32	......	......	10	28	142	219	......	......
95 years	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	3	......	......	2	3	21	49	......	......
96 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	2	13	16	......	......
97 years	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	2	4	13	......	......
98 years	......	1	1	1	......	......	2	2	......	......	......	4	9	28	......	......
99 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	1	2	9	18	......	......
95 to 99 years	1	2	1	1	......	......	6	7	......	......	6	13	56	119	......	......
100 years and over	......	1	......	......	......	......	2	5	......	......	6	13	49	99	1	......
Age unknown	15	13	3	......	2	5	594	378	29	2	122	174	1,504	1,481	......	......

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

AGE.	OHIO.		OKLAHOMA.		OREGON.		PENNSYLVANIA.		RHODE ISLAND.		SOUTH CAROLINA.		SOUTH DAKOTA.		TENNESSEE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
All ages	49,985	46,916	9,509	9,322	677	428	79,348	77,497	4,290	4,802	383,626	398,695	272	198	238,388	241,855
Under 1 month	64	76	17	24	....	1	150	155	11	5	1,308	1,435	....	1	480	489
1 to 2 months	153	156	52	59	....	....	290	310	16	22	2,567	2,562	3	1	1,182	1,142
3 to 5 months	225	234	77	74	2	2	424	473	27	27	3,517	3,597	....	....	1,823	1,880
6 to 8 months	226	182	65	50	3	....	341	370	22	11	2,984	3,016	....	....	1,430	1,512
9 to 11 months	209	226	75	67	2	2	389	376	23	18	2,607	2,651	....	....	1,432	1,422
Under 1 year	877	874	286	274	7	5	1,504	1,684	99	83	12,968	13,261	3	2	6,297	6,445
1 year	819	819	219	258	4	2	1,342	1,468	64	61	11,865	12,181	5	4	5,918	5,900
2 years	850	870	237	282	4	5	1,470	1,485	78	81	12,839	12,849	5	1	6,369	6,310
3 years	832	871	256	267	1	6	1,435	1,543	71	87	12,052	12,475	1	8	6,116	6,214
4 years	888	866	215	256	3	2	1,431	1,408	84	85	12,302	12,472	4	4	6,471	6,348
1 to 4 years	3,389	3,426	927	1,063	12	15	5,678	5,904	297	314	49,058	49,977	15	17	24,874	24,772
5 years	895	840	244	236	5	6	1,326	1,364	82	83	11,967	11,964	5	3	6,802	6,305
6 years	898	918	258	252	4	3	1,310	1,330	75	77	12,643	13,071	2	6	6,648	6,742
7 years	931	936	208	215	5	7	1,269	1,368	73	72	11,865	12,187	5	2	6,302	6,142
8 years	877	974	239	250	7	3	1,250	1,277	76	61	12,246	12,500	5	4	6,377	6,396
9 years	870	965	219	221	5	8	1,236	1,320	73	65	10,740	10,536	7	5	5,949	5,799
5 to 9 years	4,471	4,628	1,168	1,174	26	27	6,391	6,659	379	358	59,461	60,208	24	20	31,638	31,384
10 years	928	994	258	226	13	7	1,232	1,242	61	74	12,420	11,922	1	2	6,647	6,468
11 years	878	911	198	227	8	9	1,100	1,220	65	66	9,230	8,889	4	4	5,442	5,422
12 years	889	950	241	227	2	7	1,208	1,277	55	72	12,060	11,813	4	3	6,393	6,172
13 years	900	958	207	237	3	6	1,087	1,239	70	74	10,107	9,882	5	9	5,731	5,720
14 years	882	929	227	199	8	7	1,136	1,301	66	72	10,382	10,287	1	7	5,675	5,653
10 to 14 years	4,467	4,787	1,131	1,116	34	36	5,756	6,279	317	358	54,189	52,793	15	25	29,908	29,435
15 years	911	940	241	215	7	8	1,108	1,271	75	81	9,507	9,718	4	4	5,505	5,498
16 years	870	980	209	235	7	2	1,202	1,398	54	80	9,632	10,510	5	2	5,755	5,961
17 years	919	954	176	211	6	4	1,274	1,489	58	71	8,421	8,726	6	3	5,559	5,430
18 years	935	1,006	192	246	7	6	1,388	1,814	77	106	9,927	10,985	3	2	5,817	6,085
19 years	908	1,040	182	207	5	9	1,514	1,983	69	90	7,743	8,416	8	5	5,016	5,368
15 to 19 years	4,543	4,900	1,000	1,114	32	29	6,486	7,955	333	428	45,230	48,805	26	16	27,652	28,337
20 years	1,008	1,055	175	233	6	11	1,773	2,098	100	130	9,870	12,345	5	3	5,783	6,788
21 years	1,088	908	144	160	10	9	1,930	1,900	86	92	8,245	7,282	3	4	5,089	4,914
22 years	1,073	1,049	185	181	12	15	2,084	2,147	86	124	7,457	8,955	5	3	5,246	5,941
23 years	1,129	1,103	160	191	19	7	2,148	2,370	99	110	6,208	7,845	10	3	4,287	5,272
24 years	1,090	1,089	164	186	13	17	2,195	2,488	97	134	6,221	7,709	5	6	4,497	5,298
20 to 24 years	5,383	5,199	828	951	60	59	10,130	10,993	468	590	37,996	44,086	28	19	24,902	28,208
25 years	1,064	1,057	150	162	16	23	2,411	2,328	120	115	7,782	10,061	11	5	5,206	5,827
26 years	1,028	912	136	109	21	9	1,924	1,964	88	102	4,766	5,684	3	3	3,951	4,270
27 years	1,023	955	137	122	14	13	2,018	1,888	109	89	4,347	4,888	12	4	3,478	3,756
28 years	1,026	909	135	137	16	15	2,194	1,828	96	113	4,669	5,198	7	4	3,766	3,938
29 years	917	865	118	108	22	14	1,895	1,608	93	92	3,383	3,671	3	3	2,728	2,978
25 to 29 years	5,058	4,758	675	638	89	74	10,442	9,636	506	511	24,897	29,502	36	19	19,129	20,771
30 years	1,191	1,056	182	158	43	24	2,665	2,149	112	129	7,721	8,674	7	1	5,109	5,143
31 years	694	628	75	68	20	7	1,258	1,106	68	57	2,098	2,140	5	....	1,839	1,833
32 years	817	858	75	90	25	5	1,581	1,289	72	78	3,015	3,285	1	2	2,418	2,464
33 years	717	640	88	100	18	4	1,374	1,091	60	59	2,671	3,023	1	1	2,198	2,371
34 years	736	679	105	83	22	11	1,501	1,220	73	73	3,073	3,345	4	3	2,287	2,425
30 to 34 years	4,155	3,861	475	494	128	51	8,329	6,855	380	391	18,578	20,467	18	7	13,851	14,236
35 years	982	784	122	123	27	19	2,116	1,615	90	103	6,065	6,826	5	5	3,984	3,974
36 years	726	608	76	101	19	7	1,178	1,023	51	59	2,636	2,897	6	3	2,154	2,299
37 years	664	648	101	107	18	6	1,108	988	39	56	2,385	2,589	1	....	1,913	2,001
38 years	836	722	104	89	19	7	1,363	1,242	64	88	3,200	3,510	4	3	2,392	2,527
39 years	772	696	109	96	13	11	1,373	1,179	73	98	2,853	3,006	3	5	1,993	2,203
35 to 39 years	3,980	3,455	512	516	96	50	7,168	6,047	317	404	17,089	18,778	19	16	12,436	13,004
40 years	999	892	137	149	26	10	1,969	1,504	106	116	7,010	8,148	9	10	3,823	4,504
41 years	554	402	62	60	9	4	812	621	48	58	1,562	1,362	4	2	980	1,144
42 years	662	518	75	74	17	3	997	850	77	70	2,125	2,110	6	2	1,346	1,597
43 years	531	440	72	69	8	7	777	648	46	33	1,568	1,517	2	1	1,014	1,346
44 years	574	478	77	57	10	2	756	673	58	51	1,778	1,746	4	1	1,138	1,497
40 to 44 years	3,320	2,730	423	409	70	26	5,281	4,291	335	348	14,058	14,883	25	16	8,301	10,088
45 years	755	583	97	115	7	4	1,195	944	96	78	3,927	4,827	8	6	2,663	3,130
46 years	477	379	63	64	7	2	641	517	52	45	1,445	1,479	4	1	1,347	1,345
47 years	478	411	57	67	10	3	639	516	42	42	1,478	1,561	1	3	1,224	1,233
48 years	560	460	77	72	7	3	709	658	44	56	1,912	2,249	1	2	1,567	1,817
49 years	517	449	63	69	7	3	695	624	34	40	2,026	1,985	3	5	1,441	1,520
45 to 49 years	2,787	2,282	357	387	38	15	3,879	3,250	265	268	10,788	12,101	17	17	8,242	9,045

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

AGE.	OHIO.		OKLAHOMA.		OREGON.		PENNSYLVANIA.		RHODE ISLAND.		SOUTH CAROLINA.		SOUTH DAKOTA.		TENNESSEE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
50 years	665	634	170	125	11	4	1,078	1,081	78	104	5,341	6,199	7	1	4,155	3,932
51 years	375	249	83	46	9	1	408	330	32	27	1,331	1,028	3	1	1,401	867
52 years	452	332	91	62	4	1	586	481	46	43	1,836	1,320	7	....	2,199	1,174
53 years	367	291	86	62	6	5	415	357	28	34	1,353	948	1	....	1,435	912
54 years	404	335	88	55	4	....	424	335	30	32	1,452	1,187	3	2	1,605	1,111
50 to 54 years	2,263	1,842	518	350	34	11	2,911	2,594	214	240	11,315	10,682	21	4	10,795	7,996
55 years	524	388	122	80	9	2	560	512	50	46	2,765	2,668	3	6	2,244	1,799
56 years	381	300	88	49	4	1	382	315	32	40	1,319	1,041	3	....	1,592	981
57 years	307	228	62	38	2	3	305	236	15	24	996	720	3	....	1,003	830
58 years	304	240	70	49	3	1	304	281	23	19	1,020	1,031	1	....	1,033	772
59 years	266	206	59	44	2	....	323	288	23	26	1,294	1,111	....	1	798	681
55 to 59 years	1,782	1,362	401	260	20	7	1,884	1,632	143	155	7,394	6,571	10	7	6,670	4,863
60 years	461	381	126	94	3	2	550	559	49	60	4,846	4,186	3	1	2,297	2,458
61 years	175	128	33	20	1	2	156	181	11	13	791	890	....	1	438	316
62 years	188	181	52	25	....	2	186	171	22	18	1,061	584	1	....	584	504
63 years	198	164	44	20	1	....	199	187	18	11	961	462	5	....	570	445
64 years	202	147	36	25	3	....	152	178	9	17	962	579	....	1	544	484
60 to 64 years	1,224	1,001	291	184	8	6	1,243	1,226	104	119	8,651	6,201	9	3	4,433	4,207
65 years	289	221	62	48	4	....	235	315	14	30	2,418	2,068	....	....	1,262	1,811
66 years	151	127	48	15	2	3	187	132	7	4	641	373	....	....	548	383
67 years	160	134	35	18	....	2	129	129	6	10	594	358	1	....	508	340
68 years	159	120	41	24	2	1	123	157	9	17	667	531	1	....	461	376
69 years	123	106	39	22	1	1	110	125	5	13	743	526	....	....	372	345
65 to 69 years	882	708	220	127	9	7	784	858	41	74	5,056	3,856	2	....	3,151	2,755
70 years	208	192	51	43	2	3	216	283	14	26	1,999	2,051	....	1	1,069	1,167
71 years	89	54	10	9	4	1	46	58	2	9	239	178	....	1	209	178
72 years	84	99	16	11	....	....	87	101	7	12	365	341	....	....	324	258
73 years	82	54	17	5	....	....	70	76	5	3	246	200	....	....	209	213
74 years	72	74	25	5	....	1	51	71	3	9	302	242	2	....	223	191
70 to 74 years	539	473	119	73	6	5	470	589	31	59	3,171	3,012	2	2	2,604	2,007
75 years	100	118	18	21	1	....	87	146	8	7	761	888	....	....	582	628
76 years	55	60	7	6	....	1	46	64	3	2	216	198	....	....	225	172
77 years	43	33	10	9	....	....	37	46	4	7	148	112	....	....	164	146
78 years	66	46	9	7	1	1	35	76	3	4	267	180	....	1	146	165
79 years	59	43	13	6	2	....	32	39	4	5	247	182	....	1	128	127
75 to 79 years	323	295	57	49	4	2	237	371	22	25	1,639	1,560	....	2	1,195	1,238
80 years	77	78	17	22	....	1	62	114	8	14	633	792	....	....	309	511
81 years	23	20	3	3	....	....	25	18	....	7	68	67	....	1	54	66
82 years	45	28	1	1	....	....	23	30	1	3	108	76	....	....	78	73
83 years	18	25	7	1	....	....	16	18	3	4	54	68	....	....	56	50
84 years	17	23	3	4	....	....	15	30	2	3	78	65	....	....	56	55
80 to 84 years	180	174	31	31	....	1	141	210	14	31	941	1,068	....	1	553	755
85 years	17	27	4	6	....	....	19	35	1	2	176	201	....	....	92	152
86 years	18	15	2	4	....	....	10	12	1	1	56	49	....	....	58	51
87 years	8	23	1	3	....	....	11	18	....	2	45	39	....	....	29	50
88 years	15	8	1	....	....	....	7	19	....	1	42	36	....	....	42	44
89 years	6	11	1	2	....	1	9	12	1	2	45	47	....	....	30	29
85 to 89 years	64	84	9	15	....	1	56	96	3	8	364	372	....	....	246	326
90 years	6	18	3	3	....	....	8	30	1	3	112	181	....	....	66	98
91 years	9	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	17	19	....	....	9	13
92 years	2	3	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	1	15	19	....	....	20	12
93 years	3	3	1	2	....	....	4	4	....	....	6	14	....	....	7	16
94 years	4	3	....	1	....	....	1	4	1	3	14	13	....	....	15	10
90 to 94 years	24	28	4	6	....	....	18	44	2	7	164	246	....	....	117	149
95 years	5	2	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	28	34	....	....	23	34
96 years	3	2	....	2	....	....	3	5	....	....	11	9	....	....	13	13
97 years	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	12	8	....	....	8	10
98 years	3	5	1	1	....	....	3	6	....	....	5	18	....	....	4	12
99 years	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	7	15	....	....	8	9
95 to 99 years	16	10	3	3	....	....	9	21	....	2	63	84	....	....	56	78
100 years and over	9	19	4	9	....	....	8	14	1	1	62	118	....	....	41	89
Age unknown	313	270	75	79	4	1	451	335	29	33	597	564	2	....	1,897	1,697

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

AGE.	TEXAS.		UTAH.		VERMONT.		VIRGINIA.		WASHINGTON.		WEST VIRGINIA.		WISCONSIN.		WYOMING.		MILITARY AND NAVAL.[1]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
All ages	310,135	310,587	454	218	454	372	323,459	337,263	1,569	925	25,167	18,332	1,418	1,124	681	309	6,365	29
Under 1 month	688	673	1	1	1	1	820	835	......	......	63	65	3	4	1	......	......	......
1 to 2 months	1,688	1,599	......	1	1	1	1,611	1,776	1	1	90	96	3	2	1	......	......	......
3 to 5 months	2,719	2,678	3	2	2	......	2,410	2,560	6	1	124	163	5	6	......	1	......	......
6 to 8 months	2,082	2,036	......	1	1	1	2,219	2,168	2	4	112	126	2	4	4	......	......	......
9 to 11 months	2,099	1,996	......	2	3	......	1,992	2,018	2	6	114	128	5	3	......	1	......	......
Under 1 year	9,161	8,976	4	7	8	3	9,052	9,357	11	12	503	578	18	19	6	2	......	......
1 year	8,758	8,545	7	5	7	11	8,196	8,518	15	8	455	466	23	6	8	6	......	......
2 years	9,077	9,183	......	6	9	9	9,380	9,284	15	17	506	432	19	17	9	4	......	......
3 years	9,120	9,400	4	5	5	6	8,984	9,217	11	14	470	436	18	23	7	5	......	......
4 years	9,260	9,088	4	4	7	10	9,121	9,298	17	19	470	477	18	20	5	7	......	......
1 to 4 years	36,215	36,168	15	20	28	36	35,611	36,312	58	58	1,901	1,811	73	66	29	22	......	......
5 years	9,242	9,286	5	4	9	10	9,494	9,795	18	18	454	442	18	17	3	8	......	......
6 years	9,054	9,154	......	4	6	8	9,823	9,571	18	17	471	454	19	17	8	4	......	......
7 years	8,961	9,135	8	6	6	8	8,976	9,126	18	17	462	458	15	17	9	7	......	......
8 years	10,259	10,193	2	2	5	11	9,251	9,333	6	15	445	400	17	19	5	5	......	......
9 years	8,669	8,541	2	4	3	7	8,279	8,321	20	17	416	401	19	18	10	4	......	......
5 to 9 years	46,185	46,309	17	20	29	44	45,823	46,146	70	79	2,248	2,155	88	88	35	28	......	......
10 years	9,371	8,958	2	3	6	5	9,261	9,355	20	18	436	408	18	24	5	4	......	......
11 years	7,518	7,286	4	4	9	8	7,606	7,541	10	18	386	384	21	22	6	5	......	1
12 years	9,080	8,820	2	2	8	7	9,314	9,222	20	18	435	402	16	18	4	3	1	1
13 years	7,854	7,978	3	4	10	5	8,200	8,355	18	11	379	459	21	27	2	6	......	......
14 years	7,883	8,029	4	5	8	6	8,358	8,402	20	16	395	400	16	15	5	5	3	......
10 to 14 years	41,636	41,041	15	18	41	31	42,734	42,875	88	66	2,031	2,048	92	106	22	23	4	2
15 years	7,042	7,459	3	3	8	9	8,089	8,260	17	15	448	[illegible]	17	19	3	9	2	......
16 years	6,927	7,427	5	1	10	9	8,090	8,255	9	14	503	[illegible]	15	23	4	3	2	......
17 years	6,481	6,781	5	3	7	7	7,097	7,550	14	8	554	419	28	15	3	7	32	1
18 years	6,884	7,568	5	4	13	12	7,957	8,134	19	17	733	439	21	32	14	8	114	......
19 years	6,122	6,688	11	4	12	8	6,376	6,666	29	16	670	441	30	30	17	10	288	1
15 to 19 years	33,456	35,918	29	15	50	45	37,559	38,865	88	70	2,908	2,125	111	119	41	37	438	2
20 years	6,587	8,339	16	6	9	6	7,058	8,402	44	23	790	518	30	27	17	12	475	2
21 years	6,415	6,028	17	7	8	7	6,258	6,400	29	15	949	440	29	16	24	8	672	......
22 years	6,719	7,254	35	4	13	10	6,406	7,445	48	18	889	496	40	30	28	12	810	1
23 years	6,158	6,916	37	......	10	9	5,610	6,789	60	23	802	448	45	28	21	14	710	......
24 years	6,320	6,869	25	6	11	6	5,605	6,305	46	26	790	463	22	35	18	8	536	2
20 to 24 years	32,199	35,436	130	23	51	38	30,937	35,341	227	105	4,220	2,365	166	136	108	54	3,203	5
25 years	6,685	7,114	14	3	6	6	6,419	7,808	42	25	863	440	28	23	19	9	393	......
26 years	5,215	5,414	12	8	5	4	4,119	4,836	28	29	649	388	27	27	21	10	318	......
27 years	4,854	4,739	20	8	16	7	3,920	4,119	34	25	564	346	33	21	28	8	288	3
28 years	4,870	4,722	12	5	18	4	4,228	4,539	32	17	694	337	45	29	34	13	248	1
29 years	3,564	3,493	12	3	5	10	3,240	3,491	46	21	468	283	27	21	22	7	186	2
25 to 29 years	25,188	25,482	70	27	45	31	21,926	24,788	182	117	3,238	1,794	160	121	124	47	1,428	6
30 years	5,946	5,866	9	5	9	14	6,588	7,062	47	29	739	383	36	26	25	14	167	1
31 years	2,406	2,186	8	4	8	6	2,054	2,197	52	20	301	168	21	21	19	2	135	......
32 years	3,079	3,175	9	3	4	6	2,941	3,192	42	17	331	217	24	21	12	5	118	2
33 years	3,010	2,974	14	2	6	......	2,631	2,964	31	15	336	219	24	18	16	4	99	1
34 years	3,256	3,291	11	4	8	4	2,785	3,316	48	20	357	213	17	16	20	6	104	1
30 to 34 years	17,699	17,494	51	18	35	30	16,999	18,731	220	101	2,064	1,200	122	102	92	31	623	5
35 years	4,718	4,685	11	4	5	5	5,518	6,491	54	28	517	314	43	29	21	8	96	1
36 years	2,733	2,925	6	6	4	4	2,511	2,950	27	19	276	194	21	27	7	2	54	1
37 years	2,357	2,484	6	2	2	5	2,304	2,642	32	17	208	167	23	17	18	3	33	1
38 years	2,813	3,002	7	5	6	4	3,160	3,440	56	31	291	216	24	19	18	3	47	2
39 years	2,474	2,448	4	2	4	4	2,782	3,056	30	31	303	190	26	15	11	5	41	2
35 to 39 years	15,095	15,544	34	19	21	22	16,270	18,579	199	126	1,590	1,081	142	107	65	21	271	7
40 years	4,381	5,010	8	6	10	8	7,268	7,541	36	29	460	282	44	16	14	6	36	......
41 years	1,823	1,198	4	4	5	2	1,644	1,558	25	11	144	92	12	8	7	2	45	......
42 years	1,694	1,848	4	6	2	5	2,492	2,559	30	6	196	152	20	14	3	......	24	......
43 years	1,829	1,445	8	2	8	6	1,929	1,994	26	11	140	118	19	13	2	5	16	......
44 years	1,569	1,714	7	2	2	2	2,074	2,094	16	6	166	116	10	6	3	3	21	......
40 to 44 years	10,156	11,215	26	20	27	23	15,407	15,741	133	63	1,106	760	105	57	29	16	142	......
45 years	4,329	3,363	4	5	7	7	4,664	4,906	28	17	271	192	18	15	6	5	25	......
46 years	2,509	1,548	1	1	7	4	1,687	1,752	22	7	146	87	22	13	7	......	20	......
47 years	2,254	1,406	5	1	6	4	1,692	1,665	13	5	112	87	19	11	8	......	15	......
48 years	2,393	1,854	5	3	6	1	2,398	2,383	18	5	137	128	18	4	3	1	11	......
49 years	1,899	1,459	3	2	6	5	1,970	2,062	19	6	152	115	8	11	2	4	9	......
45 to 49 years	13,384	9,627	18	12	32	21	12,361	12,768	100	40	818	609	85	54	26	10	80	......

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

AGE.	TEXAS.		UTAH.		VERMONT.		VIRGINIA.		WASHINGTON.		WEST VIRGINIA.		WISCONSIN.		WYOMING.		MILITARY AND NAVAL.[1]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
50 years	3,896	4,097	6	3	9	1	5,360	6,306	27	7	315	237	26	15	5	4	8	......
51 years	1,087	790	4	1	3	3	1,181	1,095	17	4	82	70	23	6	6	1	12	1
52 years	1,450	1,173	1	1	3	5	1,918	1,592	17	9	128	96	15	8	3	......	7	......
53 years	1,018	841	2	......	4	......	1,376	1,140	19	2	106	97	18	4	2	......	4	......
54 years	1,108	1,062	4	......	3	3	1,582	1,401	12	7	89	67	12	12	4	1	3	......
50 to 54 years	8,568	7,983	17	5	22	12	11,867	11,584	92	29	715	567	89	45	20	6	34	1
55 years	1,714	1,739	1	1	4	3	2,311	2,783	9	4	148	99	10	8	4	1	3	......
56 years	1,096	891	4	3	7	1	1,425	1,169	13	7	106	68	14	7	5	......	2	......
57 years	707	578	1	......	7	1	978	882	10	3	64	39	9	5	3	1	3	......
58 years	747	785	1	1	6	......	1,138	1,102	4	1	83	62	10	6	5	1	2	......
59 years	781	687	1	......	3	......	1,061	1,018	2	2	53	45	6	5	......	2	1	......
55 to 59 years	4,905	4,680	8	5	27	5	7,413	6,949	38	17	454	308	49	31	17	5	11	......
60 years	2,830	2,740	3	......	6	4	4,084	4,465	12	6	136	121	8	3	8	......	1	......
61 years	519	302	1	1	1	1	546	439	4	......	33	21	2	2	......	3	1	......
62 years	708	455	2	......	2	1	784	784	3	2	55	48	1	2	1	......	......	......
63 years	710	454	1	......	1	......	730	590	4	4	48	39	5	7	1	1	......	......
64 years	651	478	......	......	2	2	775	649	......	1	51	24	4	......	......	......	......	......
60 to 64 years	5,468	4,429	7	1	12	8	6,919	6,877	23	13	328	253	20	14	10	4	2	......
65 years	1,545	1,278	2	......	4	3	2,105	2,136	4	3	72	66	9	3	3	......	......	......
66 years	494	327	......	......	2	......	657	425	1	2	34	20	8	3	2	......	......	......
67 years	490	308	1	......	2	1	589	385	7	1	27	33	3	......	......	1	......	......
68 years	451	356	1	1	1	......	704	615	3	1	29	30	6	8	......	......	1	......
69 years	366	398	1	......	......	......	594	498	......	2	39	17	4	5	......	......	......	......
65 to 69 years	3,346	2,577	5	1	9	4	4,649	4,059	15	9	201	166	30	19	5	1	1	......
70 years	1,113	1,301	2	......	1	......	1,958	2,236	3	2	70	77	6	7	......	......	......	......
71 years	169	152	......	......	2	3	282	212	2	......	15	8	3	......	......	......	......	......
72 years	300	216	1	......	1	2	445	327	1	......	22	16	2	5	......	......	......	......
73 years	208	189	......	......	1	......	334	242	1	1	26	17	3	1	......	......	......	......
74 years	215	181	......	......	1	2	381	303	1	1	17	16	2	2	......	......	......	......
70 to 74 years	2,000	2,069	3	......	6	7	3,395	3,320	8	4	150	134	16	15	......	......	......	......
75 years	567	560	......	1	......	2	994	1,078	......	1	31	46	5	2	......	......	......	......
76 years	185	140	......	......	1	3	306	221	1	1	19	13	2	2	......	......	......	......
77 years	118	111	......	......	......	......	224	159	......	......	10	12	5	......	......	......	......	......
78 years	178	144	......	1	1	......	260	195	......	......	10	9	......	3	......	......	......	......
79 years	134	126	......	......	1	1	222	178	......	1	11	6	......	......	......	......	......	......
75 to 79 years	1,182	1,061	......	2	3	6	2,006	1,831	1	3	81	86	12	7	......	......	......	......
80 years	401	546	......	......	2	2	715	856	......	......	12	29	6	5	......	1	......	......
81 years	50	59	......	......	......	1	103	84	1	......	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......
82 years	91	80	......	......	......	......	139	94	2	......	9	8	1	3	1	1	......	......
83 years	58	42	......	......	......	1	86	80	......	......	4	5	2	......	......	......	......	......
84 years	71	58	......	......	......	......	105	87	......	......	5	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
80 to 84 years	675	780	......	......	2	4	1,148	1,201	3	......	32	46	10	8	1	2	......	......
85 years	122	187	1	......	1	......	176	219	1	1	12	6	......	......	......	......	......	......
86 years	60	49	......	......	......	......	42	61	......	......	1	4	1	......	......	......	......	......
87 years	48	34	......	......	1	......	69	49	1	......	2	4	3	1	......	......	......	......
88 years	36	48	......	1	......	......	55	63	......	......	4	2	2	......	......	......	......	......
89 years	30	22	......	......	......	......	44	47	......	......	2	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
85 to 89 years	296	385	1	1	2	......	386	439	2	1	21	19	6	1	......	......	......	......
90 years	113	155	......	......	......	......	108	184	1	......	4	3	1	......	......	......	......	......
91 years	17	12	......	......	......	......	14	17	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
92 years	12	18	......	......	......	......	18	17	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
93 years	7	19	......	......	......	......	11	18	......	......	1	1	......	2	......	......	......	......
94 years	14	15	......	......	......	......	11	8	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......
90 to 94 years	163	219	......	......	......	......	162	244	1	1	5	7	1	3	......	......	......	......
95 years	27	39	......	......	......	......	25	28	......	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......	......
96 years	19	15	......	......	......	......	6	12	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
97 years	10	12	......	......	......	......	7	16	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
98 years	12	19	......	......	......	......	13	24	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
99 years	10	11	......	......	......	......	13	11	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
95 to 99 years	78	96	......	......	......	......	64	91	......	......	......	6	......	......	......	......	......	......
100 years and over	82	144	......	......	......	......	42	39	1	1	3	4	......	......	......	......	......	......
Age unknown	2,933	3,086	4	4	4	2	1,229	1,126	29	10	555	210	23	6	1	......	183	1

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 11.—NEGRO PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	5 TO 17 YEARS OF AGE, INCLUSIVE.			18 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, INCLUSIVE.			5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, INCLUSIVE.			Males 18 to 44 years of age, inclusive.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.	
												Number.	Per cent.
United States[1]	2,885,546	1,436,934	1,448,612	614,648	285,796	328,852	3,500,194	1,722,730	1,777,464	1,686,323	2,065,989	977,049	47.3
Continental United States[1]	2,885,442	1,436,859	1,448,583	613,745	284,899	328,846	3,499,187	1,721,758	1,777,429	1,680,052	2,060,302	976,610	47.4
North Atlantic division	77,463	36,809	40,654	26,459	11,392	15,067	103,922	48,201	55,721	103,588	123,328	18,808	15.3
New England	11,821	5,581	6,240	3,646	1,586	2,060	15,467	7,167	8,300	14,770	18,761	2,291	12.2
Maine	295	134	161	74	38	36	369	172	197	294	445	77	17.3
New Hampshire	120	62	58	52	15	37	172	77	95	160	230	34	14.8
Vermont	195	95	100	60	34	26	255	129	126	204	289	57	19.7
Massachusetts	6,098	2,828	3,270	1,898	874	1,024	7,996	3,702	4,294	8,523	10,456	1,100	10.5
Rhode Island	1,831	883	948	572	246	326	2,403	1,129	1,274	2,142	2,765	425	15.4
Connecticut	3,282	1,579	1,703	990	379	611	4,272	1,958	2,314	3,447	4,576	598	13.1
Southern North Atlantic	65,642	31,228	34,414	22,813	9,806	13,007	88,455	41,034	47,421	88,818	104,567	16,517	15.8
New York	18,037	8,429	9,608	7,439	3,086	4,353	25,476	11,515	13,961	26,858	31,425	3,541	11.3
New Jersey	14,776	7,066	7,710	4,809	2,045	2,764	19,585	9,111	10,474	17,658	21,474	3,925	18.3
Pennsylvania	32,829	15,733	17,096	10,565	4,675	5,890	43,394	20,408	22,986	44,302	51,668	9,051	17.5
South Atlantic division	1,260,613	625,713	634,900	262,818	122,213	140,605	1,523,431	747,926	775,505	669,921	817,224	417,400	51.1
Northern South Atlantic	333,327	164,810	168,517	72,299	34,328	37,971	405,626	199,138	206,488	202,538	252,760	116,412	46.1
Delaware	8,885	4,467	4,418	1,964	998	966	10,849	5,465	5,384	6,622	8,374	3,578	42.7
Maryland	69,199	34,154	35,045	15,747	7,198	8,549	84,946	41,352	43,594	47,746	60,406	24,462	40.5
District of Columbia	19,642	9,122	10,520	6,404	2,548	3,856	26,046	11,670	14,376	18,677	23,072	6,024	26.1
Virginia	224,369	111,283	113,086	44,593	21,391	23,202	268,962	132,674	136,288	115,872	146,122	76,764	52.5
West Virginia	11,232	5,784	5,448	3,591	2,193	1,398	14,823	7,977	6,846	13,621	14,786	5,584	37.8
Southern South Atlantic	927,286	460,903	466,383	190,519	87,885	102,634	1,117,805	548,788	569,017	467,383	564,464	300,988	53.3
North Carolina	216,808	107,949	108,859	43,947	20,237	23,710	260,755	128,186	132,569	98,691	127,114	67,489	53.1
South Carolina	283,165	141,210	141,955	59,236	27,540	31,696	342,401	168,750	173,651	130,283	152,860	83,618	54.7
Georgia	356,667	176,901	179,766	71,074	32,036	39,038	427,741	208,937	218,804	184,863	223,078	125,710	56.4
Florida	70,646	34,843	35,803	16,262	8,072	8,190	86,908	42,915	43,993	53,546	61,417	24,171	39.4
North Central division	127,039	62,810	64,229	32,499	15,805	16,694	159,538	78,615	80,923	123,064	155,701	38,652	24.8
Eastern North Central	61,692	30,300	31,392	16,214	7,957	8,257	77,906	38,257	39,649	67,013	85,382	18,260	21.4
Ohio	23,857	11,638	12,219	5,947	2,846	3,101	29,804	14,484	15,320	23,684	31,235	6,813	21.8
Indiana	14,625	7,213	7,412	3,764	1,798	1,966	18,389	9,011	9,378	14,147	18,186	5,042	27.7
Illinois	18,866	9,307	9,559	5,372	2,747	2,625	24,238	12,054	12,184	24,671	29,762	5,551	18.7
Michigan	3,853	1,902	1,951	961	485	476	4,814	2,387	2,427	3,765	5,193	726	14.0
Wisconsin	491	240	251	170	81	89	661	321	340	746	1,006	128	12.7
Western North Central	65,347	32,510	32,837	16,285	7,848	8,437	81,632	40,358	41,274	56,051	70,319	20,392	29.0
Minnesota	809	390	419	254	124	130	1,063	514	549	1,772	2,168	150	6.9
Iowa	3,123	1,566	1,557	789	389	400	3,912	1,955	1,957	3,373	4,441	975	22.0
Missouri	44,582	22,194	22,388	11,185	5,345	5,840	55,767	27,539	28,228	37,949	46,418	14,829	31.9
North Dakota	75	36	39	22	12	10	97	48	49	93	115	19	16.5
South Dakota	108	54	54	26	16	10	134	70	64	137	184	30	16.3
Nebraska	1,317	621	696	464	232	232	1,781	853	928	2,010	2,298	267	11.6
Kansas	15,333	7,649	7,684	3,545	1,730	1,815	18,878	9,379	9,499	10,717	14,695	4,122	28.1
South Central division	1,414,556	708,695	705,861	290,250	134,547	155,703	1,704,806	843,242	861,564	773,682	951,724	500,093	52.5
Eastern South Central	837,883	421,413	416,470	175,457	81,312	94,145	1,013,340	502,725	510,615	457,976	566,371	303,714	53.6
Kentucky	85,111	42,382	42,729	19,401	9,161	10,240	104,512	51,543	52,969	59,635	74,728	36,990	49.5
Tennessee	156,068	78,365	77,703	34,857	16,616	18,241	190,925	94,981	95,944	89,452	112,236	53,396	47.6
Alabama	281,282	141,525	139,757	57,698	26,607	31,091	338,980	168,132	170,848	141,828	181,471	107,997	59.5
Mississippi	315,422	159,141	156,281	63,501	28,928	34,573	378,923	188,069	190,854	167,061	197,936	105,331	53.2
Western South Central	576,673	287,282	289,391	114,793	53,235	61,558	691,466	340,517	350,949	315,706	385,353	196,379	51.0
Louisiana	217,886	108,748	109,138	43,567	20,256	23,311	261,453	129,004	132,449	122,881	147,348	90,262	61.3
Arkansas	123,223	61,165	62,058	25,311	11,603	13,708	148,534	72,768	75,766	63,055	87,157	39,054	44.8
Indian Territory	12,385	6,158	6,227	2,497	1,234	1,263	14,882	7,392	7,490	7,640	9,146	3,776	41.3
Oklahoma	5,871	2,920	2,951	1,235	549	686	7,106	3,469	3,637	3,287	4,827	1,548	32.0
Texas	217,308	108,291	109,017	42,183	19,593	22,590	259,491	127,884	131,607	118,843	136,875	61,744	45.1
Western division	5,771	2,832	2,939	1,719	942	777	7,490	3,774	3,716	9,797	12,325	1,657	13.4
Rocky Mountain	2,281	1,079	1,202	736	385	351	3,017	1,464	1,553	4,264	5,312	770	14.5
Montana	224	113	111	65	36	29	289	149	140	557	711	74	10.4
Idaho	55	20	35	14	12	2	69	32	37	104	130	20	15.4
Wyoming	137	67	70	78	48	30	215	115	100	449	481	102	21.2
Colorado	1,587	747	840	456	220	236	2,043	967	1,076	2,501	3,215	448	13.9
New Mexico	278	132	146	123	69	54	401	201	200	653	775	126	16.3
Basin and Plateau	336	168	168	183	145	38	519	313	206	1,411	1,512	153	10.1
Arizona	231	114	117	134	112	22	365	226	139	1,047	1,084	120	11.1
Utah	90	45	45	46	32	14	136	77	59	327	358	17	4.7
Nevada	15	9	6	3	1	2	18	10	8	37	70	16	22.9
Pacific	3,154	1,585	1,569	800	412	388	3,954	1,997	1,957	4,122	5,501	734	13.3
Washington	380	198	182	148	92	56	528	290	238	1,009	1,230	141	11.5
Oregon	157	80	77	44	18	26	201	98	103	455	560	53	9.5
California	2,617	1,307	1,310	608	302	306	3,225	1,009	1,616	2,658	3,711	540	14.6
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	10	.....	141	141	6	4.3
Hawaii	61	35	26	18	15	3	79	50	29	66	93	29	31.2
Military and naval[1]	43	40	3	875	872	3	918	912	6	6,064	5,458	404	7.4

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 12.—NEGRO PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	AGGREGATE.			UNDER 5 YEARS.			5 TO 9 YEARS.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
United States[1]	1,096,774	510,007	586,767	2,584	1,383	1,201	284,800	139,210	145,590
Continental United States[1]	1,096,734	509,984	586,750	2,584	1,383	1,201	284,784	139,201	145,583
North Atlantic division	46,383	22,046	24,337	292	154	138	16,330	7,877	8,453
New England	7,967	3,829	4,138	83	48	35	2,832	1,367	1,465
Maine	194	90	104	2	1	1	66	33	33
New Hampshire	79	43	36	...	...	...	24	11	13
Vermont	123	58	65	1	...	1	40	13	27
Massachusetts	4,256	2,015	2,241	52	29	23	1,511	722	789
Rhode Island	1,253	593	660	11	6	5	434	224	210
Connecticut	2,062	1,030	1,032	17	12	5	757	364	393
Southern North Atlantic	38,416	18,217	20,199	209	106	103	13,498	6,510	6,988
New York	10,590	4,933	5,657	82	38	44	3,682	1,753	1,929
New Jersey	8,253	3,977	4,276	30	15	15	2,918	1,436	1,482
Pennsylvania	19,573	9,307	10,266	97	53	44	6,898	3,321	3,577
South Atlantic division	460,152	210,973	249,179	915	460	455	120,976	59,095	61,881
Northern South Atlantic	139,585	63,829	75,756	311	160	151	36,359	17,662	18,697
Delaware	3,883	1,945	1,938	13	8	5	1,153	585	568
Maryland	29,858	14,136	15,722	70	37	33	8,820	4,309	4,511
District of Columbia	11,368	4,968	6,400	48	17	31	2,841	1,313	1,528
Virginia	88,726	40,000	48,726	167	89	78	21,900	10,612	11,288
West Virginia	5,750	2,780	2,970	13	9	4	1,645	843	802
Southern South Atlantic	320,567	147,144	173,423	604	300	304	84,617	41,433	43,184
North Carolina	91,392	42,449	48,943	109	54	55	21,405	10,594	10,811
South Carolina	87,401	40,525	46,876	196	96	100	21,288	10,391	10,897
Georgia	110,586	49,611	60,975	228	107	121	33,070	16,166	16,904
Florida	31,188	14,559	16,629	71	43	28	8,854	4,282	4,572
North Central division	79,827	37,933	41,894	218	143	75	23,560	11,444	12,116
Eastern North Central	40,790	19,433	21,357	77	35	42	12,521	6,031	6,490
Ohio	16,390	7,874	8,516	23	13	10	5,040	2,398	2,642
Indiana	9,829	4,691	5,138	17	7	10	3,027	1,467	1,560
Illinois	11,518	5,372	6,146	25	7	18	3,522	1,710	1,812
Michigan	2,711	1,338	1,373	10	7	3	834	408	426
Wisconsin	342	158	184	2	1	1	98	48	50
Western North Central	39,037	18,500	20,537	141	103	38	11,039	5,413	5,626
Minnesota	594	279	315	1	...	1	213	97	116
Iowa	2,096	971	1,125	6	2	4	686	329	357
Missouri	24,790	11,693	13,097	38	20	18	7,008	3,441	3,567
North Dakota	48	25	23	...	...	...	10	6	4
South Dakota	73	29	44	...	...	...	25	11	14
Nebraska	928	426	502	4	2	2	312	139	173
Kansas	10,508	5,077	5,431	92	84	8	2,785	1,390	1,395
South Central division	506,505	237,209	269,296	1,097	569	528	122,627	60,149	62,478
Eastern South Central	309,045	144,246	164,799	800	402	398	78,224	38,458	39,766
Kentucky	41,537	19,355	22,182	34	26	8	9,785	4,808	4,977
Tennessee	63,109	29,290	33,819	74	42	32	15,395	7,557	7,838
Alabama	78,549	35,958	42,591	111	54	57	16,274	7,987	8,287
Mississippi	125,850	59,643	66,207	581	280	301	36,770	18,106	18,664
Western South Central	197,460	92,963	104,497	297	167	130	44,403	21,691	22,712
Louisiana	48,696	23,079	25,617	103	63	40	12,792	6,420	6,372
Arkansas	50,372	23,675	26,697	89	52	37	12,715	6,162	6,553
Indian Territory	3,208	1,443	1,765	10	5	5	763	351	412
Oklahoma	3,551	1,729	1,822	11	6	5	794	397	397
Texas	91,633	43,037	48,596	84	41	43	17,339	8,361	8,978
Western division	3,867	1,823	2,044	12	7	5	1,291	636	655
Rocky Mountain	1,527	687	840	5	2	3	478	229	249
Montana	156	69	87	...	...	...	53	25	28
Idaho	36	13	23	...	...	...	12	6	6
Wyoming	88	44	44	...	...	...	31	21	10
Colorado	1,074	488	586	5	2	3	332	153	179
New Mexico	173	73	100	...	...	...	50	24	26
Basin and Plateau	205	102	103	1	1	...	63	31	32
Arizona	147	76	71	...	...	...	44	23	21
Utah	51	23	28	1	1	...	16	6	10
Nevada	7	3	4	...	...	...	3	2	1
Pacific	2,185	1,084	1,101	6	4	2	750	376	374
Washington	274	144	130	1	1	...	100	48	52
Oregon	101	51	50	...	...	...	26	15	11
California	1,760	839	921	5	3	2	624	313	311
Alaska	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	37	21	16	...	...	...	16	9	7
Military and naval[1]	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 12.—NEGRO PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	10 TO 14 YEARS.			15 TO 20 YEARS.			21 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
United States[1]	587,583	277,846	309,737	211,173	86,066	125,107	10,684	5,552	5,132
Continental United States[1]	587,560	277,832	309,728	211,172	86,066	125,106	10,684	5,552	5,132
North Atlantic division	23,009	10,980	12,029	6,256	2,682	3,574	496	353	143
New England	3,785	1,818	1,967	1,174	531	643	93	65	28
Maine	88	37	51	33	18	15	5	1	4
New Hampshire	39	21	18	14	9	5	2	2	...
Vermont	62	35	27	20	10	10	...	...	...
Massachusetts	1,966	924	1,042	662	291	371	65	49	16
Rhode Island	611	292	319	188	66	122	9	5	4
Connecticut	1,019	509	510	257	137	120	12	8	4
Southern North Atlantic	19,224	9,162	10,062	5,082	2,151	2,931	403	288	115
New York	5,356	2,520	2,836	1,374	562	812	96	60	36
New Jersey	4,141	1,988	2,153	1,098	500	598	66	38	28
Pennsylvania	9,727	4,654	5,073	2,610	1,089	1,521	241	190	51
South Atlantic division	246,917	115,126	131,791	87,012	34,145	52,867	4,332	2,147	2,185
Northern South Atlantic	76,552	35,563	40,989	24,982	9,702	15,280	1,381	742	639
Delaware	2,121	1,042	1,079	569	294	275	27	16	11
Maryland	16,857	8,008	8,849	3,851	1,661	2,190	260	121	139
District of Columbia	5,878	2,665	3,213	2,444	865	1,579	157	108	49
Virginia	48,938	22,511	26,427	16,891	6,355	10,536	830	433	397
West Virginia	2,758	1,337	1,421	1,227	527	700	107	64	43
Southern South Atlantic	170,365	79,563	90,802	62,030	24,443	37,587	2,951	1,405	1,546
North Carolina	44,788	21,280	23,508	24,013	10,083	13,930	1,082	488	594
South Carolina	47,858	22,666	25,187	17,182	6,994	10,188	882	378	504
Georgia	61,290	27,727	33,563	15,255	5,198	10,057	743	413	330
Florida	16,439	7,890	8,549	5,580	2,218	3,362	244	126	118
North Central division	40,144	19,363	20,781	15,024	6,500	8,524	881	483	398
Eastern North Central	20,445	9,886	10,559	7,238	3,197	4,041	509	284	225
Ohio	8,145	3,967	4,178	2,905	1,343	1,562	277	153	124
Indiana	5,025	2,464	2,561	1,701	730	971	59	23	36
Illinois	5,759	2,721	3,038	2,089	855	1,234	123	79	44
Michigan	1,355	665	690	472	236	236	40	22	18
Wisconsin	161	69	92	71	33	38	10	7	3
Western North Central	19,699	9,477	10,222	7,786	3,303	4,483	372	199	173
Minnesota	241	115	126	129	62	67	10	5	5
Iowa	991	486	505	391	143	248	22	11	11
Missouri	12,697	6,028	6,669	4,817	2,077	2,740	230	127	103
North Dakota	30	17	13	8	2	6	...	...	...
South Dakota	33	10	23	15	8	7	...	...	...
Nebraska	412	191	221	194	90	104	6	4	2
Kansas	5,295	2,630	2,665	2,232	921	1,311	104	52	52
South Central division	275,631	131,473	144,158	102,202	42,462	59,740	4,948	2,556	2,392
Eastern South Central	162,205	76,840	85,365	64,565	26,864	37,701	3,251	1,682	1,569
Kentucky	22,594	10,763	11,831	8,782	3,577	5,205	342	181	161
Tennessee	33,522	15,877	17,645	13,402	5,426	7,976	716	388	328
Alabama	43,810	20,343	23,467	17,323	7,019	10,304	1,031	555	476
Mississippi	62,279	29,857	32,422	25,058	10,842	14,216	1,162	558	604
Western South Central	113,426	54,633	58,793	37,637	15,598	22,039	1,697	874	823
Louisiana	28,751	13,741	15,010	6,708	2,691	4,017	342	164	178
Arkansas	25,419	12,211	13,208	11,693	5,016	6,677	456	234	222
Indian Territory	1,663	770	893	714	282	432	58	35	23
Oklahoma	1,726	855	871	971	444	527	49	27	22
Texas	55,867	27,056	28,811	17,551	7,165	10,386	792	414	378
Western division	1,859	890	969	678	277	401	27	13	14
Rocky Mountain	733	340	393	298	112	186	13	4	9
Montana	77	33	44	25	11	14	1	...	1
Idaho	17	7	10	7	...	7	...	...	...
Wyoming	39	19	20	17	3	14	1	1	...
Colorado	513	249	264	214	82	132	10	2	8
New Mexico	87	32	55	35	16	19	1	1	...
Basin and Plateau	99	49	50	38	19	19	4	2	2
Arizona	74	39	35	27	14	13	2	...	2
Utah	22	9	13	10	5	5	2	2	...
Nevada	3	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
Pacific	1,027	501	526	342	146	196	10	7	3
Washington	130	74	56	41	19	22	2	2	...
Oregon	60	28	32	15	8	7	...	...	...
California	837	399	438	286	119	167	8	5	3
Alaska	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	20	12	8	1	...	1	...	...	...
Military and naval[1]	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 12.—NEGRO PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR O
PERIODS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICAL

STATE OR TERRITORY.	10 TO 14 YEARS.			15 TO 20 YEARS.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Fe
United States[1]	587,583	277,846	309,737	211,173	86,066	
Continental United States[1]	587,560	277,832	309,728	211,172	86,066	
North Atlantic division	23,009	10,980	12,029	6,256	2,682	
New England	3,785	1,818	1,967	1,174	531	
Maine	88	37	51	33	18	
New Hampshire	39	21	18	14	9	
Vermont	62	35	27	20	10	
Massachusetts	1,966	924	1,042	662	291	
Rhode Island	611	292	319	188	66	
Connecticut	1,019	509	510	257	137	
Southern North Atlantic	19,224	9,162	10,062	5,082	2,151	
New York	5,356	2,520	2,836	1,374	562	
New Jersey	4,141	1,988	2,153	1,098	500	
Pennsylvania	9,727	4,654	5,073	2,610	1,089	
South Atlantic division	246,917	115,126	131,791	87,012	34,145	
Northern South Atlantic	76,552	35,563	40,989	24,982	9,702	
Delaware	2,121	1,042	1,079	569	294	
Maryland	16,857	8,008	8,849	3,851	1,661	
District of Columbia	5,878	2,665	3,213	2,444	865	
Virginia	48,938	22,511	26,427	16,891	6,355	
West Virginia	2,758	1,337	1,421	1,227	527	
Southern South Atlantic	170,365	79,563	90,802	62,030	24,443	
North Carolina	44,788	21,280	23,508	24,013	10,033	
South Carolina	47,853	22,666	25,187	17,182	6,994	
Georgia	61,290	27,727	33,563	15,255	5,198	
Florida	16,439	7,890	8,549	5,580	2,218	
North Central division	40,144	19,363	20,781	15,024	6,500	
Eastern North Central	20,445	9,886	10,559	7,238	3,197	
Ohio	8,145	3,967	4,178	2,905	1,343	
Indiana	5,025	2,464	2,561	1,701	730	
Illinois	5,759	2,721	3,038	2,089	855	
Michigan	1,855	665	690	472	236	
Wisconsin	161	69	92	71	[illegible]	
Western North Central	19,699	9,477	10,222	7,786	[illegible]	
Minnesota	241	115	126	129		
Iowa	991	486	505	391		
Missouri	12,697	6,028	6,669	4,817	[illegible]	
North Dakota	30	17	13	8		
South Dakota	33	10	23	15		
Nebraska	412	191	221	194		
Kansas	5,295	2,630	2,665	2,232		
South Central division	275,631	131,473	144,158	102,202		
Eastern South Central	162,205	76,840	85,365	64,565		
Kentucky	22,594	10,763	11,831	8,782		
Tennessee	33,522	15,877	17,645	13,402		
Alabama	43,810	20,343	23,467	17,323		
Mississippi	62,279	29,857	32,422	25,058		
Western South Central	113,426	54,633	58,793	[illegible]		
Louisiana	28,751	13,741	15,010	[illegible]		
Arkansas	25,419	12,211	13,208	[illegible]		
Indian Territory	1,663	770	893	[illegible]		
Oklahoma	1,726	855	871	[illegible]		
Texas	55,867	27,056	28,811	[illegible]		
Western division	1,859	890	969			
Rocky Mountain	733	340	393			
Montana	77	33	44			
Idaho	17	7	10			
Wyoming	39	19	20			
Colorado	513	249	264			
New Mexico	87	32	55			
Basin and Plateau	99	49	50			
Arizona	74	39	[illegible]			
Utah	22	9	[illegible]			
Nevada	3	1	[illegible]			
Pacific	1,027	501	[illegible]			
Washington	130	74	[illegible]			
Oregon	60	28	[illegible]			
California	837	399	[illegible]			
Alaska						
Hawaii						
Military an[illegible]						

TABLE 13.—NEGRO PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE PERIODS, AND MONTHS OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND MONTHS OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.	ALL PERSONS.			UNDER 10 YEARS.			10 TO 14 YEARS.			15 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Western division	3,867	1,823	2,044	1,303	643	660	1,859	890	969	705	290	415
1 month or less	24	10	14	10	6	4	7	3	4	7	1	6
2 to 3 months	120	63	57	46	21	25	44	24	20	30	18	12
4 to 5 months	152	84	68	58	34	24	60	33	27	34	17	17
6 months or more	3,571	1,666	1,905	1,189	582	607	1,748	830	918	634	254	380
Rocky Mountain	1,527	687	840	483	231	252	733	340	393	311	116	195
1 month or less	16	7	9	5	3	2	6	3	3	5	1	4
2 to 3 months	59	30	29	19	8	11	20	10	10	20	12	8
4 to 5 months	56	23	33	20	7	13	24	11	13	12	5	7
6 months or more	1,396	627	769	439	213	226	683	316	367	274	98	176
Basin and Plateau	205	102	103	64	32	32	99	49	50	42	21	21
1 month or less	1	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
2 to 3 months	12	5	7	5	2	3	5	2	3	2	1	1
4 to 5 months	24	13	11	10	6	4	9	5	4	5	2	3
6 months or more	168	84	84	49	24	25	84	42	42	35	18	17
Pacific	2,135	1,034	1,101	756	380	376	1,027	501	526	352	153	199
1 month or less	7	3	4	5	3	2	......	......	......	2	......	2
2 to 3 months	49	28	21	22	11	11	19	12	7	8	5	3
4 to 5 months	72	48	24	28	21	7	27	17	10	17	10	7
6 months or more	2,007	955	1,052	701	345	356	981	472	509	325	138	187
Alabama	78,549	35,958	42,591	16,385	8,041	8,344	43,810	20,343	23,467	18,354	7,574	10,780
1 month or less	5,807	2,980	2,827	1,240	633	607	2,973	1,541	1,432	1,594	806	788
2 to 3 months	36,692	17,098	19,594	7,238	3,572	3,666	20,630	9,747	10,883	8,824	3,779	5,045
4 to 5 months	16,958	7,639	9,319	3,698	1,837	1,861	9,581	4,345	5,236	3,679	1,457	2,222
6 months or more	19,092	8,241	10,851	4,209	1,999	2,210	10,626	4,710	5,916	4,257	1,532	2,725
Arizona	147	76	71	44	23	21	74	39	35	29	14	15
1 month or less	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
2 to 3 months	8	4	4	3	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	......
4 to 5 months	22	12	10	10	6	4	8	5	3	4	1	3
6 months or more	117	60	57	31	16	15	62	32	30	24	12	12
Arkansas	50,372	23,675	26,697	12,804	6,214	6,590	25,419	12,211	13,208	12,149	5,250	6,899
1 month or less	4,394	2,216	2,178	1,274	639	635	1,945	997	948	1,175	580	595
2 to 3 months	28,688	13,680	15,008	7,022	3,435	3,587	14,567	7,049	7,518	7,099	3,196	3,903
4 to 5 months	8,132	3,832	4,300	2,135	1,058	1,077	4,110	2,012	2,098	1,887	762	1,125
6 months or more	9,158	3,947	5,211	2,373	1,082	1,291	4,797	2,153	2,644	1,988	712	1,276
California	1,760	839	921	629	316	313	837	399	438	294	124	170
1 month or less	4	1	3	2	1	1	......	......	......	2	......	2
2 to 3 months	30	17	13	17	9	8	10	7	3	3	1	2
4 to 5 months	52	35	17	18	15	3	18	11	7	16	9	7
6 months or more	1,674	786	888	592	291	301	809	381	428	273	114	159
Colorado	1,074	488	586	337	155	182	513	249	264	224	84	140
1 month or less	8	3	5	2	1	1	4	1	3	2	1	1
2 to 3 months	25	14	11	11	4	7	6	4	2	8	6	2
4 to 5 months	35	14	21	14	5	9	13	7	6	8	2	6
6 months or more	1,006	457	549	310	145	165	490	237	253	206	75	131
Connecticut	2,062	1,030	1,032	774	376	398	1,019	509	510	269	145	124
1 month or less	8	3	5	7	3	4	......	......	......	1	......	1
2 to 3 months	42	17	25	23	6	17	12	6	6	7	5	2
4 to 5 months	52	23	29	21	11	10	25	10	15	6	2	4
6 months or more	1,960	987	973	723	356	367	982	493	489	255	138	117
Delaware	3,883	1,945	1,938	1,166	593	573	2,121	1,042	1,079	596	310	286
1 month or less	68	34	34	37	19	18	17	8	9	14	7	7
2 to 3 months	518	276	242	153	67	86	256	126	130	109	83	26
4 to 5 months	599	315	284	179	94	85	315	167	148	105	54	51
6 months or more	2,698	1,320	1,378	797	413	384	1,533	741	792	368	166	202
District of Columbia	11,368	4,968	6,400	2,889	1,330	1,559	5,878	2,665	3,213	2,601	973	1,628
1 month or less	40	21	19	13	9	4	18	9	9	9	3	6
2 to 3 months	119	65	54	50	30	20	41	23	18	28	12	16
4 to 5 months	258	137	121	111	61	50	106	59	47	41	17	24
6 months or more	10,951	4,745	6,206	2,715	1,230	1,485	5,713	2,574	3,139	2,523	941	1,582
Florida	31,188	14,559	16,629	8,925	4,325	4,600	16,439	7,890	8,549	5,824	2,344	3,480
1 month or less	931	458	473	291	143	148	403	207	196	237	108	129
2 to 3 months	6,838	3,296	3,542	1,946	956	990	3,469	1,691	1,778	1,423	649	774
4 to 5 months	14,996	7,048	7,948	4,501	2,182	2,319	8,009	3,858	4,151	2,486	1,008	1,478
6 months or more	8,423	3,757	4,666	2,187	1,044	1,143	4,558	2,134	2,424	1,678	579	1,099
Georgia	110,586	49,611	60,975	33,298	16,273	17,025	61,290	27,727	33,563	15,998	5,611	10,387
1 month or less	7,013	3,508	3,505	2,463	1,233	1,230	3,401	1,731	1,670	1,149	544	605
2 to 3 months	36,491	16,856	19,635	11,708	5,782	5,926	19,875	9,302	10,573	4,908	1,772	3,136
4 to 5 months	32,917	14,414	18,503	10,134	4,908	5,226	18,834	8,290	10,544	3,949	1,216	2,733
6 months or more	34,165	14,833	19,332	8,993	4,350	4,643	19,180	8,404	10,776	5,992	2,079	3,913

TABLE 13.—NEGRO PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE PERIODS, AND MONTHS OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND MONTHS OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.	ALL PERSONS.			UNDER 10 YEARS.			10 TO 14 YEARS.			15 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Hawaii	37	21	16	16	9	7	20	12	8	1	....	1
1 month or less	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 to 3 months	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 to 5 months	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6 months or more	37	21	16	16	9	7	20	12	8	1	....	1
Idaho	36	13	23	12	6	6	17	7	10	7	....	7
1 month or less	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 to 3 months	7	3	4	2	....	2	3	3	....	2	....	2
4 to 5 months	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
6 months or more	28	10	18	10	6	4	14	4	10	4	....	4
Illinois	11,518	5,372	6,146	3,547	1,717	1,830	5,759	2,721	3,038	2,212	934	1,278
1 month or less	120	59	61	45	20	25	51	27	24	24	12	12
2 to 3 months	695	343	352	252	126	126	292	136	156	151	81	70
4 to 5 months	938	475	463	314	154	160	418	210	208	206	111	95
6 months or more	9,765	4,495	5,270	2,936	1,417	1,519	4,998	2,348	2,650	1,831	730	1,101
Indian Territory	3,208	1,443	1,765	773	356	417	1,663	770	893	772	317	455
1 month or less	166	71	95	46	16	30	80	33	47	40	22	18
2 to 3 months	901	433	468	248	117	131	447	235	212	206	81	125
4 to 5 months	720	319	401	171	82	89	368	162	206	181	75	106
6 months or more	1,421	620	801	308	141	167	768	340	428	345	139	206
Indiana	9,829	4,691	5,138	3,044	1,474	1,570	5,025	2,464	2,561	1,760	753	1,007
1 month or less	99	44	55	42	18	24	27	16	11	30	10	20
2 to 3 months	365	196	169	150	78	72	150	82	68	65	36	29
4 to 5 months	531	285	246	170	84	86	254	147	107	107	54	53
6 months or more	8,834	4,166	4,668	2,682	1,294	1,388	4,594	2,219	2,375	1,558	653	905
Iowa	2,096	971	1,125	692	331	361	991	486	505	413	154	259
1 month or less	14	6	8	5	2	3	7	3	4	2	1	1
2 to 3 months	80	48	32	39	22	17	17	9	8	24	17	7
4 to 5 months	124	45	79	29	8	21	53	22	31	42	15	27
6 months or more	1,878	872	1,006	619	299	320	914	452	462	345	121	224
Kansas	10,508	5,077	5,431	2,877	1,474	1,403	5,295	2,630	2,665	2,336	973	1,363
1 month or less	134	86	48	50	36	14	49	29	20	35	21	14
2 to 3 months	577	310	267	222	110	112	203	115	88	152	85	67
4 to 5 months	906	483	423	281	146	135	422	226	196	203	111	92
6 months or more	8,891	4,198	4,693	2,324	1,182	1,142	4,621	2,260	2,361	1,946	756	1,190
Kentucky	41,537	19,355	22,182	9,819	4,834	4,985	22,594	10,763	11,831	9,124	3,758	5,366
1 month or less	1,153	610	543	324	159	165	497	271	226	332	180	152
2 to 3 months	7,068	3,645	3,423	1,847	907	940	3,528	1,870	1,658	1,693	868	825
4 to 5 months	17,781	8,266	9,515	4,058	2,029	2,029	10,149	4,815	5,334	3,574	1,422	2,152
6 months or more	15,535	6,834	8,701	3,590	1,739	1,851	8,420	3,807	4,613	3,525	1,288	2,237
Louisiana	48,696	23,079	25,617	12,895	6,483	6,412	28,751	13,741	15,010	7,050	2,855	4,195
1 month or less	2,145	1,075	1,070	638	328	310	1,135	555	580	372	192	180
2 to 3 months	17,223	8,161	9,062	4,872	2,449	2,423	9,736	4,625	5,111	2,615	1,087	1,528
4 to 5 months	8,162	3,830	4,332	2,180	1,123	1,057	4,872	2,296	2,576	1,110	411	699
6 months or more	21,166	10,013	11,153	5,205	2,583	2,622	13,008	6,265	6,743	2,953	1,165	1,788
Maine	194	90	104	68	34	34	88	37	51	38	19	19
1 month or less	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 to 3 months	5	4	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	2	2	....
4 to 5 months	11	5	6	5	4	1	4	1	3	2	....	2
6 months or more	178	81	97	60	28	32	84	36	48	34	17	17
Maryland	29,858	14,136	15,722	8,890	4,346	4,544	16,857	8,008	8,849	4,111	1,782	2,329
1 month or less	200	112	88	77	34	43	85	52	33	38	26	12
2 to 3 months	1,861	1,045	816	529	270	259	923	513	410	409	262	147
4 to 5 months	2,700	1,437	1,263	765	399	366	1,498	801	697	437	237	200
6 months or more	25,097	11,542	13,555	7,519	3,643	3,876	14,351	6,642	7,709	3,227	1,257	1,970
Massachusetts	4,256	2,015	2,241	1,563	751	812	1,966	924	1,042	727	340	387
1 month or less	14	3	11	7	2	5	5	1	4	2	....	2
2 to 3 months	52	29	23	27	12	15	15	11	4	10	6	4
4 to 5 months	60	27	33	29	14	15	20	7	13	11	6	5
6 months or more	4,130	1,956	2,174	1,500	723	777	1,926	905	1,021	704	328	376
Michigan	2,711	1,338	1,373	844	415	429	1,355	665	690	512	258	254
1 month or less	16	10	6	7	4	3	7	4	3	2	2	....
2 to 3 months	125	49	76	53	19	34	49	17	32	23	13	10
4 to 5 months	183	102	81	46	26	20	87	43	44	50	33	17
6 months or more	2,387	1,177	1,210	738	366	372	1,212	601	611	437	210	227
Minnesota	594	279	315	214	97	117	241	115	126	139	67	72
1 month or less	2	2	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
2 to 3 months	15	8	7	10	6	4	3	1	2	2	1	1
4 to 5 months	17	5	12	7	1	6	5	2	3	5	2	3
6 months or more	560	264	296	196	89	107	232	111	121	132	64	68

TABLE 13.—NEGRO PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE PERIODS, AND MONTHS OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND MONTHS OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.	ALL PERSONS.			UNDER 10 YEARS.			10 TO 14 YEARS.			15 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Mississippi	125,850	59,643	66,207	37,351	18,886	18,965	62,279	29,857	32,422	26,220	11,400	14,820
1 month or less	8,724	4,508	4,216	3,003	1,497	1,506	3,644	1,912	1,732	2,077	1,099	978
2 to 3 months	43,352	21,405	21,947	12,335	6,126	6,209	20,885	10,523	10,362	10,132	4,756	5,376
4 to 5 months	52,913	24,476	28,437	15,965	7,793	8,172	26,894	12,594	14,300	10,054	4,089	5,965
6 months or more	20,861	9,254	11,607	6,048	2,970	3,078	10,856	4,828	6,028	3,957	1,456	2,501
Missouri	24,790	11,693	13,097	7,046	3,461	3,585	12,697	6,028	6,669	5,047	2,204	2,843
1 month or less	462	260	202	179	101	78	156	89	67	127	70	57
2 to 3 months	2,284	1,160	1,124	674	334	340	1,072	536	536	538	290	248
4 to 5 months	3,079	1,541	1,538	816	405	411	1,539	769	770	724	367	357
6 months or more	18,965	8,732	10,233	5,377	2,621	2,756	9,980	4,634	5,296	3,656	1,477	2,181
Montana	156	69	87	53	25	28	77	33	44	26	11	15
1 month or less	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
2 to 3 months	7	4	3	1	1	....	3	1	2	3	2	1
4 to 5 months	5	1	4	2	....	2	3	1	2	....	....	....
6 months or more	143	63	80	50	24	26	70	30	40	23	9	14
Nebraska	928	426	502	316	141	175	412	191	221	200	94	106
1 month or less	6	3	3	2	1	1	2	....	2	2	2	....
2 to 3 months	26	12	14	14	5	9	5	2	3	7	5	2
4 to 5 months	51	26	25	20	5	15	17	11	6	14	10	4
6 months or more	845	385	460	280	130	150	388	178	210	177	77	100
Nevada	7	3	4	3	2	1	3	1	2	1	....	1
1 month or less	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 to 3 months	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 to 5 months	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6 months or more	7	3	4	3	2	1	3	1	2	1	....	1
New Hampshire	79	43	36	24	11	13	39	21	18	16	11	5
1 month or less	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 to 3 months	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	1
4 to 5 months	9	6	3	....	....	....	8	6	2	1	....	1
6 months or more	67	35	32	24	11	13	31	15	16	12	9	3
New Jersey	8,253	3,977	4,276	2,948	1,451	1,497	4,141	1,983	2,158	1,164	538	626
1 month or less	55	32	23	25	13	12	26	18	8	4	1	3
2 to 3 months	323	188	135	135	68	67	142	85	57	46	35	11
4 to 5 months	383	197	186	131	67	64	180	89	91	72	41	31
6 months or more	7,492	3,560	3,932	2,657	1,303	1,354	3,793	1,796	1,997	1,042	461	581
New Mexico	173	73	100	50	24	26	87	32	55	36	17	19
1 month or less	6	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	....	3	....	3
2 to 3 months	18	7	11	4	2	2	8	2	6	6	3	3
4 to 5 months	13	6	7	4	2	2	7	2	5	2	2	....
6 months or more	136	58	78	40	19	21	71	27	44	25	12	13
New York	10,590	4,933	5,657	3,764	1,791	1,973	5,356	2,520	2,836	1,470	622	848
1 month or less	43	16	27	29	12	17	8	4	4	6	....	6
2 to 3 months	169	83	86	103	52	51	53	21	32	13	10	3
4 to 5 months	307	158	149	143	58	85	111	67	44	53	33	20
6 months or more	10,071	4,676	5,395	3,489	1,669	1,820	5,184	2,428	2,756	1,398	579	819
North Carolina	91,392	42,449	48,943	21,514	10,648	10,866	44,783	21,280	23,503	25,095	10,521	14,574
1 month or less	9,735	4,925	4,810	2,566	1,276	1,290	4,198	2,130	2,068	2,971	1,519	1,452
2 to 3 months	46,698	22,319	24,379	10,547	5,234	5,313	22,811	11,212	11,599	13,340	5,873	7,467
4 to 5 months	21,248	9,490	11,758	4,990	2,513	2,477	10,872	4,936	5,936	5,386	2,041	3,345
6 months or more	13,711	5,715	7,996	3,411	1,625	1,786	6,902	3,002	3,900	3,398	1,088	2,310
North Dakota	48	25	23	10	6	4	30	17	13	8	2	6
1 month or less	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
2 to 3 months	6	5	1	3	3	....	1	1	....	2	1	1
4 to 5 months	3	3	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....
6 months or more	37	15	22	7	3	4	25	12	13	5	....	5
Ohio	16,390	7,874	8,516	5,063	2,411	2,652	8,145	3,967	4,178	3,182	1,496	1,686
1 month or less	85	43	42	29	15	14	34	16	18	22	12	10
2 to 3 months	559	264	295	247	104	143	183	81	102	129	79	50
4 to 5 months	946	493	453	296	150	146	403	219	184	247	124	123
6 months or more	14,800	7,074	7,726	4,491	2,142	2,349	7,525	3,651	3,874	2,784	1,281	1,503
Oklahoma	3,551	1,729	1,822	805	403	402	1,726	855	871	1,020	471	549
1 month or less	116	61	55	44	20	24	35	18	17	37	23	14
2 to 3 months	924	467	457	214	114	100	412	215	197	298	138	160
4 to 5 months	1,025	517	508	237	130	107	500	239	261	288	148	140
6 months or more	1,486	684	802	310	139	171	779	383	396	397	162	235
Oregon	101	51	50	26	15	11	60	28	32	15	8	7
1 month or less	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 to 3 months	6	3	3	1	....	1	3	1	2	2	2	....
4 to 5 months	5	4	1	4	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
6 months or more	90	44	46	21	11	10	56	27	29	13	6	7

TABLE 13.—NEGRO PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE PERIODS, AND MONTHS OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND MONTHS OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.	ALL PERSONS.			UNDER 10 YEARS.			10 TO 14 YEARS.			15 YEARS AND OVER.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Pennsylvania	19,573	9,307	10,266	6,995	3,374	3,621	9,727	4,654	5,073	2,651	1,279	1,372
1 month or less	118	58	60	57	28	29	32	15	17	29	15	14
2 to 3 months	504	254	250	247	118	129	172	84	88	85	52	33
4 to 5 months	816	398	418	305	151	154	390	195	195	121	52	69
6 months or more	18,135	8,597	9,538	6,386	3,077	3,309	9,133	4,360	4,773	2,616	1,160	1,456
Rhode Island	1,253	593	660	445	230	215	611	292	319	197	71	126
1 month or less	8	5	3	6	4	2	1	...	1	1	1	...
2 to 3 months	17	8	9	9	5	4	7	3	4	1	...	1
4 to 5 months	58	29	29	27	13	14	24	11	13	7	5	2
6 months or more	1,170	551	619	403	208	195	579	278	301	188	65	123
South Carolina	87,401	40,525	46,876	21,484	10,487	10,997	47,853	22,696	25,157	18,064	7,372	10,692
1 month or less	5,277	2,549	2,728	1,486	729	757	2,589	1,228	1,361	1,202	592	610
2 to 3 months	38,818	18,510	20,308	9,258	4,571	4,687	21,395	10,466	10,929	8,195	3,503	4,692
4 to 5 months	22,754	10,380	12,374	5,535	2,732	2,803	12,816	5,978	6,838	4,403	1,670	2,733
6 months or more	20,552	9,086	11,466	5,205	2,455	2,750	11,083	5,024	6,059	4,264	1,607	2,657
South Dakota	73	29	44	25	11	14	33	10	23	15	8	7
1 month or less	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 3 months	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
4 to 5 months	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1
6 months or more	69	27	42	25	11	14	32	10	22	12	6	6
Tennessee	63,169	29,290	33,819	15,469	7,599	7,870	33,522	15,877	17,645	14,118	5,814	8,304
1 month or less	3,957	1,979	1,978	1,029	508	521	1,803	911	892	1,125	560	565
2 to 3 months	19,805	9,589	10,215	4,930	2,440	2,490	10,263	5,001	5,262	4,612	2,149	2,463
4 to 5 months	14,544	6,598	7,946	3,489	1,703	1,786	7,206	3,662	4,244	3,199	1,233	1,966
6 months or more	24,803	11,123	13,680	6,071	2,948	3,123	13,550	6,303	7,247	5,182	1,872	3,310
Texas	91,633	43,037	48,596	17,423	8,402	9,021	55,867	27,056	28,811	18,343	7,579	10,764
1 month or less	3,286	1,767	1,519	714	352	362	1,742	981	761	830	434	396
2 to 3 months	24,894	12,230	12,664	4,600	2,214	2,386	15,142	7,673	7,469	5,152	2,343	2,809
4 to 5 months	30,852	14,390	16,462	5,563	2,751	2,812	19,394	9,279	10,115	5,895	2,330	3,565
6 months or more	32,601	14,650	17,951	6,546	3,085	3,461	19,589	9,123	10,466	6,466	2,442	4,024
Utah	51	23	28	17	7	10	22	9	13	12	7	5
1 month or less	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
2 to 3 months	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
4 to 5 months	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...
6 months or more	44	21	23	15	6	9	19	9	10	10	6	4
Vermont	123	58	65	41	13	28	62	35	27	20	10	10
1 month or less	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 3 months	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
4 to 5 months	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...
6 months or more	120	56	64	41	13	28	60	34	26	19	9	10
Virginia	88,726	40,000	48,726	22,067	10,701	11,366	48,938	22,511	26,427	17,721	6,788	10,933
1 month or less	2,103	1,019	1,084	695	323	372	933	465	468	475	231	244
2 to 3 months	11,751	5,660	6,091	3,303	1,605	1,698	5,961	2,922	3,039	2,487	1,133	1,354
4 to 5 months	38,921	17,582	21,339	9,672	4,744	4,928	21,564	9,956	11,608	7,685	2,882	4,803
6 months or more	35,951	15,789	20,162	8,397	4,029	4,368	20,480	9,168	11,312	7,074	2,592	4,482
Washington	274	144	130	101	49	52	130	74	56	43	21	22
1 month or less	3	2	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 3 months	13	8	5	4	2	2	6	4	2	3	2	1
4 to 5 months	15	9	6	6	2	4	8	6	2	1	1	...
6 months or more	243	125	118	88	43	45	116	64	52	39	18	21
West Virginia	5,750	2,780	2,970	1,658	852	806	2,753	1,337	1,421	1,354	611	743
1 month or less	158	91	67	53	35	18	70	40	30	35	16	19
2 to 3 months	684	386	298	232	129	103	266	140	126	186	117	69
4 to 5 months	2,129	1,010	1,119	686	337	349	1,049	518	535	414	180	234
6 months or more	2,779	1,293	1,486	687	351	336	1,373	644	729	719	298	421
Wisconsin	342	158	184	100	49	51	161	69	92	81	40	41
1 month or less	2	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 3 months	16	12	4	5	4	1	5	3	2	6	5	1
4 to 5 months	19	10	9	6	3	3	5	2	3	8	5	3
6 months or more	305	135	170	87	41	46	151	64	87	67	30	37
Wyoming	88	44	44	31	21	10	39	19	20	18	4	14
1 month or less	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 3 months	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
4 to 5 months	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...
6 months or more	83	39	44	29	19	10	38	18	20	16	2	14
Military and naval[1]	3	2	1	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...
1 month or less	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
2 to 3 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 to 5 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 months or more	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 14.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NEGRO PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL OF TOTAL NEGRO PERSONS 5 TO 9, 10 TO 14, AND 15 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE, RESPECTIVELY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	5 TO 9 YEARS.			10 TO 14 YEARS.			15 TO 20 YEARS.		
	Total.	Attending school.		Total.	Attending school.		Total.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States[1]	1,202,785	284,800	23.7	1,092,020	587,583	53.8	1,205,889	211,173	17.5
Continental United States[1]	1,202,758	284,784	23.7	1,091,990	587,560	53.8	1,204,439	211,172	17.5
North Atlantic division	30,387	16,330	53.7	28,217	23,009	81.5	45,318	6,256	13.8
New England	4,698	2,832	60.3	4,285	3,785	88.3	6,484	1,174	18.1
Maine	110	66	60.0	113	88	77.9	146	33	22.6
New Hampshire	39	24	61.5	48	39	81.3	85	14	16.5
Vermont	73	40	54.8	72	62	86.1	110	20	18.2
Massachusetts	2,447	1,511	61.7	2,201	1,966	89.3	3,348	662	19.8
Rhode Island	737	434	58.9	675	611	90.5	991	188	19.0
Connecticut	1,292	757	58.6	1,176	1,019	86.6	1,804	257	14.2
Southern North Atlantic	25,689	13,498	52.5	23,932	19,224	80.3	38,834	5,082	13.1
New York	6,782	3,682	54.3	6,493	5,356	82.5	12,201	1,374	11.3
New Jersey	5,857	2,918	49.8	5,402	4,141	76.7	8,326	1,098	13.2
Pennsylvania	13,050	6,898	52.9	12,037	9,727	80.8	18,307	2,610	14.3
South Atlantic division	527,900	120,976	22.9	476,108	246,917	51.9	519,423	87,012	16.8
Northern South Atlantic	134,481	36,359	27.0	126,929	76,552	60.3	144,216	24,982	17.3
Delaware	3,548	1,158	32.5	3,401	2,121	62.4	3,900	569	14.6
Maryland	27,586	8,820	32.0	26,539	16,857	63.5	30,821	3,851	12.5
District of Columbia	7,475	2,841	38.0	7,301	5,878	80.5	11,270	2,444	21.7
Virginia	91,469	21,900	23.9	85,609	48,938	57.2	91,884	16,891	18.4
West Virginia	4,403	1,645	37.4	4,079	2,756	67.6	6,341	1,227	19.4
Southern South Atlantic	393,419	84,617	21.5	349,179	170,365	48.8	375,207	62,030	16.5
North Carolina	89,833	21,405	23.8	81,296	44,783	55.1	89,626	24,018	26.8
South Carolina	119,669	21,288	17.8	106,982	47,853	44.7	115,750	17,182	14.8
Georgia	153,516	33,070	21.5	134,540	61,290	45.6	139,685	15,255	10.9
Florida	30,401	8,854	29.1	26,361	16,439	62.4	30,146	5,580	18.5
North Central division	47,846	23,560	49.2	49,380	40,144	81.3	62,312	15,024	24.1
Eastern North Central	23,294	12,521	53.8	23,851	20,445	85.7	30,761	7,238	23.5
Ohio	9,099	5,040	55.4	9,204	8,145	88.5	11,501	2,905	25.3
Indiana	5,479	3,027	55.2	5,682	5,025	88.4	7,228	1,701	23.5
Illinois	7,150	3,522	49.3	7,253	5,759	79.4	9,885	2,089	21.2
Michigan	1,390	834	60.0	1,514	1,355	89.5	1,910	472	24.7
Wisconsin	176	98	55.7	196	161	81.3	287	71	24.7
Western North Central	24,552	11,039	45.0	25,529	19,699	77.2	31,551	7,786	24.7
Minnesota	358	218	60.3	288	241	83.7	422	129	30.6
Iowa	1,121	686	61.2	1,232	991	80.4	1,559	391	25.1
Missouri	16,837	7,006	41.6	17,328	12,697	73.3	21,602	4,817	22.3
North Dakota	25	10	40.0	36	30	83.3	36	8	22.2
South Dakota	44	25	56.8	40	33	82.5	50	15	30.0
Nebraska	484	312	64.5	482	412	85.5	815	194	23.8
Kansas	5,683	2,785	49.0	6,123	5,295	86.5	7,067	2,232	31.6
South Central division	594,301	122,627	20.6	536,106	275,631	51.4	574,399	102,202	17.8
Eastern South Central	348,997	78,224	22.4	316,984	162,205	51.2	347,359	64,565	18.6
Kentucky	33,280	9,785	29.4	33,155	22,594	68.1	38,077	8,782	23.1
Tennessee	63,022	15,395	24.4	59,343	33,522	56.5	68,560	13,402	19.5
Alabama	118,403	16,274	13.7	105,926	43,810	41.4	114,651	17,328	15.1
Mississippi	134,292	36,770	27.4	118,560	62,279	52.5	126,071	25,058	19.9
Western South Central	245,304	44,403	18.1	219,122	113,426	51.8	227,040	37,637	16.6
Louisiana	93,447	12,792	13.7	82,303	28,751	34.7	85,208	6,708	7.9
Arkansas	51,793	12,715	24.5	46,714	25,419	54.4	50,027	11,693	23.4
Indian Territory	5,233	763	14.6	4,661	1,663	35.7	4,988	714	14.3
Oklahoma	2,337	794	34.0	2,247	1,726	76.8	2,522	971	38.5
Texas	92,494	17,339	18.7	82,697	55,867	67.6	84,300	17,551	20.8
Western division	2,324	1,291	55.6	2,179	1,859	85.3	2,987	678	22.7
Rocky Mountain	890	478	53.7	858	733	85.4	1,269	298	23.5
Montana	89	53	59.6	91	77	84.6	109	25	22.9
Idaho	24	12	50.0	18	17	94.4	27	7	25.9
Wyoming	63	31	49.2	45	39	86.7	107	17	15.9
Colorado	615	332	54.0	593	513	86.5	835	214	25.6
New Mexico	99	50	50.5	111	87	78.4	191	35	18.3
Basin and Plateau	136	63	46.3	126	99	78.6	257	38	14.8
Arizona	95	44	46.3	87	74	85.1	183	27	14.8
Utah	37	16	43.2	33	22	66.7	66	10	15.2
Nevada	4	3	75.0	6	3	50.0	8	1	12.5
Pacific	1,298	750	57.8	1,195	1,027	85.9	1,461	342	23.4
Washington	149	100	67.1	154	130	84.4	225	41	18.2
Oregon	53	26	49.1	70	60	85.7	78	15	19.2
California	1,096	624	56.9	971	837	86.2	1,158	286	24.7
Alaska	......	......	......	......	......	......	10	......	......
Hawaii	27	16	59.3	24	20	83.3	28	1	35.7
Military and naval[1]	......	......	......	6	3	50.0	912	......	......

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 15.—ILLITERATE[1] NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND DEGREE OF ILLITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	AGGREGATE.			NUMBER WHO CAN READ BUT CAN NOT WRITE.			NUMBER WHO CAN NEITHER READ NOR WRITE.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
United States[1]	2,853,720	1,371,953	1,481,767	306,362	151,774	154,588	2,547,358	1,220,179	1,327,179
Continental United States[1]	2,853,194	1,371,432	1,481,762	306,303	151,716	154,587	2,546,891	1,219,716	1,327,175
North Atlantic division	44,275	20,610	23,665	7,595	3,170	4,425	36,680	17,440	19,240
New England	5,681	2,469	3,212	1,118	402	716	4,563	2,067	2,496
Maine	155	83	72	35	14	21	120	69	51
New Hampshire	70	41	29	15	10	5	55	31	24
Vermont	99	61	38	16	10	6	83	51	32
Massachusetts	2,853	1,207	1,646	498	156	342	2,355	1,051	1,304
Rhode Island	1,063	452	611	213	70	143	850	382	468
Connecticut	1,441	625	816	341	142	199	1,100	483	617
Southern North Atlantic	38,594	18,141	20,453	6,477	2,768	3,709	32,117	15,373	16,744
New York	9,180	3,903	5,277	1,558	595	963	7,622	3,308	4,314
New Jersey	9,882	4,404	5,478	1,582	614	968	8,300	3,790	4,510
Pennsylvania	19,532	9,834	9,698	3,337	1,559	1,778	16,195	8,275	7,920
South Atlantic division	1,250,279	599,160	651,119	131,390	65,130	66,260	1,118,889	534,030	584,859
Northern South Atlantic	314,381	154,245	160,136	28,379	14,004	14,375	286,002	140,241	145,761
Delaware	8,967	4,367	4,600	780	354	426	8,187	4,018	4,174
Maryland	63,033	30,340	32,693	5,763	2,640	3,123	57,270	27,700	29,570
District of Columbia	17,462	6,716	10,746	1,776	680	1,096	15,686	6,036	9,650
Virginia	213,836	105,921	107,915	18,366	9,285	9,081	195,470	96,636	98,834
West Virginia	11,083	6,901	4,182	1,694	1,045	649	9,389	5,856	3,533
Southern South Atlantic	935,898	444,915	490,983	103,011	51,126	51,885	832,887	393,789	439,098
North Carolina	208,132	97,688	110,444	26,598	12,121	14,477	181,534	85,567	95,967
South Carolina	283,883	132,481	151,402	29,344	14,452	14,892	254,539	118,029	136,510
Georgia	379,067	182,719	196,348	39,239	20,403	18,836	339,828	162,316	177,512
Florida	64,816	32,027	32,789	7,830	4,150	3,680	56,986	27,877	29,109
North Central division	87,914	42,769	45,145	13,736	6,455	7,281	74,178	36,314	37,864
Eastern North Central	39,280	19,498	19,782	6,768	3,127	3,641	32,512	16,371	16,141
Ohio	14,107	7,124	6,983	2,637	1,148	1,489	11,470	5,976	5,494
Indiana	10,594	5,330	5,264	1,611	760	851	8,983	4,570	4,413
Illinois	12,903	6,138	6,765	2,126	1,038	1,088	10,777	5,100	5,677
Michigan	1,426	768	658	342	155	187	1,084	613	471
Wisconsin	250	138	112	52	26	26	198	112	86
Western North Central	48,634	23,271	25,363	6,968	3,328	3,640	41,666	19,943	21,723
Minnesota	337	154	183	65	27	38	272	127	145
Iowa	1,962	1,058	904	340	164	176	1,622	894	728
Missouri	36,390	17,336	19,054	4,989	2,367	2,622	31,401	14,969	16,432
North Dakota	31	19	12	3	2	1	28	17	11
South Dakota	51	30	21	7	2	5	44	28	16
Nebraska	633	281	352	109	51	58	524	230	294
Kansas	9,230	4,393	4,837	1,455	715	740	7,775	3,678	4,097
South Central division	1,467,327	707,149	760,178	153,034	76,700	76,334	1,314,293	630,449	683,844
Eastern South Central	887,838	429,984	457,854	97,614	49,074	48,540	790,224	380,910	409,314
Kentucky	88,137	44,417	43,720	9,066	4,424	4,642	79,071	39,993	39,078
Tennessee	147,784	72,728	75,056	19,470	9,648	9,822	128,314	63,080	65,234
Alabama	338,605	161,708	176,897	32,890	16,555	16,335	305,715	145,153	160,562
Mississippi	313,312	151,131	162,181	36,188	18,447	17,741	277,124	132,684	144,440
Western South Central	579,489	277,165	302,324	55,420	27,626	27,794	524,069	249,539	274,530
Louisiana	284,028	134,642	149,386	17,879	8,983	8,896	266,149	125,659	140,490
Arkansas	113,456	54,015	59,438	16,182	7,945	8,237	97,271	46,070	51,201
Indian Territory	11,242	5,880	5,362	1,657	914	743	9,585	4,966	4.619
Oklahoma	3,626	1,709	1,919	587	263	324	3,041	1,446	1,595
Texas	167,138	80,919	86,219	19,115	9,521	9,594	148,023	71.308	76,625
Western division	3,309	1,744	1,655	548	261	287	2,851	1,483	1,368
Rocky Mountain	1,563	804	759	282	137	145	1,281	667	614
Montana	152	80	72	31	16	15	121	64	57
Idaho	37	20	17	3	1	2	34	19	15
Wyoming	141	106	35	19	11	8	122	95	27
Colorado	962	458	504	190	88	102	772	370	402
New Mexico	271	140	131	39	21	18	232	119	113
Basin and Plateau	277	163	114	32	14	18	245	149	96
Arizona	211	129	82	21	9	12	190	120	70
Utah	37	17	20	9	3	6	28	14	14
Nevada	29	17	12	2	2	....	27	15	12
Pacific	1,559	777	782	234	110	124	1,325	667	658
Washington	259	146	113	47	27	20	212	119	93
Oregon	89	57	32	15	10	5	74	47	27
California	1,211	574	637	172	73	99	1,039	501	538
Alaska	6	6	....	....	....	....	6	6	....
Hawaii	34	30	4	....	....	....	34	30	4
Military and naval[1]	486	485	1	59	58	1	427	427	....

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 16.—ILLITERATE[1] NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	10 TO 14 YEARS.			15 TO 20 YEARS.			21 TO 24 YEARS.			25 TO 34 YEARS.		
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
1	United States[1]	328,994	183,542	145,452	393,254	211,362	181,892	259,665	127,923	131,742	496,313	222,649	273,664
2	Continental United States[1]	328,992	183,540	145,452	393,174	211,282	181,892	259,436	127,694	131,742	496,180	222,516	273,664
3	North Atlantic division	682	335	347	2,634	1,467	1,167	3,387	1,905	1,482	8,498	4,448	4,050
4	New England	49	22	27	305	156	149	378	190	188	1,005	518	487
5	Maine	4	1	3	9	5	4	7	6	1	30	17	13
6	New Hampshire	2	1	1	10	6	4	4	3	1	7	4	3
7	Vermont	1	1	....	5	3	2	4	2	2	16	12	4
8	Massachusetts	30	14	16	159	93	66	224	113	111	568	297	271
9	Rhode Island	3	1	2	39	26	13	62	33	29	174	91	83
10	Connecticut	9	4	5	83	23	60	77	33	44	210	97	113
11	Southern North Atlantic	633	313	320	2,329	1,311	1,018	3,009	1,715	1,294	7,493	3,930	3,563
12	New York	87	49	38	606	313	293	707	360	347	1,689	800	889
13	New Jersey	247	119	128	642	360	282	735	406	329	1,730	802	928
14	Pennsylvania	299	145	154	1,081	638	443	1,567	949	618	4,074	2,328	1,746
15	South Atlantic division	149,060	83,825	65,235	181,271	97,935	83,336	114,881	56,132	58,749	211,990	93,081	118,909
16	Northern South Atlantic	27,806	16,172	11,634	36,514	21,661	14,853	23,972	12,671	11,301	47,907	22,599	25,308
17	Delaware	550	316	234	827	473	354	630	315	315	1,547	739	808
18	Maryland	4,056	2,286	1,770	6,400	3,592	2,808	4,707	2,480	2,227	9,970	4,719	5,251
19	District of Columbia	355	213	142	926	479	447	1,046	441	605	2,491	935	1,556
20	Virginia	22,354	13,087	9,267	26,962	16,070	10,892	16,141	8,330	7,811	31,469	14,577	16,892
21	West Virginia	491	270	221	1,399	1,047	352	1,448	1,105	343	2,480	1,681	799
22	Southern South Atlantic	121,254	67,653	53,601	144,757	76,274	68,483	90,909	43,461	47,448	164,083	70,482	93,601
23	North Carolina	25,448	14,079	11,369	29,327	16,120	13,207	19,000	8,747	10,253	32,338	13,254	19,084
24	South Carolina	41,585	22,705	18,880	51,208	26,158	25,050	28,080	12,971	15,109	47,757	19,423	28,334
25	Georgia	48,406	27,503	20,903	55,954	29,506	26,448	37,239	18,175	19,064	71,320	31,637	39,683
26	Florida	5,865	3,366	2,499	8,268	4,490	3,778	6,590	3,568	3,022	12,668	6,168	6,500
27	North Central division	2,542	1,508	1,034	4,283	2,609	1,674	4,062	2,378	1,684	11,916	6,147	5,769
28	Eastern North Central	576	351	225	1,513	887	626	1,701	1,005	696	5,370	2,888	2,482
29	Ohio	137	75	62	466	236	230	546	311	235	1,825	1,018	807
30	Indiana	85	47	38	386	241	145	452	288	164	1,521	820	701
31	Illinois	331	215	116	592	372	220	632	360	272	1,841	942	899
32	Michigan	20	12	8	60	30	30	58	40	18	150	88	62
33	Wisconsin	3	2	1	9	8	1	13	6	7	33	20	13
34	Western North Central	1,966	1,157	809	2,770	1,722	1,048	2,361	1,373	988	6,546	3,259	3,287
35	Minnesota	2	....	2	6	4	2	16	10	6	53	24	29
36	Iowa	31	23	8	78	60	18	86	59	27	238	137	101
37	Missouri	1,786	1,049	737	2,380	1,458	922	1,911	1,077	834	5,218	2,537	2,681
38	North Dakota	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	3	3	....
39	South Dakota	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	11	8	3
40	Nebraska	7	5	2	15	9	6	27	15	12	93	42	51
41	Kansas	140	80	60	290	191	99	317	210	107	930	458	472
42	South Central division	176,672	97,851	78,821	204,858	109,205	95,653	136,931	67,178	69,753	263,241	118,555	144,686
43	Eastern South Central	105,061	59,050	46,011	124,140	67,220	56,920	82,192	40,865	41,327	157,044	70,907	86,137
44	Kentucky	4,952	2,950	2,002	7,553	4,477	3,076	6,283	3,538	2,745	15,633	8,067	7,566
45	Tennessee	14,900	8,618	6,282	18,181	10,714	7,467	12,023	6,215	5,808	24,271	11,517	12,754
46	Alabama	47,249	26,117	21,132	52,499	27,594	24,905	33,109	15,906	17,203	60,150	26,046	34,104
47	Mississippi	37,960	21,365	16,595	45,907	24,435	21,472	30,777	15,206	15,571	56,990	25,277	31,713
48	Western South Central	71,611	38,801	32,810	80,718	41,985	38,733	54,739	26,313	28,426	106,197	47,648	58,549
49	Louisiana	41,125	21,681	19,444	45,725	22,699	23,026	29,154	13,643	15,511	55,072	24,899	30,173
50	Arkansas	13,716	7,424	6,292	14,358	7,587	6,771	10,468	4,926	5,542	19,458	8,306	11,152
51	Indian Territory	2,001	1,178	823	1,604	926	678	867	476	391	1,668	797	871
52	Oklahoma	121	77	44	150	89	61	127	68	59	299	138	161
53	Texas	14,648	8,441	6,207	18,981	10,784	8,197	14,123	7,200	6,923	29,700	13,508	16,192
54	Western division	36	21	15	128	66	62	175	101	74	535	285	250
55	Rocky Mountain	15	11	4	46	23	23	108	67	41	275	149	126
56	Montana	4	3	1	4	3	1	12	4	8	22	12	10
57	Idaho	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	1
58	Wyoming	....	....	....	4	4	....	28	22	6	40	35	5
59	Colorado	3	1	2	15	9	6	37	23	14	149	77	72
60	New Mexico	8	7	1	23	7	16	30	17	13	62	24	38
61	Basin and Plateau	9	2	7	17	8	9	18	12	6	54	30	24
62	Arizona	9	2	7	16	7	9	16	10	6	49	28	21
63	Utah	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	....
64	Nevada	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	3	....	3
65	Pacific	12	8	4	65	35	30	49	22	27	206	106	100
66	Washington	....	....	....	8	5	3	13	7	6	50	28	22
67	Oregon	2	2	....	3	2	1	2	1	1	21	14	7
68	California	10	6	4	54	28	26	34	14	20	135	64	71
69	Alaska	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....
70	Hawaii	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....
71	Military and naval[1]	1	1	....	80	80	....	228	228	....	127	127	....

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 17.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERATE[1] NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900.

1900

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								
	Both sexes.			Males.			Females.		
	Total.	Illiterates.		Total.	Illiterates.		Total.	Illiterates.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States[1]	6,422,305	2,853,720	44.4	3,188,294	1,371,953	43.0	3,234,011	1,481,767	45.8
Continental United States[1]	6,415,581	2,853,194	44.5	3,181,650	1,371,432	43.1	3,233,931	1,481,762	45.8
North Atlantic division	320,176	44,275	13.8	156,661	20,610	13.2	163,515	23,665	14.5
New England	49,019	5,681	11.6	23,684	2,469	10.4	25,335	3,212	12.7
Maine	1,091	155	14.2	568	83	14.6	523	72	13.8
New Hampshire	586	70	11.9	289	41	14.2	297	29	9.8
Vermont	678	99	14.6	389	61	15.7	289	38	13.1
Massachusetts	26,573	2,853	10.7	13,018	1,207	9.3	13,555	1,646	12.1
Rhode Island	7,562	1,063	14.1	3,515	452	12.9	4,047	611	15.1
Connecticut	12,529	1,441	11.5	5,905	625	10.6	6,624	816	12.3
Southern North Atlantic	271,157	38,594	14.2	132,977	18,141	13.6	138,180	20,453	14.8
New York	84,688	9,180	10.8	39,636	3,903	9.8	45,052	5,277	11.7
New Jersey	57,534	9,882	17.2	27,656	4,404	15.9	29,878	5,478	18.3
Pennsylvania	128,985	19,532	15.1	65,685	9,834	15.0	63,250	9,698	15.3
South Atlantic division	2,655,833	1,250,279	47.1	1,302,729	599,160	46.0	1,353,104	651,119	48.1
Northern South Atlantic	788,062	314,381	39.9	385,352	154,245	40.0	402,710	160,136	39.8
Delaware	23,527	8,967	38.1	12,087	4,367	36.1	11,440	4,600	40.2
Maryland	179,382	63,033	35.1	88,132	30,340	34.4	91,250	32,693	35.8
District of Columbia	71,949	17,462	24.3	31,145	6,716	21.6	40,804	10,746	26.3
Virginia	478,921	213,836	44.6	233,473	105,921	45.4	245,448	107,915	44.0
West Virginia	34,303	11,083	32.3	20,515	6,901	33.6	13,788	4,182	30.3
Southern South Atlantic	1,867,771	935,898	50.1	917,377	444,915	48.5	950,394	490,983	51.7
North Carolina	437,691	208,132	47.6	210,315	97,688	46.4	227,376	110,444	48.6
South Carolina	537,398	283,883	52.8	262,149	132,481	50.5	275,249	151,402	55.0
Georgia	724,096	379,067	52.4	355,585	182,719	51.4	368,511	196,348	53.3
Florida	168,586	64,816	38.4	89,328	32,027	35.9	79,258	32,789	41.4
North Central division	404,568	87,914	21.7	210,628	42,769	20.3	193,940	45,145	23.3
Eastern North Central	212,721	39,280	18.5	112,219	19,498	17.4	100,502	19,782	19.7
Ohio	79,236	14,107	17.8	41,248	7,124	17.3	37,988	6,983	18.4
Indiana	46,972	10,594	22.6	24,522	5,330	21.7	22,450	5,264	23.4
Illinois	71,184	12,903	18.1	38,305	6,138	16.0	32,879	6,765	20.6
Michigan	13,139	1,426	10.9	6,905	768	11.1	6,234	658	10.6
Wisconsin	2,190	250	11.4	1,239	138	11.1	951	112	11.8
Western North Central	191,847	48,634	25.4	98,409	23,271	23.6	93,438	25,363	27.1
Minnesota	4,283	337	7.9	2,519	154	6.1	1,764	183	10.4
Iowa	10,589	1,962	18.5	5,842	1,068	18.1	4,747	894	19.9
Missouri	129,600	36,390	28.1	65,518	17,336	26.5	64,082	19,054	29.7
North Dakota	248	31	12.8	150	19	12.7	98	12	12.9
South Dakota	384	51	13.3	230	30	13.0	154	21	13.6
Nebraska	5,363	633	11.8	2,936	281	9.6	2,425	352	14.5
Kansas	41,385	9,280	22.3	21,212	4,393	20.7	20,173	4,887	24.0
South Central division	3,009,142	1,467,327	48.8	1,496,705	707,149	47.2	1,512,437	760,178	50.3
Eastern South Central	1,802,828	887,838	49.2	893,552	429,984	48.1	909,276	457,854	50.4
Kentucky	219,720	88,137	40.1	109,696	44,417	40.5	110,024	43,720	39.7
Tennessee	354,833	147,784	41.6	175,579	72,728	41.4	179,254	75,056	41.9
Alabama	589,629	338,605	57.4	289,944	161,708	55.8	299,685	176,897	59.0
Mississippi	638,646	313,312	49.1	318,333	151,131	47.5	320,313	162,181	50.6
Western South Central	1,206,314	579,489	48.0	603,153	277,165	46.0	603,161	302,324	50.1
Louisiana	464,508	284,028	61.1	229,255	134,642	58.7	235,253	149,386	63.5
Arkansas	263,808	113,453	43.0	134,192	54,015	40.3	129,616	59,438	45.9
Indian Territory	26,254	11,242	42.8	13,999	5,880	42.0	12,255	5,362	43.8
Oklahoma	13,944	3,628	26.0	7,133	1,709	24.0	6,811	1,919	28.2
Texas	437,710	167,138	38.2	218,574	80,919	37.0	219,136	86,219	39.3
Western division	25,862	3,399	13.1	14,927	1,744	11.7	10,935	1,655	15.1
Rocky Mountain	11,208	1,563	13.9	6,341	804	12.7	4,867	759	15.6
Montana	1,339	152	11.4	813	80	9.8	526	72	13.7
Idaho	255	37	14.5	151	20	13.2	104	17	16.3
Wyoming	818	141	17.2	561	106	18.9	257	35	13.6
Colorado	7,380	962	13.0	3,886	458	11.8	3,494	504	14.4
New Mexico	1,416	271	19.1	960	140	15.1	456	131	27.0
Basin and Plateau	2,375	277	11.7	1,754	163	9.3	621	114	18.4
Arizona	1,660	211	12.7	1,259	129	10.2	401	82	20.4
Utah	589	37	6.3	418	17	4.1	171	20	11.7
Nevada	126	29	23.0	77	17	22.1	49	12	24.5
Pacific	12,279	1,559	12.7	6,832	777	11.4	5,447	782	14.4
Washington	2,226	259	11.6	1,450	146	10.1	776	113	14.6
Oregon	1,013	89	8.8	632	57	9.0	381	32	8.4
California	9,040	1,211	13.4	4,750	574	12.1	4,290	637	14.8
Alaska	165	6	3.6	151	6	4.0	14	....	....
Hawaii	165	34	20.6	128	30	23.4	37	4	10.8
Military and naval[1]	6,394	486	7.6	6,365	485	7.6	29	1	3.4

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 18.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERATE[1] NEGRO POPULATION 10 TO 14 AND 15 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, RESPECTIVELY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.				NEGRO POPULATION 15 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.					
	1900			1890	1900			1890		
	Total.	Illiterates. Number.	Illiterates. Per cent.	Number of illiterates.	Total.	Illiterates. Number.	Illiterates. Per cent.	Total.	Illiterates. Number.	Illiterates. Per cent.
United States[1]	1,092,020	328,994	30.1	411,726	982,476	312,135	31.8	871,118	371,076	42.6
Continental United States[1]	1,091,990	328,992	30.1	411,726	982,022	312,094	31.8	871,118	371,076	42.6
North Atlantic division	28,217	682	2.4	1,724	35,510	1,958	5.5	25,987	2,377	9.1
New England	4,285	49	1.1	112	5,111	224	4.4	4,063	222	5.5
Maine	113	4	3.5	4	122	7	5.7	127	18	14.2
New Hampshire	48	2	4.2	6	66	8	12.1	72	9	12.5
Vermont	72	1	1.4	6	95	5	5.3	102	11	10.8
Massachusetts	2,201	30	1.4	41	2,632	107	4.1	1,926	99	5.1
Rhode Island	675	3	0.4	18	761	25	3.3	668	31	4.6
Connecticut	1,176	9	0.8	37	1,435	72	5.0	1,168	54	4.6
Southern North Atlantic	23,932	633	2.6	1,612	30,399	1,729	5.7	21,924	2,155	9.8
New York	6,498	87	1.3	366	9,394	449	4.8	6,486	476	7.3
New Jersey	5,402	247	4.6	466	6,564	496	7.6	4,980	622	12.5
Pennsylvania	12,087	299	2.5	780	14,441	784	5.4	10,458	1,057	10.1
South Atlantic division	476,108	149,060	31.3	202,773	423,855	143,601	33.9	385,419	175,331	45.5
Northern South Atlantic	126,929	27,806	21.9	44,691	118,982	29,524	24.8	115,994	40,250	34.7
Delaware	3,401	550	16.2	1,179	3,248	678	20.8	3,088	1,039	33.6
Maryland	26,539	4,056	15.3	7,804	25,312	5,182	20.5	23,653	7,702	32.6
District of Columbia	7,301	355	4.9	1,051	8,970	708	7.9	8,630	1,330	15.4
Virginia	85,609	22,354	26.1	33,688	76,424	21,943	28.7	76,598	28,995	37.9
West Virginia	4,079	491	12.0	969	5,083	1,068	21.2	4,025	1,184	29.4
Southern South Atlantic	349,179	121,254	34.7	158,082	304,873	114,077	37.4	269,425	135,081	50.1
North Carolina	81,296	25,448	31.3	37,736	74,751	23,812	31.9	69,431	30,617	44.1
South Carolina	106,982	41,535	38.8	51,548	93,585	40,224	43.0	80,587	42,441	52.7
Georgia	134,540	48,406	36.0	62,888	112,431	43,631	38.8	100,227	56,118	56.0
Florida	26,361	5,865	22.2	5,910	24,156	6,410	26.5	19,180	5,905	30.8
North Central division	49,380	2,542	5.1	5,515	50,996	3,356	6.6	47,577	5,837	12.3
Eastern North Central	23,851	576	2.4	1,327	25,085	1,175	4.7	22,052	1,786	8.1
Ohio	9,204	137	1.5	422	9,443	356	3.8	9,336	643	6.9
Indiana	5,682	85	1.5	395	5,899	291	4.9	5,022	505	10.1
Illinois	7,258	331	4.6	418	7,988	471	5.9	5,940	504	8.5
Michigan	1,514	20	1.3	86	1,575	52	3.3	1,529	120	7.8
Wisconsin	198	3	1.5	11	230	5	2.2	225	14	6.2
Western North Central	25,529	1,966	7.7	4,188	25,911	2,181	8.4	25,525	4,051	15.9
Minnesota	288	2	0.7	17	324	5	1.5	311	5	1.6
Iowa	1,232	31	2.5	55	1,301	62	4.8	1,142	59	5.2
Missouri	17,328	1,786	10.3	3,684	17,674	1,878	10.6	17,059	3,465	20.3
North Dakota	36	...	...	4	28	...	...	38	4	10.5
South Dakota	40	...	...	3	42	...	...	45	3	6.7
Nebraska	482	7	1.5	48	643	13	2.0	870	70	8.0
Kansas	6,128	140	2.3	427	5,899	223	3.8	6,060	445	7.3
South Central division	536,106	176,672	33.0	201,451	469,344	163,092	34.7	410,056	187,284	45.7
Eastern South Central	316,984	105,061	33.1	122,025	283,363	98,633	34.8	254,837	115,135	45.2
Kentucky	33,155	4,952	14.9	11,405	31,333	5,989	19.1	30,467	10,785	35.4
Tennessee	59,343	14,900	25.1	20,201	55,989	14,445	25.8	52,469	18,779	35.8
Alabama	105,926	47,249	44.6	50,749	93,246	41,841	44.9	81,509	45,490	55.8
Mississippi	118,560	37,960	32.0	39,670	102,795	36,358	35.4	90,392	40,081	44.3
Western South Central	219,122	71,611	32.7	79,426	185,981	64,459	34.7	155,219	72,149	46.5
Louisiana	82,808	41,125	49.7	45,379	69,091	36,548	52.9	61,940	40,162	64.8
Arkansas	46,714	13,716	29.4	15,485	41,281	11,434	27.7	37,216	13,341	35.8
Indian Territory	4,661	2,001	42.9	...	4,171	1,344	32.2	...	...	...
Oklahoma	2,247	121	5.4	65	2,114	118	5.6	286	27	9.4
Texas	82,697	14,648	17.7	18,497	69,874	15,020	21.7	55,777	18,619	33.4
Western division	2,179	36	1.7	263	2,317	92	4.0	2,079	247	11.9
Rocky Mountain	858	15	1.7	126	1,000	33	3.3	834	88	10.6
Montana	91	4	4.4	24	86	4	4.7	59	3	5.1
Idaho	18	...	...	3	21	...	...	17	4	23.5
Wyoming	45	...	...	5	78	3	3.8	54	2	3.7
Colorado	593	3	0.5	16	675	8	1.2	529	27	5.1
New Mexico	111	8	7.2	78	140	18	12.9	175	52	29.7
Basin and Plateau	126	9	7.1	18	158	11	7.0	90	33	36.7
Arizona	87	9	10.3	2	107	10	9.3	32	7	21.9
Utah	33	...	...	15	44	...	...	41	19	46.3
Nevada	6	...	...	1	7	1	14.3	17	7	41.2
Pacific	1,195	12	1.0	119	1,159	48	4.1	1,155	126	10.9
Washington	154	...	...	5	158	5	3.2	94	16	17.0
Oregon	70	2	2.9	22	61	3	4.9	84	7	8.3
California	971	10	1.0	92	940	40	4.3	977	103	10.5
Alaska	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	24	1	4.2	...	19	...	...	...	...	...
Military and naval[1]	6	1	16.7	...	435	41	9.4	...	...	...

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 20.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS,

MALES.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
United States[1]	4,398,221	1,758,588	474,195	462,204	362,068	262,784	412,925	323,824	183,309	133,096	25,298
Single	2,792,406	1,758,344	464,362	298,301	120,122	55,422	54,621	23,855	9,637	6,108	7,134
Married	1,423,528	158	8,196	155,077	228,356	198,365	326,333	263,555	144,086	92,588	11,919
Widowed	151,335	12	278	5,019	10,068	11,336	27,987	33,920	28,084	33,337	1,379
Divorced	11,065	2	55	872	1,760	1,578	2,808	2,223	1,104	556	115
Unknown	14,887	77	1,304	2,935	1,802	1,083	1,226	771	448	495	4,746
Continental United States[1]	4,386,547	1,758,539	473,750	458,921	360,597	262,130	412,461	323,683	183,284	133,025	25,157
Single	2,786,580	1,758,295	463,928	295,175	118,826	54,902	54,856	23,267	9,626	6,108	7,100
Married	1,423,089	158	8,196	155,016	228,245	198,269	326,172	263,510	144,027	92,585	11,916
Widowed	151,245	12	278	5,018	10,008	11,315	27,912	33,914	28,080	33,334	1,379
Divorced	11,028	2	55	864	1,740	1,572	2,797	2,222	1,108	556	115
Unknown	14,655	77	1,298	2,858	1,778	1,072	1,222	770	448	495	4,647
North Atlantic division	188,290	45,006	15,711	24,276	24,397	19,107	28,661	16,825	8,268	4,743	1,296
Single	109,696	44,994	15,519	19,189	12,146	6,676	6,842	2,575	972	485	348
Married	69,971	6	155	4,986	11,811	11,781	20,042	12,333	5,801	2,716	390
Widowed	7,285	1	5	91	292	582	1,564	1,782	1,431	1,499	68
Divorced	359	....	1	18	43	50	109	86	33	21	3
Unknown	979	5	31	97	105	68	84	49	31	22	487
New England	28,579	6,908	2,306	3,207	3,547	2,749	4,285	3,028	1,491	859	199
Single	16,280	6,907	2,298	2,529	1,799	955	1,018	451	170	85	78
Married	10,799	....	8	641	1,676	1,699	2,972	2,222	1,027	492	62
Widowed	1,247	....	1	15	37	75	243	320	279	269	8
Divorced	92	....	....	1	14	18	28	24	6	6	....
Unknown	161	1	4	21	21	7	24	11	9	7	56
Southern North Atlantic	159,711	38,098	13,405	21,069	20,850	16,358	24,376	13,797	6,777	3,884	1,097
Single	93,416	38,087	13,226	16,610	10,347	5,721	5,824	2,124	802	400	275
Married	59,172	6	147	4,295	10,135	10,082	17,070	10,111	4,774	2,224	328
Widowed	6,038	1	4	76	255	457	1,341	1,462	1,152	1,230	60
Divorced	267	....	1	12	29	37	81	62	27	15	3
Unknown	318	4	27	76	84	61	60	38	22	15	431
South Atlantic division	1,835,525	771,971	203,899	187,854	137,118	90,869	165,298	126,187	77,987	57,168	8,174
Single	1,186,716	771,855	199,211	119,291	42,060	18,750	18,795	8,137	3,713	2,563	2,321
Married	584,441	69	3,862	65,278	90,828	76,689	135,376	105,183	62,710	40,719	3,777
Widowed	55,160	10	103	1,584	3,008	3,599	9,932	12,000	11,041	13,518	365
Divorced	2,543	1	11	154	338	358	635	582	334	161	19
Unknown	6,665	36	712	1,547	864	523	560	335	189	207	1,692
Northern South Atlantic	518,207	195,940	58,058	53,529	40,336	30,218	55,576	40,592	23,422	17,616	2,920
Single	334,665	195,895	57,482	40,712	16,787	8,064	8,566	3,655	1,635	1,129	790
Married	163,111	28	380	12,177	22,659	20,988	43,275	32,560	18,087	11,328	1,179
Widowed	17,581	8	17	247	647	992	3,333	4,076	3,584	4,526	152
Divorced	759	1	2	33	79	99	223	178	87	54	3
Unknown	2,141	8	177	360	214	125	179	124	79	79	796
Southern South Atlantic	1,317,318	576,031	145,841	134,325	96,782	60,651	109,722	85,595	54,565	39,552	5,254
Single	852,051	575,960	141,729	78,579	25,343	10,686	10,229	4,482	2,078	1,434	1,531
Married	421,330	41	3,482	53,101	68,169	55,701	92,101	72,623	44,623	28,391	2,598
Widowed	37,629	2	86	1,337	2,361	2,607	6,599	7,925	7,507	8,992	213
Divorced	1,784	....	9	121	259	259	412	354	247	107	16
Unknown	4,524	28	535	1,187	650	398	381	211	110	128	896
North Central division	255,717	69,464	25,078	28,454	26,785	21,680	35,814	23,696	13,286	8,958	2,502
Single	151,043	69,448	24,786	22,336	13,635	7,527	7,910	3,065	1,136	586	614
Married	88,961	8	226	5,725	12,243	12,965	24,484	17,192	9,486	5,609	1,023
Widowed	12,817	....	7	218	600	892	2,828	3,039	2,444	2,607	182
Divorced	1,570	....	4	68	186	222	484	319	181	90	21
Unknown	1,326	8	55	112	121	74	108	81	39	68	662
Eastern North Central	134,445	33,908	12,355	14,962	14,725	12,207	19,962	13,043	7,370	4,756	1,157
Single	77,935	33,899	12,223	11,918	7,744	4,471	4,634	1,810	676	336	229
Married	47,810	4	106	2,862	6,498	7,084	13,398	9,323	5,202	2,913	425
Widowed	7,026	....	5	109	316	479	1,578	1,675	1,363	1,412	89
Divorced	927	....	1	30	102	134	295	192	102	54	17
Unknown	747	5	20	48	65	39	62	43	27	41	397
Western North Central	121,272	35,556	12,723	13,492	12,060	9,473	15,852	10,658	5,916	4,202	1,345
Single	73,108	35,549	12,563	10,428	5,891	3,056	3,276	1,255	460	250	385
Married	41,151	4	120	2,869	5,745	5,881	11,091	7,869	4,284	2,696	598
Widowed	5,791	....	2	109	284	413	1,250	1,364	1,081	1,195	93
Divorced	643	....	3	38	84	88	189	127	79	36	4
Unknown	579	3	35	64	56	35	46	38	12	25	265

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900.

FEMALES.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
United States[1]	4,447,568	1,756,916	508,281	510,285	376,898	202,490	429,456	298,692	157,580	128,398	23,657
Single	2,559,752	1,756,051	423,047	202,896	77,610	38,918	34,145	14,094	6,499	5,557	5,065
Married	1,444,575	716	79,501	278,444	261,644	192,088	310,662	191,915	81,799	87,076	10,785
Widowed	414,154	44	4,341	23,970	32,316	32,498	78,795	88,809	68,072	34,762	5,468
Divorced	22,046	10	718	3,923	4,671	3,623	5,207	2,461	829	338	271
Unknown	7,041	95	679	1,082	652	423	647	484	381	605	2,043
Continental United States[1]	4,447,447	1,756,864	508,272	510,251	376,862	202,477	429,442	298,683	157,579	128,398	23,654
Single	2,559,662	1,755,999	423,040	202,892	77,607	38,916	34,144	14,088	6,490	5,557	5,065
Married	1,444,883	716	79,490	278,436	261,687	192,088	310,650	191,912	81,799	87,076	10,785
Widowed	414,151	44	4,341	23,969	32,316	32,498	78,794	88,808	68,071	34,762	5,468
Divorced	22,043	10	718	3,922	4,670	3,622	5,207	2,461	829	338	271
Unknown	7,083	95	679	1,032	652	423	647	484	381	605	2,040
North Atlantic division	196,730	48,055	12,799	28,560	24,611	17,380	27,171	16,123	7,987	6,001	1,084
Single	101,787	48,040	17,900	16,494	8,333	3,764	4,065	1,630	609	551	252
Married	71,176	10	1,806	11,382	14,845	11,667	17,611	8,948	3,350	1,249	307
Widowed	22,619	1	58	551	1,282	1,384	5,251	5,386	3,606	4,169	196
Divorced	563	....	7	76	108	92	192	76	28	5	4
Unknown	566	4	24	57	48	32	52	33	14	27	275
New England	30,520	7,457	2,806	4,085	3,650	2,583	4,458	2,840	1,440	1,110	147
Single	15,639	7,454	2,552	2,456	1,286	600	786	319	141	121	47
Married	10,797	2	234	1,475	2,170	1,707	2,350	1,536	570	225	38
Widowed	3,750	....	13	74	170	244	800	944	713	759	42
Divorced	166	....	1	20	28	24	52	27	12	2	....
Unknown	99	1	5	13	16	8	15	14	4	3	20
Southern North Atlantic	166,210	40,598	16,994	24,585	20,961	14,896	22,718	13,283	6,547	4,891	887
Single	86,086	40,586	15,347	14,041	7,067	3,164	3,329	1,361	558	490	205
Married	60,378	3	1,562	9,907	12,675	9,960	14,761	7,412	2,780	1,024	269
Widowed	18,860	1	40	477	1,112	1,580	4,451	4,442	3,183	3,410	154
Divorced	417	....	6	56	75	68	140	49	16	3	4
Unknown	467	8	19	44	32	24	37	19	10	24	255
South Atlantic division	1,893,492	777,321	219,956	212,813	149,630	105,609	177,498	122,558	96,538	54,158	7,429
Single	1,126,545	776,924	186,677	87,123	31,869	14,501	15,472	7,204	3,147	2,651	1,863
Married	597,568	321	32,398	116,341	105,397	77,907	129,468	80,847	35,447	16,284	3,200
Widowed	160,829	12	1,355	7,969	11,047	11,996	30,925	35,585	27,525	34,871	1,604
Divorced	5,644	7	184	970	1,088	943	1,361	727	250	107	57
Unknown	2,881	57	354	470	255	166	275	190	169	249	705
Northern South Atlantic	528,477	199,611	60,924	59,484	44,023	32,428	58,085	40,598	22,401	17,827	2,548
Single	319,145	199,555	55,869	31,391	12,962	6,284	6,869	3,433	1,413	1,134	685
Married	166,446	35	5,282	26,479	20,376	22,765	41,436	25,109	11,115	4,845	1,003
Widowed	50,479	4	158	1,294	2,344	3,140	9,863	11,733	9,727	11,723	558
Divorced	1,240	....	19	136	216	203	398	210	58	21	6
Unknown	1,167	17	91	182	105	66	128	90	88	104	296
Southern South Atlantic	1,365,015	577,710	159,032	153,329	105,607	73,175	118,831	81,967	44,137	36,326	4,881
Single	807,400	577,369	130,278	55,732	18,911	8,337	8,573	3,771	1,734	1,517	1,178
Married	431,147	286	27,124	89,862	77,021	55,142	87,907	55,747	24,332	11,436	2,197
Widowed	110,350	8	1,202	6,615	8,703	8,096	21,122	21,852	17,798	23,148	1,046
Divorced	4,404	7	165	832	822	740	992	517	192	86	51
Unknown	1,714	40	263	288	150	100	147	100	81	136	409
North Central division	240,084	71,099	25,918	27,708	24,794	18,461	30,781	19,885	10,696	8,609	2,089
Single	120,404	71,077	22,570	13,504	6,237	2,591	2,427	919	385	822	282
Married	88,505	20	3,148	12,788	16,121	13,274	22,100	12,521	5,326	2,328	885
Widowed	20,470	....	133	938	1,952	2,215	5,685	6,164	4,874	5,862	627
Divorced	2,099	1	40	292	446	349	575	245	87	32	32
Unknown	556	1	27	46	36	32	44	36	24	45	263
Eastern North Central	123,397	35,064	12,780	14,208	13,193	10,037	16,643	10,580	5,676	4,384	887
Single	60,396	35,056	11,095	6,994	3,389	1,481	1,364	513	208	165	101
Married	46,869	7	1,562	6,547	8,504	7,217	11,927	6,710	2,856	1,189	377
Widowed	14,083	....	58	488	1,019	1,128	3,000	3,192	2,547	2,998	256
Divorced	1,190	1	21	160	257	191	336	148	52	18	16
Unknown	272	....	4	14	24	20	16	22	13	24	135
Western North Central	116,687	36,085	13,188	13,500	11,601	8,424	14,138	9,395	5,019	4,225	1,282
Single	60,086	36,021	11,475	6,600	2,848	1,110	1,083	406	177	157	181
Married	41,619	13	1,586	6,236	7,617	6,057	10,173	5,811	2,469	1,189	508
Widowed	13,787	....	75	500	933	1,087	2,685	2,972	2,327	2,800	869
Divorced	909	....	19	132	189	158	239	102	35	19	16
Unknown	284	1	23	32	14	12	28	14	11	21	128

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 20.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY

MALES.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
South Central division	2,089,879	863,834	227,887	216,284	170,342	119,566	179,435	155,088	82,922	61,678	12,901
Single	1,328,541	863,734	223,255	132,573	49,678	20,970	19,651	8,962	3,619	2,354	3,755
Married	674,309	70	3,942	78,354	112,756	91,043	144,488	127,607	65,556	48,290	6,661
Widowed	75,184	1	163	3,109	6,081	6,235	13,367	16,891	13,021	15,568	758
Divorced	6,421	1	39	626	1,150	921	1,529	1,253	543	279	71
Unknown	5,424	28	488	1,072	668	389	450	295	181	197	1,656
Eastern South Central	1,243,082	510,024	138,444	129,141	99,960	70,164	105,642	92,465	51,501	38,858	6,883
Single	790,276	509,968	135,598	79,532	29,651	12,083	11,842	5,285	2,225	1,447	2,100
Married	402,038	41	2,482	46,894	65,902	53,235	84,952	76,506	41,099	27,473	3,454
Widowed	44,559	1	93	1,837	3,522	3,625	7,824	9,834	7,785	9,640	393
Divorced	3,317	1	20	315	551	468	780	688	288	170	27
Unknown	2,892	13	251	563	334	203	236	152	104	128	909
Western South Central	846,797	353,810	89,443	87,093	70,382	49,394	73,793	62,623	31,421	22,820	6,018
Single	538,265	353,766	87,662	53,041	20,027	8,337	7,809	3,667	1,594	907	1,655
Married	272,271	29	1,460	31,960	46,854	37,808	59,488	51,191	24,459	15,817	3,207
Widowed	30,625		65	1,272	2,559	2,610	5,543	7,057	5,236	5,918	365
Divorced	3,104		19	311	608	458	740	565	255	109	44
Unknown	2,532	15	237	509	334	186	215	143	77	69	747
Western division	17,136	3,264	1,175	2,103	1,955	1,916	3,258	1,887	821	478	284
Single	10,584	3,264	1,157	1,836	1,287	979	1,160	538	186	115	62
Married	5,357		11	228	607	841	1,832	1,105	472	301	65
Widowed	799			11	27	57	201	202	148	152	6
Divorced	185			8	14	21	40	32	12	7	1
Unknown	261		7	25	20	18	20	10	8	3	150
Rocky Mountain	7,205	1,271	483	811	989	852	1,416	796	358	116	169
Single	4,228	1,271	478	680	564	400	489	229	71	22	24
Married	2,417		4	119	347	410	799	456	205	52	28
Widowed	354			5	13	31	102	90	71	39	3
Divorced	58			5	9	6	15	18	3	2	
Unknown	148		1	2	6	5	11	3	3	1	114
Basin and Plateau	1,899	207	99	533	331	202	281	148	57	38	8
Single	1,426	207	96	512	276	113	128	65	18	10	1
Married	364		3	14	47	73	124	59	29	14	1
Widowed	77			3	7	11	19	15	9	13	
Divorced	13			1		3	5	3	1		
Unknown	19			3	1	2	5	1		1	6
Pacific	8,032	1,786	593	759	635	862	1,556	940	411	324	107
Single	4,930	1,786	563	644	447	466	543	244	97	83	37
Married	2,576		4	90	218	358	900	598	238	135	36
Widowed	368			3	7	15	80	97	63	100	3
Divorced	64			2	5	12	20	11	8	5	1
Unknown	94		6	20	13	11	4	4	5	1	30
Alabama	400,237	173,014	45,330	42,373	31,975	21,685	33,560	35,080	15,975	12,762	2,433
Single	260,857	172,994	44,548	25,227	8,470	3,496	2,337	1,445	562	358	920
Married	133,022	13	743	16,381	22,171	16,919	28,466	29,952	13,034	9,218	1,135
Widowed	13,623	1	30	543	1,088	1,064	1,988	3,383	2,278	3,105	128
Divorced	1,079	1	6	109	176	140	224	265	98	55	10
Unknown	656	5	58	113	70	46	45	35	23	26	240
Alaska	151			68	31	20	22	8			2
Single	138			68	30	18	14	7			1
Married	10				1	1	7	1			
Widowed	2					1	1				
Divorced											
Unknown	1										1
Arizona	1,363	147	68	397	248	143	211	96	33	19	1
Single	1,085	147	66	381	205	82	96	43	10	4	1
Married	253		2	9	35	40	92	41	17	8	
Widowed	56			3	7	9	15	10	6	6	
Divorced	9			1		1	5	2			
Unknown	10			3	1	2	3			1	
Arkansas	135,342	74,456	19,782	19,698	15,513	10,812	15,376	16,508	7,137	4,508	1,562
Single	115,151	74,451	19,495	12,236	4,311	1,705	1,461	731	230	128	498
Married	61,006	4	243	7,015	10,323	8,283	12,303	13,590	5,468	3,099	768
Widowed	8,000		13	318	701	727	1,416	2,006	1,386	1,245	98
Divorced	630		4	51	126	73	149	151	46	23	8
Unknown	555	1	27	78	53	24	47	25	7	8	285
California	5,766	1,480	478	472	414	514	1,056	685	322	274	74
Single	3,440	1,480	465	383	237	237	322	158	74	70	19
Married	1,941		2	66	161	252	668	459	191	113	29
Widowed	269			2	5	9	57	60	48	36	2
Divorced	42			2	2	7	10	9	7	4	1
Unknown	74		6	19	9	9	1	4	2	1	23

TABLE 20.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY

MALES.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Colorado	4,473	871	310	406	544	530	876	500	229	76	129
Single	2,391	871	307	322	283	195	240	110	35	9	19
Married	1,706		3	79	245	309	549	318	144	38	21
Widowed	235			5	8	19	69	56	46	29	3
Divorced	35			1	5	4	10	13	2		
Unknown	106			1	3	3	8	3	2		86
Connecticut	7,247	1,908	612	788	822	607	1,002	789	422	276	21
Single	4,110	1,908	607	601	379	189	231	112	54	25	4
Married	2,708		4	177	432	399	700	575	268	142	11
Widowed	385			6	9	18	58	95	96	102	1
Divorced	26			1	1		10	7	3	4	
Unknown	18		1	3	1	1	3		1	3	5
Delaware	15,616	5,256	1,669	1,688	1,855	1,008	1,940	1,363	770	527	90
Single	9,735	5,256	1,642	1,262	572	292	388	175	70	45	33
Married	5,108		15	841	789	673	1,421	1,027	542	311	39
Widowed	657		3	2	23	29	120	151	146	170	13
Divorced	22				2	5	7	4	4		
Unknown	94		9	33	19	9	4	6	8	1	5
District of Columbia	33,348	10,622	3,813	4,561	3,946	3,040	5,394	3,867	1,917	1,105	34
Single	21,974	10,620	3,782	3,410	1,646	871	1,001	406	148	84	6
Married	14,572	2	29	1,128	2,221	2,056	3,996	3,041	1,411	656	10
Widowed	1,683		1	25	66	103	362	419	350	357	
Divorced	90			6	18	9	31	17	8	6	
Unknown	29		1	2			4	4			18
Florida	120,199	44,104	11,757	14,928	12,144	8,748	12,575	8,042	4,104	2,801	996
Single	75,796	44,097	11,528	10,051	4,607	2,221	1,978	645	221	118	240
Married	39,187	5	198	4,584	7,008	5,995	9,481	6,348	3,186	1,960	432
Widowed	4,181		7	162	306	402	989	956	686	687	29
Divorced	370			17	60	74	100	77	23	16	3
Unknown	665	2	24	114	78	56	57	21	11	10	292
Georgia	509,869	222,250	52,792	52,280	39,788	28,582	43,981	32,854	20,131	15,104	2,157
Single	325,135	222,216	51,165	29,869	10,125	4,245	4,108	1,668	756	506	512
Married	166,489	21	1,327	21,158	28,158	22,811	36,685	27,718	16,389	10,992	1,190
Widowed	15,320	1	43	604	1,069	1,182	2,742	3,209	2,640	3,511	90
Divorced	908		6	79	182	137	226	168	101	50	9
Unknown	2,067	12	251	605	789	207	170	98	45	48	347
Hawaii	158	45	12	12	7	11	29	19	12	10	1
Single	108	45	12	12	3	6	9	6	5	5	
Married	43				4	5	15	11	5	2	1
Widowed	9						4	1	1	3	
Divorced	3						1	1	1		
Unknown											
Idaho	166	22	10	26	14	15	41	17	16	4	1
Single	111	22	10	25	13	10	18	7	4	2	
Married	50			1	1	5	22	9	10	1	1
Widowed	5						1	1	2	1	
Divorced											
Unknown											
Illinois	45,121	10,873	4,018	5,325	5,628	4,794	7,145	4,052	2,043	1,246	492
Single	26,362	10,870	3,963	4,282	3,107	1,922	1,810	550	183	62	108
Married	15,910	1	42	976	2,346	2,621	4,609	2,858	1,451	824	187
Widowed	2,280		2	36	112	191	599	598	378	338	31
Divorced	268			7	33	45	108	42	24	8	6
Unknown	301	2	11	24	30	15	24	14	7	14	160
Indian Territory	19,147	7,551	2,060	2,087	1,654	1,196	1,900	1,442	646	405	247
Single	12,024	7,547	2,012	1,348	584	205	216	82	25	14	56
Married	6,152	1	28	688	1,029	892	1,471	1,151	506	296	141
Widowed	820		3	38	30	85	202	194	107	95	16
Divorced	71			8	12	12	17	15	6		1
Unknown	80	3	17	10	9	2	3		2	1	33
Indiana	20,701	7,993	2,890	3,352	3,138	2,446	4,045	2,879	1,679	991	288
Single	17,104	7,991	2,861	2,586	1,497	775	798	348	131	66	51
Married	10,414		24	696	1,495	1,482	2,769	2,057	1,184	621	86
Widowed	1,668		1	44	97	129	377	336	326	290	18
Divorced	323		1	13	39	53	87	79	33	12	6
Unknown	192	2	3	13	10	7	14	9	5	2	127
Iowa	6,875	1,666	641	749	736	589	1,067	704	390	289	124
Single	3,924	1,666	637	601	300	206	245	92	31	18	36
Married	2,487		3	139	326	349	696	517	275	185	47
Widowed	338			3	8	26	64	76	71	76	14
Divorced	76			2	3	4	27	17	10	7	1
Unknown	50		1	4	4	2	5	2	3	3	26
Kansas	26,542	8,490	2,696	2,727	2,297	1,680	2,834	2,563	1,568	1,288	250
Single	15,476	8,389	2,657	2,061	974	496	416	178	78	54	58
Married	9,401		25	567	1,230	1,168	2,156	2,016	1,206	874	134
Widowed	1,364		2	28	56	81	221	328	232	389	17
Divorced	144			10	20	17	33	30	19	10	
Unknown	157	1	12	31	17	13	8	16	3	11	50

TABLE 20.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY

MALES.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Kentucky	142,073	48,917	15,317	14,921	12,753	9,113	16,798	11,595	6,552	4,625	1,482
Single	88,307	48,907	15,048	10,864	5,359	2,585	3,045	1,348	504	289	358
Married	46,149	9	207	3,760	6,879	5,975	12,228	8,554	4,800	2,918	819
Widowed	6,897	....	10	161	369	439	1,281	1,514	1,175	1,364	84
Divorced	608	....	3	34	80	78	176	149	51	26	11
Unknown	612	1	49	102	66	36	68	30	22	28	210
Louisiana	322,664	135,079	33,145	32,831	27,352	19,212	30,322	21,856	12,578	9,643	1,151
Single	204,121	135,068	32,435	19,182	7,555	3,359	3,440	1,570	698	471	298
Married	106,544	9	654	12,612	18,859	14,981	24,700	17,830	9,764	6,501	684
Widowed	10,830	....	24	873	742	753	1,948	2,304	1,908	2,618	70
Divorced	752	....	5	94	152	82	187	114	85	31	2
Unknown	417	2	27	70	44	37	47	38	33	22	97
Maine	670	149	65	58	82	39	88	97	54	27	11
Single	381	149	65	52	39	19	21	17	8	9	2
Married	243	....	....	6	43	19	57	69	36	12	1
Widowed	29	....	....	....	....	....	5	9	8	5	2
Divorced	7	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	1	1	....
Unknown	10	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	6
Maryland	115,617	40,659	12,109	12,153	9,871	7,098	13,869	9,561	5,626	3,639	1,012
Single	72,331	40,657	11,927	9,191	4,035	1,965	2,364	1,000	493	277	332
Married	38,289	2	106	2,743	5,571	4,842	10,618	7,383	4,229	2,359	441
Widowed	4,147	....	4	56	166	229	781	1,026	867	963	55
Divorced	137	....	1	6	12	20	52	82	6	8	....
Unknown	713	....	71	157	87	42	59	50	31	32	184
Massachusetts	15,561	3,590	1,218	1,794	2,055	1,667	2,460	1,568	701	406	132
Single	8,906	3,589	1,212	1,433	1,071	602	602	231	77	31	58
Married	5,906	....	2	342	941	1,004	1,694	1,158	508	258	34
Widowed	606	....	1	5	21	49	137	164	111	114	4
Divorced	36	....	....	....	8	7	8	11	1	1	....
Unknown	107	1	3	14	14	5	19	9	4	2	36
Michigan	8,220	2,067	793	786	746	690	1,225	888	568	416	41
Single	4,632	2,067	785	645	408	237	281	118	57	28	6
Married	3,045	....	5	139	316	428	847	637	402	252	19
Widowed	455	....	....	....	11	16	78	115	102	127	6
Divorced	55	....	....	....	6	5	18	15	6	5	....
Unknown	33	....	3	2	5	4	1	3	1	4	10
Minnesota	2,836	460	159	282	412	403	600	278	116	63	63
Single	1,678	460	159	241	260	196	227	67	29	10	29
Married	985	....	....	38	141	202	341	166	64	26	7
Widowed	113	....	....	3	5	2	20	36	20	27	....
Divorced	24	....	....	....	4	3	8	6	3	....	....
Unknown	36	....	....	....	2	....	4	3	....	....	27
Mississippi	453,389	195,376	50,095	46,945	36,103	25,515	39,547	26,755	17,871	14,108	1,071
Single	289,832	195,359	49,059	26,984	9,055	3,098	3,095	1,235	655	494	298
Married	146,798	14	896	18,831	25,346	20,360	33,271	22,631	14,576	10,258	615
Widowed	15,019	....	40	799	1,418	1,840	2,889	2,708	2,516	3,238	68
Divorced	976	....	9	112	180	156	225	137	87	66	4
Unknown	764	3	91	219	104	61	67	44	37	52	86
Missouri	81,206	24,274	8,653	9,272	8,085	6,395	10,718	6,741	3,608	2,533	882
Single	49,615	24,268	8,543	7,142	3,914	2,046	2,174	827	238	159	254
Married	27,083	4	86	2,013	3,883	3,981	7,508	4,944	2,646	1,617	406
Widowed	3,812	....	....	71	209	292	836	884	672	728	60
Divorced	375	....	3	17	50	60	109	69	46	18	3
Unknown	321	2	21	29	29	16	81	17	6	11	159
Montana	912	141	48	100	107	121	205	121	41	19	9
Single	630	141	47	94	83	79	107	52	18	8	1
Married	223	....	....	6	21	37	86	50	14	6	3
Widowed	43	....	....	....	1	4	11	16	8	3	....
Divorced	6	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	1	1	....
Unknown	10	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	5
Nebraska	3,368	658	334	415	471	376	594	309	127	69	15
Single	2,113	658	328	335	307	184	189	73	24	8	7
Married	1,082	....	5	72	152	175	356	200	81	37	4
Widowed	141	....	....	4	6	10	42	32	22	23	2
Divorced	20	....	....	4	2	3	6	4	....	1	....
Unknown	12	....	1	....	4	4	1	....	....	....	2
Nevada	82	9	2	6	13	8	10	12	9	10	3
Single	55	9	1	5	11	4	6	11	5	3	....
Married	18	....	1	1	2	3	3	....	3	4	1
Widowed	6	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	3	....
Divorced	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2

TABLE 20.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY

MALES.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
New Hampshire	327	68	28	48	37	21	45	41	28	14	2
Single	191	68	28	41	19	10	15	9	5	....	1
Married	108	....	....	5	16	11	28	24	16	8	....
Widowed	21	....	....	1	....	....	1	7	6	6	....
Divorced	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Unknown	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
New Jersey	33,745	8,659	2,368	4,464	3,997	3,120	4,776	2,812	1,547	978	524
Single	19,166	8,657	2,324	3,445	1,775	918	883	340	142	99	83
Married	12,928	2	33	981	2,162	2,097	3,590	2,165	1,140	625	128
Widowed	1,222	....	....	18	46	88	271	281	251	248	19
Divorced	47	....	....	1	3	4	16	14	7	2	....
Unknown	387	....	11	19	11	13	16	12	7	4	284
New Mexico	1,023	145	74	109	150	94	200	111	40	11	29
Single	653	145	73	140	96	56	85	44	7	3	4
Married	289	....	1	24	48	33	97	56	22	5	3
Widowed	39	....	....	....	3	2	12	9	11	2	....
Divorced	13	....	....	4	1	2	4	1	....	1	....
Unknown	29	....	....	1	2	1	2	1	....	....	22
New York	46,618	10,018	4,051	6,425	6,411	4,900	7,151	4,195	2,108	1,238	122
Single	26,686	10,015	3,983	4,951	3,211	1,700	1,713	648	275	131	39
Married	17,973	2	60	1,420	3,107	3,063	5,067	3,097	1,457	658	47
Widowed	1,761	1	1	26	61	115	329	427	358	439	4
Divorced	85	....	....	6	10	15	28	14	5	6	1
Unknown	133	....	7	22	22	16	14	9	8	4	31
North Carolina	308,624	134,011	36,062	29,121	19,958	13,748	22,089	22,596	14,375	10,185	1,504
Single	200,722	134,003	35,452	18,736	5,495	2,118	2,076	1,234	596	456	566
Married	98,003	2	490	9,922	13,844	11,101	18,718	19,361	11,558	7,321	686
Widowed	8,512	....	8	198	385	413	1,131	1,834	2,109	2,349	55
Divorced	311	....	3	8	28	27	47	76	95	24	3
Unknown	1,076	6	109	257	201	89	97	61	27	35	194
North Dakota	178	41	14	19	23	12	39	20	8	6	....
Single	120	41	14	18	18	3	10	7	3	1	....
Married	37	....	....	1	5	4	14	8	2	3	....
Widowed	14	....	....	....	....	....	5	4	3	2	....
Divorced	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Unknown	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ohio	49,985	13,204	4,543	5,333	5,058	4,155	7,300	5,050	3,008	2,023	313
Single	28,985	13,209	4,506	4,256	2,641	1,481	1,647	748	286	168	57
Married	17,970	3	35	1,036	2,277	2,486	5,635	3,673	2,125	1,179	125
Widowed	2,549	....	2	29	95	143	510	558	543	635	34
Divorced	274	....	....	10	24	30	86	55	36	27	4
Unknown	207	1	3	8	16	13	22	16	14	21	93
Oklahoma	9,599	3,507	1,000	823	675	475	985	875	682	447	75
Single	5,541	3,506	986	542	222	96	88	59	18	10	14
Married	3,497	1	13	270	428	351	757	723	555	563	36
Widowed	881	....	....	10	13	20	78	84	112	71	3
Divorced	49	....	....	3	10	8	11	9	6	1	1
Unknown	31	....	1	3	2	....	1	....	1	2	21
Oregon	677	79	32	60	89	128	166	72	28	19	4
Single	467	79	32	57	74	91	94	26	9	3	2
Married	173	....	....	3	13	34	63	39	11	9	1
Widowed	27	....	....	....	....	2	6	6	6	6	1
Divorced	9	....	....	....	2	1	3	1	1	1	....
Unknown	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Pennsylvania	79,348	19,421	6,488	10,180	10,442	8,829	12,449	6,790	3,127	1,673	451
Single	47,584	19,415	6,419	8,214	5,361	3,103	3,228	1,136	385	170	153
Married	28,276	2	54	1,894	4,886	4,922	8,413	4,849	2,177	946	153
Widowed	3,055	....	3	32	148	264	741	754	543	543	37
Divorced	135	....	1	5	16	18	37	34	15	7	2
Unknown	298	4	9	35	51	32	30	17	7	7	106
Rhode Island	4,290	1,092	333	468	506	380	642	479	247	114	29
Single	2,421	1,092	331	364	268	120	136	70	21	12	7
Married	1,656	....	2	99	227	248	463	362	176	61	15
Widowed	187	....	....	3	7	8	39	42	48	39	1
Divorced	17	....	....	....	4	4	4	4	1	....	....
Unknown	12	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	6
South Carolina	383,626	175,686	45,290	37,996	24,897	18,578	31,147	22,108	15,955	11,462	587
Single	250,398	175,644	43,584	19,958	5,626	2,102	2,067	987	515	357	218
Married	122,701	18	1,467	17,442	19,169	15,794	27,217	19,201	13,490	8,618	290
Widowed	9,616	1	28	373	581	610	1,767	1,896	1,805	2,435	30
Divorced	195	....	....	17	39	21	39	33	28	17	1
Unknown	716	8	151	211	82	46	57	86	27	35	68
South Dakota	272	57	26	28	36	18	44	33	19	4	2
Single	182	57	25	25	28	8	15	16	7	....	1
Married	76	....	1	3	8	7	25	13	10	4	....
Widowed	9	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	1	....	....
Divorced	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Unknown	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY: 1900—Continued.

FEMALES.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
New Hampshire	335	61	38	62	43	24	53	24	13	12	5
Single	188	61	37	41	16	6	16	4	1	5	1
Married	102		1	20	23	11	25	11	7	3	1
Widowed	38			1	1	7	9	9	5	4	2
Divorced	6				3		3				
Unknown	1										1
New Jersey	36,099	9,053	3,696	5,187	4,294	3,107	4,728	3,000	1,537	1,119	378
Single	18,426	9,048	3,319	2,932	1,362	585	650	269	130	80	51
Married	13,458	2	362	2,143	2,691	2,178	3,201	1,782	720	281	98
Widowed	3,909	1	8	94	219	323	852	934	681	754	43
Divorced	78		2	11	17	16	17	13	2		
Unknown	228	2	5	7	5	5	8	2	4	4	186
New Mexico	587	160	66	73	74	63	84	36	19	10	2
Single	254	160	45	18	9	7	7	3	3	1	1
Married	251		18	50	52	45	56	19	9	1	1
Widowed	73		2	5	8	10	19	14	7	8	
Divorced	9		1		5	1	2				
Unknown											
New York	52,614	11,019	5,343	8,340	7,031	4,844	7,652	4,490	2,152	1,569	174
Single	26,847	11,016	4,833	5,022	2,645	1,139	1,252	535	203	143	59
Married	18,606	3	481	3,108	3,961	3,078	4,599	2,262	798	278	40
Widowed	6,905		19	168	393	587	1,731	1,674	1,143	1,141	39
Divorced	160		3	25	25	25	62	12	6	1	1
Unknown	96		7	17	7	7	8	7	2	6	35
North Carolina	320,845	134,063	38,640	36,585	23,823	16,616	28,081	21,065	11,101	9,396	1,431
Single	200,230	134,016	34,130	17,150	5,805	2,744	3,058	1,522	693	565	439
Married	95,249	41	4,334	18,324	16,426	12,207	20,643	14,325	6,149	2,858	597
Widowed	23,643	1	134	982	1,382	1,557	4,175	5,080	4,187	5,911	304
Divorced	641		16	88	105	95	162	105	45	19	6
Unknown	352	5	26	41	35	13	45	33	27	43	85
North Dakota	113	38	14	14	11	8	12	13	1	2	
Single	66	38	12	12	2		1	1			
Married	36		2	2	8	7	9	8			
Widowed	11				1	1	2	4	1	2	
Divorced											
Unknown											
Ohio	46,916	13,665	4,900	5,199	4,758	3,661	6,185	4,124	2,363	1,791	270
Single	23,802	13,663	4,378	2,736	1,327	619	605	248	116	30	30
Married	17,598	1	501	2,307	3,098	2,642	4,540	2,637	1,226	431	115
Widowed	5,091		13	120	255	346	925	1,187	986	1,320	95
Divorced	347	1	6	33	74	47	107	41	29	4	5
Unknown	78		2	3	4	13	8	11	6	6	25
Oklahoma	9,322	3,627	1,114	951	638	494	925	737	444	313	79
Single	5,082	3,627	959	351	59	28	20	9	7	8	14
Married	3,496		133	534	491	408	781	588	318	154	38
Widowed	672		14	43	61	41	103	136	116	145	14
Divorced	95		6	19	25	17	21	3	2	2	
Unknown	27		2	4	2			1	1	4	13
Oregon	428	83	29	59	74	51	76	26	13	16	1
Single	221	83	26	37	45	17	11		1	1	
Married	142		3	21	23	26	43	15	6	5	
Widowed	57				5	8	18	9	6	10	1
Divorced	8			1	1		4	2			
Unknown											
Pennsylvania	77,497	20,526	7,955	10,980	9,636	6,855	10,338	5,708	2,858	2,203	335
Single	40,815	20,522	7,195	6,067	3,060	1,440	1,427	557	225	207	95
Married	28,314	3	739	4,658	6,023	4,706	6,961	3,283	1,282	465	131
Widowed	8,046		13	215	500	670	1,868	1,834	1,339	1,515	72
Divorced	179		1	20	33	27	61	24	8	2	3
Unknown	143	1	7	20	20	12	21	10	4	14	34
Rhode Island	4,802	1,113	428	590	511	391	752	508	274	207	33
Single	2,410	1,112	387	355	189	94	144	58	33	24	14
Married	1,697	1	36	215	295	247	465	271	117	45	5
Widowed	647		4	14	18	43	133	168	122	138	12
Divorced	43			6	8	7	10	10	2		
Unknown	5		1		1			1			2
South Carolina	398,695	176,239	48,305	44,088	29,502	20,467	33,661	22,783	12,772	10,316	564
Single	241,843	176,167	39,389	15,164	4,904	2,096	2,123	927	476	432	165
Married	125,961	56	8,584	27,098	22,187	15,879	25,549	15,758	7,272	3,318	262
Widowed	29,914	2	262	1,653	2,266	2,355	5,808	5,985	4,974	6,520	89
Divorced	675	2	25	117	119	118	158	92	33	11	
Unknown	302	12	45	56	26	19	23	21	17	35	48
South Dakota	193	64	16	19	19	7	32	21	10	5	
Single	97	64	14	10	4	1	2	1	1		
Married	76		1	9	15	5	23	14	6	3	
Widowed	18		1			1	5	6	3	2	
Divorced	2						2				
Unknown											

TABLE 20.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY

MALES.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Tennessee	238,388	92,717	27,652	24,902	19,129	18,851	20,787	19,087	11,108	7,868	1,597
Single	151,280	92,708	26,988	16,457	6,767	2,984	2,965	1,257	504	806	524
Married	76,074	5	686	7,922	11,506	9,961	15,967	15,869	8,699	5,084	685
Widowed	9,520	....	18	334	647	762	1,686	2,281	1,821	1,928	113
Divorced	654	....	2	60	115	94	164	187	57	28	2
Unknown	860	4	58	129	94	60	55	43	22	22	373
Texas	310,135	133,217	33,456	32,199	25,188	17,699	25,251	21,947	10,373	7,822	2,983
Single	201,428	133,194	32,784	19,788	7,415	2,972	2,604	1,225	428	284	334
Married	95,072	14	522	11,425	16,215	13,301	20,255	17,967	8,166	5,559	1,628
Widowed	10,584	....	25	588	1,023	1,025	1,869	2,379	1,633	1,869	178
Divorced	1,602	....	10	155	309	278	376	276	112	54	32
Unknown	1,449	9	165	348	226	123	117	89	34	36	311
Utah	454	51	29	130	70	51	60	35	15	9	4
Single	336	51	29	126	60	27	26	11	3	3	....
Married	98	....	....	4	10	21	29	18	9	2	....
Widowed	15	....	....	....	....	1	3	5	2	4	....
Divorced	4	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	....
Unknown	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	4
Vermont	454	106	50	51	45	35	48	54	39	22	4
Single	271	106	50	38	23	15	13	12	5	8	1
Married	151	....	....	12	17	18	30	39	23	11	1
Widowed	19	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	10	3	....
Divorced	3	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Unknown	10	....	....	1	5	1	....	....	1	....	2
Virginia	323,459	182,720	37,559	30,937	21,926	16,909	31,677	24,228	14,332	11,852	1,229
Single	213,977	182,681	37,251	23,330	8,742	4,158	4,167	1,785	831	660	327
Married	97,910	24	211	7,251	12,897	12,191	25,413	19,953	11,368	8,219	385
Widowed	10,256	8	9	150	349	541	1,884	2,315	2,088	2,899	66
Divorced	427	1	1	16	40	48	112	114	59	34	2
Unknown	887	6	87	140	98	66	101	61	38	41	249
Washington	1,589	227	88	227	182	220	382	192	61	31	29
Single	1,023	227	86	204	136	138	127	65	14	10	16
Married	462	....	2	21	39	72	178	95	36	13	6
Widowed	72	....	....	1	2	4	17	31	9	8	....
Divorced	13	....	....	....	1	4	7	1	....	....	....
Unknown	19	....	....	1	4	2	3	....	2	....	7
West Virginia	25,167	6,683	2,908	4,220	3,298	2,064	2,696	1,533	777	493	555
Single	16,648	6,681	2,880	3,469	1,742	733	646	199	98	63	92
Married	7,282	....	19	704	1,431	1,166	1,882	1,156	530	261	104
Widowed	786	....	....	14	43	90	186	164	138	138	18
Divorced	83	....	....	5	12	17	21	11	10	6	1
Unknown	418	2	9	26	10	8	11	3	2	5	340
Wisconsin	1,418	271	111	166	160	122	247	174	69	76	23
Single	852	271	111	144	91	56	98	46	14	14	7
Married	471	....	....	21	64	65	133	108	40	37	8
Widowed	74	....	....	....	1	....	14	23	14	22	....
Divorced	7	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	2	1
Unknown	14	....	....	1	4	....	1	1	....	....	7
Wyoming	631	92	41	108	124	92	94	46	27	6	1
Single	443	92	41	99	89	60	39	16	7	....	....
Married	149	....	....	9	32	26	45	20	15	2	....
Widowed	32	....	....	....	1	6	9	8	4	4	....
Divorced	4	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....
Unknown	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
Military and naval[1]	6,395	4	433	3,208	1,428	628	413	114	13	1	133
Single	5,565	4	422	3,046	1,263	498	240	75	6	....	33
Married	436	....	....	61	106	90	139	33	4	1	2
Widowed	79	....	....	6	25	20	20	5	3	....	....
Divorced	84	....	....	8	10	6	10	....	....	....	....
Unknown	231	....	11	82	24	11	4	1	....	....	98

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 21.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH OF 140 GROUPS OF OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900.

OCCUPATION.	UNITED STATES.[1]			CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.[1]		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
All occupations	3,998,968	2,682,091	1,316,872	3,992,337	2,675,497	1,316,840
Agricultural pursuits	2,143,176	1,561,175	582,001	2,143,154	1,561,153	582,001
Agricultural laborers[2]	1,344,139	834,452	509,687	1,344,125	834,438	509,687
Dairymen and dairywomen	587	403	184	587	403	184
Farmers, planters, and overseers	757,828	686,163	71,665	757,822	686,157	71,665
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	2,457	2,289	168	2,456	2,288	168
Lumbermen and raftsmen	6,222	6,203	19	6,222	6,203	19
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	1,311	1,289	22	1,311	1,288	22
Turpentine farmers and laborers	20,744	20,509	235	20,744	20,509	235
Wood choppers	9,703	9,656	47	9,703	9,656	47
Other agricultural pursuits	235	211	24	234	210	24
Professional service	47,324	31,723	15,601	47,219	31,625	15,594
Actors, professional showmen, etc	2,043	1,781	262	2,020	1,764	256
Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	52	52	....	52	52	....
Artists and teachers of art	236	150	86	236	150	86
Clergymen	15,530	15,366	164	15,528	15,364	164
Dentists	212	205	7	212	205	7
Electricians	185	184	1	185	184	1
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	120	119	1	120	119	1
Journalists	210	199	11	210	199	11
Lawyers	728	718	10	728	718	10
Literary and scientific persons	99	74	25	99	74	25
Musicians and teachers of music	3,921	2,736	1,185	3,915	2,730	1,185
Officials (government)	718	668	50	645	595	50
Physicians and surgeons	1,734	1,574	160	1,734	1,574	160
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	21,268	7,743	13,525	21,267	7,743	13,524
Other professional service	268	154	114	268	154	114
Domestic and personal service	1,324,160	642,213	681,947	1,317,859	635,963	681,926
Barbers and hairdressers	19,948	18,964	984	19,942	18,958	984
Bartenders	2,472	2,450	22	2,472	2,450	22
Boarding and lodging house keepers	4,187	611	3,576	4,187	611	3,576
Hotel keepers	481	329	152	481	329	152
Housekeepers and stewards[3]	10,599	1,191	9,408	10,596	1,190	9,406
Janitors and sextons	11,536	10,676	860	11,536	10,676	860
Laborers (not specified)[2]	545,980	463,537	82,443	545,935	463,492	82,443
Launderers and laundresses	220,105	1,877	218,228	220,104	1,877	218,227
Nurses and midwives	19,435	759	18,676	19,431	759	18,672
Restaurant keepers	3,995	2,668	1,297	3,993	2,697	1,296
Saloon keepers	880	869	21	880	869	21
Servants and waiters	465,787	120,401	345,386	465,734	120,361	345,373
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (U. S.)	9,681	9,681	....	3,498	3,498	....
Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	2,994	2,959	35	2,993	2,958	35
Other domestic and personal service	6,070	5,211	859	6,067	5,208	859
Trade and transportation	209,154	205,017	4,137	205,959	204,852	4,137
Agents	2,105	1,834	271	2,105	1,834	271
Bankers and brokers	82	82	....	82	82	....
Boatmen and sailors[4]	6,509	6,491	18	6,504	6,486	18
Bookkeepers and accountants[5]	475	281	194	475	281	194
Clerks and copyists[5]	6,174	5,614	560	6,172	5,612	560
Commercial travelers	187	175	12	187	175	12
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	67,727	67,588	139	67,585	67,306	139
Foremen and overseers	565	555	10	565	555	10
Hostlers	14,499	14,475	24	14,496	14,472	24
Hucksters and peddlers	3,270	2,762	508	3,270	2,762	508
Livery stable keepers	509	505	4	509	505	4
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	9,098	8,238	860	9,095	8,235	860
Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	149	146	3	148	145	3
Messengers and errand and office boys	5,077	4,932	145	5,075	4,930	145
Officials of banks and companies	150	144	6	149	143	6
Packers and shippers	1,870	1,624	246	1,865	1,619	246
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	28,978	28,780	198	28,977	28,779	198
Salesmen and saleswomen	2,799	2,396	403	2,799	2,396	403
Steam railroad employees	55,327	55,117	210	55,327	55,117	210
Stenographers and typewriters[5]	395	218	177	395	218	177
Street railway employees	629	625	4	629	625	4
Telegraph and telephone linemen	529	529	....	529	529	....
Telegraph and telephone operators	69	58	11	69	58	11
Undertakers	453	439	14	453	439	14
Other persons in trade and transportation	1,529	1,459	70	1,529	1,459	70
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits[2]	275,149	241,963	33,186	275,116	241,934	33,182
Building trades.						
Carpenters and joiners	21,114	21,068	46	21,113	21,067	46
Masons (brick and stone)	14,387	14,371	16	14,386	14,370	16
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	5,784	5,751	33	5,782	5,749	33
Paper hangers	586	580	6	586	580	6
Plasterers	3,757	3,748	9	3,757	3,748	9
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	1,193	1,192	1	1,193	1,192	1
Roofers and slaters	368	367	1	368	367	1
Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	377	376	1	377	376	1

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] In agricultural districts agricultural laborers and, similarly, in manufacturing districts unskilled workmen are often reported simply as "laborers."
[3] Includes paid housekeepers in private families, hotels, etc., matrons in public and private institutions, and stewards and stewardesses.
[4] Sailors at sea are liable to be omitted unless they are actual members of families which are enumerated.
[5] Includes all persons so occupied, irrespective of where they are employed.

TABLE 22.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH OF 140 GROUPS OF

	OCCUPATION.	10 TO 15 YEARS.			16 TO 24 YEARS.			25 TO 34 YEARS.		
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
1	All occupations	516,274	319,055	197,219	1,182,993	743,275	439,718	861,211	594,269	266,942
2	Agricultural pursuits	405,960	258,000	147,960	625,050	427,883	197,167	381,030	290,429	90,601
3	Agricultural laborers [2]	404,255	256,372	147,883	530,367	339,320	191,047	185,225	107,920	77,305
4	Dairymen and dairywomen	36	29	7	180	151	29	124	96	28
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	....	....	....	82,216	76,234	5,982	183,215	170,046	13,169
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	....	....	....	178	168	10	311	289	22
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen	91	91	....	1,899	1,894	5	2,080	2,071	9
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	258	250	8	327	324	3	265	265	....
9	Turpentine farmers and laborers	1,030	973	57	7,542	7,467	75	7,044	6,988	56
10	Wood choppers	272	269	3	2,280	2,269	11	2,719	2,713	6
11	Other agricultural pursuits	18	16	2	61	56	5	47	41	6
12	Professional service	208	122	86	11,608	3,663	7,945	14,761	9,235	5,526
13	Actors, professional showmen, etc	87	77	10	686	529	157	673	594	79
14	Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	....	....	....	19	19	....	18	18	....
15	Artists and teachers of art	6	3	3	91	51	40	92	62	30
16	Clergymen	....	....	....	309	298	11	3,000	2,958	42
17	Dentists	....	....	....	45	43	2	93	88	5
18	Electricians	1	1	....	43	43	....	75	75	....
19	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	1	1	....	16	15	1	31	31	....
20	Journalists	....	....	....	31	28	3	68	62	6
21	Lawyers	....	....	....	42	41	1	222	217	5
22	Literary and scientific persons	....	....	....	16	10	6	35	21	14
23	Musicians and teachers of music	59	33	26	1,489	886	603	1,477	1,096	381
24	Officials (government)	....	....	....	61	51	10	148	133	15
25	Physicians and surgeons	....	....	....	95	66	29	607	565	42
26	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	51	5	46	8,601	1,560	7,041	8,140	3,283	4,857
27	Other professional service	3	2	1	64	23	41	82	32	50
28	Domestic and personal service	93,059	45,216	47,843	410,655	187,830	222,825	323,203	163,695	159,508
29	Barbers and hairdressers	170	167	3	3,545	3,324	221	6,160	5,867	293
30	Bartenders	17	17	....	567	558	9	981	973	8
31	Boarding and lodging house keepers	....	....	....	368	55	313	1,284	158	1,126
32	Hotel keepers	....	....	....	43	28	15	115	75	40
33	Housekeepers and stewards [2]	....	....	....	3,011	157	2,854	2,741	332	2,409
34	Janitors and sextons	63	57	6	1,340	1,251	89	2,724	2,522	202
35	Laborers (not specified) [2]	45,486	33,105	12,381	166,405	138,232	28,173	131,456	114,756	16,700
36	Launderers and laundresses	3,279	94	3,185	49,244	487	48,757	57,185	497	56,688
37	Nurses and midwives	....	....	....	8,405	225	8,180	2,308	169	2,139
38	Restaurant keepers	....	....	....	320	233	87	1,020	691	329
39	Saloon keepers	....	....	....	61	58	3	297	288	9
40	Servants and waiters	43,239	10,944	32,295	173,242	39,348	133,894	113,995	34,585	79,410
41	Soldiers, sailors, and marines (U. S.)	....	....	....	1,819	1,819	....	1,148	1,148	....
42	Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	18	18	....	249	244	5	696	687	9
43	Other domestic and personal service	837	814	23	2,036	1,811	225	1,141	945	196
44	Trade and transportation	8,146	7,929	217	61,326	59,936	1,390	62,730	61,730	1,000
45	Agents	25	19	6	389	309	80	595	517	78
46	Bankers and brokers	....	....	....	9	9	....	16	16	....
47	Boatmen and sailors [2]	76	76	....	1,826	1,819	7	2,194	2,187	7
48	Bookkeepers and accountants [2]	16	11	5	203	82	121	156	104	52
49	Clerks and copyists [2]	266	245	21	1,823	1,531	292	1,715	1,562	133
50	Commercial travelers	....	....	....	40	38	2	70	66	4
51	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	2,025	2,015	10	17,661	17,588	73	18,930	18,877	53
52	Foremen and overseers	....	....	....	52	49	3	181	181	....
53	Hostlers	686	685	1	4,862	4,850	12	3,941	3,935	6
54	Hucksters and peddlers	155	132	23	567	484	83	714	626	88
55	Livery stable keepers	....	....	....	96	96	....	146	144	2
56	Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	71	67	4	1,116	1,048	68	2,535	2,321	214
57	Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	....	....	....	23	22	1	25	24	1
58	Messengers and errand and office boys	2,165	2,096	69	1,761	1,715	46	417	309	18
59	Officials of banks and companies	....	....	....	19	17	2	58	56	2
60	Packers and shippers	87	65	22	530	414	116	530	470	60
61	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	1,564	1,545	19	9,895	9,819	76	8,507	8,465	42
62	Salesmen and saleswomen	207	182	25	1,189	992	197	724	619	105
63	Steam railroad employees	499	495	4	18,346	18,272	74	20,291	20,223	68
64	Stenographers and typewriters [2]	6	3	3	192	85	107	155	102	53
65	Street railway employees	6	6	....	151	147	4	225	225	....
66	Telegraph and telephone linemen	1	1	....	122	122	....	199	199	....
67	Telegraph and telephone operators	5	5	....	38	28	10	16	15	1
68	Undertakers	....	....	....	73	72	1	128	128	....
69	Other persons in trade and transportation	286	281	5	348	333	15	262	249	13
70	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits [2]	8,901	7,788	1,113	74,354	63,963	10,391	79,487	69,180	10,307
	Building trades.									
71	Carpenters and joiners	118	118	....	2,214	2,196	18	4,159	4,154	5
72	Masons (brick and stone)	67	67	....	1,796	1,792	4	3,923	3,920	3
73	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	73	73	....	1,150	1,140	10	1,711	1,705	6
74	Paper hangers	7	7	....	88	86	2	172	170	2
75	Plasterers	16	16	....	419	418	1	903	900	3
76	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	5	5	....	158	158	....	327	327	....
77	Roofers and slaters	2	2	....	64	64	....	139	138	1
78	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	....	....	....	43	43	....	83	83	....

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] See footnotes to Table 21, pages 164 and 165.

OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1]: 1900.

35 TO 44 YEARS.			45 TO 54 YEARS.			55 TO 64 YEARS.			65 YEARS AND OVER.			AGE UNKNOWN.			
Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
576,880	398,078	178,802	437,008	312,985	124,023	239,565	175,031	64,534	149,463	112,924	36,539	27,963	18,900	9,063	1
260,307	199,442	60,865	231,874	186,829	45,045	136,230	112,430	23,800	91,883	78,050	13,833	10,820	8,090	2,730	2
91,698	49,228	42,470	64,582	36,511	23,021	36,534	22,862	13,672	25,966	18,625	7,341	5,548	3,600	1,948	3
81	57	24	57	41	16	35	20	15	20	7	13	4	2	2	4
161,915	148,619	13,296	163,503	146,556	16,947	97,720	87,651	10,069	64,460	58,033	6,427	4,793	4,018	775	5
352	324	28	532	498	34	504	473	31	551	510	41	28	26	2	6
1,165	1,163	2	656	655	1	208	208	....	49	48	1	74	73	1	7
191	187	4	129	127	2	68	67	1	63	59	4	10	10	....	8
3,155	3,131	24	1,203	1,187	16	391	387	4	112	111	1	267	265	2	9
1,719	1,706	13	1,234	1,229	5	747	743	4	641	636	5	91	91	....	10
31	27	4	28	25	3	23	19	4	21	21	....	5	5	....	11
11,048	9,555	1,493	6,061	5,718	343	2,291	2,184	107	1,012	964	48	230	194	36	12
315	307	8	136	134	2	51	51	....	13	13	....	9	9	....	13
6	6	....	3	3	....	3	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	14
21	13	8	16	13	3	4	4	....	4	3	1	2	1	1	15
5,538	5,480	58	4,137	4,104	33	1,698	1,683	15	743	734	9	108	107	1	16
48	48	....	17	17	....	10	10	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	17
44	44	....	14	13	1	6	6	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	18
37	37	....	22	22	....	10	10	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	19
69	67	2	32	32	....	5	5	....	4	4	....	1	1	....	20
255	252	3	152	151	1	35	35	....	19	19	....	3	3	....	21
27	23	4	15	14	1	4	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	22
571	454	117	209	169	40	72	66	6	26	22	4	21	13	8	23
206	193	13	143	139	4	64	60	4	20	16	4	3	3	....	24
532	493	39	257	233	24	122	112	10	105	89	16	16	16	....	25
3,290	2,061	1,229	886	654	232	186	116	70	48	25	23	65	39	26	26
49	32	17	31	29	2	21	19	2	18	17	1	....	....	....	27
214,116	104,643	109,473	144,180	69,046	75,134	75,752	36,648	39,104	44,616	22,703	21,913	12,278	6,152	6,126	28
5,067	4,833	234	3,199	3,047	152	1,227	1,170	57	424	403	21	150	147	3	29
604	600	4	235	234	1	47	47	....	8	8	....	23	23	....	30
1,157	147	1,010	809	143	666	375	60	315	157	37	120	37	2	35	31
157	115	42	93	64	29	54	37	17	15	9	6	4	1	3	32
1,946	370	1,576	1,367	233	1,134	799	66	733	616	22	594	116	10	106	33
3,011	2,749	262	2,372	2,190	182	1,364	1,279	85	552	525	27	110	103	7	34
83,768	73,587	10,181	58,478	51,236	7,242	33,396	28,969	4,427	21,867	18,967	2,900	5,127	4,638	489	35
49,107	342	48,765	34,301	242	34,059	16,818	128	16,690	7,777	76	7,701	2,448	16	2,432	36
1,795	132	1,663	2,318	93	2,225	2,217	70	2,147	2,215	63	2,152	173	7	166	37
1,180	783	397	920	601	319	367	260	107	157	112	45	29	17	12	38
326	321	5	142	140	2	42	41	1	15	14	1	7	7	....	39
63,959	18,802	45,157	33,507	9,511	23,996	18,396	3,938	14,458	10,426	2,127	8,299	3,980	1,111	2,869	40
338	338	....	154	154	....	17	17	....	6	6	....	16	16	....	41
854	845	9	608	600	8	299	297	2	191	189	2	18	18	....	42
847	679	168	627	508	119	349	270	79	190	145	45	40	36	4	43
33,722	33,026	696	22,229	21,803	426	8,993	8,780	213	3,652	3,493	159	2,191	2,155	36	44
522	461	61	358	331	27	153	142	11	51	44	7	12	11	1	45
24	24	....	8	8	....	6	6	....	19	19	....	....	....	....	46
1,371	1,368	3	623	623	....	259	259	....	102	101	1	58	58	....	47
66	56	10	22	18	4	8	7	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	48
1,272	1,205	67	647	620	27	272	261	11	150	144	6	27	24	3	49
50	48	2	18	16	2	5	3	2	4	4	....	....	....	....	50
13,718	13,698	20	9,049	9,027	22	4,031	4,028	3	1,522	1,516	6	649	647	2	51
176	173	3	97	96	1	32	31	1	24	22	2	3	3	....	52
2,421	2,418	3	1,414	1,413	1	685	685	....	367	366	1	120	120	....	53
753	637	116	533	452	81	326	262	64	190	145	45	32	24	8	54
115	114	1	84	84	....	46	45	1	16	16	....	6	6	....	55
2,497	2,253	244	1,662	1,479	183	736	655	81	401	348	53	77	64	13	56
38	38	....	34	34	....	18	18	....	10	9	1	....	....	....	57
342	336	6	227	225	2	111	108	3	44	43	1	8	8	....	58
42	41	1	20	19	1	6	6	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	59
362	332	30	227	217	10	83	82	1	27	22	5	19	17	2	60
5,058	5,024	34	2,488	2,475	13	900	893	7	348	342	6	217	216	1	61
391	344	47	195	181	14	55	46	9	27	23	4	11	9	2	62
9,827	9,802	25	4,087	4,067	20	1,085	1,076	9	268	261	7	924	921	3	63
32	22	10	7	5	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	64
137	137	....	74	74	....	24	24	....	6	6	....	6	6	....	65
139	139	....	58	58	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	66
13	13	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
102	98	4	97	89	8	40	39	1	8	8	....	5	5	....	68
252	243	9	198	190	8	104	98	6	64	50	14	15	15	....	69
51,687	45,412	6,275	33,644	30,569	3,075	16,290	14,980	1,310	8,300	7,724	576	2,444	2,309	135	70
4,636	4,627	9	4,679	4,672	7	3,205	3,201	4	1,913	1,910	3	189	189	....	71
3,636	3,633	3	2,684	2,680	4	1,426	1,426	....	722	720	2	130	130	....	72
1,340	1,333	7	904	899	5	365	362	3	167	165	2	42	42	....	73
143	143	....	111	110	1	45	44	1	17	17	....	3	3	....	74
920	919	1	816	815	1	472	471	1	181	179	2	30	30	....	75
356	356	....	242	242	....	66	65	1	10	10	....	9	9	....	76
78	78	....	64	64	....	16	16	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	77
89	88	1	71	71	....	55	55	....	33	33	....	3	3	....	78

TABLE 22.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH OF 140 GROUPS OF

	OCCUPATION.	10 TO 15 YEARS.			16 TO 24 YEARS.			25 TO 34 YEARS.		
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits—Con.									
	Chemicals and allied products.									
79	Oil well and oil works employees	27	27		625	615	10	351	346	5
80	Other chemical workers	22	19	3	351	340	11	385	373	12
	Clay, glass, and stone products.									
81	Brick and tile makers, etc	538	533	5	3,756	3,736	17	2,805	2,797	8
82	Glassworkers	66	64	2	168	160	8	89	88	1
83	Marble and stone cutters	6	6		253	251	2	393	392	1
84	Potters	16	16		78	78		66	65	1
	Fishing and mining.									
85	Fishermen and oystermen [2]	468	457	11	2,896	2,871	25	2,691	2,672	19
86	Miners and quarrymen	1,353	1,348	5	11,875	11,824	51	11,938	11,914	24
	Food and kindred products.									
87	Bakers	35	34	1	513	499	14	478	465	13
88	Butchers	75	75		869	863	6	870	869	1
89	Butter and cheese makers	28	28		106	99	7	74	67	7
90	Confectioners	19	19		164	152	12	158	146	12
91	Millers	12	12		139	136	3	208	207	1
92	Other food preparers	79	55	24	484	367	117	463	394	69
	Iron and steel and their products.									
93	Blacksmiths	131	131		1,459	1,453	6	2,003	2,001	2
94	Iron and steel workers [2]	258	257	1	3,690	3,679	10	4,213	4,208	5
95	Machinists	9	9		279	277	2	421	420	1
96	Steam boiler makers	1	1		70	70		125	125	
97	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	7	7		50	50		68	68	
98	Tool and cutlery makers				57	56	1	69	69	
99	Wheelwrights	2	2		52	51	1	67	67	
100	Wireworkers	2	2		27	27		66	66	
	Leather and its finished products.									
101	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	48	46	2	571	538	33	852	839	13
102	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	5	5		43	43		70	67	3
103	Leather curriers and tanners	13	12	1	260	251	9	365	363	2
104	Trunk and leather-case makers, etc				9	9		9	9	
	Liquors and beverages.									
105	Bottlers and soda water makers, etc	12	12		69	67	2	43	42	1
106	Brewers and maltsters	6	6		42	42		58	58	
107	Distillers and rectifiers	1	1		47	47		94	94	
	Lumber and its remanufactures.									
108	Cabinetmakers	3	3		42	42		84	83	1
109	Coopers	124	121	3	704	698	6	785	785	
110	Saw and planing mill employees	1,149	1,141	8	13,007	12,956	51	10,820	10,790	30
111	Other woodworkers	251	209	42	860	791	69	517	505	12
	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel.									
112	Brassworkers	2	2		33	33		82	81	1
113	Clock and watch makers and repairers				10	8	2	37	37	
114	Gold and silver workers	1	1		17	16	1	17	16	1
115	Tin plate and tinware makers	36	34	2	368	350	18	254	252	2
116	Other metal workers	7	7		75	71	4	110	109	1
	Paper and printing.									
117	Bookbinders	1	1		32	14	18	30	19	11
118	Boxmakers (paper)	2	2		28	8	20	19	5	14
119	Engravers				7	7		8	7	1
120	Paper and pulp mill operatives	11	11		73	59	14	82	76	6
121	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	50	45	5	467	414	53	423	337	86
	Textiles.									
122	Bleachery and dye works operatives	7	7		122	116	6	128	110	18
123	Carpet factory operatives	3	3		14	13	1	10	9	1
124	Cotton mill operatives	129	72	57	589	930	159	337	283	54
125	Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	10	4	6	14	5	9	3	1	2
126	Silk mill operatives	55	24	31	53	18	35	13	7	6
127	Woolen mill operatives	11	6	5	42	21	21	38	23	15
128	Other textile mill operatives	36	24	12	115	88	27	71	59	12
129	Dressmakers	97	1	96	3,442	15	3,427	4,497	21	4,476
130	Hat and cap makers				9	9		5	4	1
131	Milliners	6	1	5	83	1	82	51	2	49
132	Seamstresses	164	9	155	3,940	81	3,859	3,806	22	3,784
133	Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	27	1	26	98	14	84	27	8	19
134	Tailors and tailoresses	61	48	13	674	575	99	590	510	80
135	Other textile workers	2	1	1	37	14	23	39	19	20
	Miscellaneous industries.									
136	Broom and brush makers	17	17		73	72	1	54	54	
137	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	170	170		1,162	1,161	1	1,085	1,082	3
138	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	52	52		1,335	1,333	2	3,357	3,353	4
139	Glovemakers				7	3	4	1		1
140	Manufacturers and officials, etc				119	111	8	283	282	1
141	Model and pattern makers				1	1		8	8	
142	Photographers	5	4	1	82	76	6	83	78	5
143	Rubber factory operatives	1		1	13	12	1	12	12	
144	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1,776	1,298	478	5,664	3,608	2,056	3,776	2,562	1,214
145	Upholsterers	12	11	1	163	147	16	275	271	4
146	Other miscellaneous industries	1,041	931	110	6,590	6,209	381	6,376	6,170	206

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] See footnotes to Table 21, pages 164 and 165.

OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1]: 1900—Continued.

35 TO 44 YEARS.			45 TO 54 YEARS.			55 TO 64 YEARS.			65 YEARS AND OVER.			AGE UNKNOWN.			
Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
503	498	5	248	245	3	79	77	2	20	19	1	25	25	...	79
255	252	3	117	115	2	35	34	1	9	9	...	5	5	...	80
1,496	1,492	4	824	824	...	820	819	1	109	107	2	67	65	2	81
68	68	...	28	28	...	13	12	1	1	1	...	4	4	...	82
303	301	2	190	190	...	67	67	...	26	26	...	19	19	...	83
27	27	...	18	18	...	6	5	1	3	3	...	3	3	...	84
2,070	2,046	24	1,234	1,224	10	629	616	13	383	381	2	56	56	...	85
6,205	6,188	17	3,409	3,398	11	993	987	6	262	260	2	536	530	6	86
252	226	26	127	107	20	87	68	19	21	17	4	8	6	2	87
583	581	2	351	350	1	173	172	1	70	70	...	41	40	1	88
54	43	11	28	20	8	16	9	7	8	3	5	8	7	1	89
104	84	20	65	53	12	22	14	8	8	5	3	1	1	...	90
184	183	1	134	134	...	88	85	3	76	75	1	7	7	...	91
252	217	35	124	107	17	87	81	6	18	14	4	16	11	5	92
1,828	1,826	2	1,858	1,854	4	1,563	1,561	2	1,130	1,129	1	108	108	...	93
2,287	2,283	4	1,262	1,261	1	324	323	1	84	83	1	190	190	...	94
311	310	1	160	160	...	59	58	1	19	19	...	5	5	...	95
82	82	...	39	39	...	13	13	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	96
65	64	1	45	45	...	14	14	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	97
33	31	2	21	21	...	14	14	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	98
55	55	...	74	73	1	75	75	...	50	50	...	1	1	...	99
28	28	...	13	13	...	5	4	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	100
803	791	12	972	970	2	334	331	3	453	451	2	41	40	1	101
50	49	1	38	38	...	33	33	...	30	30	...	1	1	...	102
221	221	...	145	143	2	44	44	...	20	20	...	5	5	...	103
2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	104
23	23	...	5	5	...	5	5	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	105
27	27	...	11	11	...	12	11	1	2	2	...	2	2	...	106
90	90	...	57	57	...	25	24	1	9	9	...	...	...	...	107
76	76	...	68	68	...	38	37	1	28	28	...	3	3	...	108
681	681	...	418	417	1	187	187	...	151	150	1	14	14	...	109
4,718	4,705	13	2,320	2,315	5	710	710	...	210	200	1	332	330	2	110
351	334	17	282	273	9	201	195	6	315	308	7	28	28	...	111
28	28	...	10	10	...	3	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	112
25	24	1	18	18	...	10	10	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	113
18	18	...	6	6	...	4	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	114
163	162	1	115	115	...	57	57	...	19	19	...	12	12	...	115
37	37	...	47	47	...	19	19	...	6	6	...	2	2	...	116
12	10	2	5	4	1	4	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	117
4	...	4	5	...	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	118
2	2	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	119
41	39	2	32	31	1	13	12	1	8	7	1	1	1	...	120
171	166	5	65	64	1	30	29	1	12	12	...	2	2	...	121
81	65	16	70	53	17	35	33	2	5	4	1	3	2	1	122
5	5	...	7	6	1	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	123
215	178	37	137	116	21	37	29	8	18	14	4	13	7	6	124
...	...	...	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	125
4	4	...	7	5	2	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	126
26	19	7	25	16	9	15	5	10	11	3	8	1	1	...	127
46	39	7	31	29	2	16	14	2	14	8	6	1	1	...	128
2,690	8	2,683	1,254	8	1,246	306	...	306	150	2	148	37	...	37	129
5	4	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	130
27	2	25	4	...	4	4	...	4	5	...	5	...	...	...	131
2,210	10	2,200	1,138	10	1,128	577	1	576	260	3	257	42	...	42	132
8	5	3	7	5	2	6	5	1	8	8	...	...	...	...	133
250	185	65	134	100	34	75	60	15	49	42	7	12	11	1	134
31	20	11	13	4	9	23	8	15	14	2	12	...	...	...	135
26	26	...	20	20	...	12	9	3	11	11	...	...	...	...	136
606	604	2	531	529	2	150	149	1	41	41	...	35	35	...	137
2,851	2,849	2	1,777	1,776	1	585	585	...	160	160	...	66	66	...	138
2	...	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	139
347	341	6	257	254	3	123	121	2	51	50	1	6	6	...	140
9	9	...	2	2	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141
55	51	4	13	13	...	4	4	...	4	4	...	1	...	1	142
13	13	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143
2,319	1,496	823	1,156	788	368	409	295	114	164	124	40	85	61	24	144
216	207	9	190	181	9	117	107	10	61	51	10	11	11	...	145
3,818	3,690	128	2,226	2,147	79	1,106	1,060	46	617	592	25	165	162	3	146

TABLE 23.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 TO 15 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN EACH OF 140 GROUPS OF OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND YEAR OF AGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1]: 1900.

OCCUPATION.	MALES.						FEMALES.					
	10 years.	11 years.	12 years.	13 years.	14 years.	15 years.	10 years.	11 years.	12 years.	13 years.	14 years.	15 years.
All occupations	38,201	37,802	55,458	54,642	64,748	68,204	23,257	23,065	34,687	33,596	40,077	42,597
Agricultural pursuits	33,446	32,780	46,876	44,622	50,426	49,850	19,076	18,981	27,584	25,483	28,729	28,107
Agricultural laborers[2]	33,325	32,632	46,628	44,334	50,044	49,409	19,071	18,969	27,567	25,470	28,714	28,092
Dairymen and dairywomen	1		1	7	6	14	1	1	1	1	2	1
Farmers, planters, and overseers												
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc												
Lumbermen and raftsmen	3	4	9	14	20	41						
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	36	36	50	47	50	31			4		2	2
Turpentine farmers and laborers	66	89	141	175	243	259	2	11	12	11	10	11
Wood choppers	14	19	44	42	60	90	1			1	1	
Other agricultural pursuits	1		3	3	3	6	1					1
Professional service		1	18	17	30	56	1	5	4	2	12	62
Actors, professional showmen, etc		1	12	14	19	31		2	1	1	1	5
Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc												
Artists and teachers of art				1	1	1				1		2
Clergymen												
Dentists												
Electricians						1						
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors						1						
Journalists												
Lawyers												
Literary and scientific persons												
Musicians and teachers of music			3	2	10	18		3	1		2	20
Officials (government)												
Physicians and surgeons												
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc			1			4	1		2		9	34
Other professional service			2									1
Domestic and personal service	4,158	4,200	6,904	7,555	10,163	12,236	4,116	3,995	6,975	7,854	11,001	13,902
Barbers and hairdressers	1	3	2	18	44	99						3
Bartenders	1		2		4	10						
Boarding and lodging house keepers												
Hotel keepers												
Housekeepers and stewards[2]												
Janitors and sextons		3		4	12	38				1	1	4
Laborers (not specified)[2]	2,863	3,059	4,926	5,523	7,602	9,127	1,384	1,239	2,199	2,116	2,632	2,761
Launderers and laundresses	7		17	14	29	27	74	106	230	449	341	1,485
Nurses and midwives												
Restaurant keepers												
Saloon keepers												
Servants and waiters	1,246	1,088	1,866	1,858	2,254	2,637	2,656	2,650	4,544	5,286	7,519	9,640
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (U. S.)												
Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc			1	2	7	8						
Other domestic and personal service	40	47	90	136	211	290	2		2	2	8	9
Trade and transportation	301	399	822	1,246	2,059	3,102	12	20	21	26	64	74
Agents			3	1	8	7				1		5
Bankers and brokers												
Boatmen and sailors[2]		1	3	9	24	39						
Bookkeepers and accountants[2]			1		2	8					1	4
Clerks and copyists[2]	2	3	24	32	65	119	1		1	3	6	10
Commercial travelers												
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	40	78	163	311	535	833			2		2	6
Foremen and overseers												
Hostlers	17	23	61	104	184	296		1				
Hucksters and peddlers	6	11	13	22	38	42	1		4	3	7	3
Livery stable keepers												
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)			3	10	15	39			1	2	1	
Merchants and dealers (wholesale)												
Messengers and errand and office boys	163	194	300	383	526	580	8	15	7	9	16	14
Officials of banks and companies												
Packers and shippers	2		6	9	27	21		1	3	3	7	3
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	32	51	156	238	405	663	1	1	1	1	8	7
Salesmen and saleswomen	5	7	19	26	52	78	1		1	3	11	9
Steam railroad employees	12	7	33	52	116	275		2		1	1	
Stenographers and typewriters[2]				1		2						3
Street railway employees				1		5						
Telegraph and telephone linemen				1								
Telegraph and telephone operators				1	2	2						
Undertakers												
Other persons in trade and transportation	22	24	37	45	60	93			1		4	
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits[2]	296	422	838	1,202	2,070	2,980	52	64	108	171	271	452
Building trades.												
Carpenters and joiners	2	6	7	17	35	51						
Masons (brick and stone)	2	1	2	8	21	33						
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1	2	6	5	17	42						
Paper hangers				1	2	4						
Plasterers	1			2	7	6						
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters			1			4						
Roofers and slaters				1	1							
Mechanics (not otherwise specified)												

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] See footnotes to Table 21, pages 164 and 165.

TABLE 24.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH OF 140 GROUPS OF OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND CONJUGAL CONDITION, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1]: 1900.

OCCUPATION.	SINGLE AND UNKNOWN.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.			DIVORCED.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
All occupations	1,806,653	1,161,684	644,969	1,744,168	1,368,072	376,096	413,063	135,408	277,655	28,458	10,338	18,120
Agricultural pursuits	987,632	676,697	310,935	981,343	808,578	172,765	164,452	71,218	93,234	9,727	4,660	5,067
Agricultural laborers[2]	910,972	608,420	302,552	351,317	194,244	157,073	76,107	29,290	46,808	5,729	2,475	3,254
Dairymen and dairywomen	227	190	37	250	198	52	54	13	41	6	2	4
Farmers, planters, and overseers	58,475	50,290	8,185	609,643	594,201	15,442	85,886	39,652	46,234	3,818	2,014	1,804
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	380	356	24	1,626	1,578	48	432	339	93	18	15	3
Lumbermen and raftsmen	2,713	2,706	7	3,166	3,156	10	316	314	2	27	27	...
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	729	719	10	484	480	4	88	81	7	10	9	1
Turpentine farmers and laborers	10,131	10,030	101	9,845	9,744	101	708	676	32	60	59	1
Wood choppers	3,893	3,884	9	4,919	4,889	30	834	826	8	57	57	...
Other agricultural pursuits	112	102	10	93	88	5	27	18	9	2	2	...
Professional service	19,143	8,220	10,923	24,941	21,408	3,533	2,639	1,638	1,001	296	164	132
Actors, professional showmen, etc	1,073	927	146	866	764	102	72	67	5	9	6	3
Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	23	23	...	26	26	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Artists and teachers of art	147	94	53	76	51	25	12	5	7	1	...	1
Clergymen	1,411	1,367	44	12,692	12,623	69	1,150	1,102	48	75	72	3
Dentists	90	86	4	108	106	2	13	12	1	1	1	...
Electricians	76	76	...	102	101	1	6	6	...	1	1	...
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	39	39	...	74	73	1	7	7	...	...	...	...
Journalists	76	70	6	122	117	5	9	9	...	3	3	...
Lawyers	201	197	4	471	468	3	49	46	3	7	7	...
Literary and scientific persons	44	31	13	44	36	8	11	7	4	...	...	...
Musicians and teachers of music	2,202	1,490	712	1,464	1,114	350	221	113	108	28	13	15
Officials (government)	144	125	19	453	432	21	48	38	10	...	...	...
Physicians and surgeons	521	474	47	1,022	961	61	172	126	46	19	13	6
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	12,986	3,178	9,808	7,092	4,230	2,862	1,038	288	750	151	47	104
Other professional service	110	43	67	129	101	28	28	9	19	1	1	...
Domestic and personal service	607,122	300,376	306,746	481,583	293,935	187,048	213,520	38,394	175,126	15,634	3,288	12,346
Barbers and hairdressers	6,657	6,287	370	11,674	11,312	362	1,390	1,164	226	221	195	26
Bartenders	1,090	1,078	12	1,253	1,247	6	111	107	4	18	18	...
Boarding and lodging house keepers	802	155	647	1,338	376	962	1,910	72	1,838	137	8	129
Hotel keepers	112	84	28	266	216	50	97	26	71	6	3	3
Housekeepers and stewards[2]	4,556	318	4,238	2,500	807	1,693	3,296	59	3,237	244	6	238
Janitors and sextons	2,583	2,416	167	7,795	7,440	355	1,090	760	330	68	60	8
Laborers (not specified)[2]	249,249	210,205	39,044	244,382	221,641	22,741	48,822	29,411	19,411	3,482	2,235	1,247
Launderers and laundresses	53,596	776	52,820	87,986	859	87,127	78,956	229	78,727	4,569	16	4,553
Nurses and midwives	9,912	357	9,555	3,645	329	3,316	5,687	60	5,627	178	4	174
Restaurant keepers	761	578	183	2,446	1,898	548	783	201	582	58	20	38
Saloon keepers	246	240	6	562	551	11	65	62	3	17	16	1
Servants and waiters	270,508	71,241	199,252	113,066	42,859	70,197	75,512	5,602	69,910	6,563	649	5,914
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (U. S.)	2,929	2,929	...	511	511	...	48	48	...	10	10	...
Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	633	624	9	2,051	2,038	13	287	274	13	22	22	...
Other domestic and personal service	3,403	3,088	315	2,108	1,841	267	510	253	257	46	26	20
Trade and transportation	87,476	85,607	1,869	109,797	108,503	1,294	10,604	9,680	924	1,112	1,062	50
Agents	692	571	121	1,215	1,138	77	179	112	67	19	13	6
Bankers and brokers	22	22	...	52	52	...	8	8	...	...	...	...
Boatmen and sailors[2]	3,113	3,108	5	3,059	3,047	12	298	297	1	34	34	...
Bookkeepers and accountants[2]	300	151	149	144	117	27	27	11	16	4	2	2
Clerks and copyists[2]	2,860	2,479	381	2,951	2,839	112	330	268	62	31	26	5
Commercial travelers	75	70	5	101	99	2	10	5	5	1	1	...
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	24,011	23,931	80	39,699	39,621	78	3,542	3,511	31	333	333	...
Foremen and overseers	117	113	4	398	395	3	45	42	3	5	5	...
Hostlers	7,760	7,751	9	5,769	5,758	11	857	853	4	110	110	...
Hucksters and peddlers	1,014	901	113	1,782	1,609	173	447	240	207	27	12	15
Livery stable keepers	145	145	...	331	329	2	29	27	2	4	4	...
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	2,152	2,023	129	5,972	5,557	415	898	596	302	73	59	14
Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	31	31	...	102	100	2	14	13	1	1	1	...
Messengers and errand and office boys	4,106	3,988	118	880	867	13	84	70	14	5	5	...
Officials of banks and companies	39	36	3	98	97	1	10	8	2	2	2	...
Packers and shippers	741	587	154	1,006	948	58	111	78	33	7	6	1
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	14,573	14,469	104	13,083	13,026	57	1,194	1,159	35	127	125	2
Salesmen and saleswomen	1,662	1,425	237	1,001	892	109	126	70	56	10	9	1
Steam railroad employees	22,490	22,424	66	30,363	30,266	97	2,177	2,134	43	297	293	4
Stenographers and typewriters[2]	284	135	149	101	79	22	10	4	6	...	...	...
Street railway employees	215	211	4	385	385	...	24	24	...	5	5	...
Telegraph and telephone linemen	167	167	...	330	330	...	27	27	...	5	5	...
Telegraph and telephone operators	42	31	11	27	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undertakers	125	120	5	288	288	...	38	29	9	2	2	...
Other persons in trade and transportation	740	718	22	660	637	23	119	94	25	10	10	...
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.[2]	105,280	90,784	14,496	146,504	135,653	10,851	21,648	14,338	7,310	1,634	1,159	525
Building trades.												
Carpenters and joiners	3,724	3,705	19	15,177	15,160	17	2,085	2,075	10	127	127	...
Masons (brick and stone)	3,350	3,344	6	9,834	9,829	5	1,132	1,127	5	70	70	...
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	1,755	1,744	11	3,599	3,591	8	399	386	13	29	28	1
Paper hangers	216	212	4	312	312	...	49	47	2	9	9	...
Plasterers	837	836	1	2,571	2,566	5	321	318	3	28	28	...
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	279	278	1	813	813	...	87	87	...	14	14	...
Roofers and slaters	105	105	...	234	234	...	27	26	1	2	2	...
Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	81	81	...	264	263	1	32	32	...	...	...	...

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] See footnotes to Table 21, pages 164 and 165.

TABLE 25.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH OF 140 GROUPS OF OCCUPATIONS WHO WERE UNEMPLOYED[1] DURING SOME PORTION OF THE CENSUS YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MONTHS UNEMPLOYED, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES[1]: 1900.

OCCUPATION.	AGGREGATE.			1 TO 3 MONTHS.			4 TO 6 MONTHS.			7 TO 12 MONTHS.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
All occupations	1,159,900	761,939	397,961	649,012	452,941	196,071	440,261	267,232	173,029	70,627	41,766	28,861
Agricultural pursuits	636,408	409,080	227,328	388,083	270,048	118,035	224,465	125,059	99,406	23,860	13,973	9,887
Agricultural laborers[2]	519,094	300,730	218,364	294,818	182,463	112,355	202,740	106,314	96,426	21,536	11,953	9,583
Dairymen and dairywomen	56	40	16	32	23	9	18	12	6	6	5	1
Farmers, planters, and overseers	105,858	97,058	8,800	85,892	80,299	5,593	18,111	15,189	2,922	1,850	1,565	285
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	574	550	24	241	230	11	276	266	10	57	54	3
Lumbermen and raftsmen	1,872	1,867	5	1,263	1,260	3	546	544	2	63	63	....
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	333	328	5	135	134	1	159	156	3	39	38	1
Turpentine farmers and laborers	5,141	5,061	80	3,540	3,492	48	1,462	1,434	28	139	135	4
Wood choppers	3,365	3,348	17	2,130	2,117	13	1,081	1,078	3	154	153	1
Other agricultural pursuits	120	103	17	32	30	2	72	66	6	16	7	9
Professional service	16,132	6,713	9,419	5,619	2,416	3,203	6,557	3,011	3,546	3,956	1,286	2,670
Actors, professional showmen, etc	531	435	96	218	173	45	244	201	43	69	61	8
Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	4	4	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	1	1	....
Artists and teachers of art	43	23	20	14	8	6	17	6	11	12	9	3
Clergymen	622	607	15	225	218	7	259	255	4	138	134	4
Dentists	8	6	2	5	3	2	3	3	....	....	....	....
Electricians	29	29	....	11	11	....	11	11	....	7	7	....
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	32	32	....	18	18	....	10	10	....	4	4	....
Journalists	7	7	....	3	3	....	3	3	....	1	1	....
Lawyers	37	36	1	18	17	1	15	15	....	4	4	....
Literary and scientific persons	8	5	3	4	2	2	2	2	....	2	1	1
Musicians and teachers of music	928	627	301	372	271	101	419	287	132	137	69	68
Officials (government)	50	48	2	24	23	1	19	18	1	7	7	....
Physicians and surgeons	66	47	21	26	16	10	21	18	3	21	13	8
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	13,735	4,790	8,945	4,665	1,644	3,021	5,520	2,172	3,348	3,550	974	2,576
Other professional service	30	17	13	14	7	7	13	9	4	3	1	2
Domestic and personal service	374,832	223,514	151,318	184,911	114,377	70,534	157,521	91,962	65,559	32,400	17,175	15,225
Barbers and hairdressers	1,732	1,588	144	835	782	53	584	529	55	313	277	36
Bartenders	266	262	4	143	142	1	91	90	1	32	30	2
Boarding and lodging house keepers	134	52	82	72	29	43	46	17	29	16	6	10
Hotel keepers	15	13	2	8	7	1	6	5	1	1	1	....
Housekeepers and stewards[2]	1,133	138	995	516	54	462	452	65	387	165	19	146
Janitors and sextons	1,048	975	73	592	551	41	308	283	25	148	141	7
Laborers (not specified)[2]	239,286	200,030	39,256	118,829	102,141	16,688	103,425	83,461	19,964	17,032	14,428	2,604
Launderers and laundresses	44,309	299	44,010	20,496	146	20,350	19,426	116	19,310	4,387	37	4,350
Nurses and midwives	6,270	243	6,027	2,651	110	2,541	2,725	109	2,616	894	24	870
Restaurant keepers	288	203	85	116	86	30	126	87	39	46	30	16
Saloon keepers	39	39	....	25	25	....	9	9	....	5	5	....
Servants and waiters	78,694	18,366	60,328	39,991	9,776	30,215	29,568	6,597	22,971	9,135	1,993	7,142
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (U. S.)	47	47	....	18	18	....	13	13	....	16	16	....
Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	211	207	4	105	104	1	75	72	3	31	31	....
Other domestic and personal service	1,360	1,052	308	514	406	108	667	509	158	179	137	42
Trade and transportation	36,232	35,608	624	20,642	20,375	267	12,580	12,326	254	3,010	2,907	103
Agents	410	360	50	144	130	14	218	193	25	48	37	11
Bankers and brokers	6	6	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	3	3	....
Boatmen and sailors[2]	2,063	2,055	8	1,037	1,033	4	928	925	3	98	97	1
Bookkeepers and accountants[2]	59	37	22	24	15	9	23	15	8	12	7	5
Clerks and copyists[2]	463	402	61	213	195	18	162	138	24	88	69	19
Commercial travelers	29	28	1	12	12	....	14	13	1	3	3	....
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	11,732	11,703	29	6,833	6,821	12	3,957	3,942	15	942	940	2
Foremen and overseers	58	58	....	37	37	....	18	18	....	3	3	....
Hostlers	2,070	2,065	5	978	977	1	895	894	1	197	194	3
Hucksters and peddlers	535	436	99	246	190	56	237	206	31	50	40	10
Livery stable keepers	27	27	....	14	14	....	9	9	....	4	4	....
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	487	443	44	207	196	11	227	202	25	53	45	8
Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	32	32	....	11	11	....	16	16	....	5	5	....
Messengers and errand and office boys	1,047	1,008	39	383	367	16	486	465	21	178	176	2
Officials of banks and companies	11	11	....	3	3	....	7	7	....	1	1	....
Packers and shippers	623	519	104	276	227	49	295	250	45	52	42	10
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	3,441	3,418	23	1,940	1,927	13	1,136	1,129	7	365	362	3
Salesmen and saleswomen	273	231	42	132	121	11	96	75	21	45	35	10
Steam railroad employees	12,183	12,144	39	7,846	7,817	29	3,579	3,573	6	758	754	4
Stenographers and typewriters[2]	68	30	38	25	12	13	22	9	13	21	9	12
Street railway employees	151	150	1	94	93	1	47	47	....	10	10	....
Telegraph and telephone linemen	95	95	....	50	50	....	38	38	....	7	7	....
Telegraph and telephone operators	11	8	3	5	4	1	5	3	2	1	1	....
Undertakers	15	14	1	7	7	....	4	4	....	4	3	1
Other persons in trade and transportation	348	333	15	122	115	7	164	158	6	62	60	2
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.[2]	96,296	87,024	9,272	49,757	45,725	4,032	39,138	34,874	4,264	7,401	6,425	976
Building trades.												
Carpenters and joiners	8,353	8,340	13	4,059	4,055	4	3,480	3,474	6	814	811	3
Masons (brick and stone)	7,374	7,365	9	3,301	3,296	5	3,392	3,388	4	681	681	....
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	2,342	2,334	8	1,127	1,126	1	1,011	1,005	6	204	203	1
Paper hangers	282	280	2	118	118	....	148	146	2	16	16	....
Plasterers	1,919	1,912	7	788	784	4	942	940	2	189	188	1
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	278	278	....	171	171	....	82	82	....	25	25	....
Roofers and slaters	170	170	....	71	71	....	84	84	....	15	15	....
Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	84	84	....	37	37	....	36	36	....	11	11	....

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] See footnotes to Table 21, pages 164 and 165.

TABLE 26.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN SELECTED GROUPS OF OCCUPA-
ALPHABET-

	OCCUPATION.	United States.[1]	Continental United States.[1]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Southern North Atlantic.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Southern South Atlantic.
1	MALES	2,682,091	2,675,497	132,618	19,767	112,851	1,091,601	310,757	780,844
2	Agricultural pursuits	1,561,175	1,561,158	12,775	1,976	10,799	651,486	124,115	527,371
3	Agricultural laborers[2]	834,452	834,438	10,764	1,669	9,095	365,365	78,498	286,867
4	Dairymen	408	408	9		9	182	72	110
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	686,163	686,157	1,523	234	1,289	259,087	44,168	214,919
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	2,289	2,288	366	52	314	817	374	443
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen	6,208	6,208	34	6	28	2,815	260	2,555
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	1,289	1,289	17	1	16	328	88	240
9	Turpentine farmers and laborers	20,509	20,509				17,084		17,084
10	Wood choppers	9,656	9,656	58	14	44	5,679	641	5,038
11	All others in this class	211	210	4		4	109	14	95
12	Professional service	31,723	31,625	2,801	417	2,384	11,120	3,604	7,516
13	Actors, professional showmen, etc	1,781	1,764	492	70	422	181	115	66
14	Clergymen	15,366	15,364	931	109	822	6,213	1,589	4,624
15	Dentists	205	205	76	22	54	49	27	22
16	Lawyers	718	718	89	24	65	227	127	100
17	Musicians and teachers of music	2,736	2,730	607	76	531	512	321	191
18	Officials (government)	668	596	33	7	26	279	117	162
19	Physicians and surgeons	1,574	1,574	154	33	121	490	215	275
20	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	7,743	7,743	164	15	149	2,932	982	1,950
21	All others in this class	932	932	255	61	194	237	111	126
22	Domestic and personal service	642,213	635,968	73,882	10,339	63,498	241,798	102,781	139,017
23	Barbers and hairdressers	18,964	18,956	2,950	489	2,461	5,263	2,551	2,712
24	Bartenders	2,450	2,450	236	23	213	853	416	437
25	Bootblacks	3,081	3,081	584	161	423	502	202	300
26	Hotel and boarding house keepers	940	940	182	24	158	230	104	126
27	Janitors and sextons	10,676	10,676	3,138	954	2,184	2,068	1,280	758
28	Laborers (not specified)[2]	463,537	463,492	38,840	4,198	34,642	192,110	76,700	115,410
29	Launderers	1,377	1,377	188	30	158	702	302	400
30	Nurses	759	759	78	10	68	368	162	206
31	Restaurant and saloon keepers	3,567	3,566	780	141	639	1,141	568	573
32	Servants and waiters	120,401	120,361	25,254	4,028	21,226	36,208	19,305	16,903
33	Soldiers, sailors, and marines (U. S.)	9,681	3,408	171	45	126	435	275	160
34	Stewards[2]	1,191	1,190	567	115	452	327	186	141
35	Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	2,959	2,958	529	86	443	998	367	631
36	All others in this class	2,180	2,177	385	85	300	548	283	265
37	Trade and transportation	205,017	204,862	24,827	4,286	20,541	77,621	34,896	42,785
38	Agents	1,834	1,854	248	63	185	621	309	312
39	Bankers, brokers, officials of banks, etc	226	225	40	8	32	76	34	42
40	Boatmen and sailors[2]	6,491	6,486	622	213	409	3,213	1,797	1,416
41	Bookkeepers, clerks, stenographers, etc.[2]	6,113	6,111	1,312	279	1,033	2,154	1,151	1,003
42	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	67,583	67,396	10,244	1,603	8,641	26,501	12,189	14,312
43	Foremen and overseers	555	555	80	10	70	152	75	77
44	Hostlers	14,475	14,472	2,967	539	2,428	3,793	2,314	1,479
45	Hucksters and peddlers	2,762	2,762	392	62	330	1,385	795	590
46	Livery stable keepers	505	505	72	8	64	187	69	118
47	Merchants and dealers	8,334	8,380	1,014	166	846	3,950	1,949	2,001
48	Messengers and errand and office boys	4,982	4,980	1,104	148	956	2,286	1,149	1,137
49	Newspaper carriers and newsboys	582	582	69	11	58	228	137	91
50	Packers and shippers	1,624	1,619	160	60	109	575	312	263
51	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	28,780	28,779	4,920	773	4,147	8,000	3,690	4,110
52	Salesmen	2,396	2,896	431	136	295	882	313	569
53	Steam railroad employees	55,117	55,117	821	147	674	22,839	7,857	14,982
54	Street railway employees	625	625	68	6	62	262	128	134
55	Telegraph and telephone linemen	529	529	12	5	7	278	73	205
56	Undertakers	439	439	57	5	52	226	141	85
57	All others in this class	1,160	1,160	194	42	152	313	154	159
58	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.[2]	241,968	241,984	18,383	2,690	15,634	109,576	45,421	64,155
59	Bakers	1,423	1,422	115	33	82	680	243	437
60	Basketmakers	408	408	13		13	253	88	165
61	Blacksmiths	10,067	10,063	305	71	234	4,315	1,521	2,794
62	Bleachery and dye works operatives	390	390	69	25	44	197	72	125
63	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	4,506	4,506	385	216	169	2,375	942	1,433
64	Boxmakers (wood)	264	264	10	9	1	179	140	39
65	Brick and tile makers, etc	9,931	9,931	2,765	21	2,744	3,837	1,730	2,107
66	Broom and brush makers	209	209	28	4	24	90	37	53
67	Butchers	2,990	2,900	151	39	112	1,308	400	908
68	Butter and cheese makers	276	276	16	4	12	134	42	92
69	Cabinetmakers	340	340	27	5	22	158	51	107
70	Carpenters and joiners	21,068	21,067	620	102	438	10,985	2,255	8,730
71	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	3,861	3,861	540	7	533	1,697	1,601	96
72	Chemical works employees	236	236	20	2	18	117	43	74
73	Confectioners	474	474	61	14	47	202	91	111
74	Coopers	2,958	2,958	58	13	45	1,685	592	1,093
75	Cotton mill operatives	1,079	1,079	38	32	6	776	58	728
76	Distillers and rectifiers	322	322	2		2	200	13	187
77	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	10,218	10,215	966	169	797	4,241	1,451	2,790
78	Fertilizer makers	842	842	5	1	4	723	186	537
79	Fishermen and oystermen[2]	10,327	10,323	257	76	181	9,005	6,891	2,114
80	Furniture manufactory employees	456	456	43	13	30	240	35	205
81	Gas works employees	334	334	43	3	40	119	49	70
82	Glassworkers	420	420	122	3	119	14	11	3
83	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	269	266	26	6	20	138	20	118

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] See footnotes to Table 21, pages 164 and 165.

TIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ICALLY: 1900.

North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Western North Central.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Western South Central.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Basin and Plateau.	Pacific.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	
169,075	91,032	78,043	1,289,371	786,156	503,215	12,332	5,463	1,609	5,260	256,452	147	1,175	116,594	3,908	3,273	1
30,859	12,839	18,020	865,009	518,160	346,849	1,024	320	88	616	180,774	....	58	87,296	478	119	2
18,116	7,368	10,748	439,695	262,538	177,157	478	94	23	361	94,301	....	6	41,586	296	35	3
31	20	11	172	134	38	9	1	....	8	25	....	....	6	8	....	4
11,904	5,059	6,845	413,268	248,616	164,652	285	94	22	169	82,878	....	8	44,796	110	47	5
296	134	162	789	500	289	20	5	....	15	58	....	....	29	15	3	6
99	77	22	3,239	1,152	2,087	16	....	....	16	461	....	....	390	5	....	7
170	88	82	600	180	420	174	115	42	17	34	....	38	15	12	31	8
....	....	....	3,425	3,407	18	....	....	....	....	2,160	....	....	....	....	....	9
144	85	59	3,735	1,626	2,109	40	10	....	30	869	....	....	371	27	2	10
9	8	1	86	7	79	2	1	1	....	3	....	1	4	....	1	11
4,364	2,461	1,903	12,960	7,257	5,703	380	148	21	211	1,778	1	8	1,290	132	91	12
550	363	187	465	377	88	76	25	1	50	16	....	1	9	36	8	13
1,574	786	788	6,551	3,759	2,792	95	38	5	52	1,114	....	3	680	37	30	14
38	28	10	47	28	19	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	2	....	....	15
173	116	57	211	128	83	18	8	....	10	6	....	....	27	6	5	16
805	513	292	679	345	334	126	55	11	60	47	1	4	56	28	31	17
98	50	48	175	87	88	10	5	1	4	21	....	....	18	2	5	18
302	182	120	610	302	308	18	2	....	16	55	....	....	91	13	2	19
627	285	342	4,015	2,118	1,897	5	3	....	2	479	....	....	400	1	2	20
201	143	58	207	113	94	32	12	3	17	35	....	....	16	9	8	21
86,190	49,158	37,032	226,158	129,170	96,988	7,925	3,248	1,356	3,321	34,121	132	1,017	15,499	2,265	1,965	22
5,139	3,398	1,741	5,063	2,948	2,115	543	231	51	261	657	....	40	411	170	129	23
482	343	139	815	461	354	64	22	5	37	216	....	4	73	18	11	24
749	354	395	903	567	336	213	40	18	155	115	....	7	67	117	33	25
153	74	79	345	187	158	30	14	7	9	35	....	5	56	5	6	26
3,289	1,998	1,291	1,655	1,042	613	561	248	22	291	172	....	10	108	242	192	27
52,069	28,680	23,389	178,141	101,362	76,779	2,332	1,173	155	1,004	27,425	1	115	11,867	815	769	28
322	137	185	621	313	308	44	11	3	30	88	....	2	51	25	8	29
62	38	24	244	180	64	7	3	1	3	47	....	....	12	3	2	30
656	433	223	909	466	443	80	25	11	44	124	1	8	101	27	17	31
21,805	12,852	8,953	34,688	20,537	14,151	2,406	1,076	167	1,163	4,908	5	100	2,499	763	752	32
210	141	69	1,176	275	901	1,506	346	907	253	32	126	722	19	52	7	33
139	79	60	116	60	56	41	3	2	36	23	....	1	1	28	1	34
562	374	188	829	461	368	40	21	1	18	116	....	1	88	11	16	35
553	257	296	683	396	327	58	35	6	17	58	....	2	156	9	22	36
23,887	13,585	10,302	76,897	49,875	27,022	1,620	764	61	795	13,669	3	40	5,431	608	527	37
221	138	83	722	416	306	22	11	1	10	147	....	....	54	9	9	38
36	27	9	68	43	25	5	2	....	3	17	....	....	3	3	2	39
688	501	187	1,907	1,187	720	56	7	2	47	183	....	2	50	30	....	40
1,130	744	386	1,440	842	598	75	23	2	50	268	....	....	111	40	18	41
7,967	4,296	3,671	22,258	14,404	7,854	426	194	14	218	3,490	....	12	1,490	177	135	42
48	30	18	272	109	163	3	1	1	1	26	....	1	36	1	1	43
2,756	1,799	957	4,856	2,936	1,920	101	35	2	64	497	....	....	319	55	27	44
237	158	79	725	498	227	23	7	....	16	134	....	....	30	12	6	45
72	39	33	167	112	55	7	3	1	3	43	....	1	4	....	2	46
941	561	380	2,411	1,525	886	64	18	1	45	431	1	1	236	40	12	47
421	281	140	1,067	718	349	52	11	1	40	278	1	....	51	36	10	48
143	75	68	86	58	28	6	1	....	5	21	....	....	7	5	1	49
197	97	100	676	479	197	11	4	....	7	37	....	....	31	5	4	50
5,765	3,114	2,651	9,562	6,570	2,992	532	297	32	203	1,482	1	20	552	126	207	51
305	191	114	759	410	349	19	11	....	8	124	....	....	94	5	9	52
2,552	1,200	1,352	29,018	18,920	10,098	187	124	4	59	6,313	....	8	2,818	46	70	53
112	70	42	179	149	30	4	2	....	2	41	....	....	3	1	2	54
13	13	....	224	194	30	2	....	....	2	45	....	....	1	1	....	55
35	25	10	120	83	37	1	1	....	....	20	....	....	7	....	1	56
251	168	83	378	220	158	24	12	....	12	41	....	....	34	12	11	57
23,775	13,039	10,736	88,367	61,694	26,673	1,838	988	33	817	26,140	11	57	7,150	410	571	58
94	57	37	564	338	226	9	1	2	6	126	....	2	34	4	1	59
8	5	3	129	87	42	....	....	....	....	34	....	....	11	....	....	60
766	453	313	4,628	3,068	1,560	69	22	4	43	309	....	1	323	31	15	61
24	14	10	97	76	21	3	1	....	2	49	....	....	4	2	1	62
284	182	102	1,424	918	506	38	14	2	22	385	....	2	81	19	6	63
7	7	....	68	37	31	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	29	....	....	64
700	322	378	2,605	1,878	727	24	13	2	9	544	....	2	98	9	10	65
30	20	10	59	56	3	2	1	....	1	10	....	....	2	1	1	66
407	191	216	1,112	658	454	14	4	1	9	217	....	1	71	7	3	67
32	17	15	90	43	47	4	1	2	1	10	....	2	3	1	....	68
26	17	9	129	68	61	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	6	....	....	69
953	591	362	8,418	5,313	3,105	91	38	5	48	1,807	....	3	569	41	29	70
58	7	51	1,566	1,513	53	....	....	....	....	1,149	....	....	3	....	....	71
6	5	1	93	72	21	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	72
53	34	19	148	94	54	10	6	....	4	25	....	....	10	4	4	73
124	92	32	1,063	516	547	3	2	....	1	144	....	....	7	....	2	74
14	14	....	251	203	48	....	....	....	....	168	....	....	1	....	....	75
7	5	2	111	103	8	2	....	....	2	17	....	....	....	2	....	76
1,514	927	587	3,443	2,333	1,110	51	25	5	21	714	....	3	278	6	12	77
15	14	1	99	94	5	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	78
97	47	50	934	449	485	30	1	1	28	152	4	....	90	25	....	79
35	20	15	186	101	85	2	....	....	2	21	....	....	11	2	....	80
52	38	14	120	103	17	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	2	....	....	81
276	205	71	7	5	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	82
23	15	8	76	51	25	3	....	....	3	18	....	....	6	1	....	83

TABLE 26.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN SELECTED GROUPS OF OCCUPA- ALPHABET-

	OCCUPATION.	United States.[1]	Continental United States.[1]	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Southern North Atlantic.	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Southern South Atlantic.
	MALES—Continued.								
	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits—Continued.								
84	Iron and steel workers (not otherwise specified).[2]	12,642	12,642	1,977	140	1,837	2,518	2,053	465
85	Leather curriers and tanners	1,058	1,050	112	55	57	458	264	194
86	Machinists	1,258	1,258	237	80	157	438	139	299
87	Manufacturers and officials, etc.	1,165	1,165	187	27	160	441	144	297
88	Marble and stone cutters	1,252	1,252	162	24	138	620	235	385
89	Masons (brick and stone)	14,371	14,370	1,777	271	1,506	5,412	1,815	3,597
90	Meat, fish, and fruit packers, etc.	1,106	1,106	12	2	10	68	51	17
91	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	376	376	22	4	18	198	47	151
92	Metal workers (not otherwise specified)	627	627	198	102	96	135	92	43
93	Millers	886	886	22	2	20	448	147	301
94	Miners and quarrymen	36,446	36,439	1,752	27	1,725	11,234	7,558	3,676
95	Oil well and oil works employees	2,352	2,352	45	3	42	494	13	481
96	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	5,751	5,749	598	168	430	2,668	510	2,158
97	Paper and pulp mill operatives	236	236	65	28	37	90	77	13
98	Paper hangers	580	580	125	13	112	74	53	21
99	Photographers	230	230	61	12	49	64	52	12
100	Plasterers	3,748	3,748	186	14	172	1,400	749	651
101	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	1,192	1,192	164	45	119	475	204	271
102	Potters	210	210	26	1	25	100	18	82
103	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	1,120	1,119	248	48	200	373	183	190
104	Roofers and slaters	367	367	35	7	28	38	10	28
105	Saw and planing mill employees	33,156	33,156	117	27	90	15,976	3,610	12,366
106	Steam boiler makers	335	335	14	5	9	86	14	72
107	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	247	247	38	4	34	50	20	30
108	Tailors	1,581	1,531	248	97	151	769	147	622
109	Textile mill operatives (not otherwise specified).	468	468	126	60	66	127	40	87
110	Tin plate and tinware makers	901	901	119	15	104	434	186	248
111	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	10,232	10,232	371	11	360	6,986	3,589	3,397
112	Turpentine distillers	5,688	5,688	2	....	2	5,315	1	5,314
113	Upholsterers	986	986	190	35	155	361	162	199
114	Wheelwrights	374	374	13	3	10	247	83	164
115	Whitewashers	2,355	2,355	396	86	310	1,018	696	322
116	Woodworkers (not otherwise specified)	1,518	1,518	115	36	79	470	248	222
117	All others in this class	13,520	13,518	1,893	304	1,589	6,325	3,354	2,971
118	FEMALES	1,316,872	1,316,840	72,048	11,154	60,894	562,298	146,482	415,816
119	Agricultural pursuits	582,001	582,001	151	28	123	234,503	13,139	221,364
120	Agricultural laborers[2]	509,687	509,687	74	9	65	209,152	9,053	200,099
121	Farmers, planters, and overseers	71,665	71,665	71	18	53	25,028	4,058	20,970
122	Turpentine farmers and laborers	235	235	....	....	....	171	....	171
123	All others in this class	414	414	6	1	5	152	28	124
124	Professional service	15,601	15,594	906	160	746	6,666	2,381	4,285
125	Actresses, professional show-women, etc.	262	256	115	21	94	20	8	12
126	Musicians and teachers of music	1,185	1,185	269	63	206	289	183	106
127	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	13,525	13,524	396	46	350	6,249	2,169	4,080
128	All others in this class	629	629	126	30	96	158	71	87
129	Domestic and personal service	681,947	681,926	66,549	9,976	56,573	302,661	122,146	180,515
130	Barbers and hairdressers	984	984	221	35	186	96	65	31
131	Hotel and boarding house keepers	3,728	3,728	480	93	387	794	349	445
132	Housekeepers and stewardesses[2]	9,403	9,406	1,890	393	1,497	2,667	1,447	1,220
133	Janitors and sextons	860	860	387	57	330	168	117	51
134	Laborers (not specified)[2]	82,443	82,443	1,582	203	1,379	47,543	7,563	39,980
135	Laundresses	218,228	218,227	12,150	2,463	9,687	97,214	35,729	61,485
136	Nurses and midwives	18,676	18,672	917	135	782	10,066	3,607	6,368
137	Restaurant and saloon keepers	1,318	1,317	113	12	101	638	221	417
138	Servants and waitresses	345,886	345,873	48,520	6,474	42,046	143,241	72,824	70,417
139	All others in this class	916	916	289	61	228	234	134	100
140	Trade and transportation	4,137	4,137	554	149	405	1,868	944	924
141	Agents	271	271	55	18	37	72	46	26
142	Bookkeepers, clerks, stenographers, etc.[2]	981	981	214	61	153	327	225	102
143	Hucksters and peddlers	508	508	6	....	6	350	53	297
144	Merchants and dealers	863	863	86	18	68	441	216	225
145	Packers and shippers	246	246	12	7	5	217	193	24
146	Saleswomen	403	408	77	21	56	146	63	83
147	Steam railroad employees	210	210	6	2	4	89	34	55
148	All others in this class	705	705	98	22	76	226	114	112
149	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.[2]	33,186	33,182	3,888	841	3,047	16,600	7,872	8,728
150	Cotton mill operatives	846	846	19	17	2	284	14	270
151	Dressmakers	12,517	12,514	2,628	432	2,196	5,667	2,402	3,265
152	Seamstresses	11,452	11,451	700	142	558	4,370	1,765	2,605
153	Tailoresses	314	314	62	30	32	78	23	55
154	Textile mill operatives (not otherwise specified).	246	246	53	27	26	109	34	75
155	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	5,117	5,117	22	2	20	4,372	2,551	1,821
156	All others in this class	3,194	3,194	404	191	213	1,720	1,033	687

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99. [2] See footnotes to Table 21, pages 164 and 165.

TIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ICALLY: 1900—Continued.

North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Western North Central.	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Western South Central.	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Basin and Plateau.	Pacific.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	
1,618	1,277	341	6,336	6,143	193	198	179	1	18	4,448	....	1	45	8	165	84
107	90	17	372	359	13	10	3	....	7	60	....	....	2	6	3	85
180	132	48	386	254	132	10	7	....	3	80	....	....	41	2	5	86
199	137	62	313	179	134	25	11	2	12	58	....	1	27	10	6	87
127	66	61	337	287	50	6	3	....	3	29	....	....	18	1	2	88
2,517	1,440	1,077	4,506	3,116	1,390	158	115	3	40	880	....	2	166	32	97	89
980	90	890	71	20	51	5	....	....	5	7	....	....	....	5	....	90
24	15	9	129	98	31	3	1	....	2	49	....	....	13	2	1	91
106	56	50	138	88	50	50	41	3	6	19	....	2	11	6	34	92
97	47	50	319	264	55	....	....	....	....	78	....	....	4	....	....	93
6,320	2,670	3,650	16,354	15,043	1,311	779	402	27	350	9,785	7	24	145	54	109	94
5	3	2	1,808	1,019	789	....	....	....	....	232	....	....	158	....	....	95
627	487	140	1,820	1,190	630	41	11	....	30	380	....	....	108	23	8	96
66	63	3	15	5	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	97
266	210	56	103	79	24	12	3	....	9	6	....	....	3	5	3	98
50	37	13	51	31	20	4	2	....	2	10	....	....	4	2	2	99
968	559	409	1,148	798	350	51	23	1	27	204	....	....	35	20	17	100
140	87	53	405	288	117	13	7	1	5	82	....	1	29	8	5	101
54	21	33	30	26	4	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	102
206	127	79	275	136	139	17	6	....	11	43	....	....	26	7	6	103
66	44	22	228	47	181	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	4	....	....	104
419	259	160	16,622	7,276	9,346	22	7	3	12	1,691	....	8	4,156	7	2	105
19	13	6	213	167	46	3	....	....	3	80	....	....	9	1	....	106
68	39	29	90	83	7	1	1	....	....	30	....	....	3	....	1	107
143	105	38	349	246	103	22	6	3	13	95	....	3	21	9	5	108
57	49	8	157	145	12	1	....	....	1	5	....	....	1	1	....	109
108	76	32	239	172	67	1	....	....	1	88	....	....	5	1	....	110
462	88	374	2,407	1,979	428	6	1	....	5	94	....	....	1	5	1	111
....	....	....	371	335	36	....	....	....	....	285	....	....	....	....	....	112
87	56	31	336	188	148	12	4	3	5	74	....	1	23	5	1	113
10	3	7	103	52	51	1	1	....	....	19	....	....	6	....	....	114
516	420	96	403	311	92	22	1	4	17	49	....	....	16	15	....	115
104	76	28	827	498	329	2	....	....	2	92	....	....	215	1	....	116
1,394	808	586	3,759	2,645	1,114	57	19	8	30	685	....	3	233	24	14	117
57,266	28,925	28,341	621,479	402,791	218,688	3,749	1,770	255	1,724	150,294	4	167	46,546	1,349	1,344	118
928	356	572	346,384	227,819	118,565	35	10	2	23	98,706	....	2	30,365	17	5	119
241	76	165	300,214	198,227	101,987	6	....	....	6	86,568	....	....	25,498	4	....	120
651	265	386	45,880	29,387	16,493	25	10	....	15	12,077	....	....	4,862	12	5	121
....	....	....	64	64	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	122
36	15	21	216	131	85	4	....	2	2	34	....	2	20	1	....	123
1,661	891	770	6,292	3,902	2,390	69	32	3	34	977	....	1	466	22	23	124
90	70	20	19	8	11	12	4	....	8	1	....	....	1	3	3	125
276	168	108	367	212	155	34	16	1	17	54	....	....	33	12	10	126
1,112	513	599	5,752	3,588	2,160	15	10	2	3	905	....	1	418	2	8	127
183	140	43	154	99	55	8	2	....	6	17	....	....	14	5	2	128
51,161	25,337	25,824	258,226	164,679	93,547	3,329	1,635	221	1,473	48,983	4	149	15,188	1,101	1,251	129
471	351	120	124	59	65	72	23	1	48	12	....	....	9	27	16	130
675	386	289	1,653	866	787	126	76	13	37	277	....	7	194	22	36	131
1,615	923	692	3,064	1,701	1,363	170	83	9	78	400	2	9	390	54	54	132
188	113	75	104	82	22	13	4	....	9	18	....	....	2	9	4	133
1,589	713	876	31,584	19,578	12,006	145	79	7	59	8,962	....	7	2,082	58	66	134
17,234	7,500	9,734	90,845	57,086	33,759	784	395	77	312	16,908	....	58	5,128	284	294	135
694	369	325	6,864	4,802	2,062	131	41	7	83	1,622	....	4	328	72	82	136
144	78	66	400	232	168	22	13	....	9	89	1	....	51	6	9	137
28,308	14,808	13,500	123,376	80,142	43,234	1,847	914	107	826	20,575	1	64	7,015	625	784	138
162	95	67	212	131	81	19	7	....	12	14	....	....	44	9	6	139
531	367	164	1,148	777	371	36	13	1	22	225	....	....	82	19	10	140
65	39	26	72	47	25	7	3	1	3	19	....	....	5	3	2	141
241	185	56	135	96	39	14	6	....	8	22	....	....	9	8	5	142
8	2	6	144	86	58	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	6	....	....	143
50	34	16	285	202	83	1	....	....	1	56	....	....	29	1	....	144
5	1	4	10	4	6	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	2	....	145
62	45	17	110	69	41	8	1	....	7	21	....	....	12	4	1	146
7	1	6	108	77	31	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	5	....	....	147
93	60	33	284	196	88	4	3	....	1	35	....	....	15	1	2	148
2,985	1,974	1,011	9,429	5,614	3,815	280	80	28	172	1,458	....	15	445	130	55	149
3	2	1	40	39	1	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	150
1,449	1,065	384	2,612	1,507	1,105	158	45	17	96	415	....	7	188	78	29	151
982	657	325	5,357	3,021	2,336	62	20	9	33	908	....	7	211	25	16	152
43	37	6	123	21	102	8	....	....	8	9	....	....	....	8	....	153
16	13	3	67	65	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	154
144	7	137	578	538	40	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	155
368	213	155	652	423	229	50	15	2	33	106	....	1	46	22	10	156

TABLE 26.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN SELECTED GROUPS OF OCCUPA- ALPHABET-

	OCCUPATION.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indian Territory.	Indiana.
1	MALES	4,923	9,764	25,115	74,528	302,616	100	135	31,757	11,293	19,566
2	Agricultural pursuits	792	3,952	394	33,496	201,402	20	21	3,859	7,625	2,612
3	Agricultural laborers[1]	676	3,129	282	18,082	111,178	14	9	2,227	3,489	1,587
4	Dairymen			12	14	57			1		12
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	91	788	38	12,021	77,606	4	9	1,467	4,071	950
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	17	13	43	128	148	1		41		13
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen		4	1	284	668			14		21
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers		1	12	27	98		2	75	51	9
9	Turpentine farmers and laborers				6,346	9,466					
10	Wood choppers	8	17	6	1,578	2,176		1	32	14	17
11	All others in this class				76	15	1		2		3
12	Professional service	79	150	525	1,127	3,087	23	4	966	192	497
13	Actors, professional showmen, etc	13	6	14	15	25	17	1	198	2	55
14	Clergymen	33	94	135	743	1,834			236	114	207
15	Dentists	4		17	2	15			8	1	3
16	Lawyers	3		38	13	38			54	5	19
17	Musicians and teachers of music	10	16	93	47	73	5	2	238	2	53
18	Officials (government)	2	1	19	27	54	1		23	9	4
19	Physicians and surgeons	6	7	69	56	106			65	13	44
20	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	1	24	106	204	884			82	41	97
21	All others in this class	7	2	84	20	63		1	67	5	15
22	Domestic and personal service	2,378	4,027	15,632	22,209	56,152	37	98	17,487	1,997	10,899
23	Barbers and hairdressers	77	40	611	352	1,116	2	15	882	84	729
24	Bartenders	8		60	141	208			140	2	52
25	Bootblacks	21	11	46	23	190		2	170	10	53
26	Hotel and boarding house keepers	7		12	31	42			32	12	13
27	Janitors and sextons	186	41	387	65	424		2	913	15	374
28	Laborers (not specified)[1]	1,181	3,436	9,630	19,294	45,994	28	25	8,921	1,475	7,030
29	Launderers	6	3	59	68	176			74	12	24
30	Nurses	3	3	25	20	104			13		11
31	Restaurant and saloon keepers	19	16	89	184	200		2	175	20	54
32	Servants and waiters	826	448	4,399	1,897	7,218	5	31	5,877	355	2,386
33	Soldiers, sailors, and marines (U. S.)	1	7	75	10	88	1	16	22		34
34	Stewards[1]	21	8	30	23	54			30		5
35	Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	12	9	157	112	224	1		145	6	76
36	All others in this class	15	5	52	89	119			93	6	58
37	Trade and transportation	1,026	770	5,999	6,298	19,004	12	7	5,119	401	2,941
38	Agents	9	4	54	19	187			65	6	17
39	Bankers, brokers, officials of banks, etc		2	3	4	24	1		14		4
40	Boatmen and sailors[1]	11	25	65	485	272	5		44	10	275
41	Bookkeepers, clerks, stenographers, etc[1]	53	28	422	178	420		2	362	6	67
42	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	553	307	2,646	2,228	6,357	5	1	1,305	76	983
43	Foremen and overseers	2	1	9	12	28			18	8	7
44	Hostlers	167	169	334	128	572			527	19	521
45	Hucksters and peddlers	17	18	255	30	298			26	6	38
46	Livery stable keepers	2		8	22	25			10	2	7
47	Merchants and dealers	21	55	396	864	721	1	1	215	41	100
48	Messengers and errand and office boys	24	23	508	140	465			102	3	21
49	Newspaper carriers and newsboys	2	2	76	20	51			47		8
50	Packers and shippers	6	2	7	11	107			32	4	22
51	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	87	27	890	318	2,678		8	1,585	39	407
52	Salesmen	36	2	58	127	189			79	9	43
53	Steam railroad employees	29	89	196	2,118	6,366			616	170	362
54	Street railway employees		6	9	9	36			8		17
55	Telegraph and telephone linemen	1		8	45	68			5	1	3
56	Undertakers	2	3	33	7	29			11		2
57	All others in this class	4	7	32	33	66			58	1	37
58	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.[1]	648	865	2,565	11,408	23,021	8	10	4,326	1,078	2,617
59	Bakers	7	5	39	71	163			19	1	9
60	Basketmakers		5	3	1	63			1		1
61	Blacksmiths	32	10	109	196	1,176			122	33	78
62	Bleachery and dye works operatives	8		31	6	77			5	3	2
63	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	16	15	171	99	664			52	9	17
64	Boxmakers (wood)			2		20			2		
65	Brick and tile makers, etc	17	136	160	76	639			80	6	108
66	Broom and brush makers	2		4	1	37			3		8
67	Butchers	5	1	62	120	358			119	8	21
68	Butter and cheese makers	1		4	5	60		1	8	1	8
69	Cabinetmakers		2	14	6	54			7		4
70	Carpenters and joiners	41	34	236	1,150	3,385		3	170	26	107
71	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners		8	1	24	55				4	
72	Chemical works employees					42			1		1
73	Confectioners	6	2	29	7	89			11	1	4
74	Coopers	1		2	242	480			81		7
75	Cotton mill operatives	4			2	282					
76	Distillers and rectifiers				41	65			2		1
77	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	36	32	227	394	836	2		374	17	140
78	Fertilizer makers		15		4	108					
79	Fishermen and oystermen[1]	11	24	11	656	420			17	4	24
80	Furniture manufactory employees	4	2	4	3	174			4		2
81	Gas works employees		2	11	5	50			8		4
82	Glassworkers					3			112		49
83	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	2	2	1	6	55			7	1	3

[1] See footnotes to Table 21, pages 164 and 165.

TABLE 26.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN SELECTED GROUPS OF OCCUPA- ALPHABET-

	OCCUPATION.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indian Territory.	Indiana.
	MALES—Continued.										
	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits—Continued.										
84	Iron and steel workers (not otherwise specified).[1]	55	190	26	27	294	...	...	195	...	326
85	Leather curriers and tanners	...	70	...	2	149	...	...	11	...	25
86	Machinists	20	1	32	39	154	...	1	44	3	20
87	Manufacturers and officials, etc	6	7	31	48	133	...	...	39	2	35
88	Marble and stone cutters	4	4	17	6	228	...	...	29	1	8
89	Masons (brick and stone)	76	52	320	287	1,280	1	...	301	13	357
90	Meat, fish, and fruit packers, etc	...	17	...	4	6	...	...	81	...	1
91	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	...	...	6	7	59	...	...	5	1	2
92	Metal workers (not otherwise specified)	67	1	6	2	21	...	...	20	...	3
93	Millers	1	5	10	7	126	...	...	25	...	11
94	Miners and quarrymen	4	38	18	961	683	...	4	1,368	917	399
95	Oil well and oil works employees	...	...	...	...	265	...	...	...	6	...
96	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	42	6	149	218	865	2	...	182	4	59
97	Paper and pulp mill operatives	14	13	1	...	9	...	...	3	...	5
98	Paper hangers	...	3	23	1	12	...	...	80	1	45
99	Photographers	1	...	31	...	5	...	...	15	1	5
100	Plasterers	2	1	134	48	309	...	1	117	1	104
101	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	13	2	85	37	139	...	...	24	...	33
102	Potters	...	1	6	...	78	...	...	7	...	3
103	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	9	2	83	29	68	1	...	59	2	18
104	Roofers and slaters	...	1	4	1	20	...	...	9	...	14
105	Saw and planing mill employees	3	25	42	1,998	4,631	...	...	59	4	136
106	Steam boiler makers	...	...	...	29	33	...	...	4	...	1
107	Stove, furnace, and grate makers	...	1	1	2	21	...	...	20	...	4
108	Tailors	18	3	42	93	284	...	...	51	2	19
109	Textile mill operatives (not otherwise specified).	6	5	4	...	23	...	...	10	...	11
110	Tin plate and tinware makers	5	4	28	20	116	...	...	11	1	11
111	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	3	...	8	951	7	...	...	47	...	14
112	Turpentine distillers	...	...	...	2,834	2,281	...	...	...	...	...
113	Upholsterers	2	5	42	26	115	...	...	25	1	9
114	Wheelwrights	...	3	9	10	54	...	...	1	...	...
115	Whitewashers	13	6	141	10	183	...	...	87	...	67
116	Woodworkers (not otherwise specified)	9	16	9	11	145	...	...	16	...	20
117	All others in this class	82	88	136	577	875	2	...	231	9	259
118	**FEMALES**	3,047	3,864	23,448	26,844	163,234	7	30	9,725	2,283	6,838
119	**Agricultural pursuits**	9	72	6	9,749	76,568	...	...	117	837	63
120	Agricultural laborers[1]	4	47	2	7,989	70,392	...	...	41	473	12
121	Farmers, planters, and overseers	4	25	...	1,670	6,025	...	...	70	364	48
122	Turpentine farmers and laborers	...	...	...	63	96	...	...	...	...	...
123	All others in this class	1	...	4	27	55	...	...	6	...	3
124	**Professional service**	28	67	519	403	1,842	6	...	320	42	205
125	Actresses, professional show-women, etc	...	...	3	6	6	6	...	52	...	7
126	Musicians and teachers of music	9	5	47	21	37	...	...	62	3	27
127	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	16	62	448	365	1,772	...	...	139	36	155
128	All others in this class	3	...	21	11	27	...	...	67	3	16
129	**Domestic and personal service**	2,844	3,641	21,018	15,396	81,676	1	28	8,351	1,359	6,184
130	Barbers and hairdressers	7	2	35	5	9	...	...	122	1	69
131	Hotel and boarding house keepers	13	27	62	134	174	...	5	153	32	63
132	Housekeepers and stewardesses[1]	112	126	160	159	429	...	2	335	70	211
133	Janitors and sextons	6	4	33	5	29	...	...	37	...	16
134	Laborers (not specified)[1]	65	176	105	2,032	17,474	...	...	234	144	154
135	Laundresses	640	476	6,903	7,001	29,910	...	8	2,424	422	1,939
136	Nurses and midwives	56	22	594	494	3,029	1	...	149	15	70
137	Restaurant and saloon keepers	1	1	64	75	191	...	1	27	3	15
138	Servants and waitresses	1,932	2,807	13,030	5,478	30,391	...	12	4,831	671	3,624
139	All others in this class	12	...	32	13	40	...	...	39	1	23
140	**Trade and transportation**	28	17	214	94	468	...	1	184	6	47
141	Agents	4	...	5	4	10	...	1	12	...	7
142	Bookkeepers, clerks, stenographers, etc.[1]	13	4	100	24	36	...	...	104	2	13
143	Hucksters and peddlers	...	...	4	...	214	...	...	1	1	...
144	Merchants and dealers	4	6	69	33	92	...	...	14	2	6
145	Packers and shippers	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...
146	Saleswomen	1	6	13	12	30	...	...	23	1	5
147	Steam railroad employees	1	...	2	5	20	...	...	1	...	...
148	All others in this class	4	1	21	15	64	...	...	28	...	16
149	**Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.**[1]	138	67	1,691	1,202	2,680	...	1	753	39	339
150	Cotton mill operatives	4	1	...	1	135	...	...	...	...	2
151	Dressmakers	72	35	1,235	522	1,056	...	...	477	11	104
152	Seamstresses	16	10	376	369	1,178	...	...	210	22	195
153	Tailoresses	3	1	6	6	25	...	...	7	...	6
154	Textile mill operatives (not otherwise specified).	5	...	...	...	18	...	...	3	...	2
155	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	1	...	...	204	1	...	...	3	...	1
156	All others in this class	37	20	74	100	272	...	1	53	6	29

[1] See footnotes to Table 21, pages 164 and 165.

TIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ICALLY: 1900—Continued.

Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	
7	74	373	41	1	648	68	21	5	56	251	2	84
		225	3		20	58	4		3	17		85
2	15	85	33	3	11	48	10	6	52	28	1	86
3	12	35	63	2	32	17	7	5	31	41	3	87
2	15	61	15		115	14	1	2	8	30	1	88
43	231	696	877	6	474	142	106	8	382	750	8	89
31	543	5	22	1	27	1	2		2	196		90
	5	11	9		6	4	2	1	24	3		91
1	9	26	26	1	19	19	1		15	36	5	92
1	19	76	31		16	1	2		15	29		93
1,085	1,158	2,206	25	1	231	8	120	2	10	1,422	12	94
		1	218						506	2		95
11	44	234	354	3	86	83	86	7	227	96	2	96
			1	4	31	8	4		2	2		97
6	5	58	15		3	11	5	3	6	30		98
1	1	9	7		10	6	3	4	2	7		99
52	105	266	271		76	9	33	3	49	212	3	100
1	19	37	27		16	26	4	1	27	30	1	101
		10	1		8	1			2	38		102
6	24	21	80		37	36	9	4	27	37		103
3	1	18	167			6	3	1	3	15		104
11	13	498	2,745	2	360	12	20	1	3,445	185		105
	3	5	7	1	1	3	1		8	3		106
1	9	8	2		8	2	1	5	1	14		107
4	6	30	47	2	38	72	9	1	26	27		108
	1	124	4	2	7	35	1		4	6		109
10	9	46	52		116	8	4	2	21	9		110
1	3	1,552	416		14	8	1	2		363		111
			86		1				109			112
	9	21	104		66	25	2	1	40	20	2	113
	3	3	30		9	1			18	4		114
18	6	124	69		838	41	18	13	27	56	1	115
1	1	67	94	1	83	20	9		79	26		116
16	66	420	521	2	256	179	85	10	422	488		117
1,688	4,430	36,712	100,888	171	35,688	5,747	1,678	568	150,041	21,272	212	118
12	97	1,190	58,620	4	832	6	33	2	111,580	443	3	119
4	16	538	53,240		560	1	3		97,152	138		120
8	72	580	5,332	4	263	5	29	2	14,340	294	3	121
									32			122
	9	7	48		9		1		66	11		123
23	146	822	634	8	429	96	48	28	1,192	552	4	124
1	1	4	2	1	4	18	2	8	1	9	1	125
11	24	57	48	3	39	30	22	7	42	55	2	126
9	111	735	571	2	373	23	19	5	1,129	470	1	127
2	10	26	13	2	13	18	5	8	20	18		128
974	3,983	33,409	35,972	146	33,104	5,012	1,432	448	35,875	19,584	185	129
15	20	30	96		7	26	33	19	5	57	6	130
15	30	100	228		57	78	16	22	220	214	27	131
54	175	425	429	13	336	186	52	20	390	413	7	132
6	5	50	10		51	45	6	4	6	57		133
43	230	919	5,350	7	1,292	98	67	6	7,131	551	6	134
321	1,521	11,422	12,877	22	9,145	1,182	281	56	10,556	7,589	46	135
16	47	638	1,086	3	779	87	26	15	1,016	229	2	136
1	12	54	59	1	43	8	7	6	46	45	3	137
400	1,867	19,737	18,442	101	21,310	3,270	686	295	16,473	10,389	87	138
4	17	40	[illegible]	1	27	42	6	5	42	40	1	139
14	34	123	164	1	147	90	19	23	196	79	2	140
3	8	9	10		13	10	3	2	9	11		141
7	13	21	13		16	40	9	15	21	18	1	142
	1	10	44		10			1	16	4		143
1	4	35	24		58	13	3	2	79	6		144
			4		8	6				4		145
2	5	8	15		12	14	2		23	9		146
		4	11		3	1			22	6		147
1	3	38	43	1	27	15	2	3	26	21	1	148
80	220	1,165	2,498	10	1,146	582	146	67	1,188	614	18	149
	1	1				12			3			150
27	104	267	564	1	586	259	97	52	389	178	14	151
9	59	454	1,677	2	402	91	29	8	782	234	1	152
	1	4	99		3	23			2	4		153
2		9	2		1	12	2		5	1		154
1		344	40		2	1	1			136		155
21	55	86	116	7	145	134	17	7	66	61	3	156

TABLE 26.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN SELECTED GROUPS OF OCCUPA- ALPHABET-

	OCCUPATION.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
1	MALES	2,508	58	242	23,035	833	34,011	179,139	127	33,180	5,560
2	Agricultural pursuits	142	14	43	4,643	46	2,500	119,195	35	4,950	3,488
3	Agricultural laborers[2]	65	7	29	4,001	12	2,075	67,330	19	2,892	1,291
4	Dairymen	...	...	...	4	1	2	15	...	7	...
5	Farmers, planters, and overseers	70	4	11	472	12	320	49,540	11	1,945	2,165
6	Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc	3	...	2	182	...	98	71	...	71	8
7	Lumbermen and raftsmen	...	...	...	2	...	5	1,336	...	10	...
8	Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	4	3	...	3	20	2	52	5	2	22
9	Turpentine farmers and laborers	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	...	...	...
10	Wood choppers	...	...	1	26	1	2	675	...	22	2
11	All others in this class	...	...	...	3	...	1	3	...	1	...
12	Professional service	65	1	4	436	16	1,012	1,725	1	810	139
13	Actors, professional showmen, etc	10	...	...	36	4	306	15	...	77	8
14	Clergymen	15	...	...	216	2	195	1,005	...	298	81
15	Dentists	1	...	...	7	...	27	1	...	8	...
16	Lawyers	2	...	...	9	2	32	25	1	32	8
17	Musicians and teachers of music	26	...	1	67	7	283	28	...	168	5
18	Officials (government)	1	...	...	4	...	10	50	...	18	5
19	Physicians and surgeons	3	...	2	26	...	35	70	...	59	5
20	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	2	...	...	44	...	36	507	...	101	27
21	All others in this class	5	1	1	27	1	88	24	...	49	...
22	Domestic and personal service	1,631	32	120	12,052	462	18,411	33,045	66	17,363	1,329
23	Barbers and hairdressers	112	7	4	312	22	563	707	8	1,359	47
24	Bartenders	24	...	1	37	5	106	79	...	129	5
25	Bootblacks	55	1	7	50	1	133	49	5	89	4
26	Hotel and boarding house keepers	3	...	1	22	4	91	37	...	21	4
27	Janitors and sextons	88	...	6	258	12	968	143	2	627	27
28	Laborers (not specified)[2]	699	11	54	6,336	94	7,291	27,758	29	11,025	903
29	Launderers	17	...	...	30	1	87	60	...	33	15
30	Nurses	...	1	...	4	...	34	47	...	8	1
31	Restaurant and saloon keepers	14	1	2	119	2	191	136	...	170	10
32	Servants and waiters	570	10	43	4,642	102	3,416	3,868	22	3,529	285
33	Soldiers, sailors, and marines (U. S.)	8	...	...	12	216	62	18	...	83	5
34	Stewards[2]	6	...	1	76	...	174	19	...	27	1
35	Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc	20	...	1	70	...	146	80	...	132	3
36	All others in this class	15	1	...	87	3	148	49	...	71	13
37	Trade and transportation	381	5	40	3,380	71	7,669	9,250	13	4,751	405
38	Agents	5	...	2	26	1	72	40	...	46	5
39	Bankers, brokers, officials of banks, etc	...	...	...	5	...	12	11	...	6	1
40	Boatmen and sailors[2]	1	...	1	59	7	225	257	...	166	...
41	Bookkeepers, clerks, stenographers, etc.[2]	20	...	2	104	1	586	217	...	252	8
42	Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	62	1	12	2,108	19	2,305	3,433	2	1,742	46
43	Foremen and overseers	1	...	...	6	...	20	15	...	8	...
44	Hostlers	21	...	10	585	3	996	343	2	669	30
45	Hucksters and peddlers	2	...	...	75	1	104	66	...	32	12
46	Livery stable keepers	3	...	1	21	...	21	42	...	14	1
47	Merchants and dealers	10	...	2	169	3	228	528	...	235	30
48	Messengers and errand and office boys	8	...	...	94	...	385	292	...	134	1
49	Newspaper carriers and newsboys	3	...	...	5	...	20	2	...	19	1
50	Packers and shippers	6	...	1	16	...	30	123	...	29	1
51	Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	216	4	3	363	30	2,311	384	6	958	82
52	Salesmen	6	...	1	47	...	129	120	2	58	11
53	Steam railroad employees	10	...	4	138	6	112	3,268	...	202	171
54	Street railway employees	4	...	...	1	...	13	24	...	40	2
55	Telegraph and telephone linemen	...	...	1	3	...	2	36	...	5	1
56	Undertakers	...	...	...	4	...	16	23	...	12	...
57	All others in this class	3	...	...	20	...	30	31	1	68	2
58	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.[2]	280	6	35	2,065	238	4,419	15,924	12	5,366	190
59	Bakers	4	...	...	9	...	35	49	...	24	2
60	Basketmakers	...	...	...	4	...	6	44	...	2	...
61	Blacksmiths	2	...	3	25	2	59	671	...	231	23
62	Bleachery and dye works operatives	...	...	...	8	...	7	24	...	7	...
63	Boot and shoe makers and repairers	2	...	7	29	4	35	330	...	101	17
64	Boxmakers (wood)	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	4	...
65	Brick and tile makers, etc	7	...	...	422	...	1,827	325	...	135	10
66	Broom and brush makers	3	...	...	4	...	6	6	...	4	...
67	Butchers	21	...	...	16	...	41	166	...	44	15
68	Butter and cheese makers	...	...	...	1	...	4	8	...	5	1
69	Cabinetmakers	1	...	...	2	...	11	13	...	...	1
70	Carpenters and joiners	11	1	1	110	4	136	1,500	...	242	35
71	Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	6	...
72	Chemical works employees	...	...	...	12	...	2	28	...	1	...
73	Confectioners	...	...	...	11	2	16	8	...	13	...
74	Coopers	8	...	...	7	...	17	195	...	49	...
75	Cotton mill operatives	...	...	...	3	...	2	109	...	14	8
76	Distillers and rectifiers	...	...	...	...	...	1	62	...	2	...
77	Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	30	...	2	92	5	239	968	...	369	5
78	Fertilizer makers	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	14	...
79	Fishermen and oystermen[2]	6	1	...	80	...	80	567	...	6	...
80	Furniture manufactory employees	...	...	...	8	...	10	25	...	11	...
81	Gas works employees	...	...	...	11	...	9	14	...	26	...
82	Glassworkers	...	...	...	51	...	5	...	...	42	...
83	Harness and saddle makers and repairers	...	...	...	2	...	10	25	...	3	2

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] See footnotes to Table 21, pages 164 and 165.

TIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED ICALLY: 1900—Continued.

Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Military and naval.[1]	
568	55,305	2,978	224,561	197	146,013	175,382	376	305	187,726	1,289	17,424	1,019	522	6,347	1
45	3,656	330	173,278	42	74,007	117,181	21	85	91,348	96	2,065	128	74	2	2
20	3,019	292	95,352	15	40,800	55,514	10	72	52,848	45	1,356	62	16	...	3
...	3	...	24	...	78	11	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	4
16	497	29	75,752	19	32,508	60,487	10	12	37,470	43	694	56	5	2	5
...	80	17	101	3	108	64	...	...	174	...	9	...	...	...	6
4	21	...	267	...	208	116	...	1	220	7	4	2	...	...	7
4	11	...	68	5	42	290	1	...	66	1	...	...	49	...	8
...	...	...	1,099	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
1	16	1	614	...	277	696	...	...	582	2	2	...	4	...	10
...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	11
33	986	52	1,627	6	1,397	2,688	12	1	1,788	46	257	50	2	74	12
9	80	4	11	...	68	54	...	...	33	5	15	7	...	...	13
6	411	16	1,042	2	941	1,158	2	...	905	9	98	6	1	2	14
...	20	3	4	...	11	5	...	...	4	...	1	2	...	...	15
1	24	1	29	...	73	28	...	...	58	3	14	1	...	...	16
13	181	10	43	3	87	162	7	1	75	19	19	26	1	...	17
...	12	2	31	...	19	23	1	...	80	2	...	1	...	72	18
1	60	6	43	...	116	136	...	...	65	2	16	4	...	...	19
...	69	3	405	...	552	1,100	...	...	527	1	97	1	...	...	20
3	79	7	19	1	30	32	2	...	46	5	2	2	...	...	21
369	33,080	1,461	27,611	104	37,986	37,716	307	149	49,880	676	6,271	696	252	6,111	22
24	1,586	61	587	19	996	1,058	4	14	1,094	67	255	77	18	4	23
13	70	2	9	...	123	150	1	...	282	6	18	13	1	...	24
14	240	22	38	1	240	179	10	11	100	24	19	19	2	...	25
2	45	1	16	...	55	46	2	1	58	2	17	...	...	...	26
30	902	158	121	5	359	324	12	5	464	29	80	9	11	...	27
55	21,013	719	22,369	40	29,297	27,356	29	71	39,562	184	4,747	247	147	16	28
2	41	4	96	1	115	148	1	1	170	3	6	...	1	...	29
...	80	2	85	...	57	27	...	...	106	...	8	2	...	...	30
11	329	24	108	7	150	228	2	2	254	6	67	11	...	...	31
206	8,168	407	3,920	81	6,251	7,108	57	39	7,888	194	1,009	267	67	30	32
3	52	20	49	...	56	874	185	...	101	196	3	1	3	6,057	33
3	202	11	45	...	15	13	1	1	66	5	...	4	...	1	34
2	227	14	215	...	150	97	...	2	128	5	30	5	1	...	35
5	65	16	58	...	84	108	3	2	32	3	12	11	1	3	36
71	9,086	764	8,238	26	16,281	10,888	16	39	16,389	121	2,455	106	85	150	37
1	87	8	66	...	96	133	1	1	192	...	11	1	...	...	38
...	15	1	8	...	9	9	...	...	22	...	1	2	...	...	39
8	125	45	402	...	479	31	...	...	847	9	18	...	...	...	40
3	341	29	196	1	218	206	2	...	490	7	26	13	2	2	41
20	4,238	391	2,294	7	5,251	3,254	1	13	5,092	21	443	29	26	137	42
...	44	2	22	...	45	71	...	1	31	...	9	1	...	...	43
5	847	97	436	4	765	790	2	10	922	4	165	13	...	3	44
...	151	8	196	...	172	68	...	...	264	4	3	1	...	...	45
...	22	1	29	...	15	29	...	...	41	3	6	2	...	...	46
4	449	19	398	2	402	280	...	...	992	1	42	7	...	2	47
1	477	30	240	...	186	97	1	...	291	4	25	...	...	1	48
...	38	3	13	...	13	5	...	...	43	...	2	...	...	...	49
1	54	4	22	...	149	89	...	...	238	1	3	1	...	5	50
29	1,473	96	735	11	2,687	1,305	8	...	1,669	57	96	29	13	...	51
1	119	28	133	...	53	92	...	...	172	2	24	...	1	...	52
6	429	9	2,950	1	5,542	4,358	1	13	5,418	7	1,555	5	43	...	53
...	48	...	15	...	34	16	...	...	36	1	4	...	...	...	54
1	2	...	56	...	77	6	...	1	67	...	3	...	...	...	55
...	32	...	26	...	27	1	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	56
...	52	3	29	...	79	60	...	...	60	...	17	2	...	...	57
59	9,150	332	13,807	19	15,882	6,986	20	31	27,835	348	6,376	74	109	10	58
...	33	4	154	...	63	29	...	...	178	2	2	1	...	1	59
...	8	...	57	...	20	11	...	...	63	...	1	...	...	...	60
7	150	9	751	...	968	511	8	...	1,161	5	88	3	8	4	61
...	34	2	18	...	15	5	...	...	23	...	2	...	...	...	62
...	105	6	340	...	315	95	...	...	623	3	31	...	2	...	63
...	...	...	1	...	19	...	...	...	181	...	...	...	...	...	64
...	495	1	567	...	582	279	...	...	568	...	12	2	1	...	65
...	14	...	9	...	38	...	...	...	29	...	1	...	...	...	66
1	55	11	267	...	160	170	...	...	230	1	10	...	1	...	67
...	7	...	19	...	20	29	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	68
...	9	1	34	...	30	9	...	...	27	...	1	2	...	...	69
3	192	31	2,685	1	1,308	764	1	...	1,619	4	76	4	...	1	70
...	525	...	17	...	172	40	...	...	520	...	1,049	...	...	...	71
...	4	1	9	...	23	20	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	72
...	20	...	7	1	43	29	...	1	27	...	2	...	...	...	73
1	21	2	176	...	142	12	...	...	509	...	5	1	...	...	74
...	1	4	830	...	20	22	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	75
...	1	...	19	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	76
2	436	16	657	1	709	308	2	3	797	13	92	5	3	1	77
...	4	...	373	...	27	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	78
2	21	17	471	...	110	57	...	...	3,907	1	1	...	...	...	79
...	12	2	3	...	52	15	...	...	22	...	1	...	...	...	80
...	20	...	1	...	52	10	...	...	26	...	5	...	...	...	81
...	63	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	5	...	...	...	82
1	8	1	32	...	18	5	...	...	11	1	2	1	...	3	83

TABLE 26.—NEGRO PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN SELECTED GROUPS OF OCCUPA-
ALPHABET-

	OCCUPATION.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.
	MALES—Continued.										
	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits—Continued.										
84	Iron and steel workers (not otherwise specified).[2]	3			98		100	108	1	724	
85	Leather curriers and tanners			1	16		22	30		49	
86	Machinists	1			22		61	52		55	
87	Manufacturers and officials, etc	1			18	2	52	64		55	1
88	Marble and stone cutters	1			30		30	124	2	26	4
89	Masons (brick and stone)	81		5	305	7	212	968		666	37
90	Meat, fish, and fruit packers, etc	90			5		3	1		6	2
91	Mechanics (not otherwise specified)				1		12	54		6	
92	Metal workers (not otherwise specified)	3		2	20	2	27	8	1	28	
93	Millers	1			5		10	81		9	1
94	Miners and quarrymen	2	1		57	200	52	549		780	2
95	Oil well and oil works employees				19		4	108		3	4
96	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	9			74	1	219	382	2	205	5
97	Paper and pulp mill operatives	1		1	6		10			51	
98	Paper hangers	3			11		32	7		80	
99	Photographers				2		24	5		14	1
100	Plasterers	29			9	1	57	169	3	305	13
101	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	2			28		47	48		25	
102	Potters				7		5	1		11	
103	Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	6			24		72	30	1	37	7
104	Roofers and slaters	2			6		10	6		17	
105	Saw and planing mill employees			1	30	4	21	3,747		41	
106	Steam boiler makers						1	7		7	
107	Stove, furnace, and grate makers				4		96	7		14	
108	Tailors			1	24	1	34	56		26	3
109	Textile mill operatives (not otherwise specified).	1		5	19		18	48		27	
110	Tin plate and tinware makers	2			9		23	49		50	
111	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives				18		190	2,411		24	
112	Turpentine distillers							101			
113	Upholsterers	1			44	1	23	25		20	2
114	Wheelwrights				1	1	6	48		2	
115	Whitewashers	8	1	3	55		111	60		246	
116	Woodworkers (not otherwise specified)			1	17		23	26		80	
117	All others in this class	7	2	2	176	1	243	851	2	372	3
118	FEMALES	903	17	156	13,211	129	23,060	87,178	30	10,449	1,262
119	Agricultural pursuits	14		1	47	1	36	40,999	3	137	363
120	Agricultural laborers[2]	5			30		17	35,716	2	18	197
121	Farmers, planters, and overseers	8		1	16	1	16	4,261	1	115	171
122	Turpentine farmers and laborers										
123	All others in this class	1			1		3	22		4	1
124	Professional service	19		2	140	1	330	1,021		303	49
125	Actresses, professional show-women, etc	1			4		79			8	
126	Musicians and teachers of music	9			31		98	14		49	2
127	Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	4		2	88	1	109	983		195	47
128	All others in this class	5			17		44	24		51	
129	Domestic and personal service	808	12	140	12,568	124	21,156	42,406	26	9,179	812
130	Barbers and hairdressers	9			17	1	78	9		118	2
131	Hotel and boarding house keepers	4			165	8	76	72		148	11
132	Housekeepers and stewardesses[2]	28		15	284	8	464	475	4	315	27
133	Janitors and sextons	3		1	25		205	8		54	
134	Laborers (not specified)[2]	32		3	310	5	429	9,298		257	26
135	Laundresses	228	5	8	2,611	35	4,316	12,016	9	2,819	318
136	Nurses and midwives	14	1	3	129	5	346	1,444	1	119	7
137	Restaurant and saloon keepers				18		45	87		25	3
138	Servants and waitresses	494	6	110	9,085	62	15,125	18,968	12	5,298	417
139	All others in this class	1			24		71	29		26	1
140	Trade and transportation	14		2	67		137	143		115	12
141	Agents	2		1	5		17	6		17	1
142	Bookkeepers, clerks, stenographers, etc.[2]	3			22		58	21		57	2
143	Hucksters and peddlers				3		1	12		1	1
144	Merchants and dealers	3			14		13	36		11	5
145	Packers and shippers				3		2	20			
146	Saleswomen	1		1	10		17	16		15	2
147	Steam railroad employees				1			19			1
148	All others in this class	5			9		29	13		14	
149	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.[2]	43	5	11	369	3	1,401	2,609	1	715	20
150	Cotton mill operatives			1	1		1	33			1
151	Dressmakers	22	4	1	271	1	978	273	1	374	14
152	Seamstresses	15			66	1	276	480		199	3
153	Tailoresses	1		2	6		21	8		28	
154	Textile mill operatives (not otherwise specified).			2	3		11	59		6	
155	Tobacco and cigar factory operatives				2		2	1,611		2	
156	All others in this class	10	1	5	20	1	112	145		111	2

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] See footnotes to Table 21, pages 164 and 165.

TABLE 27.—NUMBER OF NEGRO FAMILIES OCCUPYING OWNED AND HIRED HOMES, AND OWNED HOMES

[This presentation is

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	ALL HOMES.						
		Aggregate.	Owned.				Hired.	Unknown.
			Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.		
1	United States[1]	1,833,854	373,480	255,184	89,901	28,395	1,335,324	125,050
2	Continental United States[1]	1,833,759	373,450	255,156	89,900	28,394	1,335,276	125,033
3	North Atlantic division	78,838	10,994	5,164	5,447	383	63,517	4,327
4	New England	12,873	2,215	981	1,182	52	9,941	717
5	Maine	292	121	30	82	9	156	15
6	New Hampshire	124	33	22	10	1	85	6
7	Vermont	154	49	24	23	2	97	8
8	Massachusetts	6,880	1,094	468	602	24	5,347	439
9	Rhode Island	2,120	319	132	178	9	1,684	117
10	Connecticut	3,303	599	255	337	7	2,572	132
11	Southern North Atlantic	65,965	8,779	4,183	4,265	331	53,576	3,610
12	New York	20,982	2,213	1,127	1,027	59	17,784	985
13	New Jersey	13,934	2,588	1,108	1,393	87	10,571	775
14	Pennsylvania	31,049	3,978	1,948	1,845	185	25,221	1,850
15	South Atlantic division	761,105	159,595	114,556	31,706	13,333	545,240	56,270
16	Northern South Atlantic	205,371	61,913	44,341	13,379	4,193	131,601	11,857
17	Delaware	6,014	1,297	671	489	137	4,271	446
18	Maryland	45,310	10,401	6,784	2,763	854	30,826	4,083
19	District of Columbia	17,269	1,964	1,269	640	55	14,721	584
20	Virginia	128,580	46,268	34,234	9,054	2,980	75,895	6,367
21	West Virginia	8,248	1,988	1,383	433	167	5,883	377
22	Southern South Atlantic	555,734	97,682	70,215	18,327	9,140	413,639	44,413
23	North Carolina	122,208	29,019	20,247	6,129	2,643	85,681	7,508
24	South Carolina	160,521	26,870	19,696	4,926	2,248	121,178	12,473
25	Georgia	221,254	26,696	19,123	4,988	2,585	174,251	20,307
26	Florida	51,751	15,157	11,149	2,284	1,724	32,529	4,065
27	North Central division	110,982	33,047	19,578	12,265	1,204	72,666	5,219
28	Eastern North Central	56,788	16,661	9,054	7,034	573	39,403	2,674
29	Ohio	22,420	6,927	3,677	3,032	218	14,589	904
30	Indiana	12,756	3,515	1,929	1,484	102	8,599	642
31	Illinois	19,240	4,479	2,539	1,730	210	13,810	951
32	Michigan	3,706	1,573	813	725	35	1,980	153
33	Wisconsin	616	167	96	63	8	425	24
34	Western North Central	52,194	16,386	10,524	5,231	631	33,263	2,545
35	Minnesota	1,084	140	84	52	4	859	85
36	Iowa	2,915	900	521	353	26	1,892	123
37	Missouri	34,779	9,535	5,908	3,279	348	23,629	1,615
38	North Dakota	67	26	22	3	1	36	5
39	South Dakota	107	46	28	11	7	51	10
40	Nebraska	1,263	250	150	83	17	935	78
41	Kansas	11,979	5,489	3,811	1,450	228	5,861	629
42	South Central division	875,919	167,942	114,602	39,961	13,379	649,309	58,668
43	Eastern South Central	527,908	91,320	60,987	23,174	7,159	401,441	35,147
44	Kentucky	69,311	17,908	13,248	3,374	1,284	39,154	8,251
45	Tennessee	96,427	21,023	15,141	3,679	2,203	69,911	5,493
46	Alabama	178,365	23,536	15,480	6,200	1,856	142,819	12,010
47	Mississippi	192,805	28,855	17,118	9,921	1,816	149,557	14,393
48	Western South Central	348,011	76,622	53,615	16,787	6,220	247,868	23,521
49	Louisiana	140,264	20,458	15,042	3,941	1,470	108,702	11,109
50	Arkansas	76,803	16,838	10,958	4,436	1,444	54,324	5,641
51	Indian Territory	7,855	3,509	2,394	55	1,060	3,482	864
52	Oklahoma	4,171	2,530	2,015	435	80	1,457	184
53	Texas	119,418	33,292	23,206	7,920	2,166	79,903	6,223
54	Western division	6,965	1,872	1,256	521	95	4,544	549
55	Rocky Mountain	3,067	679	440	196	43	2,193	195
56	Montana	393	75	56	17	2	280	38
57	Idaho	81	36	26	7	3	39	6
58	Wyoming	160	32	27	4	1	116	12
59	Colorado	2,052	467	280	163	24	1,493	92
60	New Mexico	381	69	51	5	13	265	47
61	Basin and Plateau	480	122	99	14	9	247	111
62	Arizona	309	85	69	11	5	137	87
63	Utah	119	19	16	2	1	85	15
64	Nevada	52	18	14	1	3	25	9
65	Pacific	3,418	1,071	717	311	43	2,104	243
66	Washington	566	161	140	19	2	356	49
67	Oregon	191	49	32	7	10	120	22
68	California	2,661	861	545	285	31	1,628	172
69	Alaska	16	6	6	....	....	2	8
70	Hawaii	59	23	21	1	1	35	1
71	Military and naval[1]	20	1	1	....	....	11	8

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

DISTINGUISHED AS FREE AND ENCUMBERED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

limited to private families.]

FARM HOMES.							OTHER HOMES.							
Aggregate.	Owned.				Hired.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Owned.				Hired.	Unknown.	
	Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.				Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.			
758,467	191,147	128,855	50,140	12,152	560,005	7,315	1,075,387	182,838	126,329	39,761	16,248	775,319	117,785	1
758,468	191,148	128,851	50,140	12,152	560,005	7,315	1,075,296	182,307	126,305	39,760	16,242	775,271	117,718	2
1,740	1,128	499	595	34	595	17	77,098	9,866	4,665	4,852	349	62,922	4,310	3
296	225	120	100	5	71	....	12,577	1,990	861	1,082	47	9,870	717	4
34	32	22	9	1	2	....	258	89	58	23	8	154	15	5
13	8	5	2	1	5	....	111	25	17	8	....	80	6	6
11	10	6	4	....	1	....	143	39	18	19	2	96	8	7
91	72	37	33	2	19	....	6,789	1,022	431	569	22	5,328	439	8
28	19	10	8	1	9	....	2,092	350	122	170	8	1,675	117	9
119	84	40	44	....	35	....	3,184	515	215	293	7	2,587	182	10
1,444	903	379	495	29	524	17	64,521	7,876	3,804	3,770	302	53,052	3,593	11
333	214	90	111	4	111	8	20,649	1,999	1,028	916	55	17,673	977	12
496	314	124	180	10	173	9	13,438	2,274	984	1,213	77	10,808	766	13
615	375	156	204	15	240	....	30,434	3,603	1,792	1,641	170	24,981	1,850	14
293,512	86,069	62,725	17,881	5,453	204,848	2,655	467,593	73,586	51,831	13,875	7,880	340,302	53,615	15
54,560	31,848	24,006	6,306	1,536	22,269	443	150,811	30,065	20,335	7,073	2,657	109,332	11,414	16
827	386	181	124	81	431	10	5,187	961	490	365	106	3,790	436	17
6,350	3,480	2,228	981	271	2,725	145	38,960	6,921	4,556	1,782	583	28,101	3,938	18
18	9	6	3	....	9	....	17,251	1,955	1,263	637	55	14,712	584	19
46,541	27,450	21,113	5,121	1,216	18,812	279	81,969	18,818	13,121	3,933	1,764	57,063	6,088	20
824	573	478	77	18	242	9	7,424	1,410	905	356	149	5,646	368	21
238,952	54,161	38,719	11,525	3,917	182,579	2,212	316,782	43,521	31,496	6,802	5,223	231,080	42,201	22
55,356	16,952	11,909	4,108	935	39,009	395	66,862	12,067	8,538	2,021	1,708	47,562	7,208	23
86,014	18,874	13,743	3,671	1,460	66,409	641	74,507	7,996	5,958	1,255	783	54,679	11,832	24
83,685	11,736	8,195	2,709	832	70,855	1,104	137,559	14,900	10,928	2,279	1,693	103,396	19,263	25
13,887	6,599	4,872	1,037	690	7,126	162	37,854	8,558	6,277	1,247	1,034	25,408	3,909	26
12,840	7,690	4,336	3,134	218	5,036	124	93,082	25,357	15,240	9,131	986	67,640	5,095	27
5,524	3,463	1,395	1,476	92	2,002	59	53,214	13,196	7,159	5,556	481	37,401	2,615	28
2,174	1,379	785	562	32	770	25	20,246	5,548	2,892	2,470	186	13,819	879	29
1,064	705	415	266	22	344	15	11,692	2,810	1,514	1,216	80	8,255	627	30
1,569	834	472	332	30	719	16	17,671	3,645	2,067	1,398	180	13,091	935	31
657	500	202	291	7	155	2	3,049	1,073	611	434	28	1,825	151	32
60	45	21	23	1	14	1	556	122	75	40	7	411	23	33
7,316	4,227	2,443	1,658	126	3,024	65	44,878	12,159	8,031	3,573	505	30,260	2,480	34
34	22	7	14	1	11	1	1,050	118	77	36	3	848	84	35
197	116	58	58	....	78	3	2,718	784	463	265	26	1,814	120	36
5,133	2,848	1,586	1,175	87	2,301	34	29,596	6,687	4,322	2,104	261	21,328	1,581	37
14	12	10	1	1	2	....	58	14	12	2	....	34	5	38
20	14	10	3	1	5	1	87	32	18	8	6	46	9	39
77	46	27	19	....	30	1	1,186	204	123	64	17	905	77	40
1,791	1,169	745	388	36	597	25	10,188	4,320	3,066	1,062	192	5,264	604	41
450,009	96,049	61,082	28,528	6,439	349,447	4,513	425,910	71,393	53,520	11,433	6,940	299,362	54,155	42
273,758	50,628	31,067	16,382	3,179	220,401	2,721	254,155	40,602	29,920	6,792	3,990	181,087	32,426	43
11,985	5,915	4,451	1,179	285	5,927	143	48,326	11,991	8,797	2,195	999	33,227	3,108	44
35,325	9,819	7,358	1,827	634	25,046	460	61,102	11,204	7,783	1,852	1,569	44,865	5,033	45
92,880	13,955	8,172	4,764	1,019	77,970	905	85,535	9,581	7,308	1,436	837	64,849	11,105	46
133,618	20,939	11,086	8,612	1,241	111,461	1,213	59,192	7,916	6,032	1,309	575	39,096	13,180	47
176,256	45,421	30,015	12,146	3,260	129,043	1,792	171,755	31,201	23,600	4,641	2,960	118,825	21,729	48
57,639	9,577	6,495	2,510	572	47,649	413	82,625	10,876	8,547	1,431	898	61,058	10,696	49
47,547	11,713	7,481	3,477	755	34,944	890	29,256	5,125	3,477	960	389	19,330	4,751	50
4,384	2,866	1,540	10	786	1,988	90	2,961	1,173	854	45	274	1,514	274	51
2,341	1,669	1,330	304	35	636	36	1,830	861	685	131	45	821	148	52
64,335	20,126	13,160	5,845	1,112	43,846	363	55,063	13,166	10,087	2,075	1,054	36,057	5,860	53
332	267	207	52	8	59	6	6,603	1,606	1,049	409	87	4,455	543	54
119	91	69	17	5	26	2	2,948	586	371	179	36	2,167	198	55
24	16	9	6	1	6	2	309	59	47	11	1	274	36	56
9	9	7	1	1	....	....	72	27	19	6	2	39	6	57
9	8	7	1	....	1	....	151	24	20	3	1	115	12	58
61	49	41	7	1	12	....	1,991	418	259	156	23	1,481	92	59
16	9	5	2	2	7	....	365	60	46	3	11	258	47	60
24	19	16	1	2	5	....	456	108	88	13	7	242	111	61
10	9	7	....	2	1	....	299	76	62	11	3	186	37	62
10	7	6	1	....	8	....	109	12	10	1	1	82	15	63
4	3	3	....	....	1	....	48	15	11	1	3	24	9	64
219	157	122	34	1	58	4	3,199	914	595	277	42	2,046	239	65
61	56	50	6	....	5	....	505	105	90	13	2	351	49	66
15	11	8	3	....	3	1	176	38	24	4	10	117	21	67
143	90	64	25	1	50	3	2,518	771	481	269	30	1,578	169	68
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	6	6	....	....	2	8	69
4	4	4	....	....	....	....	55	19	17	1	1	35	1	70
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	1	1	....	....	11	8	71

TABLE 27.—NUMBER OF NEGRO FAMILIES OCCUPYING OWNED AND HIRED HOMES, AND OWNED HOMES

[This presentation is

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	ALL HOMES.						
		Aggregate.	Owned.				Hired.	Unknown.
			Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.		
1	United States[1]	1,833,854	373,480	255,184	89,901	28,395	1,335,324	125,050
2	Continental United States[1]	1,833,759	373,450	255,156	89,900	28,394	1,335,276	125,033
3	North Atlantic division	78,838	10,994	5,164	5,447	383	63,517	4,327
4	New England	12,873	2,215	981	1,182	52	9,941	717
5	Maine	292	121	80	32	9	156	15
6	New Hampshire	124	33	22	10	1	85	6
7	Vermont	154	49	24	23	2	97	8
8	Massachusetts	6,880	1,094	468	602	24	5,347	439
9	Rhode Island	2,120	319	132	178	9	1,684	117
10	Connecticut	3,303	599	255	337	7	2,572	132
11	Southern North Atlantic	65,965	8,779	4,183	4,265	331	53,576	3,610
12	New York	20,982	2,213	1,127	1,027	59	17,784	985
13	New Jersey	13,934	2,588	1,108	1,393	87	10,571	775
14	Pennsylvania	31,049	3,978	1,948	1,845	185	25,221	1,850
15	South Atlantic division	761,105	159,595	114,556	31,706	13,333	545,240	56,270
16	Northern South Atlantic	205,371	61,913	44,341	13,379	4,193	131,601	11,857
17	Delaware	6,014	1,297	671	489	137	4,271	446
18	Maryland	45,310	10,401	6,784	2,763	854	30,826	4,083
19	District of Columbia	17,269	1,964	1,269	640	55	14,721	584
20	Virginia	128,530	46,268	34,234	9,054	2,980	75,895	6,367
21	West Virginia	8,248	1,983	1,383	433	167	5,888	377
22	Southern South Atlantic	555,734	97,682	70,215	18,327	9,140	413,639	44,413
23	North Carolina	122,208	29,019	20,247	6,129	2,643	85,681	7,508
24	South Carolina	160,521	26,870	19,696	4,926	2,248	121,178	12,473
25	Georgia	221,254	26,636	19,123	4,988	2,525	174,251	20,367
26	Florida	51,751	15,157	11,149	2,284	1,724	32,529	4,065
27	North Central division	110,932	33,047	19,578	12,265	1,204	72,666	5,219
28	Eastern North Central	58,738	16,661	9,054	7,034	573	39,403	2,674
29	Ohio	22,420	6,927	3,677	3,032	218	14,589	904
30	Indiana	12,756	3,515	1,929	1,484	102	8,599	642
31	Illinois	19,240	4,479	2,539	1,730	210	13,810	951
32	Michigan	3,706	1,573	813	725	35	1,980	153
33	Wisconsin	616	167	96	63	8	425	24
34	Western North Central	52,194	16,386	10,524	5,231	631	33,263	2,545
35	Minnesota	1,084	140	84	52	4	859	85
36	Iowa	2,915	900	521	353	26	1,892	123
37	Missouri	34,779	9,535	5,908	3,279	348	23,629	1,615
38	North Dakota	67	26	22	3	1	36	5
39	South Dakota	107	46	28	11	7	51	10
40	Nebraska	1,263	250	150	83	17	935	78
41	Kansas	11,979	5,489	3,811	1,450	228	5,861	629
42	South Central division	875,919	167,942	114,602	39,961	13,379	649,309	58,668
43	Eastern South Central	527,908	91,320	60,987	23,174	7,159	401,441	35,147
44	Kentucky	60,311	17,906	13,248	3,374	1,284	39,154	3,251
45	Tennessee	96,427	21,023	15,141	3,679	2,203	69,911	5,493
46	Alabama	178,365	23,536	15,480	6,200	1,856	142,819	12,010
47	Mississippi	192,805	28,855	17,118	9,921	1,816	149,557	14,393
48	Western South Central	348,011	76,622	53,615	16,787	6,220	247,868	23,521
49	Louisiana	140,264	20,453	15,042	3,941	1,470	108,702	11,109
50	Arkansas	76,803	16,838	10,958	4,436	1,444	54,324	5,641
51	Indian Territory	7,355	3,509	2,394	55	1,060	3,482	364
52	Oklahoma	4,171	2,530	2,015	435	80	1,457	184
53	Texas	119,418	33,292	23,206	7,920	2,166	79,903	6,223
54	Western division	6,965	1,872	1,256	521	95	4,544	549
55	Rocky Mountain	3,067	679	440	196	43	2,193	195
56	Montana	393	75	56	17	2	280	38
57	Idaho	81	36	26	7	3	39	6
58	Wyoming	160	32	27	4	1	116	12
59	Colorado	2,052	467	280	163	24	1,493	92
60	New Mexico	381	69	51	5	13	265	47
61	Basin and Plateau	480	122	99	14	9	247	111
62	Arizona	309	85	69	11	5	137	87
63	Utah	119	19	16	2	1	85	15
64	Nevada	52	18	14	1	3	25	9
65	Pacific	3,418	1,071	717	311	43	2,104	243
66	Washington	566	161	140	19	2	356	49
67	Oregon	191	49	32	7	10	120	22
68	California	2,661	861	545	285	31	1,628	172
69	Alaska	16	6	6	......	......	2	8
70	Hawaii	59	23	21	1	1	35	1
71	Military and naval[1]	20	1	1	......	......	11	8

[1] See explanatory notes on page 90.

TABLE 28.—PERCENTAGE OF NEGRO FAMILIES OCCUPYING OWNED AND HIRED HOMES, AND OWNED HOMES DISTINGUISHED AS FREE AND ENCUMBERED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

[This presentation is limited to private families.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	ALL HOMES.						FARM HOMES.						OTHER HOMES.					
	Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.		Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.		Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.	
	Owned.	Hired.	Owned free.	Owned encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered	Owned.	Hired.	Owned free.	Owned encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered	Owned.	Hired.	Owned free.	Owned encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered.
United States[1]	21.9	78.1	16.2	5.7	73.9	26.1	25.4	74.6	18.3	7.1	72.0	28.0	19.0	81.0	14.5	4.5	76.1	23.9
Continental U.S.[1]	21.9	78.1	16.2	5.7	73.9	26.1	25.4	74.6	18.3	7.1	72.0	28.0	19.0	81.0	14.5	4.5	76.1	23.9
North Atlantic division	14.8	85.2	7.2	7.6	48.7	51.3	65.5	34.5	29.9	35.6	45.6	54.4	13.6	86.4	6.7	6.9	49.0	51.0
New England	18.2	81.8	8.3	9.9	45.4	54.6	76.0	24.0	41.5	34.5	54.5	45.5	16.8	83.2	7.4	9.4	44.3	55.7
Maine	43.7	56.3	31.2	12.5	71.4	28.6	94.1	5.9	67.6	26.5	71.0	29.0	36.6	63.4	26.2	10.4	71.6	28.4
New Hampshire	28.0	72.0	19.3	8.7	68.8	31.2	61.5	38.5	46.1	15.4	71.4	28.6	23.8	76.2	16.2	7.6	68.0	32.0
Vermont	33.6	66.4	17.2	16.4	51.1	48.9	90.9	9.1	54.5	36.4	60.0	40.0	28.9	71.1	14.1	14.8	48.6	51.4
Massachusetts	17.0	83.0	7.4	9.6	43.7	56.3	79.1	20.9	41.7	37.4	52.9	47.1	16.1	83.9	6.9	9.2	43.1	56.9
Rhode Island	15.9	84.1	6.8	9.1	42.6	57.4	67.9	32.1	39.3	28.6	55.6	44.4	15.2	84.8	6.4	8.8	41.8	58.2
Connecticut	18.9	81.1	8.1	10.8	43.1	56.9	70.6	29.4	33.6	37.0	47.6	52.4	16.9	83.1	7.1	9.8	42.3	57.7
Southern N. Atlantic	14.1	85.9	7.0	7.1	49.5	50.5	63.3	36.7	27.4	35.9	43.4	56.6	12.9	87.1	6.5	6.4	50.2	49.8
New York	11.1	88.9	5.8	5.3	52.3	47.7	65.8	34.2	30.9	34.9	47.1	52.9	10.2	89.8	5.4	4.8	52.9	47.1
New Jersey	19.7	80.3	8.7	11.0	44.3	55.7	64.5	35.5	26.4	38.1	40.8	59.2	17.9	82.1	8.0	9.9	44.8	55.2
Pennsylvania	13.6	86.4	7.0	6.6	51.4	48.6	61.0	39.0	26.4	34.6	43.3	56.7	12.6	87.4	6.6	6.0	52.2	47.8
South Atlantic division	22.6	77.4	17.7	4.9	78.3	21.7	29.6	70.4	23.0	6.6	77.9	22.1	17.8	82.2	14.0	3.8	78.9	21.1
Northern S. Atlantic	32.0	68.0	24.6	7.4	76.8	23.2	58.9	41.1	46.6	12.3	79.2	20.8	21.6	78.4	16.0	5.6	74.2	25.8
Delaware	23.3	76.7	13.5	9.8	57.8	42.2	41.1	58.9	24.4	16.7	59.3	40.7	20.2	79.8	11.6	8.6	57.3	42.7
Maryland	25.2	74.8	17.9	7.3	71.1	28.9	56.1	43.9	38.9	17.2	69.4	30.6	19.8	80.2	14.2	5.6	71.9	28.1
District of Columbia	11.8	88.2	7.8	4.0	66.5	33.5	50.0	50.0	33.3	16.7	66.7	33.3	11.7	88.3	7.8	3.9	66.5	33.5
Virginia	37.9	62.1	30.0	7.9	79.1	20.9	59.3	40.7	47.7	11.6	80.5	19.5	24.8	75.2	19.1	5.7	76.9	23.1
West Virginia	25.2	74.8	19.2	6.0	76.2	23.8	70.3	29.7	60.6	9.7	86.1	13.9	20.0	80.0	14.4	5.6	71.8	28.2
Southern S. Atlantic	19.1	80.9	15.1	4.0	79.3	20.7	22.9	77.1	17.6	5.3	77.1	22.9	15.8	84.2	13.0	2.8	82.2	17.8
North Carolina	25.3	74.7	19.4	5.9	76.8	23.2	30.8	69.2	22.9	7.9	74.4	25.6	20.2	79.8	16.3	3.9	80.5	19.5
South Carolina	18.1	81.9	14.5	3.6	80.0	20.0	22.1	77.9	17.4	4.7	78.9	21.1	12.8	87.2	10.6	2.2	82.6	17.4
Georgia	13.3	86.7	10.5	2.8	79.3	20.7	14.2	85.8	10.7	3.5	75.2	24.8	12.6	87.4	10.4	2.2	82.7	17.3
Florida	31.8	68.2	26.4	5.4	83.0	17.0	48.1	51.9	39.7	8.4	82.5	17.5	25.2	74.8	21.0	4.2	83.4	16.6
North Central division	31.3	68.7	19.2	12.1	61.5	38.5	60.5	39.5	35.1	25.4	58.1	41.9	27.3	72.7	17.1	10.2	62.5	37.5
Eastern North Central	29.7	70.3	16.7	13.0	56.3	43.7	63.4	36.6	35.6	27.8	56.2	43.8	26.1	73.9	14.7	11.4	56.3	43.7
Ohio	32.2	67.8	17.6	14.6	54.8	45.2	64.2	35.8	37.4	26.8	58.3	41.7	28.6	71.4	15.4	13.2	53.9	46.1
Indiana	29.0	71.0	16.4	12.6	56.5	43.5	67.2	32.8	40.8	26.4	60.8	39.2	25.4	74.6	14.1	11.3	55.5	44.5
Illinois	24.5	75.5	14.6	9.9	59.5	40.5	58.7	46.3	31.5	22.2	58.7	41.3	21.8	78.2	13.0	8.8	59.7	40.3
Michigan	44.3	55.7	23.4	20.9	52.9	47.1	76.3	23.7	31.3	45.0	41.0	59.0	37.0	63.0	21.6	15.4	58.5	41.5
Wisconsin	28.2	71.8	17.0	11.2	60.4	39.6	76.3	23.7	36.4	39.9	47.7	52.3	22.9	77.1	14.9	8.0	65.2	34.8
Western North Central	33.0	67.0	22.0	11.0	66.8	33.2	58.3	41.7	34.7	23.6	59.6	40.4	28.7	71.3	19.9	8.8	69.3	30.7
Minnesota	14.0	86.0	8.7	5.3	61.8	38.2	66.7	33.3	22.2	44.5	33.3	66.7	12.2	87.8	8.2	4.0	67.0	33.0
Iowa	32.2	67.8	19.2	13.0	59.6	40.4	59.8	40.2	29.9	29.9	50.0	50.0	30.2	69.8	18.4	11.8	61.1	38.9
Missouri	28.8	71.2	18.5	10.3	64.3	35.7	55.3	44.7	31.8	23.5	57.4	42.6	23.9	76.1	16.1	7.8	67.3	32.7
North Dakota	41.9	58.1	36.8	5.1	88.0	12.0	85.7	14.3	78.6	7.1	90.9	9.1	29.2	70.8	25.0	4.2	85.7	14.3
South Dakota	47.4	52.6	34.0	13.4	71.8	28.2	73.7	26.3	56.7	17.0	76.9	23.1	41.0	59.0	28.4	12.6	69.2	30.8
Nebraska	21.1	78.9	13.6	7.5	64.4	35.6	60.5	39.5	35.6	24.9	58.7	41.3	18.4	81.6	12.1	6.3	65.8	34.2
Kansas	48.4	51.6	35.0	13.4	72.4	27.6	66.2	33.8	43.5	22.7	65.8	34.2	45.1	54.9	33.5	11.6	74.3	25.7
South Central division	20.5	79.5	15.2	5.3	74.1	25.9	21.6	78.4	14.7	6.9	68.2	31.8	19.3	80.7	15.9	3.4	82.4	17.6
Eastern South Central	18.5	81.5	13.4	5.1	72.5	27.5	18.7	81.3	12.2	6.5	65.5	34.5	18.4	81.6	15.0	3.4	81.5	18.5
Kentucky	31.4	68.6	25.0	6.4	79.7	20.3	49.9	50.1	39.5	10.4	79.1	20.9	26.5	73.5	21.2	5.3	80.0	20.0
Tennessee	23.1	76.9	18.6	4.5	80.5	19.5	28.2	71.8	22.6	5.6	80.1	19.9	20.0	80.0	16.2	3.8	80.8	19.2
Alabama	14.1	85.9	10.1	4.0	71.4	28.6	15.2	84.8	9.6	5.6	63.2	36.8	12.9	87.1	10.8	2.1	83.6	16.4
Mississippi	16.2	83.8	10.3	5.9	63.3	36.7	15.8	84.2	8.9	6.9	56.3	43.7	17.2	82.8	14.1	3.1	82.2	17.8
Western South Central	23.6	76.4	18.0	5.6	76.2	23.8	26.0	74.0	18.5	7.5	71.2	28.8	20.8	79.2	17.4	3.4	83.6	64.4
Louisiana	15.8	84.2	12.5	3.3	79.2	20.8	16.7	83.3	12.1	4.6	72.1	27.9	15.1	84.9	12.9	2.2	85.7	14.3
Arkansas	23.7	76.3	16.9	6.8	71.2	28.8	25.1	74.9	17.1	8.0	68.3	31.7	20.9	79.1	16.4	4.5	78.4	21.6
Indian Territory	50.2	49.8	49.1	1.1	97.8	2.2	54.3	45.7	53.9	0.4	99.4	0.6	43.7	56.3	41.5	2.2	95.0	5.0
Oklahoma	63.5	36.5	52.2	11.3	82.2	17.8	72.4	27.6	58.9	13.5	81.4	18.6	51.2	48.8	43.0	8.2	83.9	16.1
Texas	29.4	70.6	21.9	7.5	74.6	25.4	31.5	68.5	21.8	9.7	69.3	30.7	26.7	73.3	22.1	4.6	82.9	17.1
Western division	29.2	70.8	20.6	8.6	70.7	29.3	75.0	25.0	59.9	15.1	79.9	20.1	26.5	73.5	18.3	8.2	69.1	30.9
Rocky Mountain	23.6	76.4	16.3	7.3	69.2	30.8	77.8	22.2	62.4	15.4	80.2	19.8	21.3	78.7	14.4	6.9	67.5	32.5
Montana	21.1	78.9	16.3	4.8	76.7	23.3	72.7	27.3	43.6	29.1	60.0	40.0	17.7	82.3	14.4	3.3	81.0	19.0
Idaho	48.0	52.0	37.8	10.2	78.8	21.2	100.0	......	88.9	11.1	87.5	12.5	40.9	59.1	31.1	9.8	76.0	24.0
Wyoming	21.6	78.4	18.8	2.8	87.1	12.9	88.9	11.1	77.8	11.1	87.5	12.5	17.3	82.7	15.0	2.3	87.0	13.0
Colorado	23.8	76.2	15.0	8.8	63.2	36.8	80.3	19.7	68.8	11.5	85.4	14.6	22.0	78.0	13.3	8.7	60.5	39.5
New Mexico	20.7	79.3	18.9	1.8	91.1	8.9	56.3	43.7	37.5	18.8	71.4	28.6	18.9	81.1	17.8	1.1	93.9	6.1
Basin and Plateau	33.1	66.9	28.9	4.2	87.6	12.4	79.2	20.8	75.0	4.2	94.1	5.9	29.9	70.1	25.8	4.1	86.5	13.5
Arizona	38.3	61.7	33.0	5.3	86.3	13.7	90.0	10.0	90.0	......	100.0	......	35.8	64.2	30.4	5.4	84.9	15.1
Utah	18.3	81.7	16.3	2.0	88.9	11.1	70.0	30.0	60.0	10.0	85.7	14.3	12.8	87.2	11.9	0.9	90.9	9.1
Nevada	41.9	58.1	39.1	2.8	93.3	6.7	75.0	25.0	75.0	......	100.0	......	38.5	61.5	35.3	3.2	91.7	8.3
Pacific	33.7	66.3	23.5	10.2	69.7	30.3	73.0	27.0	57.1	15.9	78.2	21.8	30.9	69.1	21.1	9.8	68.2	31.8
Washington	31.1	68.9	27.4	3.7	88.1	11.9	91.8	8.2	82.0	9.8	89.3	10.7	23.0	77.0	20.0	3.0	87.4	12.6
Oregon	29.0	71.0	23.8	5.2	82.1	17.9	78.6	21.4	57.1	21.5	72.7	27.3	24.5	75.5	21.0	3.5	85.7	14.3
California	34.6	65.4	22.7	11.9	65.7	34.3	64.3	35.7	46.1	18.2	71.9	28.1	32.8	67.2	21.3	11.5	64.9	35.1
Alaska	75.0	25.0	75.0	......	100.0	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	75.0	25.0	75.0	......	100.0	......
Hawaii	39.7	60.3	37.9	1.8	95.5	4.5	100.0	......	100.0	......	100.0	......	35.2	64.8	33.2	2.0	94.4	5.6
Military and naval[1]	8.3	91.7	8.3	......	100.0	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	8.3	91.7	8.3	......	100.0	......

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Arizona—Continued.															
Maricopa	20,457	210	116	94	10,986	77	5,689	9	177	14	25	29	78	82	8
Mohave	3,426	177	101	76	1,444	2	1,190	13	128	45	32	33	38	55	19
Navajo	8,829	326	270	56	...	...	...	...	296	87	47	16	226	213	20
Pima	14,689	118	77	41	12,673	57	17,006	76	109	28	9	10	47	66	20
Pinal	7,779	417	362	55	4,251	16	3,044	22	402	15	52	13	325	305	12
Santa Cruz	4,545	10	9	1	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	...	3	9	1
Yavapai	13,799	123	72	51	8,685	66	5,013	31	110	25	13	14	42	56	15
Yuma	4,145	21	19	2	2,671	7	3,215	...	19	3	2	...	17	17	2
San Carlos reservation[2]	3,065	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas	1,311,564	366,856	185,342	181,514	[3]1,128,211	309,117	802,525	210,666	263,808	118,458	72,768	75,766	69,055	87,157	39,054
Arkansas	12,973	4,058	2,072	1,986	11,432	3,532	8,038	3,067	2,794	1,180	884	912	678	879	391
Ashley	19,734	10,599	5,339	5,260	13,295	6,868	10,156	5,180	7,360	3,878	2,208	2,288	1,964	2,367	1,252
Baxter	9,298	5	2	3	8,527	18	6,004	45	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
Benton	31,611	112	54	58	27,716	92	20,328	128	78	8	19	20	20	29	4
Boone	16,396	142	71	71	15,816	91	12,146	88	110	51	26	26	31	41	23
Bradley	9,651	3,340	1,671	1,669	7,972	2,864	6,285	2,210	2,202	1,120	704	765	547	658	352
Calhoun	8,539	3,285	1,656	1,629	7,267	2,720	5,671	2,088	2,224	1,079	718	685	505	674	346
Carroll	18,848	166	87	79	17,288	82	13,337	69	142	34	26	23	55	52	10
Chicot	14,528	12,650	6,453	6,197	11,419	10,023	10,117	8,496	9,383	4,561	2,327	2,461	2,441	3,297	1,590
Clark	21,289	7,267	3,529	3,738	20,997	6,785	15,771	5,203	5,006	1,861	1,562	1,700	1,104	1,422	549
Clay	15,886	9	5	4	12,200	43	7,213	22	9	9	2	...	2	3	3
Cleburne	9,628	11	7	4	7,884	49	...	...	7	6	4	1	2	3	2
Cleveland	11,620	3,514	1,876	1,638	11,362	3,327	8,370	2,329	2,388	1,020	798	734	678	777	365
Columbia	22,077	9,467	4,659	4,808	19,893	7,312	14,090	5,508	6,143	3,020	2,109	2,185	1,427	1,734	942
Conway	19,772	7,622	3,850	3,772	19,459	7,671	12,755	3,206	5,180	1,918	1,706	1,697	1,209	1,572	607
Craighead	19,505	1,203	612	591	12,025	519	7,037	261	906	320	212	214	277	327	107
Crawford	21,270	2,224	1,118	1,106	21,714	2,296	14,740	1,292	1,581	561	477	484	378	481	191
Crittenden	14,529	12,290	6,415	5,875	13,940	11,890	9,415	7,516	9,460	4,459	2,328	2,336	2,682	3,346	1,676
Cross	11,061	4,863	2,458	2,405	7,693	2,890	5,050	1,789	3,462	1,567	926	1,020	963	1,176	544
Dallas	11,518	4,583	2,352	2,231	9,296	3,265	6,505	2,206	3,150	1,341	997	1,006	845	979	430
Desha	11,511	9,405	4,949	4,456	10,324	8,198	8,973	6,514	6,908	3,657	1,770	1,751	1,984	2,566	1,324
Drew	19,451	10,289	5,199	5,090	17,352	9,865	12,231	5,759	7,041	3,042	2,246	2,236	1,706	2,189	984
Faulkner	20,780	4,440	2,288	2,152	18,342	3,348	12,786	1,418	3,092	1,119	984	931	755	1,026	438
Franklin	17,395	587	282	305	19,934	677	14,951	498	386	95	127	147	88	107	33
Fulton	12,917	79	39	40	10,984	85	6,720	36	64	18	18	23	12	17	8
Garland	18,773	3,674	1,658	2,016	15,328	2,774	9,023	1,562	2,958	833	505	676	786	986	273
Grant	7,671	846	441	405	7,786	1,036	6,185	556	583	227	206	192	188	171	61
Greene	16,979	81	39	42	12,908	161	7,480	75	61	21	10	14	18	24	6
Hempstead	24,101	11,990	5,896	6,094	22,796	10,968	19,015	9,421	8,087	3,257	2,613	2,694	1,785	2,283	1,086
Hot Spring	12,748	1,485	769	716	11,603	1,249	7,775	745	1,077	362	307	300	297	356	127
Howard	14,076	3,098	1,516	1,582	13,789	3,054	9,917	2,508	2,088	705	656	726	487	597	231
Independence	22,557	1,483	710	773	21,961	1,568	18,086	1,882	1,009	349	308	346	246	315	121
Izard	13,506	285	130	155	13,038	262	10,857	222	207	93	54	68	48	59	27
Jackson	18,383	5,290	2,652	2,638	15,179	4,329	10,877	2,763	3,922	1,499	1,088	1,130	1,115	1,808	508
Jefferson	40,972	29,812	14,797	15,015	40,881	29,908	22,386	17,011	22,201	9,582	5,549	5,977	5,621	7,466	3,287
Johnson	17,448	619	300	319	16,758	681	11,565	491	429	180	135	140	105	124	35
Lafayette	10,594	6,486	3,336	3,150	7,700	4,543	5,730	3,614	4,556	2,116	1,814	1,809	1,248	1,524	698
Lawrence	16,491	1,051	562	489	12,984	833	8,782	467	822	282	212	175	267	312	104
Lee	19,409	15,105	7,849	7,256	18,886	14,187	13,288	9,150	11,309	4,892	2,960	3,008	3,082	3,926	1,808
Lincoln	13,389	8,451	4,328	4,123	10,255	6,469	9,255	5,040	6,057	3,588	1,720	1,690	1,611	2,041	1,196
Little River	13,731	5,749	2,931	2,818	8,903	4,001	6,404	3,335	4,028	2,345	1,074	1,155	1,037	1,423	834
Logan	20,563	779	396	383	20,774	1,124	14,885	984	528	221	168	156	129	172	77
Lonoke	22,544	9,294	4,716	4,578	19,263	7,981	12,146	4,008	6,620	2,741	1,921	1,990	1,722	2,162	698
Madison	19,864	44	19	25	17,402	58	11,455	124	35	19	3	11	10	11	4
Marion	11,377	38	24	14	10,390	32	7,907	48	23	15	13	5	8	7	2
Miller	17,558	7,619	3,841	3,778	14,714	6,565	9,919	4,595	5,550	2,444	1,447	1,548	1,546	1,875	908
Mississippi	16,384	8,321	4,516	3,805	11,635	5,884	7,332	2,654	6,374	2,908	1,445	1,435	2,159	2,579	1,082
Monroe	16,816	10,995	5,601	5,394	15,336	9,208	9,574	5,209	7,869	3,461	2,158	2,297	2,105	2,656	1,251
Montgomery	9,444	319	164	155	7,923	302	5,729	258	204	94	72	68	42	57	30
Nevada	16,609	5,833	2,911	2,922	14,832	4,304	12,959	3,722	3,776	1,860	1,299	1,346	875	1,051	549
Newton	12,538	7	6	1	9,950	6	6,120	5	3	3	3	...	...	1	1
Ouachita	20,892	11,634	5,698	5,936	17,033	8,954	11,758	6,258	7,852	3,484	2,397	2,510	1,961	2,362	1,150
Perry	7,294	810	410	400	5,538	941	3,872	800	583	183	170	185	144	190	61
Phillips	26,561	20,877	10,665	10,212	25,341	19,640	21,262	15,809	15,678	6,973	3,798	3,936	4,348	5,558	2,591
Pike	10,301	596	291	305	8,537	484	6,345	392	411	157	136	146	91	112	58
Poinsett	7,025	1,081	585	446	4,272	546	2,192	290	801	371	179	174	328	346	134
Polk	18,352	177	102	75	9,283	46	5,857	61	142	67	17	28	58	69	36
Pope	21,715	1,865	933	932	19,458	1,621	14,322	909	1,272	445	408	425	314	395	158
Prairie	11,875	4,191	2,118	2,073	11,374	4,363	8,435	2,734	3,054	1,279	838	916	752	979	428
Pulaski	63,179	29,116	14,445	14,671	47,329	21,985	32,616	14,921	22,642	7,328	5,052	5,578	6,178	7,909	2,596
Randolph	17,156	606	310	296	14,485	595	11,724	627	429	282	181	136	105	139	67
St. Francis	17,157	11,005	5,636	5,369	13,543	8,000	8,389	3,467	7,789	3,225	2,205	2,264	2,070	2,610	1,149
Saline	13,122	1,920	982	938	11,311	1,484	8,953	1,366	1,379	578	411	405	319	434	202
Scott	13,183	102	68	34	12,635	31	9,174	83	89	35	14	11	37	51	13
Searcy	11,988	16	7	9	9,664	28	7,278	16	13	10	2	2	4	5	3

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Indian reservation.
[3] Includes 82 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Colorado—Continued.															
Chaffee	7,085	56	34	22	6,612	66	6,512	70	58	11	13	3	17	20	4
Cheyenne	501	21	18	3	534	2			20	2	3	1	16	14	1
Clear Creek	7,082	62	38	24	7,184	86	7,823	94	52	6	6	7	14	29	4
Conejos	8,794	10	6	4	7,193	30	5,605	17	10	2	2		2	4	
Costilla	4,632	3	3		3,491	4	2,879	7	3	1				3	1
Custer	2,937	5	3	2	2,970	6	8,080	40	4				2	2	
Delta	5,487				2,534	2									
Dolores	1,134				1,498	14									
Douglas	3,120	7	4	3	3,006	20	2,486	17	7		1	1	1	3	
Eagle	3,008	4	3	1	3,725	1			4	2			2	3	1
Elbert	3,101	8	6	2	1,856	24	1,708	7	6				5	5	
El Paso	31,602	1,033	511	522	21,239	571	7,949	150	884	75	112	132	280	345	29
Fremont	15,636	164	124	40	9,156	85	4,735	72	148	20	19	13	90	101	14
Garfield	5,835	48	27	21	4,478	48			47	6	5	4	16	22	3
Gilpin	6,690	48	25	23	5,867	54	6,489	71	40	5	5	10	12	17	3
Grand	741	1		1	604	2	417	4	1						
Gunnison	5,331	48	23	25	4,359	48	8,235	46	40	9	6	9	6	15	6
Hinsdale	1,609	21	9	12	862	8	1,487	16	20	6	2	3	2	7	2
Huerfano	8,395	120	68	52	6,882	40	4,124		108	25	11	21	47	54	16
Jefferson	9,306	62	40	22	8,450	19	6,804	34	52	7	27	8	6	12	4
Kiowa	701				1,243	15									
Kit Carson	1,580				2,472										
Lake	18,054	204	108	96	14,663	209	23,563	298	186	18	16	21	67	89	9
La Plata	7,016	28	14	14	5,509	34	1,110	1	21	3	2	4	9	11	1
Larimer	12,168	25	14	11	9,712	18	4,892	43	20	4	1	6	6	10	3
Las Animas	21,842	168	97	71	17,208	227	8,903	58	142	29	28	19	55	65	15
Lincoln	926	18	13	5	689				17		3	3	8	10	
Logan	3,292	2	1	1	3,070	5			2				1	1	
Mesa	9,267	52	29	23	4,260	26			45	3	7	7	20	22	1
Mineral	1,913	7	3	4					7	2			2	3	1
Montezuma	3,058	1	1		1,529	1			1					1	
Montrose	4,535	14	7	7	3,980	17			9	1	1	1	2	3	
Morgan	3,268	7	6	1	1,601	3			7	2	1		6	5	2
Otero	11,522	95	50	45	4,192	22			75	13	13	8	21	32	6
Ouray	4,731	25	12	13	6,510	64	2,669	6	23	4		5	7	11	3
Park	2,998	26	26		3,548	7	3,970	14	26	6	3		21	23	6
Phillips	1,583				2,642	2									
Pitkin	7,020	27	14	13	8,929	77			25	2	4	1	8	10	1
Prowers	3,766	42	39	3	1,969	9			41	12	10	1	15	29	10
Pueblo	34,448	1,404	789	615	31,491	904	7,617	147	1,185	218	160	176	460	572	119
Rio Blanco	1,690	4	2	2	1,200				4	1		1	1	2	1
Rio Grande	4,080	10	8	2	3,451	18	1,944	4	9	2	2	1	1	6	2
Routt	3,661	4	4		2,369	7	140	1	4		2		3	2	
Saguache	3,853				3,313	3	1,973	3							
San Juan	2,342	16	10	6	1,572	8	1,087		15	1	2	2	6	8	1
San Miguel	5,379	51	28	23	2,909	21			48	9	1	2	16	25	3
Sedgwick	971	6	1	5	1,293	5			5	1		1		1	1
Summit	2,744	4	4		1,906		5,459	22	4				2	4	
Teller	29,002	310	165	145					264	46	18	26	108	130	20
Washington	1,241	29	10	19	2,301	17			22	6	4	9	2	6	2
Weld	16,808	15	10	5	11,736	29	5,646	15	14	2	1		7	9	2
Yuma	1,729				2,596										
Connecticut	908,420	15,226	7,247	7,979	746,258	12,302	622,700	11,547	12,529	1,441	1,956	2,314	3,447	4,576	598
Fairfield	184,203	3,227	1,445	1,782	150,081	2,588	112,042	2,182	2,695	343	362	486	726	934	132
Hartford	195,480	3,191	1,624	1,567	147,180	2,276	125,382	2,282	2,648	245	386	458	851	1,086	111
Litchfield	63,672	967	464	503	53,542	807	52,044	1,026	791	94	125	173	301	384	58
Middlesex	41,760	452	205	247	39,524	418	35,589	371	374	37	61	92	87	126	10
New Haven	269,163	5,085	2,431	2,654	209,058	4,065	156,523	3,513	4,143	430	609	742	1,116	1,506	158
New London	82,758	1,669	785	884	76,634	1,478	73,152	1,480	1,364	199	245	249	349	478	89
Tolland	24,523	91	55	36	25,081	191	24,112	195	68	18	15	11	21	32	9
Windham	46,861	544	238	306	45,158	509	43,856	548	441	80	73	103	96	140	36
Delaware	184,735	30,697	15,616	15,081	168,493	28,386	146,608	26,442	23,527	8,967	5,465	5,384	6,622	8,374	3,578
Kent	32,762	7,738	3,996	3,742	32,664	8,086	32,874	8,114	5,734	2,486	1,577	1,484	1,501	1,928	953
Newcastle	109,697	16,197	8,170	8,027	97,182	14,365	77,716	12,686	12,944	4,305	2,526	2,614	3,873	4,847	1,754
Sussex	42,276	6,762	3,450	3,312	38,647	5,935	36,018	5,632	4,849	2,226	1,362	1,286	1,248	1,589	871
District of Columbia	278,718	86,702	38,348	48,354	230,392	75,572	177,624	59,596	71,949	17,462	11,670	14,376	18,677	23,072	6,024
The District	278,718	86,702	38,348	48,354	230,392	75,572	177,624	59,596	71,949	17,462	11,670	14,376	18,677	23,072	6,024
Florida	528,542	230,730	120,199	110,531	391,422	166,180	269,493	126,690	168,586	64,816	42,915	43,993	58,546	61,417	24,171
Alachua	32,245	18,965	10,177	8,788	22,934	13,260	16,462	10,016	13,656	4,762	3,942	3,788	4,454	4,902	1,987
Baker	4,516	1,191	747	444	3,333	745	2,303	643	892	321	211	179	437	440	161
Bradford	10,295	2,727	1,632	1,095	7,516	1,555	6,112	1,290	2,042	820	549	468	538	599	370
Brevard	5,158	1,074	613	461	3,401	541	1,478	84	810	149	163	174	326	333	74
Calhoun	5,132	2,040	1,194	846	1,681	549	1,580	396	1,521	690	357	340	670	685	263

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Georgia—Continued.															
Early	14,828	8,965	4,564	4,401	9,792	6,122	7,611	4,596	6,068	3,698	1,916	1,950	1,624	1,959	1,201
Echols	3,209	991	604	387	3,079	1,020	2,553	500	704	452	199	165	314	325	213
Effingham	8,334	3,704	1,917	1,787	5,599	2,210	5,979	2,751	2,586	1,559	777	770	756	886	582
Elbert	19,729	9,792	4,993	4,799	15,376	7,884	12,957	6,872	6,756	3,582	2,124	2,089	1,799	2,049	1,206
Emanuel	21,279	8,406	4,468	3,938	14,703	5,396	9,759	3,065	5,726	3,218	1,810	1,656	1,828	2,007	1,160
Fannin	11,214	296	143	153	8,724	112	7,245	133	212	65	61	70	61	68	30
Fayette	10,114	3,561	1,788	1,773	8,728	3,074	8,605	2,868	2,424	1,291	806	764	637	672	405
Floyd	33,113	11,476	5,647	5,829	28,391	10,414	24,418	9,460	8,330	3,427	2,410	2,502	2,027	2,469	1,211
Forsyth	11,550	1,083	544	539	11,155	1,288	10,559	1,487	752	325	259	235	165	214	114
Franklin	17,700	4,204	2,146	2,058	14,670	3,298	11,453	2,547	2,857	1,372	945	936	779	839	434
Fulton	117,363	45,532	19,711	25,821	84,655	35,397	49,137	20,842	35,829	13,421	7,131	8,957	8,523	10,340	4,197
Gilmer	10,198	77	37	40	9,074	69	8,386	126	58	14	17	17	15	17	4
Glascock	4,516	1,515	713	802	3,720	1,168	3,577	1,071	995	582	304	345	220	282	176
Glynn	14,317	9,104	4,536	4,568	13,420	7,741	6,497	4,800	6,975	2,717	1,538	1,669	2,157	2,581	1,062
Gordon	14,119	1,631	850	781	12,758	1,727	11,171	1,820	1,131	434	398	350	260	317	156
Greene	16,542	11,217	5,373	5,844	17,051	11,719	17,547	11,974	7,605	4,683	2,339	2,481	1,629	2,158	1,515
Gwinnett	25,585	4,143	2,094	2,049	19,899	2,996	19,531	3,515	2,820	1,404	876	894	797	877	506
Habersham	13,604	1,792	869	923	11,573	1,589	8,718	1,361	1,281	566	304	380	309	384	182
Hall	20,752	3,272	1,627	1,645	18,047	2,767	15,298	2,258	2,305	941	704	602	569	680	298
Hancock	18,277	13,628	6,615	7,013	17,149	12,410	16,989	11,943	8,963	4,682	3,056	3,088	1,849	2,405	1,474
Haralson	11,922	1,639	807	832	11,316	1,117	5,974	158	1,118	424	333	358	279	344	145
Harris	18,009	12,186	5,999	6,187	16,797	10,797	15,758	9,288	8,080	4,800	2,600	2,824	1,974	2,331	1,427
Hart	14,492	4,025	2,044	1,981	10,887	2,957	9,094	2,882	2,772	1,399	863	899	727	837	457
Heard	11,177	4,014	2,020	1,994	9,557	3,342	8,769	3,095	2,688	1,581	883	896	688	778	452
Henry	18,602	9,359	4,669	4,690	16,220	7,591	14,193	6,229	6,248	3,267	2,008	2,111	1,601	1,874	1,085
Houston	22,641	17,006	8,372	8,634	21,613	16,341	22,414	16,390	11,667	7,128	3,592	3,634	2,805	3,442	2,347
Irwin	13,645	4,680	2,607	2,073	6,316	2,075	2,696	595	3,173	1,550	934	888	1,198	1,254	605
Jackson	24,039	7,606	3,808	3,798	19,176	5,396	16,297	5,157	5,119	2,500	1,604	1,681	1,295	1,588	875
Jasper	15,033	9,645	4,770	4,875	13,879	8,487	11,851	7,508	6,409	4,025	2,056	2,123	1,543	1,864	1,290
Jefferson	18,212	11,578	5,628	5,950	17,213	10,763	15,671	10,090	7,721	4,341	2,461	2,656	1,652	2,200	1,332
Johnson	11,409	4,531	2,291	2,240	6,129	1,456	4,800	1,345	2,964	1,752	980	1,021	776	884	515
Jones	13,358	9,450	4,644	4,806	12,709	8,778	11,613	7,860	6,181	3,157	2,188	2,146	1,342	1,684	983
Laurens	25,908	11,338	5,710	5,628	13,747	6,098	10,053	4,351	7,483	4,278	2,376	2,506	2,051	2,389	1,375
Lee	10,344	8,837	4,427	4,410	9,074	7,842	10,577	8,887	6,215	4,187	1,744	1,865	1,580	1,977	1,387
Liberty	13,093	8,614	4,257	4,357	12,887	8,673	10,649	7,061	5,869	2,245	1,812	1,939	1,389	1,813	779
Lincoln	7,156	4,273	2,056	2,217	6,146	3,673	6,412	4,158	2,767	1,962	909	959	706	768	808
Lowndes	20,036	10,688	5,424	5,264	15,102	7,974	11,049	5,687	7,482	3,470	2,131	2,314	2,106	2,485	1,251
Lumpkin	7,433	482	247	235	6,867	414	6,526	451	331	142	107	102	95	110	64
McDuffie	9,804	6,143	3,026	3,117	8,789	5,522	9,449	6,019	4,320	2,568	1,365	1,379	1,014	1,248	883
McIntosh	6,537	5,081	2,549	2,532	6,470	5,212	6,241	4,695	3,691	1,876	966	1,019	946	1,247	711
Macon	14,093	9,791	4,662	5,129	13,183	9,181	11,675	7,387	6,698	4,176	2,084	2,159	1,516	1,599	1,370
Madison	13,224	3,885	1,945	1,940	11,024	3,662	7,978	2,586	2,576	1,557	821	866	670	781	527
Marion	10,080	5,849	2,865	2,984	7,728	4,261	8,598	4,304	3,857	2,171	1,275	1,378	879	1,065	715
Meriwether	23,339	13,817	6,858	6,959	20,740	11,588	17,651	9,854	9,205	5,995	2,998	3,058	2,278	2,689	1,914
Miller	6,319	2,708	1,436	1,272	4,275	1,574	3,720	1,398	1,840	1,306	550	546	625	666	435
Milton	6,763	763	377	386	6,208	672	6,261	777	523	279	147	172	147	165	96
Mitchell	14,767	7,989	4,011	3,978	10,906	6,106	9,392	5,203	5,495	3,315	1,683	1,708	1,386	1,682	1,048
Monroe	20,682	13,865	6,717	7,148	19,137	12,516	18,808	12,115	9,237	5,563	2,952	3,128	2,072	2,601	1,756
Montgomery	16,359	6,706	3,547	3,159	9,248	3,656	5,381	1,871	4,565	2,277	1,358	1,386	1,495	1,671	833
Morgan	15,813	10,606	5,261	5,345	16,041	10,997	14,032	9,782	7,378	4,793	2,228	2,247	1,779	2,231	1,530
Murray	8,623	521	258	263	8,461	484	8,269	906	349	159	120	127	73	86	53
Muscogee	29,836	15,597	7,016	8,581	27,761	15,362	19,322	10,327	11,791	5,830	2,747	3,219	2,604	3,227	1,760
Newton	16,734	8,144	3,954	4,190	14,310	7,164	13,623	6,888	5,476	2,790	1,713	1,847	1,326	1,594	909
Oconee	8,602	4,413	2,199	2,214	7,713	3,882	6,351	3,024	2,941	1,665	941	965	761	898	612
Oglethorpe	17,881	12,243	6,184	6,059	16,951	11,264	15,400	9,931	8,309	4,895	2,789	2,611	2,165	2,406	1,586
Paulding	12,969	1,345	729	616	11,948	1,505	10,887	984	921	424	313	258	247	304	166
Pickens	8,641	415	197	218	8,182	349	6,790	145	280	115	86	105	65	79	35
Pierce	8,100	2,184	1,232	952	6,379	1,963	4,538	1,472	1,611	741	412	426	567	649	345
Pike	18,761	9,602	4,764	4,838	16,300	8,077	15,849	8,069	6,448	3,416	2,079	2,047	1,542	1,885	1,081
Polk	17,856	4,916	2,553	2,363	14,945	4,654	11,952	4,147	3,452	1,368	1,057	1,026	938	1,129	489
Pulaski	18,489	11,029	5,489	5,540	16,559	10,001	14,058	8,225	7,592	4,547	2,249	2,378	1,880	2,332	1,510
Putnam	13,436	10,057	4,834	5,223	14,842	10,903	14,539	11,021	6,779	4,364	2,135	2,315	1,486	1,879	1,325
Quitman	4,701	3,447	1,689	1,758	4,471	3,050	4,392	2,619	2,299	1,469	734	779	490	646	409
Rabun	6,285	181	87	94	5,606	166	4,634	197	120	44	35	39	28	31	18
Randolph	16,847	11,297	5,458	5,839	15,267	9,478	13,341	7,796	7,782	4,421	2,457	2,522	1,672	2,142	1,358
Richmond	53,735	26,255	11,910	14,345	45,194	22,818	34,665	17,464	20,567	8,884	4,272	4,978	5,139	6,315	2,790
Rockdale	7,515	3,096	1,570	1,526	6,813	2,686	6,838	2,689	2,146	1,080	669	663	546	653	407
Schley	5,499	3,583	1,716	1,867	5,443	3,205	5,302	3,073	2,341	1,088	730	850	568	673	358
Screven	19,252	10,946	5,582	5,364	14,424	7,507	12,786	6,618	7,321	4,174	2,405	2,296	1,909	2,301	1,360
Spalding	17,619	9,154	4,396	4,758	13,117	7,281	12,585	7,146	6,390	2,566	1,814	1,999	1,544	1,901	873
Stewart	15,856	11,837	5,759	6,078	15,682	11,484	13,998	9,622	7,780	4,281	2,605	2,694	1,787	2,147	1,365
Sumter	26,212	18,813	9,249	9,564	22,107	15,098	18,239	12,189	13,182	6,719	3,956	3,948	3,116	3,891	2,354
Talbot	12,197	8,539	4,152	4,387	13,258	9,239	14,115	9,667	5,749	3,341	1,933	1,989	1,204	1,537	1,070
Taliaferro	7,912	5,521	2,707	2,814	7,291	4,827	7,034	4,722	3,735	2,368	1,138	1,217	863	1,070	702
Tattnall	20,419	7,113	3,921	3,192	10,253	3,115	6,988	1,974	4,894	2,569	1,473	1,376	1,782	1,866	959
Taylor	9,846	5,026	2,428	2,598	8,666	4,068	8,597	3,827	3,364	1,961	1,106	1,133	776	935	579
Telfair	10,083	4,126	2,138	1,988	5,477	2,335	4,828	2,161	2,808	1,238	900	981	781	908	454
Terrell	19,023	13,349	6,536	6,813	14,503	9,169	10,451	6,183	9,235	5,357	2,758	2,898	2,221	2,731	1,641
Thomas	31,076	17,450	8,300	9,150	26,154	15,028	20,597	12,213	12,123	6,505	3,457	3,890	2,668	3,505	1,833
Towns	4,748	71	38	33	4,064	74	3,261	104	50	30	21	15	16	14	10

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Georgia—Continued.															
Troup	24,002	15,332	7,443	7,889	20,723	13,661	20,565	13,970	10,454	6,086	3,267	3,402	2,375	2,941	1,897
Twiggs	8,716	5,605	2,912	2,833	8,195	5,447	8,918	6,074	3,565	2,256	1,279	1,241	940	1,146	749
Union	8,481	128	66	62	7,749	165	6,431	110	39	36	28	27	16	24	10
Upson	13,670	7,481	3,689	3,792	12,188	6,128	12,400	6,267	4,942	3,196	1,639	1,679	1,222	1,426	1,004
Walker	15,661	2,484	1,445	1,019	13,282	1,962	11,086	1,563	1,801	683	402	458	689	759	350
Walton	20,942	8,341	4,149	4,192	17,467	7,155	15,622	6,301	5,785	3,287	1,751	1,764	1,514	1,728	1,109
Ware	13,761	5,109	2,715	2,394	8,811	3,619	4,159	1,144	3,800	1,479	917	928	1,291	1,470	591
Warren	11,463	7,621	3,613	4,008	10,957	6,756	10,885	6,346	5,226	3,109	1,543	1,717	1,158	1,461	967
Washington	28,227	17,422	8,526	8,896	25,237	14,925	21,964	12,515	11,464	6,715	3,745	3,800	2,819	3,355	2,117
Wayne	9,449	2,227	1,176	1,051	7,485	2,195	5,980	1,920	1,594	655	420	461	455	597	268
Webster	6,618	4,114	2,086	2,028	5,695	3,272	5,237	2,570	2,769	1,695	982	887	657	781	524
White	5,912	600	304	296	6,151	662	5,341	690	411	92	130	134	92	126	34
Whitfield	14,509	1,824	876	948	12,916	1,930	11,900	2,210	1,298	471	367	406	282	382	173
Wilcox	11,097	4,204	2,272	1,932	7,980	3,155	3,109	698	2,910	1,472	821	821	931	1,110	562
Wilkes	20,866	14,442	7,073	7,369	18,081	12,464	15,985	10,812	9,900	6,707	3,084	3,145	2,334	2,396	2,048
Wilkinson	11,440	6,031	2,981	3,050	10,781	5,214	12,061	5,511	3,961	2,154	1,245	1,285	919	1,195	787
Worth	18,664	8,412	4,584	3,828	10,048	4,176	5,892	1,824	5,848	3,489	1,698	1,561	1,990	2,269	1,341
Hawaii	154,001	233	158	75	[2]89,990	....	([3])	([3])	165	34	50	29	66	98	29
Hawaii island	46,843	44	30	14	26,754	....	....	....	23	7	13	8	7	15	6
Kauai island	20,562	28	17	6	[4]11,859 (Kauai and Niihau)	....	....	....	18	1	3	3	8	10	1
Niihau island	172	....	....	....		....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....
Lanai island[5]	25,416 (Lanai and Maui)	13	11	2	([6])	....	....	....	12	4	1	1	8	10	4
Maui island[5]					17,357	....	....	....							
Molokai island	2,504	2	2	....	[7]2,826	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	2	....
Oahu island	58,504	151	93	58	31,194	....	....	....	115	22	33	22	47	56	18
Idaho	161,772	293	166	127	[8]88,548	201	32,610	53	255	37	32	37	104	180	20
Ada	11,559	48	24	24	8,368	22	4,674	16	47	6	3	5	19	21	3
Alturas	....	....	....	....	2,629	13	1,693	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bannock	11,702	39	22	17	....	....	....	....	34	4	2	2	19	20	1
Bear Lake	7,051	....	....	....	6,057	3	3,235	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bingham	10,447	34	22	12	15,068	42	....	....	27	7	6	4	11	16	5
Blaine	4,900	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	7	....	1	1	....	....	....
Boise	4,174	4	2	2	3,342	4	3,214	10	3	1	....	1	1	2	1
Canyon	7,497	42	25	17	....	....	....	....	31	2	8	11	12	15	1
Cassia	3,951	....	....	....	3,143	1	1,312	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Custer	2,049	1	....	1	2,176	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elmore	2,286	2	2	....	1,870	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	2	....
Fremont	12,821	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	4	2	1	1	2	2	2
Idaho	9,121	8	5	3	2,955	2	2,031	....	7	1	1	1	2	4	1
Kootenai	10,216	26	21	5	4,580	16	518	3	23	2	1	....	17	19	2
Latah	13,451	17	8	9	9,173	10	....	....	14	2	4	6	4	4	....
Lemhi	3,446	2	1	1	2,847	4	2,230	5	2	....	1	....	1	....	....
Lincoln	1,784	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Logan	....	....	....	....	4,169	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nez Perce	13,748	10	5	5	4,562	14	3,965	6	10	1	....	....	2	5	1
Oneida	8,933	....	....	....	6,819	....	6,964	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Owyhee	3,804	2	2	....	2,021	3	1,426	7	2	....	....	....	1	2	....
Shoshone	11,950	36	14	22	5,382	44	469	2	31	7	4	5	9	10	1
Washington	6,882	9	7	2	3,836	2	879	....	9	2	....	....	2	7	2
Illinois	4,821,550	85,078	45,121	39,957	[9]3,826,352	57,028	3,077,871	46,368	71,184	12,908	12,054	12,184	24,671	29,762	5,551
Adams	67,058	2,312	1,126	1,186	61,888	2,044	59,135	1,884	1,950	511	808	874	500	725	226
Alexander	19,384	6,318	3,100	3,218	16,563	4,878	14,808	4,568	5,154	1,657	973	1,049	1,874	1,366	678
Bond	16,078	214	119	95	14,550	266	14,866	325	171	40	47	32	46	60	19
Boone	15,791	52	26	26	12,203	42	11,508	48	49	6	8	11	14	17	3
Brown	11,557	15	7	8	11,951	11	13,041	59	11	3	2	1	3	4	1
Bureau	41,112	299	179	120	35,014	271	33,172	155	240	67	34	44	106	129	42
Calhoun	8,917	....	....	....	7,652	1	7,467	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carroll	18,963	25	11	14	18,320	6	16,976	26	19	6	6	7	4	5	3
Cass	17,222	3	2	1	15,963	1	14,493	6	3	....	1	....	1	1	....
Champaign	47,622	551	294	257	42,159	411	40,863	462	426	61	90	76	126	174	23
Christian	32,790	165	84	81	30,531	98	28,227	127	124	28	30	26	33	48	14
Clark	24,033	40	21	19	21,899	48	21,894	51	33	11	7	6	8	13	2
Clay	19,553	49	26	23	16,772	56	16,192	84	41	9	5	4	12	20	4
Clinton	19,824	331	179	152	17,411	287	18,714	358	247	54	62	57	72	96	24
Coles	34,146	299	159	140	30,093	284	27,042	276	257	23	44	45	96	104	9
Cook	1,838,735	31,838	17,029	14,809	1,191,922	14,910	607,524	6,945	28,452	2,202	3,151	3,199	11,568	13,025	757
Crawford	19,240	21	16	5	17,283	37	16,197	37	16	1	9	1	3	6	....
Cumberland	16,124	17	9	8	15,443	25	13,759	2	13	2	4	4	6	5	1
Dekalb	31,756	79	49	30	27,066	69	26,768	93	68	9	16	15	24	30	5
Dewitt	18,972	85	41	44	17,011	64	17,010	118	73	9	11	14	18	29	2

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] The figures given for 1890 are derived from the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian government.
[3] No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian government in 1880.
[4] Not separately returned in 1890.
[5] Not separately returned.
[6] Returned with Molokai in 1890.
[7] Includes population of Lanai.
[8] Includes 101 persons (out of a total of 4,163 persons specially enumerated in 1890) not distributed by counties.
[9] Includes 1 person specially enumerated in 1890, but not credited to any county.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Illinois—Continued.															
Douglas	19,097	77	42	35	17,669	68	15,858	110	68	9	7	10	21	33	5
Dupage	28,196	165	80	85	22,551	111	19,161	60	135	14	26	20	33	45	7
Edgar	28,273	292	146	146	26,787	246	25,499	182	248	44	36	54	72	100	22
Edwards	10,345	103	61	42	9,444	78	8,597	83	86	14	26	16	21	31	6
Effingham	20,465	18	12	6	19,358	25	18,920	25	15	1	4	2	2	6	......
Fayette	28,065	13	9	4	23,367	18	23,241	40	11	2	3	2	3	6	2
Ford	18,359	99	48	51	17,035	136	15,099	110	78	19	18	21	15	28	11
Franklin	19,675	15	7	8	17,138	24	16,129	30	8	4	......	2	2	5	3
Fulton	46,201	213	100	113	43,110	178	41,240	68	150	41	26	48	45	57	20
Gallatin	15,836	639	339	300	14,935	661	12,861	675	481	152	148	114	118	162	69
Greene	23,402	118	56	62	23,791	109	23,010	96	99	28	21	27	24	32	9
Grundy	24,136	99	60	39	21,024	53	16,732	128	77	24	12	12	26	38	18
Hamilton	20,197	37	22	15	17,800	50	16,712	48	34	10	10	4	8	11	4
Hancock	32,215	95	53	42	31,907	180	35,337	162	77	28	21	10	19	26	9
Hardin	7,448	193	107	86	7,234	262	6,024	164	134	40	45	35	40	46	15
Henderson	10,836	22	13	9	9,876	16	10,722	12	20	4	9	6	3	4	1
Henry	40,049	191	136	55	33,338	86	36,597	132	176	47	26	16	115	106	33
Iroquois	38,014	197	121	76	35,167	191	35,451	247	164	26	34	33	58	76	12
Jackson	33,871	2,122	1,146	976	27,809	1,555	22,505	1,528	1,704	408	385	360	505	662	164
Jasper	20,160	84	48	36	18,188	104	14,515	48	61	14	20	15	12	28	7
Jefferson	28,133	317	152	165	22,590	170	20,686	96	251	59	55	74	60	88	29
Jersey	14,612	151	70	81	14,810	155	15,542	331	122	40	28	33	20	38	15
Jo Daviess	24,533	29	15	14	25,101	58	27,528	56	28	4	3	2	4	11	1
Johnson	15,667	259	140	119	15,013	218	13,078	133	189	55	52	45	49	67	26
Kane	78,792	612	302	310	65,061	556	44,939	550	527	85	94	109	127	185	39
Kankakee	37,154	231	138	93	28,732	107	25,047	76	194	44	43	27	81	90	24
Kendall	11,467	43	30	13	12,106	68	13,083	75	35	10	14	5	8	13	6
Knox	43,612	852	431	421	38,752	888	38,344	972	734	154	96	141	205	297	73
Lake	34,504	185	97	88	24,235	102	21,296	78	156	23	18	37	65	72	10
Lasalle	87,776	228	127	101	80,798	119	70,403	98	187	50	41	34	56	74	28
Lawrence	16,523	272	128	144	14,693	382	13,663	319	218	59	41	64	60	79	24
Lee	29,894	70	33	37	26,187	63	27,491	64	59	10	6	10	13	26	5
Livingston	42,035	498	359	139	38,455	363	38,450	300	446	78	178	35	223	178	46
Logan	28,680	314	157	157	25,489	281	25,037	356	258	69	58	67	56	91	30
McDonough	28,412	180	90	90	27,467	186	27,970	144	149	43	28	32	38	53	18
McHenry	29,759	24	13	11	26,114	45	24,908	51	4	3	1	3	7	12	2
McLean	67,843	1,057	531	526	63,036	984	60,100	687	861	170	159	207	284	325	71
Macon	44,003	656	307	349	38,083	605	30,665	352	546	75	80	127	141	208	39
Macoupin	42,256	306	140	166	40,380	499	37,692	434	247	65	40	67	55	89	31
Madison	64,694	2,817	1,474	1,343	51,535	2,442	50,126	2,701	2,206	570	488	501	669	834	258
Marion	30,446	522	284	238	24,341	390	23,686	302	390	91	97	83	118	143	35
Marshall	16,370	114	59	55	13,653	17	15,055	37	88	9	21	19	24	34	3
Mason	17,491	16	10	6	16,067	29	16,242	24	12	......	4	1	2	5	......
Massac	13,110	2,154	1,127	1,027	11,313	1,547	10,443	1,708	1,650	508	462	387	421	547	199
Menard	14,336	133	68	65	13,120	86	13,024	54	96	30	21	20	27	35	13
Mercer	20,945	143	82	61	18,545	29	19,502	37	120	17	23	17	58	55	9
Monroe	13,847	23	12	11	12,948	58	13,682	56	19	4	5	5	5	6	2
Montgomery	30,836	271	130	141	30,003	279	28,078	167	202	56	46	52	45	69	26
Morgan	35,006	1,172	581	591	32,636	996	31,514	985	971	214	198	181	261	340	81
Moultrie	15,224	11	5	6	14,481	4	13,699	20	8	......	......	3	1	5	......
Ogle	29,129	51	22	29	28,710	82	29,937	107	48	8	6	8	11	16	3
Peoria	88,608	1,535	892	643	70,378	966	55,355	512	1,309	237	196	187	585	633	121
Perry	19,830	715	361	354	17,529	690	16,007	767	556	163	118	136	160	206	71
Piatt	17,706	44	27	17	17,062	49	15,583	38	44	9	4	5	21	23	5
Pike	31,595	305	147	158	31,000	302	33,751	301	244	51	62	72	52	73	23
Pope	13,585	689	352	337	14,016	724	13,256	570	504	192	135	133	113	176	70
Pulaski	14,554	5,826	3,058	2,768	11,355	4,308	9,507	3,270	4,377	1,378	1,171	1,107	1,218	1,574	605
Putnam	4,746	18	14	4	4,730	27	5,554	44	14	3	6	3	5	8	3
Randolph	28,001	1,382	802	580	25,049	1,124	25,690	1,298	1,107	265	211	223	406	543	187
Richland	16,391	12	6	6	15,019	8	15,545	36	12	5	......	3	4	6	2
Rock Island	55,249	601	346	255	41,917	379	38,302	584	522	89	79	80	208	241	42
St. Clair	86,685	3,987	2,136	1,851	66,571	2,430	61,806	2,577	3,259	875	682	666	1,101	1,344	408
Saline	21,685	868	446	422	19,342	792	15,940	583	680	184	182	174	140	201	78
Sangamon	71,593	3,106	1,581	1,525	61,195	2,339	52,894	1,822	2,468	455	483	504	756	956	202
Schuyler	16,129	7	5	2	16,013	10	16,249	89	6	1	......	1	2	4	1
Scott	10,455	34	15	19	10,304	25	10,741	31	24	5	3	9	6	7	2
Shelby	32,126	68	33	35	31,191	100	30,270	77	55	6	11	13	16	19	4
Stark	10,186	6	5	1	9,982	14	11,207	4	6	3	......	......	2	5	2
Stephenson	34,933	60	54	6	31,338	12	31,963	23	58	4	7	2	44	46	2
Tazewell	33,221	24	13	11	29,556	60	29,666	87	21	4	4	5	5	8	2
Union	22,610	194	106	88	21,549	260	18,102	272	168	50	32	37	44	69	23
Vermilion	65,635	1,124	652	472	49,905	456	41,588	202	915	254	140	147	370	462	153
Wabash	12,583	53	28	25	11,866	91	9,945	57	44	11	9	13	12	19	4
Warren	23,163	376	188	188	21,281	408	22,933	290	310	48	57	67	79	117	18
Washington	19,526	79	44	35	19,262	135	21,112	212	63	10	14	11	12	27	3
Wayne	27,626	5	3	2	23,806	6	21,291	16	5	3	1	1	2	2	2
White	25,386	545	286	259	25,005	598	23,087	584	419	94	116	107	110	145	40
Whiteside	34,710	54	32	22	30,854	40	30,885	78	41	5	13	9	14	18	2
Will	74,764	1,244	743	501	62,007	508	53,422	703	1,061	193	126	156	527	566	110
Williamson	27,796	610	359	251	22,226	197	19,324	258	466	58	120	97	187	207	30
Winnebago	47,845	238	135	103	39,938	170	30,505	140	209	22	39	29	73	91	12
Woodford	21,822	103	55	48	21,429	120	21,620	85	86	10	17	17	30	35	5

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Indian Territory	392,060	36,853	19,147	17,706	[2]180,182	18,636	([3])	([3])	26,254	11,242	7,292	7,490	7,640	9,146	3,776
Cherokee nation	101,754	9,162	4,680	4,582	56,309	5,127	...	...	6,583	2,499	1,809	1,934	1,745	2,223	883
Chickasaw nation	139,260	9,066	4,690	4,367	57,329	3,676	...	...	6,245	2,875	1,980	1,872	1,722	2,067	927
Choctaw nation	99,781	10,123	5,414	4,709	43,808	4,406	...	...	7,310	3,457	1,996	1,936	2,366	2,714	1,167
Creek nation	40,674	7,520	3,916	3,604	17,912	4,621	...	...	5,450	2,072	1,449	1,473	1,583	1,985	718
Seminole nation	3,786	981	487	494	2,739	396	...	...	656	399	208	215	198	216	101
Modoc reservation[4]	140	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ottawa reservation[4]	2,205	...	...	...	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peoria reservation[4]	1,180	1	1	...	227	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Quapaw reservation[4]	800	...	...	...	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seneca reservation[4]	970	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shawnee reservation[4]	297	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyandotte reservation[4]	1,213	...	...	...	286	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana	2,516,462	57,505	28,701	27,804	2,192,404	45,215	1,978,301	39,228	46,972	10,594	9,011	9,378	14,147	18,186	5,042
Adams	22,232	...	...	...	20,181	...	15,385	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allen	77,270	307	160	147	66,689	248	54,763	169	246	30	43	57	90	102	13
Bartholomew	24,594	335	162	173	23,867	314	22,777	133	255	65	74	73	61	78	31
Benton	13,123	72	31	41	11,903	46	11,108	6	61	7	8	20	18	20	5
Blackford	17,213	23	11	12	10,461	8	8,020	17	20	1	...	4	7	11	1
Boone	26,321	119	67	52	26,572	166	25,922	298	92	16	21	15	26	40	6
Brown	9,727	1	...	1	10,308	7	10,264	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Carroll	19,953	27	14	13	20,021	17	18,345	42	19	1	3	6	3	9	1
Cass	34,545	243	153	90	31,152	148	27,611	197	269	37	26	28	108	119	30
Clark	31,835	3,182	1,675	1,507	30,259	2,859	28,610	2,506	2,583	365	579	542	790	985	380
Clay	34,285	412	220	192	30,536	412	25,864	298	329	82	75	64	84	128	42
Clinton	26,202	99	53	46	27,370	105	23,472	65	90	7	16	17	21	34	4
Crawford	13,476	2	2	...	13,941	14	12,356	2	2	1	1	...	1	1	1
Daviess	29,914	379	201	178	26,227	271	21,552	307	280	46	78	74	77	102	21
Dearborn	22,194	149	72	77	23,364	87	26,671	57	108	43	20	38	27	42	25
Decatur	19,518	133	64	69	19,277	164	19,779	235	95	31	24	18	29	38	12
Dekalb	25,711	11	7	4	24,307	20	20,225	5	9	1	2	2	3	4	1
Delaware	49,624	994	513	481	30,131	451	22,926	213	828	189	140	176	275	325	58
Dubois	20,357	19	10	9	20,253	93	15,992	58	17	3	5	3	1	5	1
Elkhart	45,052	51	31	20	39,201	57	33,454	28	46	2	6	5	20	25	2
Fayette	13,495	433	206	227	12,630	346	11,364	242	354	79	70	86	95	124	38
Floyd	30,118	2,107	1,038	1,069	29,458	2,167	24,590	1,552	1,706	451	349	374	431	583	178
Fountain	21,446	29	16	13	19,556	31	20,228	108	26	7	2	5	9	12	3
Franklin	16,388	7	4	3	18,366	6	20,092	12	6	2	...	1	1	4	1
Fulton	17,453	26	17	9	16,746	21	14,301	23	24	11	...	4	12	17	8
Gibson	30,609	1,481	794	687	24,920	1,289	22,742	1,027	1,188	248	288	288	305	419	127
Grant	54,693	1,366	769	597	31,493	866	23,618	867	1,078	183	247	210	298	447	89
Greene	28,530	133	74	59	24,379	169	22,906	260	105	29	25	23	28	43	17
Hamilton	29,914	594	295	299	26,123	560	24,801	782	477	111	87	109	106	186	58
Hancock	19,189	114	55	59	17,829	92	17,123	101	92	4	20	19	23	32	1
Harrison	21,702	358	183	175	20,786	330	21,326	350	280	88	68	65	65	95	42
Hendricks	21,292	364	242	122	21,498	398	22,981	402	305	56	147	44	56	78	29
Henry	25,036	472	230	242	23,879	544	24,016	679	381	75	72	96	95	139	41
Howard	28,575	546	282	264	26,186	506	19,584	404	442	67	95	90	115	164	33
Huntington	28,901	12	7	5	27,644	21	21,805	7	12	2	1	3	5	6	1
Jackson	26,633	228	124	104	24,139	270	23,050	344	196	11	45	27	47	70	3
Jasper	14,292	6	5	1	11,185	3	9,464	...	6	1	1	...	4	4	...
Jay	26,818	145	71	74	23,478	120	19,282	155	120	13	17	30	28	49	6
Jefferson	22,913	868	433	435	24,507	999	25,977	944	695	165	158	143	171	240	71
Jennings	15,757	374	203	171	14,608	294	16,458	408	295	52	56	64	109	180	23
Johnson	20,223	418	199	219	19,561	342	19,537	365	322	61	73	83	77	107	29
Knox	32,746	612	305	307	28,044	588	26,324	629	479	73	92	108	136	191	38
Kosciusko	29,109	30	16	14	28,645	62	26,494	49	28	1	3	4	4	12	1
Lagrange	15,284	9	6	3	15,615	8	15,630	15	7	1	2	...	1	3	1
Lake	37,892	41	24	17	23,886	23	15,091	2	36	3	8	7	17	21	3
Laporte	38,386	269	214	55	34,445	217	30,985	249	255	65	18	14	158	192	52
Lawrence	25,729	435	283	152	19,792	377	18,543	335	374	135	68	40	178	201	84
Madison	70,470	1,179	665	514	36,487	226	27,527	126	969	205	166	158	417	448	107
Marion	197,227	17,536	8,709	8,827	141,156	11,118	102,782	8,033	14,708	3,071	2,361	2,651	4,884	5,643	1,375
Marshall	25,119	15	6	9	23,818	5	23,414	9	12	2	1	4	6	5	1
Martin	14,711	217	192	25	13,973	23	13,475	22	215	83	24	5	156	167	63
Miami	28,344	80	44	36	25,823	112	24,083	135	70	13	8	10	18	33	6
Monroe	20,873	428	214	214	17,673	406	15,875	345	352	89	74	81	79	123	36
Montgomery	29,388	282	123	159	28,025	357	27,316	427	238	25	31	54	49	35	18
Morgan	20,457	106	59	47	18,643	114	18,909	150	86	13	19	19	23	34	5
Newton	10,448	40	21	19	8,803	44	8,167	86	31	7	4	5	8	16	2
Noble	23,533	6	2	4	23,359	10	22,906	47	5	...	1	2	...	1	...
Ohio	4,724	143	78	65	4,955	154	5,563	205	115	15	26	24	32	42	7
Orange	16,854	194	128	66	14,678	70	14,363	149	175	15	15	21	95	107	5
Owen	15,149	108	65	43	15,040	83	15,901	127	85	18	31	15	21	28	5

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes 861 persons not located by nations or reservations.
[3] No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880.
[4] Indian reservation.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Indiana—Continued.															
Parke	23,000	321	155	166	20,296	356	19,460	238	280	58	49	64	65	90	29
Perry	18,778	252	125	127	18,240	258	16,997	308	200	68	48	45	41	64	37
Pike	20,486	146	88	58	18,544	56	16,388	27	118	28	33	27	44	45	15
Porter	19,175	11	4	7	18,052	11	17,227	33	3	2	2	2	1	1	1
Posey	22,333	1,226	647	579	21,529	1,193	20,857	955	991	382	198	220	315	391	161
Pulaski	14,033	6	4	2	11,233	9	9,851	4	6	1	1	....	3	3	....
Putnam	21,478	258	124	134	22,335	357	22,501	576	205	30	40	55	40	72	18
Randolph	28,653	396	223	173	28,085	606	26,435	591	309	40	86	73	68	110	16
Ripley	19,881	32	19	13	19,350	74	21,627	157	28	7	7	8	10	11	4
Rush	20,148	577	300	277	19,034	584	19,238	550	454	83	100	97	111	166	41
St. Joseph	58,881	627	364	263	42,457	340	33,178	279	522	29	104	82	200	231	16
Scott	8,307	1	1	....	7,833	1	8,343	10	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Shelby	26,491	383	199	184	25,454	313	25,257	287	305	78	78	64	79	104	42
Spencer	22,407	1,321	670	651	22,060	1,388	22,122	1,492	1,046	300	242	239	287	359	128
Starke	10,431	4	3	1	7,339	3	5,105	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	....
Steuben	15,219	8	4	4	14,478	6	14,645	8	7	....	2	1	2	2	....
Sullivan	26,005	169	96	73	21,877	182	20,336	146	138	37	30	23	46	60	18
Switzerland	11,840	81	37	44	12,514	135	13,336	214	73	24	11	16	17	24	10
Tippecanoe	38,659	386	202	184	35,078	352	35,966	304	309	57	68	59	101	121	23
Tipton	19,116	7	3	4	18,157	19	14,407	58	7	1	....	1	2	3	1
Union	6,748	120	66	54	7,006	161	7,673	144	85	20	25	20	21	29	11
Vanderburg	71,769	8,059	4,083	3,976	59,809	6,080	42,193	3,843	6,591	1,784	1,242	1,358	2,157	2,506	877
Vermilion	15,252	120	69	51	13,154	47	12,025	74	88	8	14	23	38	44	5
Vigo	62,035	2,253	1,167	1,086	50,195	1,720	45,658	1,506	1,799	319	334	376	546	721	169
Wabash	28,235	151	75	76	27,126	141	25,241	254	122	19	25	27	35	41	10
Warren	11,371	24	13	11	10,955	15	11,497	19	14	....	3	6	5	6	....
Warrick	22,329	715	385	330	21,161	614	20,162	619	583	157	156	125	146	186	73
Washington	19,409	5	2	3	18,619	9	18,955	3	4	1	....	2	2	2	1
Wayne	38,970	1,402	684	718	37,628	1,370	38,613	1,710	1,152	219	206	240	276	441	104
Wells	23,449	3	2	1	21,514	3	18,442	5	3	2	....	1	2	2	1
White	19,138	11	5	6	15,671	9	13,795	6	8	2	1	3	2	4	2
Whitley	17,328	61	35	26	17,768	51	16,941	108	49	6	10	7	14	22	3
Iowa	2,231,853	12,693	6,875	5,818	[2]1,912,297	10,685	1,624,615	9,516	10,589	1,962	1,955	1,957	3,373	4,441	975
Adair	16,192	13	7	6	14,534	22	11,667	8	11	....	2	1	....	4	....
Adams	13,601	28	14	14	12,292	45	11,888	89	23	5	6	5	5	6	1
Allamakee	18,711	16	8	8	17,907	12	19,791	38	11	....	5	7	3	2	....
Appanoose	25,927	368	196	172	18,961	145	16,636	74	276	60	62	56	92	112	32
Audubon	13,626	3	2	1	12,412	....	7,448	3	3	....	....	....	1	2	....
Benton	25,177	22	15	7	24,178	23	24,888	20	21	1	1	4	9	14	1
Blackhawk	32,399	22	11	11	24,219	12	23,913	37	17	3	4	4	9	7	....
Boone	28,200	235	129	106	23,772	98	20,838	251	201	35	36	37	71	83	19
Bremer	16,305	6	5	1	14,630	7	14,081	6	6	1	1	....	2	4	....
Buchanan	21,427	26	14	12	18,997	20	18,546	29	18	5	4	3	5	7	1
Buena Vista	16,975	3	2	1	13,548	16	7,537	1	3	1	....	1	....	2	1
Butler	17,955	1	1	....	15,463	1	14,293	31	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Calhoun	18,569	3	3	....	13,107	....	5,595	2	3	1	1	....	2	2	1
Carroll	20,319	32	22	10	18,828	29	12,351	10	21	3	11	4	7	7	3
Cass	21,274	9	6	3	19,645	12	16,943	21	8	2	2	1	3	4	1
Cedar	19,371	47	28	19	18,253	37	18,936	58	45	7	2	4	17	26	6
Cerro Gordo	20,672	58	33	25	14,864	9	11,461	23	51	6	4	8	21	28	4
Cherokee	16,570	17	11	6	15,659	5	8,240	2	14	1	2	3	7	7	1
Chickasaw	17,037	3	3	....	15,019	....	14,534	....	3	....	....	....	3	3	....
Clarke	12,440	69	42	27	11,332	61	11,513	58	60	15	14	11	12	25	3
Clay	13,401	2	1	1	9,309	....	4,248	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	....
Clayton	27,750	3	3	....	26,733	11	28,829	1	3	....	....	....	3	3	....
Clinton	48,832	182	96	86	41,199	209	36,763	187	150	30	30	22	38	62	16
Crawford	21,685	15	11	4	18,894	15	12,413	23	12	1	1	2	9	10	1
Dallas	23,058	23	9	14	20,479	37	18,746	58	19	4	2	4	4	7	2
Davis	15,620	59	31	28	15,258	60	16,468	60	49	19	9	12	15	20	10
Decatur	18,115	58	25	33	15,643	56	15,336	129	49	11	5	13	9	18	7
Delaware	19,185	1	1	....	17,349	2	17,950	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Des Moines	35,989	428	220	208	35,324	381	33,099	425	367	68	61	65	108	145	27
Dickinson	7,995	4	3	1	4,328	1	1,901	1	4	1	....	....	1	3	1
Dubuque	56,403	118	75	43	49,848	183	42,996	156	98	9	18	9	37	51	6
Emmet	9,936	7	2	5	4,274	4	1,550	3	5	1	....	3	2	2	1
Fayette	29,845	89	51	38	23,141	75	22,258	122	78	4	19	16	22	24	3
Floyd	17,754	15	7	8	15,424	4	14,677	5	11	....	2	3	2	5	....
Franklin	14,996	5	4	1	12,871	....	10,249	12	4	....	1	....	2	3	....
Fremont	18,546	64	34	30	16,842	43	17,652	59	58	11	11	13	16	20	4
Greene	17,820	11	7	4	15,797	11	12,727	16	8	2	1	1	3	5	2
Grundy	13,757	3	2	1	13,215	15	12,639	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	....
Guthrie	18,729	7	3	4	17,380	29	14,894	2	7	2	1	3	2	2	1
Hamilton	19,514	40	23	17	15,319	19	11,252	1	33	2	11	9	10	11	1
Hancock	13,752	8	4	4	7,621	2	3,453	....	8	....	2	1	4	2	....
Hardin	22,794	55	46	9	19,003	80	17,807	111	49	....	41	4	9	5	....
Harrison	25,597	39	19	20	21,356	26	16,649	18	33	9	4	8	9	14	4
Henry	20,022	367	176	191	18,895	411	20,986	509	328	66	47	71	79	123	30
Howard	14,512	15	9	6	11,182	10	10,837	19	12	....	2	2	5	6	....

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes 4 persons (out of a total of 401 persons specially enumerated in 1890) not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Iowa—Continued.															
Humboldt	12,667	2	1	1	9,836	4	5,341	2	2			1	1	1	
Ida	12,327	3	2	1	10,705	1	4,382		3	2			2	2	1
Iowa	19,544	2	1	1	18,270	2	19,221	15	2					1	
Jackson	23,615	1	1		22,771	13	23,771	9	1	1				1	1
Jasper	26,976	190	96	94	24,943	104	25,963	121	155	30	31	28	49	56	14
Jefferson	17,437	71	41	30	15,184	57	17,469	72	57	14	13	13	29	24	5
Johnson	24,817	62	31	31	23,082	56	25,429	105	51	9	5	7	13	22	3
Jones	21,954	58	39	19	20,233	84	21,052	35	54	7	4	7	27	38	4
Keokuk	24,979	33	23	10	23,862	24	21,258	15	30	5	9	2	9	14	2
Kossuth	22,720	3	2	1	13,120	12	6,178	1	2				1	1	
Lee	39,719	1,632	830	802	37,715	1,666	34,859	1,679	1,392	374	231	237	366	549	186
Linn	55,392	258	122	136	45,303	234	37,237	207	216	22	32	41	64	82	10
Louisa	13,516	8	4	4	11,873	25	18,142	65	6	1	2	2	1	2	
Lucas	16,126	194	115	79	14,563	319	14,530	40	166	38	25	36	71	83	22
Lyon	18,165				8,680		1,968								
Madison	17,710	4	4		15,977	11	17,224	10	4	1			2	4	1
Mahaska	34,273	1,737	960	777	28,805	1,592	25,202	524	1,374	284	343	315	408	585	127
Marion	24,159	44	19	25	23,058	38	25,111	44	33	5	6	13	5	9	2
Marshall	29,991	167	82	85	25,842	136	23,752	97	147	25	15	28	37	62	13
Mills	16,764	44	21	23	14,548	21	14,137	24	33	10	9	7	7	12	2
Mitchell	14,916	15	8	7	13,299	8	14,363	5	10	3	3	4	1	4	3
Monona	17,980	6	2	4	14,515	23	9,055	88	4			1	1	1	
Monroe	17,985	553	342	211	13,666	202	13,719	256	448	110	89	74	195	236	65
Montgomery	17,803	51	26	25	15,848	38	15,895	113	39	8	4	6	12	19	5
Muscatine	28,242	146	73	73	24,504	177	23,170	179	119	21	13	26	31	54	11
O'Brien	16,985				13,060	1	4,155	18							
Osceola	8,725	1	1		5,574		2,219		1				1	1	
Page	24,187	232	122	110	21,341	234	19,667	247	198	36	41	41	51	69	17
Palo Alto	14,354				9,318	8	4,131								
Plymouth	22,209	1	1		19,568	9	8,566	5	1				1	1	
Pocahontas	15,339				9,553		3,713								
Polk	82,624	2,041	1,077	964	65,410	1,194	42,395	672	1,764	224	271	318	602	746	110
Pottawattamie	54,336	271	153	118	47,430	327	39,850	614	231	45	41	26	72	104	20
Poweshiek	19,414	51	30	21	18,394	66	18,936	62	40	6	6	5	12	20	4
Ringgold	15,325	3	2	1	13,556		12,085	15	3				2	2	
Sac	17,639	6	4	2	14,522		8,774		4		1	1	2	3	
Scott	51,558	496	263	233	43,164	274	41,266	266	422	49	63	67	143	176	21
Shelby	17,932	10	7	3	17,611	1	12,696	13	9	1	2		3	5	1
Sioux	23,337	1	1		18,370		5,426	1	1		1		1		
Story	23,159	3	3		18,127		16,906	9	3		1		3	2	
Tama	24,585	23	14	9	22,048	45	21,585	32	21	3	7	4	8	7	
Taylor	18,784	74	36	38	16,384	96	15,635	130	62	13	10	9	13	23	7
Union	19,928	102	68	34	16,900	68	14,980	90	90	20	12	10	47	52	14
Van Buren	17,354	102	52	50	16,253	130	17,043	128	71	18	15	14	16	27	6
Wapello	35,426	793	439	354	30,426	656	25,285	460	659	133	135	124	226	274	74
Warren	20,376	68	41	27	18,269	54	19,578	63	54	8	10	7	22	26	4
Washington	20,718	69	36	33	18,468	75	20,374	95	58	10	9	12	13	24	5
Wayne	17,491	10	7	3	15,670	20	16,127	22	8	1			4	5	1
Webster	31,757	115	70	45	21,582	48	15,951	8	94	12	23	26	38	48	6
Winnebago	12,725	2	1	1	7,325		4,917	1	2					1	
Winneshiek	23,731	19	13	6	22,528	10	23,988	18	18		1	4	9	11	
Woodbury	54,610	292	158	134	55,632	366	14,996	178	249	32	42	32	84	109	13
Worth	10,887	13	7	6	9,247	22	7,958	9	10		4	4	4	2	
Wright	18,227	12	10	2	12,057	2	5,062		11		1		7	8	
Kansas	1,470,495	52,003	26,542	25,461	[2]1,428,108	49,710	996,096	43,107	41,385	9,230	9,379	9,498	10,717	14,685	4,122
Allen	19,507	386	213	173	13,509	394	11,303	360	316	61	85	67	83	115	23
Anderson	13,938	313	150	163	14,203	288	9,057	186	263	49	41	61	66	108	26
Arapahoe							3								
Atchison	28,606	2,929	1,516	1,413	26,758	3,001	26,668	3,410	2,409	583	550	586	608	841	240
Barber	6,594	55	35	20	7,973	80	2,661	8	38	6	17	8	13	13	4
Barton	13,784	286	147	139	13,172	329	10,318	296	222	37	51	56	58	83	16
Bourbon	24,712	1,489	739	750	28,575	2,272	19,591	1,716	1,196	240	300	281	248	362	96
Brown	22,369	488	249	239	20,319	422	12,817	263	366	69	94	89	96	121	28
Buffalo							191								
Butler	23,363	157	82	75	24,055	105	18,586	59	115	11	35	29	27	41	4
Chase	8,246	177	90	87	8,233	178	6,081	119	128	15	33	41	38	46	9
Chautauqua	11,804	184	90	94	12,297	224	11,072	144	133	24	33	39	29	49	15
Cherokee	42,694	1,956	1,046	910	27,770	1,342	21,905	1,861	1,529	407	361	363	474	598	191
Cheyenne	2,640				4,401		37								
Clark	1,701	6	2	4	2,357	6	163	4	4	1		1	1	2	
Clay	15,833	181	89	92	16,146	207	12,320	119	148	28	33	35	36	52	12
Cloud	18,071	61	35	26	19,295	34	15,343	41	44	11	13	6	16	18	4
Coffey	16,643	145	65	80	15,856	189	11,438	433	125	28	19	27	24	41	11
Comanche	1,619				2,549	32	372	3							
Cowley	30,156	685	359	326	34,478	622	21,538	221	542	105	120	109	149	201	36
Crawford	38,809	1,657	938	719	30,286	426	16,851	100	1,312	347	257	272	557	598	186
Decatur	9,234	10	7	3	8,414	10	4,180	1	9	2	2		2	5	1
Dickinson	21,816	228	117	111	22,278	158	15,251	81	167	10	45	50	42	56	5
Doniphan	15,079	813	428	385	18,585	767	14,257	914	641	154	152	139	168	226	68
Douglas	25,096	2,794	1,352	1,442	28,961	3,076	21,700	3,217	2,248	556	491	538	450	723	227

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes 1,012 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Kansas—Continued.															
Edwards	3,682	83	46	37	3,600	85	2,409	56	58	4	18	18	15	19	1
Elk	11,443	3	1	2	12,216	6	10,623	21	3					1	
Ellis	8,626	63	34	29	7,942	66	6,179	68	58	18	16	15	12	17	9
Ellsworth	9,626	158	90	68	9,272	126	8,494	107	126	19	36	29	40	45	10
Finney	3,469	110	53	57	3,350	62			96	6	11	26	23	40	4
Foote							411	1							
Ford	5,497	65	31	34	5,308	51	3,122	73	48	4	9	14	12	17	2
Franklin	21,354	696	341	355	20,279	863	16,797	923	554	131	139	140	112	179	61
Garfield					881	5									
Geary	10,744	381	211	170	10,423	377	6,994	339	307	78	76	57	82	122	46
Gove	2,441	33	19	14	2,994	37	1,196	10	27	1	7	6	6	11	
Graham	5,173	531	256	275	5,029	529	4,256	484	402	65	107	121	80	124	23
Grant	422				1,308	45	9								
Gray	1,264	15	11	4	2,415	9			9	1	5	2	4	4	1
Greeley	498	1	1		1,264		3		1					1	
Greenwood	16,196	66	35	31	16,309	168	10,548	80	44	8	15	14	12	14	2
Hamilton	1,426	6	4	2	2,027	57	168		6		1	1		3	
Harper	10,310	52	27	25	13,266	82	4,133	19	41	9	4	10	15	19	5
Harvey	17,591	278	144	134	17,601	275	11,451	96	216	34	49	41	52	78	15
Haskell	457				1,077										
Hodgeman	2,082	125	66	59	2,395	155	1,704	129	96	21	22	29	19	36	12
Jackson	17,117	177	86	91	14,626	208	10,718	165	133	22	31	38	30	45	9
Jefferson	17,533	688	346	342	16,620	661	15,563	790	585	122	141	148	114	177	67
Jewell	19,420	7	3	4	19,349	8	17,475	18	7		1	1	1	2	
Johnson	18,104	810	397	413	17,385	899	16,853	899	621	109	152	171	126	213	78
Kearny	1,107	1	1		1,571	8	159		1	1	1		1		
Kingman	10,663	60	33	27	11,823	83	3,713	2	50	6	15	18	12	15	2
Kiowa	2,365	9	5	4	2,873	15			9	1	1	2	1	4	1
Labette	27,387	1,737	845	892	27,586	2,045	22,735	2,179	1,316	388	320	326	275	417	157
Lane	1,563				2,060	3	601								
Leavenworth	40,940	4,498	2,465	2,033	38,485	4,465	32,355	4,970	3,704	983	790	697	1,121	1,491	474
Lincoln	9,886	37	18	19	9,709	42	8,562	65	28	13	2	9	8	15	9
Linn	16,689	628	329	299	17,215	777	15,298	815	490	94	182	113	118	172	43
Logan	1,962	15	7	8	3,384	25			15	1		3	6	7	
Lyon	25,074	973	495	478	23,196	1,031	17,326	1,027	778	150	199	186	165	265	68
McPherson	21,421	30	21	9	21,614	50	17,143	49	22	4	11	3	9	9	2
Marion	20,676	111	57	54	20,539	150	12,453	97	81	13	20	21	18	32	4
Marshall	24,355	266	135	131	23,912	286	16,136	231	209	28	62	63	42	68	13
Meade	1,581	6	4	2	2,542	25	296		3	1	1		3	3	
Miami	21,641	1,015	544	471	19,614	937	17,802	868	790	229	201	162	183	287	111
Mitchell	14,647	66	21	45	15,037	50	14,911	41	51	5	6	36	10	13	4
Montgomery	29,039	1,593	771	822	23,104	947	18,213	684	1,207	256	283	328	308	364	105
Morris	11,967	405	209	196	11,381	497	9,265	582	312	81	79	69	70	108	33
Morton	304	17	9	8	724	7	9		16	4		5	6	8	2
Nemaha	20,376	278	133	145	19,249	218	12,463	75	203	48	60	65	43	56	24
Neosho	19,254	281	159	122	18,561	330	15,121	374	213	51	61	48	50	76	27
Ness	4,535				4,944	1	3,722								
Norton	11,325	38	24	14	10,617	36	6,998	32	29	7	13	9	8	8	3
Osage	23,659	523	276	247	25,062	678	19,642	571	387	85	107	86	97	134	43
Osborne	11,844	118	58	60	12,083	106	12,517	61	90	25	21	15	23	32	10
Ottawa	11,182	84	41	43	12,581	72	10,307	68	59	12	13	15	19	26	7
Pawnee	5,084	85	44	41	5,204	144	5,396	32	67	10	16	15	18	26	2
Phillips	14,442	116	60	56	13,661	167	12,014	117	102	8	22	24	21	35	4
Pottawatomie	18,470	226	113	113	17,722	260	16,350	288	182	43	38	45	47	63	17
Pratt	7,085	163	85	78	8,118	179	1,890	38	123	16	29	32	35	48	6
Rawlins	5,241				6,756		1,023								
Reno	29,027	491	273	218	27,079	354	12,826	77	339	46	130	75	115	121	17
Republic	18,248	12	8	4	19,002	27	14,913	15	11	2	2	4	5	6	2
Rice	14,745	142	74	68	14,451	118	9,292	57	109	10	21	28	33	43	5
Riley	13,828	344	178	166	13,183	330	10,430	324	281	51	60	62	66	95	23
Rooks	7,980	97	50	47	8,018	61	8,112	56	71	13	19	15	17	24	2
Rush	6,134	9	4	5	5,204	5	5,490	5	6	1	2	4	1	2	1
Russell	8,489	67	35	32	7,333	54	7,351	34	47	5	9	11	14	19	2
Saline	17,076	437	225	212	17,442	460	13,808	280	356	27	86	86	80	112	16
Scott	1,096				1,262		43								
Sedgwick	44,037	1,489	745	744	43,626	1,354	18,753	268	1,195	172	226	271	380	459	73
Sequoyah							568								
Seward	822	4	2	2	1,503	5	5		4		1	2	1	1	
Shawnee	53,727	5,889	2,877	3,012	49,172	6,112	29,093	5,356	4,779	977	1,060	1,069	1,070	1,549	434
Sheridan	3,819	8	5	3	3,733		1,567		5	1	2	1		2	1
Sherman	3,341	10	3	7	5,261	19	13		9		2	6	1	1	
Smith	16,384	1	1		15,613	2	13,883	15	1	1			1	1	1
Stafford	9,829	170	85	85	8,520	190	4,755	123	129	19	41	42	23	35	3
Stanton	327				1,031	2	5								
Stevens	620	5	4	1	1,418	19	12		5	2	2		2	2	1
Sumner	25,631	240	128	112	30,271	177	20,812	104	200	25	38	43	70	76	9
Thomas	4,112	5		5	5,538	6	161		4			3			
Trego	2,722	24	14	10	2,535	41	2,535	25	20	1	4	6	7	8	1
Wabaunsee	12,813	757	396	361	11,720	717	8,756	646	564	128	155	145	146	196	61
Wallace	1,178	20	9	11	2,468	39	686	7	12	3	3	4	5	5	2

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Kansas—Continued.															
Washington	21,908	26	15	11	22,894	18	14,910	19	22	1	6	6	6	8	1
Wichita	1,197	......	......	......	1,827	8	14	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Wilson	15,621	40	21	19	15,286	77	13,775	77	35	11	8	7	11	17	4
Woodson	10,022	66	35	31	9,021	75	6,535	56	58	1	14	13	14	19	......
Wyandotte	73,227	8,923	4,442	4,481	54,407	6,985	19,142	4,576	7,226	1,765	1,426	1,578	2,022	2,681	741
Kentucky	2,147,174	284,706	142,073	142,633	1,858,635	268,071	1,648,690	271,451	219,720	88,187	51,548	52,960	59,685	74,728	38,980
Adair	14,888	1,584	763	821	13,721	1,828	13,073	2,171	1,145	486	362	349	260	315	187
Allen	14,657	1,098	561	537	13,692	1,042	12,089	1,069	808	354	242	222	205	248	140
Anderson	10,051	994	511	483	10,610	1,068	9,361	1,069	765	317	188	177	219	268	130
Ballard	10,761	1,502	790	712	8,390	1,412	14,378	1,725	1,106	441	305	305	348	394	199
Barren	23,197	3,787	1,858	1,929	21,490	3,724	22,321	4,941	2,696	1,071	756	770	620	835	440
Bath	14,734	1,698	898	799	12,813	1,578	11,962	2,017	1,257	556	341	309	347	437	249
Bell	15,701	1,754	967	787	10,312	740	6,055	181	1,283	495	298	298	587	541	222
Boone	11,170	810	451	359	12,246	1,112	11,906	1,282	605	289	176	158	147	220	136
Bourbon	18,069	6,792	3,296	3,496	16,976	6,797	15,956	7,314	5,352	2,733	1,184	1,237	1,369	1,781	1,116
Boyd	18,834	771	398	373	14,033	705	12,165	556	630	190	124	120	215	241	93
Boyle	13,817	4,781	2,341	2,440	12,948	4,809	11,930	4,787	3,754	1,872	366	391	902	1,242	675
Bracken	12,137	572	295	277	12,360	646	13,509	816	440	173	101	111	109	158	74
Breathitt	14,322	299	161	138	8,705	109	7,742	135	202	75	66	50	66	74	32
Breckinridge	20,534	2,096	1,088	1,008	18,976	2,089	17,486	2,204	1,527	613	478	420	354	456	241
Bullitt	9,602	1,094	571	523	8,291	1,048	8,521	1,307	765	362	220	218	190	258	136
Butler	15,896	725	374	351	13,956	773	12,181	820	532	187	142	145	139	182	89
Caldwell	14,510	2,775	1,378	1,397	13,186	2,736	11,282	2,187	2,060	915	562	562	584	622	367
Calloway	17,633	1,258	620	638	14,675	1,092	13,295	1,215	900	468	265	272	245	267	168
Campbell	54,223	560	250	310	44,208	636	37,440	441	480	131	81	106	108	147	50
Carlisle	10,195	638	342	296	7,612	389	......	......	457	182	114	120	159	178	76
Carroll	9,825	804	409	395	9,266	757	8,953	771	619	208	144	156	188	221	92
Carter	20,228	143	80	63	17,204	187	12,345	371	109	47	24	26	35	47	29
Casey	15,144	504	258	246	11,848	516	10,983	608	376	164	111	99	95	114	63
Christian	37,962	16,597	8,142	8,455	34,118	15,231	31,682	14,639	12,055	5,766	3,220	3,474	3,002	3,810	2,416
Clark	16,694	5,177	2,654	2,523	15,434	4,826	12,115	4,136	4,270	1,538	860	905	1,219	1,565	676
Clay	15,364	564	280	284	12,447	418	10,222	706	398	174	120	114	94	116	55
Clinton	7,871	175	91	84	7,047	188	7,212	311	126	70	45	31	27	37	27
Crittenden	15,191	876	434	442	13,119	980	11,688	1,151	666	209	176	186	157	211	111
Cumberland	8,962	922	458	464	8,452	996	8,894	1,567	641	304	198	191	160	198	112
Daviess	38,667	5,554	2,765	2,789	33,120	5,367	27,730	4,854	4,283	1,740	1,058	1,056	1,141	1,406	722
Edmonson	10,080	452	228	224	8,005	458	7,222	555	313	119	95	95	78	96	58
Elliott	10,387	2	1	1	9,214	27	6,567	48	2	2	......	......	......	1	1
Estill	11,669	223	114	109	10,836	561	9,860	511	160	65	45	46	46	56	29
Fayette	42,071	15,409	7,181	8,228	35,698	13,625	29,023	12,974	12,586	4,845	2,467	2,730	3,187	4,067	1,878
Fleming	17,074	1,585	794	791	16,078	1,625	15,221	1,575	1,175	483	309	296	282	384	211
Floyd	15,552	136	70	66	11,256	136	10,176	199	95	43	33	27	22	31	17
Franklin	20,852	4,348	2,400	1,948	21,267	4,757	18,699	4,380	3,698	1,799	678	695	1,330	1,592	912
Fulton	11,546	2,838	1,559	1,279	10,005	2,208	7,977	1,605	2,151	1,024	570	512	748	805	434
Gallatin	5,163	565	295	270	4,611	497	4,832	647	428	197	114	119	98	139	81
Garrard	12,042	2,946	1,473	1,473	11,138	3,024	11,704	3,695	2,184	903	573	604	544	695	388
Grant	13,239	427	220	207	12,671	483	13,083	733	334	147	79	80	74	115	68
Graves	33,204	3,345	1,695	1,650	28,534	3,154	24,138	2,851	2,460	898	667	671	649	778	349
Grayson	19,878	428	215	213	18,688	489	15,784	407	321	112	86	86	74	101	45
Green	12,255	1,739	835	904	11,463	1,801	11,871	2,408	1,178	463	356	398	209	350	178
Greenup	15,432	272	130	142	11,911	333	13,371	430	205	79	46	47	40	66	36
Hancock	8,914	644	316	328	9,214	758	8,563	898	458	193	124	133	94	147	88
Hardin	22,937	2,071	1,021	1,050	21,304	2,347	22,564	3,282	1,559	669	357	408	412	563	279
Harlan	9,838	226	110	116	6,197	154	5,278	114	135	56	45	52	38	38	18
Harrison	18,570	2,421	1,171	1,250	16,914	2,467	16,504	2,982	1,947	741	418	464	408	644	314
Hart	18,390	2,220	1,124	1,096	16,439	2,002	17,133	2,889	1,558	579	433	490	358	500	247
Henderson	32,907	8,804	4,516	4,288	29,536	8,219	24,515	7,572	6,742	2,788	1,638	1,613	1,929	2,332	1,189
Henry	14,620	1,930	967	963	14,164	2,865	14,492	2,869	1,452	742	391	334	340	466	311
Hickman	11,745	2,123	1,095	1,028	11,637	1,768	10,651	1,964	1,565	569	426	391	463	540	283
Hopkins	30,995	5,118	2,662	2,456	23,505	3,438	19,122	2,710	3,922	1,463	963	971	1,229	1,386	634
Jackson	10,561	19	10	9	8,261	54	6,678	45	13	12	8	6	8	2	2
Jefferson	232,549	43,916	21,430	22,486	188,598	33,595	146,010	25,595	37,298	11,980	5,833	6,525	11,008	13,967	5,125
Jessamine	11,925	3,349	1,692	1,657	11,248	3,706	10,864	4,401	2,558	1,000	627	681	661	866	486
Johnson	13,730	1	1	......	11,027	64	9,155	108	1	1	......	......	......	1	1
Kenton	63,591	3,282	1,552	1,730	54,161	2,667	43,993	2,528	2,739	952	458	555	789	999	595
Knott	8,704	169	95	74	5,438	73	......	......	110	74	36	23	39	40	20
Knox	17,372	754	379	375	13,762	778	10,587	682	584	188	143	161	147	185	85
Larue	10,764	782	388	394	9,433	791	9,793	1,047	578	325	147	152	140	190	131
Laurel	17,592	654	349	305	13,747	555	9,131	267	463	128	126	126	134	157	59
Lawrence	19,612	185	99	86	17,702	176	13,262	241	142	55	38	31	42	49	25
Lee	7,988	271	144	127	6,205	459	4,254	280	199	54	55	51	64	70	23
Leslie	6,753	75	44	31	3,964	32	3,740	28	47	36	22	13	17	15	12
Letcher	9,172	46	23	23	6,920	75	6,601	142	27	20	9	13	12	9	6
Lewis	17,368	175	90	85	14,803	177	13,154	229	130	64	32	30	28	48	27
Lincoln	17,059	3,512	1,712	1,800	15,962	3,574	15,080	3,608	2,662	1,113	684	767	609	826	457
Livingston	11,354	778	389	389	9,474	741	9,165	1,084	572	205	144	157	161	197	88
Logan	25,994	6,788	3,484	3,304	23,812	6,560	24,358	7,381	4,918	1,998	1,338	1,295	1,254	1,580	808
Lyon	9,319	1,982	1,185	797	7,628	1,317	6,766	1,468	1,451	647	495	382	571	604	328
McCracken	28,733	7,283	3,605	3,678	21,051	5,708	16,262	4,333	5,991	2,347	1,210	1,256	1,795	2,093	916
McLean	12,448	874	475	399	9,887	786	9,293	848	602	262	184	164	201	237	127
Madison	25,607	6,690	3,273	3,417	24,348	7,339	22,052	7,238	4,898	1,863	1,306	1,378	1,157	1,510	768

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Kentucky—Continued.															
Magoffin	12,006	136	66	70	9,196	160	6,944	150	84	67	27	32	18	24	21
Marion	16,290	2,811	1,407	1,404	15,648	3,148	14,693	3,594	2,105	1,214	577	587	528	677	462
Marshall	13,692	348	178	170	11,287	342	9,647	440	249	96	78	73	63	79	36
Martin	5,780	15	6	9	4,209	23	3,057	32	11	7	2	3	1	3	1
Mason	20,446	3,768	1,854	1,914	20,773	4,168	20,469	4,392	2,951	1,189	660	684	763	1,020	506
Meade	10,533	890	465	425	9,484	769	10,323	1,274	644	197	183	177	161	205	96
Menifee	6,818	41	26	15	4,666	27	3,755	48	27	19	8	5	7	11	9
Mercer	14,426	2,468	1,218	1,250	15,034	3,075	14,142	3,148	1,917	898	447	414	361	630	387
Metcalfe	9,988	999	491	508	9,871	900	9,423	1,086	708	331	200	225	154	199	136
Monroe	13,053	682	333	349	10,989	540	10,741	661	466	180	155	147	116	126	59
Montgomery	12,834	3,483	1,691	1,792	12,367	3,648	10,566	3,566	2,644	727	658	657	644	834	282
Morgan	12,792	53	26	27	11,249	49	8,455	33	37	18	4	7	13	14	7
Muhlenberg	20,741	2,157	1,099	1,058	17,955	2,359	15,098	2,078	1,567	549	474	447	369	407	221
Nelson	16,587	3,442	1,749	1,693	16,417	3,821	16,609	4,716	2,578	1,086	727	666	633	831	448
Nicholas	11,952	1,332	672	660	10,764	1,316	11,869	1,750	1,071	441	254	241	276	363	185
Ohio	27,287	1,393	744	649	22,946	1,346	19,669	1,464	1,011	389	281	243	282	367	162
Oldham	7,078	1,620	828	792	6,754	1,647	7,667	2,211	1,245	580	296	319	316	486	226
Owen	17,553	1,470	739	731	17,676	1,427	17,401	1,508	1,069	471	284	304	284	365	208
Owsley	6,874	73	40	33	5,975	84	4,942	89	41	21	16	18	11	15	11
Pendleton	14,947	488	252	236	16,346	597	16,702	780	362	172	91	95	120	182	86
Perry	8,276	161	78	83	6,331	160	5,607	139	106	40	29	39	34	35	18
Pike	22,686	190	101	89	17,378	166	13,001	174	127	74	36	35	47	58	36
Powell	6,443	375	201	174	4,698	379	3,639	287	286	104	90	74	77	97	45
Pulaski	31,293	1,336	654	682	25,731	1,291	21,318	1,196	1,049	337	243	274	273	333	168
Robertson	4,900	128	70	58	4,684	155	5,814	283	104	59	24	27	29	41	30
Rockcastle	12,416	157	78	79	9,841	155	9,670	437	124	58	25	39	33	46	27
Rowan	8,277	54	31	23	6,129	106	4,420	106	46	16	9	10	17	18	6
Russell	9,695	294	126	168	8,136	266	7,591	354	220	48	55	77	43	55	14
Scott	18,076	5,062	2,561	2,501	16,546	5,063	14,965	5,002	3,919	1,566	961	992	962	1,295	662
Shelby	18,340	4,698	2,400	2.298	16,521	4,776	16,813	5,555	3,550	1,786	948	904	882	1,199	766
Simpson	11,624	2,550	1,247	1,303	10,878	2,374	10,641	2,797	1,906	914	500	517	425	591	368
Spencer	7,406	1,251	647	604	6,760	1,250	7,040	1,626	889	406	259	242	196	288	183
Taylor	11,075	1,643	803	840	9,353	1,474	9,259	1,899	1,186	460	349	348	256	343	174
Todd	17,371	6,169	3,123	3,046	16,814	6,391	15,994	6,567	4,432	1,540	1,253	1,228	1,128	1,433	659
Trigg	14,073	3,497	1,788	1,709	13,902	3,652	14,489	4,040	2,471	1,065	772	702	620	767	461
Trimble	7,272	201	108	93	7,140	321	7,171	577	157	62	41	39	44	56	30
Union	21,326	3,113	1,574	1,539	18,229	2,656	17,809	3,168	2,316	1,014	594	628	612	786	430
Warren	29,970	6,992	3,334	3,658	30,158	7,926	27,531	7,639	5,284	2,528	1,298	1,339	1,250	1,662	959
Washington	14,182	1,899	927	972	13,622	2,094	14,419	2,430	1,387	863	346	418	327	445	291
Wayne	14,892	608	287	321	12,852	618	12,512	899	445	232	120	131	108	180	83
Webster	20,097	2,389	1,199	1,190	17,196	1,912	14,246	1,666	1,702	607	450	488	477	565	251
Whitley	25,015	769	439	330	17,590	752	12,000	237	576	184	162	187	217	236	80
Wolfe	8,764	97	62	35	7,180	122	5,638	75	65	33	31	17	18	20	12
Woodford	13,134	4,719	2,361	2,358	12,380	4,858	11,800	5,642	3,685	1,640	852	872	1,020	1,281	782
Louisiana	1,381,625	650,804	322,664	328,140	[2]1,118,588	559,193	939,946	483,655	464,598	284,028	129,004	132,449	122,381	147,348	90,282
Acadia	23,483	4,820	2,550	2,270	13,231	1,629	....	....	3,301	2,383	998	1,000	1,105	1,171	811
Ascension	24,142	12,081	5,995	6,086	19,545	11,270	16,895	10,855	9,184	5,877	2,257	2,454	2,365	3,052	1,927
Assumption	21,620	9,488	4,786	4,702	19,629	8,890	17,010	8,067	6,605	4,362	1,858	1,924	1,756	2,168	1,489
Avoyelles	29,701	11,891	6,037	5,854	25,112	12,161	16,747	8,218	8,145	5,335	2,524	2,426	2,091	2,548	1,698
Bienville	17,588	8,240	4,123	4,117	14,108	6,268	10,442	4,987	5,802	2,924	1,919	1,859	1,264	1,428	826
Bossier	24,153	18,890	9,527	9,363	20,330	16,225	16,042	12,786	13,051	8,840	3,810	3,875	3,654	4,245	2,895
Caddo	44,499	30,662	15,090	15,572	31,555	23,541	26,296	19,368	22,411	13,811	6,090	6,241	5,948	7,001	4,298
Calcasieu	30,428	5,966	2,970	2,996	20,176	3,194	12,484	2,407	4,187	2,088	1,205	1,328	1,228	1,332	688
Caldwell	6,917	3,076	1,567	1,509	5,814	3,106	5,767	2,896	2,082	1,271	677	670	585	683	374
Cameron	3,952	577	313	264	2,828	426	2,416	324	408	210	187	125	113	121	82
Catahoula	16,351	6,793	3,357	3,436	12,002	4,976	10,277	4,527	4,423	2,567	1,447	1,487	1,109	1,301	867
Claiborne	23,029	13,827	6,819	7,008	23,312	13,512	18,837	10,295	8,858	5,416	3,246	3,241	2,066	2,383	1,536
Concordia	13,559	11,845	6,067	5,778	14,871	13,112	14,914	13,594	8,889	7,287	2,240	2,144	2,601	3,119	2,429
De Soto	25,063	16,908	8,410	8,498	19,860	13,220	15,603	10,487	11,165	7,716	3,799	3,794	2,570	3,116	2,168
East Baton Rouge	31,153	20,578	10,507	10,071	25,922	16,420	19,966	12,863	15,396	8,520	3,962	3,976	4,447	5,308	2,922
East Carroll	11,373	10,412	5,230	5,182	12,362	11,360	12,134	11,090	7,365	4,698	1,829	1,940	2,211	2,758	1,645
East Feliciana	20,443	14,871	7,276	7,595	17,903	12,707	15,132	10,685	9,827	7,181	3,142	3,282	2,319	2,882	2,662
Franklin	8,890	5,020	2,486	2,534	6,900	4,040	6,495	3,798	3,394	2,428	1,012	1,060	886	1,084	744
Grant	12,902	3,665	1,844	1,821	8,270	3,416	6,188	2,862	2,566	1,825	787	759	662	775	581
Iberia	29,015	14,282	7,043	7,239	20,997	10,477	16,676	8,575	9,986	6,604	2,987	3,156	2,718	3,058	2,020
Iberville	27,006	17,159	8,663	8,496	21,848	15,142	17,544	12,759	13,052	8,852	2,967	3,222	3,882	4,706	3,175
Jackson	9,119	3,204	1,566	1,638	7,453	2,608	5,328	2,408	2,061	1,096	760	757	440	524	281
Jefferson	15,321	6,279	3,277	3,002	13,221	6,484	12,166	7,290	4,896	2,968	1,058	1,096	1,568	1,898	1,179
Lafayette	22,825	9,516	4,704	4,812	15,966	6,884	13,235	5,541	6,273	5,387	2,163	2,109	1,486	1,742	1,430
Lafourche	28,882	8,184	4,252	3,932	22,095	7,819	19,113	7,806	5,978	3,100	1,576	1,567	1,781	2,142	1,173
Lincoln	15,898	6,759	3,311	3,448	14,753	6,269	11,075	4,898	4,462	2,454	1,531	1,522	1,090	1,191	677
Livingston	8,100	1,144	567	577	5,769	871	5,258	998	798	480	229	255	201	256	154
Madison	12,322	11,422	5,837	5,585	14,135	13,204	13,906	12,645	8,708	5,817	2,169	2,109	2,427	2,980	1,981
Morehouse	16,634	12,722	6,396	6,326	16,786	13,267	14,206	10,659	8,821	5,952	2,724	2,723	2,326	2,727	1,859
Natchitoches	33,216	19,544	9,621	9,923	25,836	15,551	19,707	12,020	13,407	9,482	4,040	4,069	3,312	3,998	2,786

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Includes 1 person specially enumerated in 1890, but not credited to any county.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Louisiana—Continued.															
Orleans	287,104	77,714	35,129	42,585	242,039	64,491	216,090	57,617	62,570	22,586	11,711	13,571	16,019	19,809	7,125
Ouachita	20,947	13,098	6,289	6,809	17,985	12,344	14,685	10,180	9,482	6,661	2,460	2,674	2,261	2,986	2,023
Plaquemines	13,039	7,276	3,716	3,560	12,541	7,256	11,575	7,214	5,195	3,314	1,486	1,500	1,340	1,718	1,086
Pointe Coupee	25,777	19,174	9,675	9,499	19,613	14,917	17,785	12,999	13,447	9,759	3,878	3,916	3,598	4,361	3,082
Rapides	39,578	21,210	10,715	10,495	27,642	15,800	23,563	13,942	14,369	7,925	4,466	4,381	3,829	4,473	2,475
Red River	11,548	7,471	3,755	3,716	11,318	7,760	8,573	6,066	5,148	3,958	1,544	1,591	1,370	1,606	1,195
Richland	11,116	7,892	3,802	4,090	10,230	7,213	8,440	5,279	5,406	2,961	1,592	1,678	1,355	1,654	857
Sabine	15,421	3,002	1,493	1,509	9,390	2,067	7,344	1,847	1,979	1,178	648	700	525	594	371
St. Bernard	5,031	2,197	1,108	1,089	4,326	1,977	4,405	2,285	1,659	992	394	411	504	628	354
St. Charles	9,072	6,102	3,227	2,875	7,737	5,751	7,161	5,746	4,522	2,382	1,184	1,062	1,191	1,657	963
St. Helena	8,479	4,588	2,240	2,348	8,062	4,589	7,504	4,176	3,074	2,200	1,086	1,145	671	789	557
St. James	20,197	11,356	5,966	5,390	15,715	9,997	14,714	9,862	8,292	4,920	2,229	2,188	2,423	2,951	1,891
St. John the Baptist	12,330	7,184	3,745	3,439	11,359	6,637	9,686	5,792	5,209	3,327	1,415	1,326	1,539	1,868	1,320
St. Landry	52,906	26,658	13,247	13,411	40,250	22,274	40,004	19,399	17,848	14,514	5,815	5,808	4,202	5,104	4,063
St. Martin	18,940	8,883	4,466	4,417	14,884	7,821	12,663	6,876	5,820	4,725	2,052	1,952	1,396	1,696	1,367
St. Mary	34,145	20,264	10,373	9,891	22,416	14,395	19,891	13,115	14,580	8,424	3,963	4,174	4,271	5,098	3,086
St. Tammany	13,335	4,889	2,520	2,369	10,160	3,702	6,887	2,595	3,425	1,618	1,086	978	1,004	1,158	809
Tangipahoa	17,625	5,375	2,702	2,673	12,655	4,698	9,638	4,014	3,647	1,827	1,202	1,225	920	1,070	577
Tensas	19,070	17,839	8,820	9,019	16,647	15,492	17,815	16,237	13,178	9,108	3,829	3,430	3,288	4,364	2,952
Terrebonne	24,464	10,312	5,258	5,054	20,167	9,699	17,957	9,111	7,299	4,356	2,048	2,076	1,980	2,485	1,568
Union	18,520	6,967	3,476	3,491	17,304	7,408	13,526	5,512	4,436	2,912	1,567	1,554	1,076	1,226	792
Vermilion	20,705	3,747	1,867	1,880	14,234	2,899	8,728	1,957	2,474	1,828	879	841	620	691	505
Vernon	10,327	1,279	709	570	5,903	540	5,160	377	925	422	234	246	405	388	185
Washington	9,628	2,776	1,449	1,327	6,700	2,062	5,190	1,712	1,767	946	698	617	468	470	291
Webster	15,125	8,262	4,123	4,139	12,466	7,289	10,005	5,683	5,426	3,152	1,836	1,798	1,318	1,554	900
West Baton Rouge	10,285	7,934	3,981	3,953	8,363	5,964	7,667	5,415	5,779	3,660	1,488	1,528	1,683	1,991	1,250
West Carroll	3,685	2,128	1,047	1,081	3,748	2,310	2,776	1,437	1,481	866	400	458	381	480	264
West Feliciana	15,994	13,781	6,704	7,077	15,062	12,785	12,809	10,522	9,625	6,647	2,870	3,057	2,359	2,809	1,989
Winn	9,648	1,681	811	870	7,082	1,010	5,846	1,047	1,042	584	391	380	249	271	162
Maine	694,466	1,319	670	649	661,086	1,190	648,936	1,451	1,091	155	172	197	294	445	77
Androscoggin	54,242	64	28	36	48,968	71	45,042	75	50	7	10	15	18	16	4
Aroostook	60,744	49	33	16	49,589	37	41,700	40	40	15	10	7	20	20	9
Cumberland	100,689	410	202	208	90,949	417	86,359	518	334	35	48	54	80	138	15
Franklin	18,444	32	19	13	17,053	9	18,180	9	30	5	2	3	14	17	3
Hancock	37,241	52	30	22	37,312	56	38,129	36	48	5	15	9	8	15	2
Kennebec	59,117	122	57	65	57,012	125	53,058	129	107	12	7	19	22	47	9
Knox	30,406	97	53	44	31,473	80	32,863	117	79	4	15	12	24	34	2
Lincoln	19,669	27	15	12	21,996	26	24,821	40	22	2	7	5	2	6	1
Oxford	32,238	22	14	8	30,586	20	32,627	15	17	1	6	4	5	7	1
Penobscot	76,246	222	115	107	72,865	82	70,476	109	168	21	31	38	56	70	14
Piscataquis	16,949	5	3	2	16,134	19	14,872	7	5	1	1	1	1	2	......
Sagadahoc	20,330	81	31	50	19,452	99	19,272	140	71	25	6	13	13	28	10
Somerset	33,849	2	......	2	32,627	2	32,333	7	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Waldo	24,185	16	9	7	27,759	18	32,463	24	14	1	1	5	5	6	......
Washington	45,232	65	32	33	44,482	75	44,484	131	58	12	7	9	14	28	6
York	64,885	53	29	24	62,829	54	62,257	54	51	9	6	3	15	21	1
Maryland	1,188,044	235,064	115,617	119,447	1,042,390	215,657	934,943	210,230	179,362	68,083	41,352	43,594	47,746	60,406	24,462
Allegany	53,694	1,669	837	832	41,571	1,431	38,012	1,549	1,290	390	258	390	379	481	146
Anne Arundel	39,620	15,367	8,054	7,313	34,094	14,509	28,526	13,877	11,161	4,708	3,003	2,849	3,164	4,012	1,947
Baltimore	90,755	11,618	5,966	5,652	72,909	10,230	83,336	10,565	9,339	2,822	1,769	1,963	2,929	3,619	1,268
Baltimore city	508,957	79,258	35,063	44,195	434,439	67,104	332,313	53,716	65,630	16,846	10,001	13,489	17,709	21,806	5,785
Calvert	10,223	5,143	2,725	2,418	9,860	5,064	10,538	5,696	3,641	1,414	1,166	1,104	1,005	1,223	555
Caroline	16,248	4,237	2,162	2,075	13,903	3,811	13,766	4,166	3,083	1,137	863	845	770	1,015	458
Carroll	33,860	2,143	1,027	1,116	32,376	2,133	30,992	2,286	1,562	468	383	440	348	510	186
Cecil	24,662	3,805	2,026	1,779	25,851	3,978	27,108	4,464	2,845	1,111	718	674	781	1,065	508
Charles	17,662	9,645	5,051	4,594	15,191	8,186	18,548	10,848	6,843	3,045	2,145	2,073	1,780	2,160	1,189
Dorchester	27,962	9,484	4,847	4,637	24,843	8,709	23,110	8,476	6,692	2,564	1,894	1,820	1,782	2,236	976
Frederick	51,920	6,012	2,921	3,091	49,512	6,528	50,482	7,520	4,439	1,564	1,043	1,152	988	1,498	690
Garrett	17,701	126	63	63	14,213	185	12,175	112	100	29	27	26	20	29	9
Harford	28,269	5,854	3,054	2,800	28,993	6,376	28,042	6,657	4,362	1,429	1,247	1,040	1,082	1,455	570
Howard	16,715	4,405	2,277	2,128	16,269	4,110	16,140	4,399	3,168	1,191	875	886	845	1,055	484
Kent	18,786	7,442	3,962	3,480	17,471	6,807	17,605	7,205	5,642	2,474	1,405	1,320	1,601	2,114	1,048
Montgomery	30,451	10,054	5,088	4,966	27,185	9,685	24,759	9,150	7,252	2,713	2,058	2,099	1,781	2,335	1,167
Prince George	29,898	11,985	6,405	5,580	26,080	11,210	26,451	12,486	8,558	3,579	2,300	2,379	2,134	2,708	1,463
Queen Anne	18,364	6,372	3,381	2,991	18,461	6,557	19,257	7,159	4,719	2,000	1,365	1,194	1,331	1,618	774
St. Mary	17,182	8,256	4,325	3,931	15,819	7,666	16,934	8,690	5,754	3,069	1,351	1,688	1,454	1,816	1,168
Somerset	25,923	9,583	4,984	4,599	24,155	9,506	21,668	8,694	6,825	3,218	1,973	1,858	1,812	2,286	1,271
Talbot	20,342	7,466	3,880	3,586	19,736	7,483	19,065	7,329	5,483	2,444	1,559	1,419	1,396	1,832	982
Washington	45,133	2,488	1,173	1,315	39,782	2,507	38,561	3,066	1,955	597	424	486	454	650	238
Wicomico	22,852	5,828	2,960	2,868	19,930	5,199	18,016	5,078	4,128	1,696	1,136	1,196	1,044	1,364	675
Worcester	20,865	6,871	3,483	3,388	19,747	6,784	19,539	7,017	4,896	2,570	1,394	1,354	1,157	1,524	915
Massachusetts	2,805,346	31,974	15,591	16,383	[2]2,238,947	22,144	1,783,085	18,697	26,573	2,853	3,702	4,294	8,528	10,456	1,100
Barnstable	27,826	615	303	312	29,172	376	31,897	420	447	173	92	98	130	168	75
Berkshire	95,667	1,295	613	682	81,108	1,183	69,032	1,315	1,042	104	182	223	256	361	40
Bristol	252,029	2,749	1,358	1,391	186,465	2,390	139,040	2,175	2,349	420	391	356	742	876	195
Dukes	4,561	150	73	77	4,369	132	4,300	275	135	13	15	14	42	58	5
Essex	357,030	1,947	902	1,045	299,995	1,642	244,535	1,410	1,596	210	235	279	427	572	67

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Includes 4 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Massachusetts—Cont'd.															
Franklin	41,209	118	60	58	38,610	84	36,001	73	92	15	23	25	28	31	9
Hampden	175,603	1,312	587	725	135,713	1,071	104,142	1,108	1,096	109	178	183	289	372	44
Hampshire	58,820	390	173	217	51,859	272	47,232	280	330	49	49	67	86	109	27
Middlesex	565,696	7,259	3,380	3,879	431,167	3,604	317,830	2,658	5,743	567	985	1,138	1,644	2,020	185
Nantucket	3,006	46	10	36	3,268	40	3,727	76	41	2	3	9	2	6	1
Norfolk	151,539	734	346	388	118,950	417	96,507	568	624	37	80	102	188	228	14
Plymouth	113,985	1,132	619	513	92,700	605	74,018	584	949	180	147	164	366	423	112
Suffolk	611,417	12,408	6,289	6,119	484,780	8,845	387,927	6,412	10,610	858	1,128	1,356	3,881	4,684	278
Worcester	346,958	1,819	878	941	280,787	1,483	226,897	1,398	1,508	121	249	286	440	558	48
Michigan	2,420,982	15,816	8,220	7,596	[2]2,093,890	15,223	1,636,937	15,100	13,139	1,426	2,387	2,427	3,765	5,198	728
Alcona	5,691	1	...	1	5,409	1	3,107	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alger	5,868	7	4	3	1,238	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	4	4	...
Allegan	38,812	261	146	115	38,961	308	37,815	427	222	38	46	52	50	88	23
Alpena	18,254	3	3	...	15,581	9	8,789	14	3	1	...	...	1	3	1
Antrim	16,568	49	28	21	10,413	82	5,237	5	40	4	5	6	17	22	4
Arenac	9,821	4	3	1	5,683	2	...	...	3	...	1	...	2	2	...
Baraga	4,320	8	4	4	3,036	6	1,804	8	8	1	...	2	3	4	1
Barry	22,514	43	25	18	23,783	51	25,317	77	26	4	6	6	6	11	3
Bay	62,378	161	71	90	56,412	182	38,081	202	137	15	16	30	25	51	7
Benzie	9,685	90	51	39	5,237	60	3,433	64	59	1	20	15	18	19	1
Berrien	49,165	647	346	301	41,285	625	36,785	687	588	65	100	91	176	224	34
Branch	27,811	58	38	20	26,791	56	27,941	65	44	4	22	7	12	15	3
Calhoun	49,315	695	351	344	43,501	511	38,452	498	561	43	114	118	147	210	24
Cass	20,876	1,568	814	754	20,953	1,609	22,009	1,837	1,266	208	285	277	315	462	80
Charlevoix	13,956	65	34	31	9,686	45	5,115	35	51	...	10	12	18	22	...
Cheboygan	15,516	29	14	15	11,986	31	6,524	21	22	2	1	2	10	12	1
Chippewa	21,338	40	25	15	12,019	17	5,248	15	33	7	7	6	16	17	1
Clare	8,360	1	1	...	7,558	1	4,187	8	1	1	...	...	...	1	1
Clinton	25,136	35	15	20	26,509	33	28,100	79	32	4	4	4	6	11	2
Crawford	2,943	4	2	2	2,962	5	1,159	2	4	1	...	1	2	2	1
Delta	23,881	39	22	17	15,330	6	6,812	15	25	4	8	9	8	9	...
Dickinson	17,890	8	5	3	...	...	...	...	8	2	...	...	4	5	1
Eaton	31,668	75	33	42	32,094	78	31,225	87	58	4	11	13	15	20	2
Emmet	15,931	68	39	29	8,756	26	6,639	34	54	3	14	11	19	21	1
Genesee	41,804	277	139	138	39,430	239	39,220	287	238	9	53	44	58	76	4
Gladwin	6,564	1	1	...	4,208	8	1,127	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1
Gogebic	16,738	5	4	1	13,166	9	...	...	5	...	1	1	3	3	...
Grand Traverse	20,479	39	29	10	13,355	39	8,422	17	35	5	8	4	13	20	4
Gratiot	29,889	119	62	57	28,668	138	21,936	90	89	10	21	27	19	32	7
Hillsdale	29,865	35	21	14	30,660	46	32,723	59	35	8	1	5	11	20	5
Houghton	66,063	44	31	13	35,389	28	22,473	34	43	8	5	4	24	26	2
Huron	34,162	10	4	6	28,545	7	20,089	2	9	...	2	2	1	2	...
Ingham	39,818	410	217	193	37,666	452	33,676	404	352	36	81	52	75	120	20
Ionia	34,329	95	62	33	32,801	92	33,872	76	90	12	12	9	38	49	9
Iosco	10,246	9	5	4	15,224	13	6,878	8	2	1	2	1	1	2	...
Iron	8,990	13	7	6	4,432	9	...	...	13	1	2	2	4	5	1
Isabella	22,784	167	83	84	18,784	125	12,159	127	127	18	32	40	30	45	12
Isle Royal	...	...	...	...	135	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jackson	48,222	504	294	210	45,031	525	42,031	511	459	58	59	67	165	224	36
Kalamazoo	44,310	564	291	273	39,273	545	34,342	708	492	88	63	60	126	201	16
Kalkaska	7,133	14	10	4	5,160	12	2,937	...	10	1	3	3	4	6	1
Kent	129,714	681	347	334	109,922	720	73,253	518	606	57	98	111	155	285	24
Keweenaw	3,217	1	...	1	2,894	1	4,270	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lake	4,957	3	3	...	6,505	3	3,233	1	3	1	...	...	2	3	1
Lapeer	27,641	31	17	14	29,213	30	30,138	127	27	7	10	7	4	6	1
Leelanaw	10,556	12	7	5	7,944	16	6,253	16	11	...	5	1	4	2	...
Lenawee	48,406	352	177	175	48,448	390	48,343	378	289	48	68	57	70	100	23
Livingston	19,664	52	23	29	20,858	60	22,251	94	47	8	4	10	11	16	5
Luce	2,983	...	...	...	2,455	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mackinac	7,703	19	7	12	7,830	220	2,902	18	16	9	...	8	8	6	3
Macomb	33,244	91	43	48	31,813	48	31,627	78	74	12	11	21	19	28	8
Manistee	27,856	25	9	16	24,230	29	12,532	16	22	4	4	2	6	5	2
Manitou	...	...	...	...	860	...	1,334	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marquette	41,239	64	37	27	39,521	63	25,394	67	58	4	5	8	24	30	3
Mason	18,885	5	3	2	16,385	18	10,065	26	5	...	2	...	1	1	...
Mecosta	20,693	316	160	156	19,697	357	13,973	273	285	29	59	58	56	78	13
Menominee	27,046	11	6	5	33,639	49	11,987	1	10	...	2	...	3	4	...
Midland	14,439	32	17	15	10,657	42	6,893	22	23	2	6	6	4	9	2
Missaukee	9,308	7	3	4	5,048	...	1,553	...	6	...	2	2	1	1	...
Monroe	32,754	122	65	57	32,337	76	33,624	112	94	17	28	20	23	38	10
Montcalm	32,754	119	69	50	32,637	120	33,148	110	98	18	21	22	21	41	12
Montmorency	3,234	2	1	1	1,487	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Muskegon	37,036	53	31	22	40,013	105	26,586	85	50	6	12	6	13	17	2
Newaygo	17,673	17	9	8	20,476	46	14,688	18	18	...	1	3	5	8	...
Oakland	44,792	222	110	112	41,245	315	41,537	400	189	29	19	28	56	84	19
Oceana	16,644	35	24	11	15,698	36	11,699	45	29	4	11	6	7	11	3
Ogemaw	7,765	7	5	2	5,583	4	1,914	...	7	1	1	...	2	4	1
Ontonagon	6,197	11	5	6	3,756	2	2,565	18	8	...	1	3	3	4	...
Osceola	17,859	21	11	10	14,630	40	10,777	20	17	4	4	5	2	5	2
Oscoda	1,468	4	1	3	1,904	6	467	6	4	...	...	1	...	1	...

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Includes 1 person specially enumerated in 1890, but not credited to any county.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Minnesota—Cont'd.															
Rice	26,090	32	22	10	23,968	36	22,481	41	28	2	12	3	7	9	1
Rock	9,668	1	1	...	6,817	...	3,669	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Roseau	6,994	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1
St. Louis	82,932	370	188	182	44,862	228	4,504	13	323	18	24	27	182	150	5
Scott	15,147	2	2	...	13,831	1	13,516	8	2	2	...	...	1	2	2
Sherburne	7,281	5	3	2	5,908	6	3,855	...	4	...	...	...	3	3	...
Sibley	16,862	1	...	1	15,199	...	10,637	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stearns	44,464	23	16	7	34,844	14	21,956	2	17	3	7	3	5	8	2
Steele	16,524	22	13	9	13,232	15	12,460	32	14	1	8	7	2	3	1
Stevens	8,721	2	1	1	5,251	...	3,911	8	2	...	...	1	...	1	...
Swift	13,503	2	1	1	10,161	1	7,473	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
Todd	22,214	...	...	...	12,930	...	6,133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Traverse	7,573	1	1	...	4,516	...	1,507	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Wabasha	18,924	8	7	1	16,972	17	18,206	23	6	1	...	...	4	5	1
Wadena	7,921	...	...	...	4,053	4	2,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waseca	14,760	4	2	2	13,313	1	12,385	5	4	1	...	1	2	2	1
Washington	27,808	66	43	23	25,992	69	19,563	43	63	7	6	13	29	36	6
Watonwan	11,496	7	4	3	7,746	5	5,104	3	4	1	...	1	1	3	1
Wilkin	8,080	2	2	...	4,346	2	1,906	1	2	...	1	...	2	1	...
Winona	35,686	34	20	14	33,797	55	27,197	68	33	1	2	7	9	18	1
Wright	29,157	2	2	...	24,164	3	18,104	3	2	...	1	...	2	1	...
Yellow Medicine	14,602	...	...	...	9,854	...	5,884	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White Earth reservation[2]	3,486	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi	1,551,270	907,630	453,384	454,246	1,289,600	742,559	1,131,597	650,291	633,646	318,312	188,069	190,354	167,061	197,985	105,331
Adams	30,111	23,668	11,184	12,484	26,031	19,395	22,649	17,847	17,719	8,808	4,484	4,747	4,216	5,319	3,029
Alcorn	14,987	3,825	1,865	1,960	13,115	3,510	14,272	4,400	2,728	719	808	826	577	773	266
Amite	20,708	12,308	6,222	6,086	18,198	10,597	14,004	8,510	8,064	4,324	2,387	2,676	2,064	2,263	1,318
Attala	26,248	12,350	6,099	6,251	22,213	9,444	19,988	8,260	8,233	3,821	2,648	2,785	1,964	2,386	1,271
Benton	10,510	5,200	2,608	2,592	10,585	4,919	11,023	5,246	3,571	1,709	1,188	1,182	881	1,009	502
Bolivar	35,427	31,197	16,208	14,984	29,980	26,737	18,652	15,958	23,495	10,907	5,877	6,066	7,259	8,567	3,980
Calhoun	16,512	4,097	2,087	2,080	14,688	3,412	13,492	3,390	2,755	1,305	926	924	685	773	399
Carroll	22,116	12,919	6,464	6,455	18,773	10,611	17,795	9,961	8,684	4,388	2,734	2,778	2,169	2,565	1,482
Chickasaw	19,892	11,744	5,808	5,941	19,891	11,400	17,905	10,209	7,957	3,560	2,545	2,596	1,820	2,214	1,189
Choctaw	13,036	3,585	1,731	1,854	10,847	2,638	9,036	2,498	2,369	1,129	801	837	567	613	300
Claiborne	20,787	16,218	7,963	8,280	14,516	10,980	16,768	12,858	11,377	5,615	3,450	3,501	2,697	3,320	1,818
Clarke	17,741	8,493	4,116	4,377	15,826	8,104	15,021	7,828	5,704	2,820	1,824	1,896	1,260	1,574	898
Clay	19,563	13,633	6,587	7,046	18,607	12,982	17,367	12,110	9,519	4,891	2,800	2,976	2,150	2,802	1,606
Coahoma	26,293	23,183	12,194	10,989	18,342	16,089	13,568	11,155	17,278	7,085	4,359	4,800	5,515	6,388	2,564
Copiah	34,395	18,036	8,976	9,060	30,233	15,600	27,552	14,442	12,218	6,017	3,961	3,879	2,996	3,522	1,960
Covington	13,076	4,605	2,495	2,110	8,299	2,971	5,993	1,958	3,058	1,464	1,098	1,009	1,012	994	474
De Soto	24,751	18,513	9,395	9,118	24,183	17,224	22,924	15,343	12,892	6,246	3,971	3,916	3,310	4,001	2,011
Franklin	13,678	6,799	3,347	3,452	10,424	4,984	9,729	4,871	4,478	2,854	1,512	1,566	1,120	1,241	789
Greene	6,795	1,778	994	784	3,906	953	3,194	785	1,226	273	384	356	480	456	95
Grenada	14,112	10,281	5,064	5,217	14,974	11,076	12,071	8,831	7,098	3,345	2,177	2,180	1,661	2,071	1,085
Hancock	11,886	3,460	1,823	1,648	8,318	2,509	6,439	1,764	2,606	997	656	663	837	945	386
Harrison	21,002	6,387	3,210	3,157	12,481	3,314	7,895	2,146	4,565	1,896	1,259	1,342	1,388	1,507	608
Hinds	52,577	39,531	19,405	20,126	39,279	28,368	43,958	32,279	27,466	13,050	8,219	8,329	6,718	8,225	4,359
Holmes	36,828	28,707	14,370	14,337	30,970	23,888	27,164	20,233	19,723	10,134	6,180	6,072	5,020	5,895	3,347
Issaquena	10,400	9,771	5,111	4,660	12,318	11,579	10,004	9,174	7,419	4,078	1,885	1,790	2,161	2,725	1,510
Itawamba	13,544	1,342	682	660	11,708	985	10,663	1,108	928	452	292	271	242	278	166
Jackson	16,513	5,815	3,143	2,672	11,251	3,486	7,607	2,482	4,398	2,074	1,117	1,053	1,512	1,690	836
Jasper	15,394	7,474	3,733	3,741	14,785	7,283	12,126	5,631	4,846	2,220	1,708	1,711	1,102	1,315	666
Jefferson	21,292	17,270	8,609	8,661	18,947	15,356	17,314	13,051	11,991	6,226	3,849	3,820	2,989	3,450	1,965
Jones	17,846	4,670	2,537	2,133	8,333	1,246	3,828	859	3,266	1,506	909	886	1,278	1,264	606
Kemper	20,492	11,645	5,750	5,895	17,961	10,058	15,719	8,537	7,643	3,787	2,560	2,627	1,852	2,147	1,256
Lafayette	22,110	9,730	4,787	4,943	20,553	8,858	21,671	10,286	6,669	2,679	2,040	2,108	1,620	1,979	932
Lauderdale	38,150	18,958	9,074	9,884	29,661	14,972	21,501	11,588	13,587	7,325	3,844	4,129	3,198	3,858	2,307
Lawrence	15,103	7,568	3,764	3,804	12,318	6,078	9,420	4,478	4,989	2,496	1,841	1,786	1,164	1,298	711
Leake	17,360	6,231	3,131	3,100	14,803	5,018	13,146	4,660	4,160	2,018	1,437	1,360	1,018	1,127	591
Lee	21,956	8,658	4,245	4,413	20,040	7,580	20,470	7,814	6,027	2,624	1,763	1,848	1,558	1,880	920
Leflore	23,834	21,031	10,912	10,119	16,869	14,267	10,246	7,997	15,239	8,583	4,189	4,229	4,824	5,331	3,029
Lincoln	21,552	9,209	4,617	4,592	17,912	7,587	13,547	5,842	6,366	3,220	2,049	1,954	1,640	1,858	1,016
Lowndes	29,095	21,972	10,643	11,329	27,047	21,036	28,244	22,656	16,046	9,110	4,323	4,569	3,762	4,822	3,043
Madison	32,493	25,918	12,576	13,342	27,321	21,290	25,866	19,907	17,999	9,626	5,516	5,672	4,161	5,066	3,130
Marion	13,501	4,323	2,222	2,101	9,532	3,002	6,901	2,451	2,792	1,318	1,008	969	808	817	418
Marshall	27,674	18,708	9,812	9,896	26,043	16,806	29,330	18,388	12,961	5,150	4,201	4,144	3,165	3,638	1,625
Monroe	31,216	18,656	9,205	9,451	30,730	18,619	28,553	18,001	13,302	6,078	3,868	3,811	3,277	3,979	2,160
Montgomery	16,536	8,573	4,175	4,398	14,459	7,009	13,348	6,677	5,692	2,755	1,818	1,938	1,394	1,636	956
Neshoba	12,726	2,279	1,155	1,124	11,146	2,172	8,741	1,768	1,504	757	527	481	381	408	282
Newton	19,708	7,614	3,744	3,870	16,625	6,156	13,436	4,686	5,079	2,438	1,629	1,667	1,282	1,458	815
Noxubee	30,846	26,146	12,725	13,421	27,338	22,629	29,874	24,572	17,971	11,219	5,462	5,600	4,176	5,206	3,436
Oktibbeha	20,183	13,819	6,614	7,205	17,694	11,984	15,978	10,869	9,856	5,412	2,797	3,119	2,112	2,664	1,650
Panola	29,027	19,866	9,576	9,790	26,977	17,729	28,352	18,330	13,321	6,189	4,013	4,197	3,275	4,059	2,082
Pearl River	6,697	1,792	1,003	789	2,957	656	...	...	1,304	551	361	351	541	524	228
Perry	14,682	4,822	2,590	2,232	6,494	1,874	3,427	1,070	3,365	1,420	1,001	912	1,192	1,204	511
Pike	27,545	13,718	6,798	6,915	21,203	10,620	16,688	8,112	9,258	4,392	3,067	3,052	2,346	2,632	1,374
Pontotoc	18,274	4,827	2,389	2,438	14,940	4,355	13,858	4,249	3,386	1,664	1,045	1,046	862	1,001	566
Prentiss	15,788	3,131	1,543	1,588	13,679	2,845	12,158	2,421	2,151	949	708	688	513	608	284
Quitman	5,435	4,177	2,242	1,935	3,286	2,892	1,407	815	2,987	1,337	848	778	927	1,059	479

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Indian reservation.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Missouri—Continued.															
Lewis	16,724	1,043	525	518	15,935	1,050	15,925	1,408	794	278	191	182	207	273	121
Lincoln	18,352	1,731	901	830	18,346	2,069	17,426	2,146	1,293	499	407	329	290	392	188
Linn	25,503	786	385	401	24,121	808	20,016	839	652	158	158	146	149	207	58
Livingston	22,302	795	399	396	20,668	865	20,196	1,172	679	101	138	128	165	234	41
McDonald	13,574	2	2	...	11,283	3	7,816	12	2	2	1	...	...	1	1
Macon	33,018	1,580	863	717	30,575	1,196	26,222	1,499	1,320	393	253	251	446	564	199
Madison	9,975	242	108	134	9,268	241	8,876	306	180	59	35	58	39	56	20
Maries	9,616	1	...	1	8,600	3	7,304	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marion	26,331	3,354	1,629	1,725	26,233	3,721	24,837	3,706	2,711	919	563	588	674	915	389
Mercer	14,706	58	35	23	14,581	78	14,673	101	50	28	18	5	16	20	7
Miller	15,187	190	100	90	14,162	228	9,805	230	140	44	41	35	34	41	14
Mississippi	11,837	2,265	1,231	1,034	10,134	2,108	9,270	2,154	1,715	701	425	385	543	678	312
Moniteau	15,931	706	345	361	15,630	843	14,346	978	519	172	141	160	117	160	58
Monroe	19,716	1,608	795	813	20,790	2,049	19,071	2,146	1,236	442	327	328	292	393	175
Montgomery	16,571	1,411	681	730	16,850	1,667	16,249	1,917	1,065	350	275	298	289	334	143
Morgan	12,175	438	214	224	12,311	414	10,132	416	330	112	97	84	85	96	35
New Madrid	11,280	2,027	1,099	928	9,317	2,033	7,694	1,881	1,474	753	465	422	418	508	311
Newton	27,001	699	344	355	22,108	681	18,947	591	523	131	142	143	118	167	58
Nodaway	32,938	129	65	64	30,914	135	29,544	109	92	21	24	25	26	32	7
Oregon	13,906	7	5	2	10,467	22	5,791	18	7	5	1	1	4	4	3
Osage	14,096	274	134	140	13,080	371	11,824	400	209	80	41	61	51	76	34
Ozark	12,145	26	11	15	9,795	12	5,618	18	18	10	4	7	2	5	4
Pemiscot	12,115	862	495	367	5,975	412	4,299	268	678	276	168	150	266	285	125
Perry	15,134	440	225	215	13,237	492	11,895	471	323	133	86	97	87	112	49
Pettis	32,438	2,897	1,423	1,474	31,151	2,799	27,271	3,006	2,307	734	510	539	596	769	278
Phelps	14,194	184	87	97	12,636	281	12,568	503	146	33	32	36	29	45	15
Pike	25,744	4,239	2,127	2,112	26,321	4,919	26,715	5,376	3,367	1,047	819	802	854	1,101	440
Platte	16,193	1,095	563	532	16,248	1,210	17,366	1,680	840	290	199	205	214	390	123
Polk	23,255	185	82	103	20,339	168	15,784	285	141	55	32	47	28	41	24
Pulaski	10,394	37	14	23	9,387	23	7,250	60	27	13	10	14	3	4	3
Putnam	16,688	16	9	7	15,365	34	13,555	28	12	2	1	2	4	6	1
Ralls	12,287	927	458	469	12,294	1,077	11,838	1,211	694	332	191	188	182	220	116
Randolph	24,442	2,842	1,383	1,459	24,893	2,985	22,751	2,811	2,186	555	524	554	557	709	234
Ray	24,805	1,608	821	787	24,215	1,749	20,190	1,789	1,221	408	327	317	328	402	169
Reynolds	8,161	...	...	...	6,803	19	5,722	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ripley	13,186	1	1	...	8,512	1	5,377	10	1	1	...	...	1	1	1
St. Charles	24,474	2,189	1,100	1,089	22,977	2,315	23,065	2,411	1,558	513	418	437	406	589	215
St. Clair	17,907	260	128	132	16,747	244	14,125	310	193	61	46	56	46	70	24
St. Francois	24,051	611	305	306	17,347	545	13,822	653	441	116	113	135	120	140	56
St. Louis	50,040	3,526	1,751	1,775	36,307	3,469	31,888	3,880	2,706	835	688	698	684	988	367
St. Louis city	575,238	35,516	17,496	18,020	451,770	26,865	350,518	22,256	30,571	6,516	4,542	4,999	9,747	11,727	2,370
Ste. Genevieve	10,359	474	223	251	9,883	496	10,390	558	350	143	97	116	80	99	57
Saline	33,703	4,761	2,414	2,347	33,762	5,101	29,911	4,981	3,601	1,244	981	941	1,008	1,244	542
Schuyler	10,840	...	...	...	11,249	3	10,470	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotland	13,232	80	34	46	12,674	112	12,508	131	70	18	12	17	16	21	7
Scott	13,092	505	265	240	11,228	493	8,587	550	385	147	87	105	113	148	75
Shannon	11,247	4	2	2	8,898	4	3,441	...	3	2	...	1	1	2	1
Shelby	16,167	679	350	329	15,642	755	14,024	931	529	136	141	131	136	178	58
Stoddard	24,669	47	21	26	17,327	135	13,431	35	36	26	6	13	10	13	7
Stone	9,892	4	2	2	7,090	10	4,404	28	4	4	1	...	2	1	1
Sullivan	20,282	114	54	60	19,000	45	16,569	83	88	22	19	23	22	28	11
Taney	10,127	2	2	...	7,973	3	5,599	4	2	...	...	...	2	2	...
Texas	22,192	3	1	2	19,406	21	12,206	29	2	1	...	1	...	1	...
Vernon	31,619	241	116	125	31,505	231	19,369	106	198	58	48	46	56	60	22
Warren	9,919	614	325	289	9,913	725	10,806	964	453	185	130	123	120	159	78
Washington	14,263	641	326	315	13,153	772	12,896	1,038	474	167	131	136	129	157	76
Wayne	15,309	115	61	54	11,927	104	9,096	108	92	25	31	26	24	25	8
Webster	16,640	116	56	60	15,177	167	12,175	247	82	23	25	19	22	27	8
Worth	9,832	8	3	5	8,738	1	8,208	1	7	2	1	2	2	2	1
Wright	17,519	428	220	208	14,484	364	9,712	260	304	82	108	96	59	86	28
Montana	243,329	1,523	912	611	[2]142,924	1,490	39,159	346	1,339	152	149	140	557	711	74
Beaverhead	5,615	12	5	7	4,655	34	2,712	6	12	...	1	2	3	4	...
Broadwater	2,641	16	6	10	...	...	...	...	11	4	...	1	4	5	1
Carbon	7,533	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	1	2	1
Cascade	25,777	162	86	76	8,755	291	...	...	126	14	25	30	38	58	6
Choteau	10,966	156	107	49	8,274	18	3,058	71	134	9	25	15	69	78	7
Custer	7,891	48	31	17	6,173	114	2,510	33	41	11	7	4	12	23	9
Dawson	2,443	4	2	2	3,896	2	180	3	3	...	1	...	1	1	...
Deerlodge	17,393	171	107	64	15,155	75	8,876	60	161	18	7	9	86	98	13
Fergus	6,937	30	13	17	3,514	17	...	...	29	4	...	2	8	12	1
Flathead	9,375	36	24	12	...	...	...	...	34	4	3	2	16	21	3
Gallatin	9,553	35	16	19	6,246	48	3,643	31	31	7	4	6	8	11	4
Granite	4,328	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
Jefferson	5,330	15	10	5	6,026	9	2,464	14	12	1	...	1	3	3	...
Lewis and Clarke	19,171	313	194	119	19,145	299	6,521	86	271	22	22	27	119	154	3
Madison	7,695	28	17	11	4,692	13	3,915	20	22	2	6	7	7	10	1

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Includes 429 persons (out of a total of 10,765 persons specially enumerated in 1890) not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Montana—Continued.															
Meagher	2,526	24	13	11	4,749	80	2,743	18	23	4	6	2	3	7	2
Missoula	13,964	54	44	10	16,238	314	2,537	4	49	4	8	1	30	33	
Park	7,341	15	11	4	6,881	31			12	2	2	2	5	8	2
Ravalli	7,822	17	13	4					16	6	4		8	9	1
Silverbow	47,635	262	141	121	23,744	186			236	23	20	19	91	116	8
Sweet Grass	3,086	8	5	3					8	2			4	5	2
Teton	5,080	6	4	2					6			1	4	4	
Valley	4,355	2	2						2				1	2	
Yellowstone	6,212	97	54	43	2,065	14			88	11	7	9	36	43	4
Crow reservation [2]	2,660	4	4		2,287				4	1				4	1
Nebraska	1,066,300	6,269	3,368	2,901	[3]1,062,656	8,913	452,402	2,385	5,363	633	858	928	2,010	2,298	267
Adams	18,840	68	37	31	24,303	327	10,235	25	51	8	7	9	18	22	3
Antelope	11,344	2	2		10,399	2	3,953	7	2				1	2	
Arthur					91	2									
Banner	1,114				2,435	2									
Blaine	603				1,146	2									
Boone	11,689	2	2		8,683	7	4,170	1	2				1	2	
Boxbutte	5,572	78	45	33	5,494	25			65	27	8	7	27	32	16
Boyd	7,332				695	4									
Brown	3,470				4,359	3									
Buffalo	20,254	34	26	8	22,162	49	7,531	12	32		16	3	7	10	
Burt	13,040	1	1		11,069	21	6,937	8	1	1			1	1	1
Butler	15,703	6	3	3	15,454	5	9,194	23	5		3	1			
Cass	21,330	35	17	18	24,080	105	16,683	46	29	4	7	7	6	9	2
Cedar	12,467	1	1		7,028	4	2,899		1				1	1	
Chase	2,559	1	1		4,807		70		1					1	
Cherry	6,541	19	11	8	6,428	170			13	2	5	4		4	2
Cheyenne	5,570	5	4	1	5,693	9	1,558	42	5		1		2	3	
Clay	15,735	17	10	7	16,310	15	11,294	6	11		8	6	2	2	
Colfax	11,211	27	16	11	10,453	50	6,586	25	19	4	4	3	7	10	2
Cuming	14,584				12,265	1	5,569								
Custer	19,758	62	33	29	21,677	22	2,211	4	46	12	9	10	15	19	6
Dakota	6,286	14	7	7	5,386	33	3,213	6	11	3	3	4	2	4	1
Dawes	6,215	49	29	20	9,722	395			46	9	4	6	11	25	4
Dawson	12,214	49	23	26	10,129	46	2,909	58	28		9	15	8	8	
Deuel	2,630	1		1	2,893				1						
Dixon	10,535				8,084	3	4,177								
Dodge	22,298	72	36	36	19,260	31	11,263	20	54	9	13	16	14	18	6
Douglas	140,590	4,046	2,177	1,869	158,008	4,665	37,645	811	3,584	858	483	546	1,447	1,578	125
Dundy	2,434	3	2	1	4,012	5	37		3		1		1	1	
Fillmore	15,087	23	9	14	16,022	15	10,204	6	20		1	8	5	6	
Franklin	9,455	8	4	4	7,693	4	5,465		3		1	2	1	1	
Frontier	8,781	2		2	8,497	1	934		1			1			
Furnas	12,373	16	6	10	9,840	2	6,407	3	14	1	1	6	5	5	
Gage	30,051	29	14	15	36,344	374	13,164	24	26		5	5	7	8	
Garfield	2,127	11	4	7	1,659	1			6		2	5	1	1	
Gosper	5,301	3	1	2	4,816	2	1,673		1	1		1		1	1
Grant	763	2	1	1	458				2	2			1	1	1
Greeley	5,691	12	7	5	4,869	12	1,461		8	3	3	1	2	3	2
Hall	17,206	42	23	19	16,513	88	8,572	27	34	4	6	8	18	16	1
Hamilton	13,330	14	10	4	14,096	56	8,267	29	13		6	2	2	4	
Harlan	9,370	8	4	4	8,158	12	6,086		8	2	1		3	3	1
Hayes	2,708	3	2	1	3,953	1	119		2				1	1	
Hitchcock	4,409	1	1		5,799	1	1,012		1				1	1	
Holt	12,224	14	8	6	13,672	37	3,287	2	13		4	3	4	4	
Hooker	432				426										
Howard	10,343	4	3	1	9,430	6	4,391	8	4	3			1	3	2
Jefferson	15,196	22	10	12	14,850	15	8,096	10	21	7	2	4	7	8	3
Johnson	11,197	4	3	1	10,333	4	7,595	25	4	1			2	3	
Kearney	9,866				9,061		4,072								
Keith	1,951				2,556		194	1							
Keyapaha	3,076				3,920	24									
Kimball	758				959	1									
Knox	14,343	8	6	2	8,582	19	3,666	1	7		2		2	3	
Lancaster	64,835	873	463	410	76,395	1,419	28,090	626	740	80	126	141	267	302	39
Lincoln	11,416	15	11	4	10,441	24	3,632	6	14	2	1		3	9	1
Logan	960				1,378										
Loup	1,305	5	4	1	1,662	4			1		2			1	
McPherson	517				401										
Madison	16,976	54	25	29	13,669	42	5,589	6	43	7	8	9	8	14	3
Merrick	9,255	8	3	5	8,758	18	5,341	15	8	1			3	3	
Nance	8,222				5,773	1	1,212	1							
Nemaha	14,952	35	15	20	12,930	84	10,451	87	27	7	10	11	3	5	3
Nuckolls	12,414	7	3	4	11,417	23	4,235		7	1	2	2	1	1	
Otoe	22,288	152	67	85	25,403	278	15,727	181	126	39	20	31	23	41	15
Pawnee	11,770				10,340	3	6,920	6							

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.   [2] Indian reservation.   [3] Includes 3,746 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Nebraska—Continued.															
Perkins	1,702				4,364										
Phelps	10,772	14	9	5	9,869	3	2,447	2	11		4	2	4	4	
Pierce	8,445	4	2	2	4,864	1	1,202		3			1	2	2	
Platte	17,747	20	9	11	15,437	26	9,511	24	16	5	8	3	4	5	3
Polk	10,542	1	1		10,817	13	6,846		1				1	1	
Redwillow	9,604	3	2	1	8,837	13	3,044	1	3				2	2	
Richardson	19,614	87	53	34	17,574	65	15,031	91	65	16	13	15	18	26	11
Rock	2,809	2	1	1	3,083				2		1				
Saline	18,252	25	16	9	20,097	28	14,491	8	20	2	5	5	6	10	2
Sarpy	9,080	22	11	11	6,875	9	4,481	4	17	1	4	2	5	6	
Saunders	22,085	17	12	5	21,577	17	15,810	13	14		9	1	2	8	
Scotts Bluff	2,552	1	1		1,888				1		1				
Seward	15,690	19	14	5	16,140	22	11,147	37	16	3	1	2	8	11	2
Sheridan	6,033	11	6	5	8,687	5			9	1	1	2	2	5	1
Sherman	6,550				6,399	4	2,061								
Sioux	2,055	1		1	2,452	7	699	12	1						
Stanton	6,959	1	1		4,619	7	1,813		1				1	1	
Thayer	14,325	6	5	1	12,738	12	6,113	2	6	2	3		4	2	2
Thomas	628				517										
Thurston	6,517				3,176	6	109								
Valley	7,339	3	2	1	7,092		2,324		3	1				2	1
Washington	13,086	5	3	2	11,869	30	8,631	20	4	1	2	1	1	1	
Wayne	9,862	4	3	1	6,169	3	813	1	3			1	3	3	
Webster	11,619	5	2	3	11,210	10	7,104	5	5	1	1	2		1	1
Wheeler	1,362	24	15	9	1,683	59	644		19	3	11	4	3	3	2
York	18,205	32	15	17	17,279	52	11,170	8	29	4	5	10	7	10	2
Unorganized territory							2,913	2							
Nevada	42,335	134	82	52	[2]47,355	242	62,266	488	126	29	10	8	37	70	16
Churchill	830				703		479								
Douglas	1,534	6	3	3	1,551	12	1,581	22	6	1				3	1
Elko	5,688	17	10	7	5,380	26	5,716	33	16	2	1		9	9	2
Esmeralda	1,972				2,629	1	3,220	7							
Eureka	1,954	10	4	6	3,275	20	7,086	49	10	2	1	3	2	3	1
Humboldt	4,463	20	14	6	3,434	48	3,480	21	17	4	3		5	9	2
Lander	1,534	10	5	5	2,266	1	3,624	16	6	1	3	1	2	2	
Lincoln	3,284	15	11	4	2,466	9	2,637	16	15	4			4	11	3
Lyon	2,268	1	1		1,987	1	2,409	1	1					1	
Nye	1,140				1,290	4	1,875	96							
Ormsby	2,893	12	8	4	4,883	56	5,412	59	12	2			3	8	2
Roop							286								
Storey	3,673	9	7	2	8,806	37	16,115	115	9	3			1	7	1
Washoe	9,141	33	18	15	6,922	27	5,664	44	33	10	2	4	11	16	4
White Pine	1,961	1	1		1,721		2,682	9	1					1	
New Hampshire	411,588	662	327	335	376,530	614	346,991	685	586	70	77	95	160	280	34
Belknap	19,526	59	32	27	20,321	66	17,948	72	56	7	15	11	17	16	1
Carroll	16,895	9	3	6	18,124	15	18,224	12	9	1	1	2	1	2	1
Cheshire	31,321	21	15	6	29,579	24	28,734	14	21		4		8	11	
Coos	29,468	12	6	6	23,211	11	18,580	15	12	3	1	2	3	5	2
Grafton	40,844	61	28	33	37,217	53	38,788	20	54	7	7	12	14	20	4
Hillsboro	112,640	139	74	65	93,247	105	75,634	119	124	14	19	18	36	49	5
Merrimack	52,430	123	56	67	49,435	182	46,300	158	102	19	11	18	27	89	11
Rockingham	51,118	179	86	93	49,650	98	49,064	189	157	15	15	22	44	66	7
Strafford	39,337	22	11	11	38,442	34	35,558	47	21	3	1	1	6	10	2
Sullivan	18,009	37	16	21	17,304	26	18,161	39	30	1	3	9	4	12	1
New Jersey	1,883,669	69,844	33,745	36,099	1,444,933	47,638	1,131,116	38,853	57,584	9,882	9,111	10,474	17,658	21,474	3,925
Atlantic	46,402	6,920	3,511	3,409	28,836	2,267	18,704	894	6,156	586	592	664	2,211	2,707	197
Bergen	78,441	2,600	1,157	1,443	47,226	1,814	36,786	1,891	2,090	519	352	489	539	682	192
Burlington	58,241	3,130	1,576	1,554	58,528	2,624	55,402	2,570	2,506	553	441	474	760	958	238
Camden	107,643	8,583	4,138	4,445	87,687	7,475	62,942	5,687	6,982	1,540	1,163	1,346	2,016	2,599	619
Cape May	13,201	869	411	458	11,268	861	9,765	570	665	86	133	141	167	226	27
Cumberland	51,193	2,403	1,202	1,201	45,438	2,100	37,687	1,965	1,886	414	378	339	488	709	175
Essex	359,053	12,559	5,381	7,178	256,098	6,910	189,929	4,727	10,418	1,427	1,404	2,026	2,877	3,420	474
Gloucester	31,905	2,063	1,258	805	28,649	1,417	25,886	1,144	1,694	342	413	270	726	758	171
Hudson	386,048	4,439	2,194	2,245	275,126	2,456	187,944	1,655	3,679	346	515	632	1,266	1,486	131
Hunterdon	34,507	518	255	263	35,355	497	38,570	552	396	91	83	95	117	145	35
Mercer	95,365	4,152	2,180	1,972	79,978	3,467	58,061	3,230	3,504	739	585	606	1,242	1,475	336
Middlesex	79,762	1,900	1,072	828	61,754	1,643	52,286	1,625	1,569	275	406	259	501	564	125
Monmouth	82,057	6,907	3,293	3,614	69,128	5,074	55,538	3,461	5,666	996	873	1,020	1,801	2,100	440
Morris	65,156	1,618	720	898	54,101	956	50,861	810	1,314	254	166	292	376	466	101
Ocean	19,747	270	138	132	15,974	158	14,455	98	231	28	45	32	75	85	11
Passaic	155,202	1,949	883	1,066	105,046	1,125	68,860	1,077	1,599	337	234	289	457	554	120
Salem	25,530	3,029	1,648	1,381	25,151	2,810	24,579	2,760	2,402	391	565	477	765	929	170
Somerset	32,948	1,559	764	795	28,311	1,348	27,162	1,659	1,261	350	235	268	319	448	150
Sussex	24,134	160	76	84	22,259	184	23,539	174	135	38	26	27	27	41	17
Union	99,353	3,854	1,705	2,149	72,467	2,202	55,571	1,939	3,117	495	498	623	863	1,025	167
Warren	37,781	367	188	179	36,553	305	36,589	356	266	75	64	55	67	102	29

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Includes 42 persons (out of a total of 1,594 persons specially enumerated in 1890) not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
New Mexico	195,310	1,610	1,023	587	[2]160,282	1,956	119,565	1,015	1,416	271	201	200	653	775	126
Bernalillo	28,690	332	180	152	20,913	340	17,225	210	278	50	32	52	98	184	24
Chaves	4,773	66	41	25	......	......	......	......	60	14	6	4	27	34	8
Colfax	10,150	352	234	118	7,974	241	3,398	6	317	88	36	42	160	188	46
Donna Ana	10,187	26	19	7	9,191	46	7,612	27	21	2	5	1	10	13	2
Eddy	3,229	37	22	15	......	......	......	......	35	9	6	5	11	16	4
Grant	12,883	186	113	73	9,657	582	4,539	86	158	34	20	24	49	85	14
Guadalupe	5,429	3	1	2	......	......	......	......	3	2	......	......	1	1	......
Lincoln	4,953	23	20	3	7,081	31	2,513	60	23	6	1	......	12	19	5
Mora	10,304	8	3	5	10,618	142	9,751	242	7	6	2	1	2	1	1
Otero	4,791	16	13	3	......	......	......	......	16	5	4	......	13	9	3
Rio Arriba	13,777	41	19	22	11,534	31	11,028	14	33	13	10	8	7	8	3
San Juan	4,828	9	2	7	1,890	1	......	......	6	......	2	4	......	......	......
San Miguel	22,053	156	81	75	24,204	135	20,638	90	138	15	25	29	42	50	7
Santa Fe	14,658	92	43	49	13,562	113	10,867	168	77	9	9	20	20	32	3
Sierra	3,158	12	7	5	3,630	11	......	......	8	3	2	3	2	3	......
Socorro	12,195	22	13	9	9,595	58	7,875	51	14	9	4	5	......	7	6
Taos	10,889	1	1	......	9,868	18	11,029	36	1	......	......	......	......	1	......
Union	4,528	5	4	1	......	......	......	......	5	1	1	......	3	3	......
Valencia	13,895	223	207	16	13,876	202	13,095	25	223	5	36	2	196	171	......
New York	7,268,894	99,232	46,618	52,614	[3]6,003,174	70,092	5,082,871	65,104	84,688	9,180	11,515	13,961	26,658	31,425	3,541
Albany	165,571	1,534	874	660	164,555	1,409	154,890	1,367	1,378	145	163	165	544	671	98
Allegany	41,501	358	188	170	43,240	331	41,810	377	272	15	65	71	75	104	11
Broome	69,149	633	287	346	62,973	631	49,483	585	533	54	77	89	120	185	24
Cattaraugus	65,643	337	178	159	60,866	249	55,806	248	261	31	47	71	68	114	19
Cayuga	66,234	675	338	337	65,302	561	65,081	687	570	80	76	101	167	289	41
Chautauqua	88,314	148	78	70	75,202	148	65,342	156	128	8	21	13	34	54	3
Chemung	54,063	897	507	390	48,265	793	43,065	954	767	110	135	100	281	339	54
Chenango	36,568	212	101	111	37,776	297	39,891	236	183	8	19	30	45	77	6
Clinton	47,430	138	113	25	46,437	139	50,897	171	121	29	7	10	78	108	21
Columbia	43,211	1,417	791	626	46,172	1,081	47,928	1,219	1,227	240	206	190	512	546	110
Cortland	27,576	81	46	35	28,657	82	25,825	98	74	9	10	8	21	34	7
Delaware	46,413	208	106	102	45,496	282	42,721	227	178	22	35	29	47	68	10
Dutchess	81,670	2,226	1,174	1,082	77,879	1,671	79,184	2,112	1,818	322	299	319	694	772	148
Erie	433,686	1,805	957	848	322,981	1,206	219,884	975	1,575	96	207	198	586	685	40
Essex	30,707	60	24	36	33,052	108	34,515	112	51	12	9	14	9	18	3
Franklin	42,853	62	38	24	38,110	52	32,390	37	46	17	16	7	17	21	18
Fulton	42,842	348	172	176	37,650	281	30,985	272	293	43	51	45	30	107	21
Genesee	34,561	161	79	82	33,265	129	32,806	151	128	9	31	31	31	43	3
Greene	31,478	795	432	333	31,598	652	32,695	729	674	106	110	123	248	288	51
Hamilton	4,947	1	1	......	4,762	10	3,923	......	1	......	......	......	1	1	......
Herkimer	51,049	210	103	107	45,608	189	42,669	178	177	23	28	25	46	71	14
Jefferson	76,748	172	99	73	68,806	215	66,103	208	143	21	29	18	55	64	14
Kings	1,166,582	18,367	8,127	10,240	838,547	11,307	599,495	9,153	15,554	1,784	2,114	2,714	4,615	5,275	570
Lewis	27,427	25	16	9	29,806	44	31,416	76	23	3	2	3	5	12	3
Livingston	37,059	232	119	113	37,801	247	39,562	298	189	21	43	45	50	68	13
Madison	40,545	352	171	181	42,892	303	44,112	375	291	40	59	64	71	102	22
Monroe	217,854	832	421	411	189,586	802	144,903	740	696	54	135	115	191	248	27
Montgomery	47,488	208	95	113	45,699	268	38,315	318	182	18	28	34	40	58	8
Nassau	55,448	2,310	1,092	1,218	......	......	......	......	1,885	294	356	402	469	616	125
New York	2,050,600	38,616	17,400	21,216	1,515,301	23,601	1,206,299	19,663	33,654	2,224	3,735	4,768	11,130	12,395	577
Niagara	74,961	542	303	239	62,491	387	54,173	399	462	63	65	68	188	217	33
Oneida	132,800	462	250	212	122,922	483	115,475	578	390	60	54	59	126	179	30
Onondaga	168,735	1,246	598	648	146,247	1,057	117,893	876	1,047	109	126	173	318	425	51
Ontario	49,605	434	205	229	48,453	457	49,541	594	362	51	51	66	84	138	30
Orange	103,859	2,796	1,380	1,416	97,859	2,544	88,220	2,790	2,279	512	404	446	691	852	237
Orleans	30,164	108	58	50	30,803	194	30,128	224	91	15	5	16	28	44	10
Oswego	70,881	152	78	74	71,883	151	77,911	247	186	24	22	19	42	52	11
Otsego	48,939	143	63	80	50,861	237	51,397	218	121	14	18	24	33	47	6
Putnam	13,787	109	47	62	14,849	201	15,181	187	95	18	13	17	28	33	9
Queens	152,999	2,611	1,119	1,492	128,059	3,529	90,574	3,801	2,177	288	330	441	563	681	88
Rensselaer	121,697	657	275	382	124,511	788	115,328	989	586	62	68	110	143	197	20
Richmond	67,021	1,072	486	586	51,693	994	38,991	982	869	116	185	192	210	300	51
Rockland	38,298	2,041	1,391	650	35,162	1,255	27,690	816	1,826	309	379	216	1,069	969	169
St. Lawrence	89,083	75	36	39	85,048	83	85,997	101	69	19	9	12	18	27	10
Saratoga	61,089	837	386	451	57,663	751	55,156	789	744	109	90	129	212	274	46
Schenectady	46,852	165	68	97	29,797	141	23,538	163	147	28	19	24	35	43	14
Schoharie	26,854	297	153	144	29,164	317	32,910	468	246	57	54	52	60	87	21
Schuyler	15,811	178	82	96	16,711	218	18,842	195	147	19	27	31	29	52	11
Seneca	26,114	134	62	72	28,227	182	29,278	242	121	21	14	18	22	47	9
Steuben	82,822	493	259	234	81,473	485	77,586	467	417	42	64	71	100	176	26
Suffolk	77,582	3,035	1,415	1,620	62,491	2,371	53,888	2,399	2,445	407	430	547	685	838	166
Sullivan	32,306	84	41	43	31,031	68	32,491	84	72	9	11	17	23	29	4
Tioga	27,951	309	153	156	29,935	369	32,673	445	266	29	50	56	55	91	13
Tompkins	33,830	459	227	232	32,923	397	34,445	469	400	46	45	63	104	164	27
Ulster	88,422	1,351	704	647	87,062	1,248	85,838	1,371	1,143	226	216	206	350	438	111

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes 6,689 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not distributed by counties.
[3] Includes 5,821 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
New York—Cont'd.															
Warren	29,943	53	31	22	27,806	56	25,179	49	47	3	5	9	17	25	2
Washington	45,624	237	107	130	45,690	238	47,871	340	200	26	27	55	46	70	10
Wayne	48,660	246	138	108	49,729	297	51,700	394	208	55	42	36	54	39	31
Westchester	184,257	5,318	2,302	3,016	146,772	3,415	108,988	2,585	4,422	635	629	965	1,218	1,419	238
Wyoming	30,413	47	24	23	31,193	57	30,907	96	42	10	6	5	7	17	6
Yates	20,318	131	60	71	21,001	143	21,087	141	119	8	9	18	27	44	5
North Carolina	1,893,810	624,469	303,624	320,845	[2]1,617,949	561,018	1,399,750	531,277	437,691	208,132	128,186	132,589	98,691	127,114	67,489
Alamance	25,665	6,723	3,186	3,537	18,271	5,563	14,613	4,613	4,633	2,086	1,352	1,496	962	1,338	739
Alexander	10,960	856	413	443	9,430	842	8,355	897	568	248	177	182	117	170	94
Alleghany	7,759	466	231	235	6,523	460	5,486	519	312	161	96	90	63	92	50
Anson	21,870	11,674	5,711	5,963	20,027	9,789	17,994	9,204	7,678	4,038	2,623	2,622	1,568	2,073	1,168
Ashe	19,581	684	318	366	15,628	595	14,437	963	488	258	139	150	98	122	68
Beaufort	26,404	11,336	5,621	5,715	21,072	9,208	17,474	7,452	8,131	4,195	2,201	2,211	2,098	2,568	1,336
Bertie	20,538	11,821	5,698	6,123	19,176	11,291	16,399	9,584	8,211	3,991	2,536	2,588	1,614	2,204	1,247
Bladen	17,677	8,223	3,914	4,309	16,763	8,117	16,158	8,560	5,682	2,615	1,858	1,876	1,089	1,405	697
Brunswick	12,657	5,044	2,437	2,607	10,900	4,761	9,389	4,052	3,522	1,727	994	1,055	800	1,074	587
Buncombe	44,288	8,120	3,794	4,326	35,266	6,626	21,909	3,476	6,095	2,158	1,488	1,620	1,596	1,869	735
Burke	17,699	2,676	1,246	1,430	14,939	2,561	12,809	2,721	1,843	837	576	616	324	464	264
Cabarrus	22,456	6,101	2,910	3,191	18,142	5,450	14,964	5,115	4,400	1,782	1,281	1,496	1,004	1,219	666
Caldwell	15,694	1,931	968	963	12,298	1,554	10,291	1,599	1,380	595	421	391	299	380	198
Camden	5,474	2,191	1,086	1,105	5,667	2,820	6,274	2,471	1,471	697	442	452	334	476	239
Carteret	11,811	2,127	991	1,136	10,825	2,297	9,784	2,676	1,561	615	400	419	367	457	185
Caswell	15,028	8,199	3,957	4,242	16,028	9,389	17,825	10,656	5,595	3,118	1,647	1,757	1,059	1,657	1,125
Catawba	22,133	2,985	1,439	1,546	18,689	2,616	14,946	2,477	2,063	892	611	655	447	574	236
Chatham	23,912	8,339	4,098	4,241	25,413	8,199	23,453	7,968	5,692	2,585	1,841	1,804	1,167	1,551	868
Cherokee	11,860	432	216	216	9,976	274	8,182	288	291	124	88	91	67	91	51
Chowan	10,258	5,850	2,849	3,001	9,167	5,156	7,900	4,267	4,167	2,112	1,153	1,198	955	1,245	715
Clay	4,532	134	72	62	4,197	142	3,316	141	84	45	25	28	26	31	18
Cleveland	25,078	4,820	2,421	2,399	20,394	3,098	16,571	2,871	3,342	1,751	1,006	1,077	871	1,012	560
Columbus	21,274	6,476	3,088	3,388	17,856	6,052	14,439	5,518	4,508	1,709	1,359	1,458	945	1,223	459
Craven	24,160	14,543	6,923	7,620	20,533	13,856	19,729	13,064	10,983	5,319	2,639	2,749	2,457	3,334	1,628
Cumberland	29,249	12,571	5,943	6,628	27,321	12,341	23,836	11,241	8,757	3,443	2,590	2,820	1,844	2,362	1,046
Currituck	6,529	1,777	927	850	6,747	2,016	6,476	1,981	1,222	564	348	344	329	418	210
Dare	4,757	574	312	262	3,768	406	3,243	368	429	202	122	98	133	146	71
Davidson	23,403	3,174	1,538	1,636	21,702	3,528	20,333	3,992	2,257	1,052	636	640	485	674	388
Davie	12,115	2,635	1,373	1,262	11,621	2,852	11,096	3,326	1,812	797	600	584	414	569	308
Duplin	22,405	8,528	3,988	4,540	18,690	7,067	18,773	8,186	5,953	2,734	1,850	1,970	1,123	1,458	854
Durham	26,233	9,749	4,710	5,039	18,041	7,329	....	....	7,046	3,242	1,945	2,089	1,726	2,120	1,136
Edgecombe	26,591	16,584	8,165	8,419	24,113	15,509	26,181	18,213	11,731	6,894	3,340	3,449	2,721	3,494	2,178
Forsyth	35,261	10,541	5,143	5,398	28,434	8,999	18,070	4,629	8,006	3,207	1,978	2,075	2,262	2,486	1,074
Franklin	25,116	12,438	6,127	6,311	21,090	10,335	20,829	11,358	8,290	3,918	2,629	2,624	1,877	2,416	1,302
Gaston	27,903	7,242	3,704	3,538	17,764	4,836	14,254	4,066	5,004	2,158	1,578	1,518	1,429	1,538	704
Gates	10,413	4,804	2,246	2,558	10,252	4,713	8,897	3,924	3,145	1,498	1,011	1,142	597	832	508
Graham	4,343	26	11	15	3,313	25	2,335	28	15	12	4	6	2	3	2
Granville	23,263	11,887	5,901	5,986	24,484	12,360	31,286	17,679	7,989	4,104	2,612	2,581	1,716	2,256	1,390
Greene	12,038	5,778	2,848	2,930	10,039	4,758	10,037	5,885	4,028	1,967	1,178	1,221	996	1,185	685
Guilford	39,074	11,103	5,349	5,754	28,052	8,223	23,585	6,700	8,124	2,944	2,121	2,255	1,957	2,500	1,088
Halifax	30,793	19,733	9,795	9,938	28,908	19,293	30,300	21,162	14,185	8,179	3,980	4,007	3,347	4,394	2,750
Harnett	15,988	5,058	2,373	2,685	13,700	4,220	10,862	3,770	3,407	1,596	1,064	1,128	683	896	486
Haywood	16,222	613	299	314	13,346	517	10,271	484	440	119	119	128	108	134	50
Henderson	14,104	1,759	887	872	12,589	1,378	10,281	1,388	1,231	513	379	362	315	384	185
Hertford	14,294	8,391	4,169	4,222	13,851	7,944	11,843	6,721	5,758	2,789	1,986	1,868	1,207	1,572	889
Hyde	9,278	4,014	1,996	2,018	8,903	3,941	7,765	3,341	2,684	1,367	806	897	630	806	394
Iredell	29,064	7,382	3,601	3,781	25,462	5,939	22,675	5,918	5,224	2,456	1,538	1,515	1,181	1,529	827
Jackson	11,853	591	314	277	9,512	518	7,343	875	412	172	140	112	100	127	61
Johnston	32,250	8,171	4,021	4,150	27,239	7,322	23,461	7,465	5,699	2,771	1,755	1,715	1,277	1,619	921
Jones	8,226	3,760	1,812	1,948	7,403	3,518	7,491	4,279	2,548	1,071	775	822	595	742	331
Lenoir	18,639	8,046	3,864	4,182	14,879	6,362	15,344	8,067	5,720	2,952	1,596	1,614	1,419	1,697	897
Lincoln	15,498	2,961	1,464	1,497	12,586	2,558	11,061	2,881	2,043	685	631	665	427	567	289
McDowell	12,567	1,893	902	991	10,939	1,825	9,836	1,897	1,337	566	390	411	262	366	205
Macon	12,104	673	302	371	10,102	665	8,064	656	452	232	123	167	88	116	69
Madison	20,644	551	293	258	17,805	710	12,810	459	376	168	100	112	118	138	58
Martin	15,383	7,327	3,582	3,745	15,221	7,383	13,140	6,479	5,140	2,845	1,491	1,498	1,056	1,498	908
Mecklenburg	55,268	23,873	11,571	12,302	42,673	19,526	34,175	16,241	17,213	7,861	4,808	4,997	4,117	5,063	2,585
Mitchell	15,221	536	280	256	12,807	553	9,435	508	382	193	114	113	99	127	62
Montgomery	14,197	3,682	1,870	1,812	11,239	2,257	9,374	2,517	2,492	1,238	796	815	703	768	417
Moore	23,822	7,849	3,798	4,051	20,479	6,479	16,821	5,332	5,424	2,180	1,618	1,779	1,267	1,592	737
Nash	25,478	10,619	5,405	5,214	20,707	8,521	17,731	8,314	7,415	3,978	2,284	2,187	1,667	2,284	1,318
New Hanover	25,785	13,109	5,860	7,249	24,026	13,985	21,376	13,217	10,205	4,001	2,012	2,361	2,178	3,114	1,204
Northampton	21,150	12,118	6,020	6,098	21,242	12,018	20,032	12,045	8,406	4,422	2,582	2,575	1,807	2,470	1,450
Onslow	11,940	3,610	1,724	1,886	10,303	2,911	9,829	3,229	2,448	1,152	724	774	558	704	300
Orange	14,690	5,261	2,658	2,603	14,948	5,242	23,698	9,143	3,688	1,674	1,121	1,060	802	1,104	611
Pamlico	8,045	2,637	1,296	1,341	7,146	2,379	6,323	2,116	1,814	790	483	518	394	561	254
Pasquotank	13,660	7,027	3,419	3,608	10,748	5,546	10,369	5,514	4,928	2,055	1,347	1,416	1,089	1,526	720
Pender	13,381	6,909	3,288	3,621	12,514	6,546	12,468	6,957	4,801	2,501	1,482	1,514	947	1,309	704
Perquimans	10,091	5,008	2,550	2,458	9,293	4,574	9,466	4,671	3,499	1,077	1,109	1,042	832	1,063	422
Person	16,685	7,023	3,421	3,602	15,151	6,899	13,719	6,518	4,632	2,981	1,582	1,628	1,009	1,297	963

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Includes 2 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not credited to any county.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
North Carolina—Cont'd.															
Pitt	30,889	15,492	7,575	7,917	25,519	12,327	21,794	11,088	10,636	6,282	3,155	3,250	2,584	3,080	1,804
Polk	7,004	1,207	595	612	5,902	1,008	5,062	1,144	797	360	258	264	172	227	118
Randolph	28,232	3,672	1,809	1,863	25,195	3,347	20,836	3,078	2,590	973	740	786	565	755	361
Richmond	15,855	7,763	3,837	3,926	23,948	12,959	18,245	10,104	5,378	2,872	1,646	1,678	1,236	1,572	910
Robeson	40,371	16,917	8,279	8,636	31,483	14,672	23,880	11,963	11,348	5,660	3,655	3,838	2,716	3,202	1,601
Rockingham	33,163	11,617	5,529	6,088	25,363	10,164	21,744	9,313	7,867	4,127	2,347	2,596	1,688	2,257	1,383
Rowan	31,066	8,115	4,028	4,087	24,123	6,980	19,965	6,839	5,989	2,551	1,611	1,585	1,354	1,881	961
Rutherford	25,101	4,441	2,120	2,321	18,770	3,662	15,198	3,255	3,016	1,172	908	1,083	650	849	377
Sampson	26,380	9,130	4,205	4,925	25,096	9,136	22,894	9,540	6,289	3,115	1,922	2,107	1,177	1,526	877
Scotland	12,553	6,710	3,311	3,399					4,694	2,579	1,450	1,465	1,139	1,314	772
Stanly	15,220	1,799	945	854	12,136	1,507	10,505	1,330	1,269	532	426	371	325	330	174
Stokes	19,866	2,991	1,489	1,502	17,199	2,818	15,358	3,628	1,942	1,119	604	641	450	594	406
Surry	25,515	2,904	1,423	1,481	19,281	2,348	15,302	2,075	2,011	1,013	587	601	466	584	333
Swain	8,401	174	93	81	6,577	225	3,784	109	112	64	40	30	23	35	16
Transylvania	6,620	615	305	310	5,881	518	5,340	517	407	183	122	148	97	128	63
Tyrrell	4,980	1,462	753	709	4,225	1,225	4,545	1,436	982	434	308	289	243	322	156
Union	27,156	7,999	3,979	4,020	21,259	5,547	18,056	4,536	5,384	2,891	1,808	1,798	1,281	1,509	844
Vance	16,684	9,755	4,696	5,059	17,581	11,143			6,671	3,233	2,067	2,116	1,309	1,842	1,071
Wake	54,626	24,358	11,697	12,661	49,207	23,109	47,939	23,650	17,571	7,018	4,917	5,130	3,879	5,086	2,529
Warren	19,151	13,069	6,352	6,717	19,360	13,480	22,619	16,233	8,924	3,764	2,842	2,914	1,758	2,441	1,865
Washington	10,608	5,346	2,616	2,730	10,200	5,238	8,928	4,374	3,707	1,778	1,098	1,075	828	1,136	578
Watauga	13,417	391	195	196	10,611	431	8,160	414	269	127	70	70	58	84	49
Wayne	31,356	13,419	6,380	7,039	26,100	10,984	24,951	12,124	9,331	4,256	2,666	2,704	2,171	2,788	1,262
Wilkes	26,872	2,437	1,162	1,275	22,675	2,042	19,181	1,924	1,658	892	512	545	367	447	239
Wilson	23,596	9,905	4,801	5,104	18,644	7,760	16,064	7,409	7,006	3,937	1,957	2,076	1,690	2,066	1,198
Yadkin	14,083	1,187	603	584	13,790	1,366	12,420	1,544	860	421	269	245	202	261	137
Yancey	11,464	283	141	142	9,490	292	7,694	325	187	104	51	56	42	65	41
North Dakota	319,146	286	173	113	[2]190,983	373	36,909	113	243	31	48	49	93	115	19
Barnes	13,159	3	2	1	7,045		1,585	2	3				2	2	
Benson	8,320				2,460										
Billings	975	4	4		170	1	1,828	2	4				4	4	
Bottineau	7,532	1		1	2,893				1						
Bowman					6										
Buford					308	5									
Burleigh	6,081	49	30	19	4,247	89	3,246	73	47	17	9	7	12	21	10
Cass	28,625	69	41	28	19,613	77	8,998	12	60	4	13	11	24	24	3
Cavalier	12,580				6,471										
Church					74										
Dickey	6,061	1	1		5,573	1			1					1	
Dunn					159										
Eddy	3,330	9	6	3	1,377	6			4		2	2	2	2	
Emmons	4,349	4	1	3	1,971	5	38		4	1		2		1	
Flannery					72										
Foster	3,770	2	2		1,210		37	4	2	1				2	1
Garfield					33										
Grand Forks	24,459	31	17	14	18,357	21	6,248	4	27	1	2	4	10	15	1
Griggs	4,744	8	1	7	2,817	4			4			4	1	1	
Hettinger					81										
Howard							12								
Kidder	1,754	3	3		1,211		89	1	3				2	3	
Lamoure	6,048				3,187		20								
Logan	1,625				597										
McHenry	5,253	5	1	4	1,584				1			2	1	1	
McIntosh	4,818				3,248										
McKenzie					3										
McLean	4,791	3	3		860				3	2			1	3	2
Mercer	1,778				428										
Morton	8,069	11	5	6	4,728	15	200		10	1	2	3	4	3	
Mountraille					122		13								
Nelson	7,316				4,293	4									
Oliver	990				464										
Pembina	17,869	2	1	1	14,334	98	4,862	1	2				1	1	
Pierce	4,765	17	13	4	905				11		7	2	3	2	
Ramsey	9,198	9	6	3	4,418	6	281	2	6		3	1	2	3	
Ransom	6,919	14	11	3	5,393	16	537		13		3	1	7	8	
Renville					99										
Richland	17,387	13	8	5	10,751	7	3,597		12		3	4	4	5	
Rolette	7,995	4	2	2	2,427	3			3			1	2	2	
Sargent	6,039	1		1	5,076				1	1		1			
Sheridan					5										
Stark	7,621	3	2	1	2,304	2			3	2			1	2	1
Steele	5,888	1	1		3,777				1				1	1	
Stevens					16		247	1							
Stutsman	9,143	2	2		5,268	3	1,007	3	2		1		2	1	
Towner	6,491				1,450	1									
Traill	13,107	1	1		10,217	1	4,123	1	1				1	1	
Wallace					24										
Wallette							482	7							

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Includes 8,264 persons specially enumerated in 1690, but not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
North Dakota—Cont'd.															
Walsh	20,288	2	1	1	16,587	7	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	1	....
Ward	7,961	3	3	....	1,681	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	3	2	....
Wells	8,310	....	....	....	1,212	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Williams[2]	....	....	....	....	109	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Williams[3]	1,560	8	4	4	....	....	....	....	6	1	2	2	1	2	1
Standing Rock reservation (part of)[4]	2,208	3	1	2	[5]511	1	....	....	3	....	....	1	1	1	....
Ohio	4,157,545	96,901	49,985	46,916	[6]3,672,329	87,113	3,198,062	79,900	79,236	14,107	14,484	15,320	23,684	31,235	6,813
Adams	26,328	277	151	126	26,093	406	24,005	343	218	57	49	42	50	87	30
Allen	47,976	842	440	402	40,644	589	31,814	510	671	56	127	121	181	262	30
Ashland	21,184	13	7	6	22,223	21	23,883	40	13	3	1	1	4	6	1
Ashtabula	51,448	239	129	110	43,655	287	37,139	263	195	16	50	34	51	73	9
Athens	38,730	1,329	715	614	35,194	1,233	28,411	1,170	985	213	234	241	312	385	113
Auglaize	31,192	24	13	11	28,100	46	25,444	69	19	3	3	4	3	9	2
Belmont	60,875	1,857	992	865	57,413	1,982	49,638	1,631	1,447	262	307	325	439	579	139
Brown	28,237	1,675	875	800	29,899	1,985	32,911	2,316	1,298	390	302	261	326	480	182
Butler	56,870	1,183	634	549	48,597	1,118	42,579	1,140	967	188	199	161	277	379	91
Carroll	16,811	32	19	13	17,566	74	16,416	61	27	7	3	4	7	15	4
Champaign	26,642	1,460	703	757	26,980	1,511	27,817	1,661	1,180	240	219	251	271	419	110
Clark	58,939	5,243	2,711	2,532	52,277	4,640	41,948	3,560	4,237	685	819	854	1,193	1,683	348
Clermont	31,610	1,183	593	590	33,553	1,510	36,713	1,817	929	232	184	207	225	346	113
Clinton	24,202	1,199	625	574	24,240	1,296	24,756	1,463	988	201	203	215	226	358	106
Columbiana	68,590	812	437	375	59,029	662	48,602	684	652	92	127	118	212	209	38
Coshocton	29,337	91	43	48	26,703	81	26,642	59	74	10	12	17	20	28	3
Crawford	33,915	59	33	26	31,927	77	30,583	108	58	5	6	7	21	26	2
Cuyahoga	439,120	6,189	3,297	2,892	309,970	3,146	196,943	2,175	5,359	500	649	752	2,122	2,462	241
Darke	42,532	421	219	202	42,961	492	40,496	579	305	30	71	80	86	117	16
Defiance	26,387	63	32	31	25,769	107	22,515	144	51	7	5	14	11	24	4
Delaware	26,401	578	252	326	27,189	618	27,381	610	489	45	83	155	109	152	17
Erie	37,650	425	241	184	35,462	429	32,640	468	370	83	49	76	94	177	56
Fairfield	34,259	402	272	130	33,939	393	34,284	408	348	31	174	42	69	82	14
Fayette	21,725	1,398	782	566	22,309	1,680	20,364	1,444	1,080	209	287	235	262	412	110
Franklin	164,460	9,223	4,881	4,342	124,087	6,445	86,797	3,936	7,785	1,278	1,241	1,346	2,729	3,291	625
Fulton	22,801	21	13	8	22,023	23	21,053	55	19	2	7	4	5	6	1
Gallia	27,918	2,281	1,149	1,132	27,005	2,388	28,124	2,945	1,742	436	414	426	428	608	212
Geauga	14,744	16	10	6	13,489	10	14,251	11	12	3	3	3	6	6	2
Greene	31,513	4,055	2,052	2,003	29,820	4,060	31,349	4,553	3,401	659	637	679	842	1,234	321
Guernsey	34,425	472	247	225	28,645	496	27,197	586	364	49	97	84	102	125	24
Hamilton	409,479	17,695	8,683	9,012	374,573	14,757	313,374	10,538	15,066	3,148	2,123	2,464	4,888	5,966	1,406
Hancock	41,993	386	183	203	42,563	356	27,784	152	295	21	57	81	72	106	10
Hardin	31,187	524	283	241	28,939	609	27,023	640	403	30	83	89	110	166	44
Harrison	20,486	628	307	321	20,830	897	20,456	647	464	72	120	128	102	149	24
Henry	27,282	30	15	15	25,080	38	20,585	33	24	5	6	6	5	8	2
Highland	30,982	1,575	826	749	29,048	1,491	30,281	1,763	1,258	270	261	252	332	485	136
Hocking	24,398	252	151	101	22,658	133	21,126	205	199	36	43	40	61	92	14
Holmes	19,511	....	....	....	21,139	6	20,776	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Huron	32,330	197	98	99	31,949	186	31,609	251	168	26	35	37	36	59	8
Jackson	34,248	756	382	374	28,408	738	23,686	912	578	120	145	155	157	198	50
Jefferson	44,357	1,569	813	756	39,415	1,184	33,018	1,188	1,255	141	256	281	374	490	77
Knox	27,768	285	147	138	27,600	307	27,431	302	248	28	57	47	59	88	15
Lake	21,680	249	122	127	18,235	219	16,326	152	207	40	34	40	51	80	19
Lawrence	39,534	1,651	848	803	39,556	1,758	39,068	1,746	1,300	344	263	298	359	496	166
Licking	47,070	399	215	184	43,279	457	40,450	370	325	50	68	59	98	187	30
Logan	30,420	947	497	450	27,386	996	26,267	1,057	751	92	165	174	197	286	45
Lorain	54,857	1,344	683	661	40,295	1,183	35,526	1,169	1,088	83	200	226	333	436	40
Lucas	153,559	1,768	890	878	102,296	1,170	67,377	1,098	1,527	167	199	226	463	628	85
Madison	20,590	973	531	442	20,057	947	20,129	1,063	747	170	177	178	214	291	88
Mahoning	70,134	1,023	569	454	55,979	755	42,871	449	838	106	142	157	297	387	56
Marion	28,678	176	93	83	24,727	260	20,565	197	182	36	27	25	33	58	21
Medina	21,958	141	73	68	21,742	130	21,453	36	105	31	24	26	30	38	13
Meigs	28,620	969	483	486	29,813	1,405	32,325	1,796	797	191	166	185	167	280	94
Mercer	28,021	142	79	63	27,220	217	21,808	306	110	14	28	21	29	42	8
Miami	43,105	1,153	575	578	39,754	1,177	36,158	1,172	940	186	177	208	235	355	95
Monroe	27,031	84	43	41	25,175	102	26,496	80	62	12	16	18	14	21	6
Montgomery	130,146	4,000	2,128	1,872	100,852	2,478	78,550	1,810	3,418	551	530	551	1,072	1,455	312
Morgan	17,905	131	68	63	19,143	160	20,074	198	106	13	20	28	26	40	6
Morrow	17,879	56	28	28	18,120	115	19,072	148	48	3	7	9	11	20	2
Muskingum	53,185	1,255	608	647	51,210	1,211	49,774	1,329	1,025	182	179	213	286	379	61
Noble	19,466	37	17	20	20,753	37	21,138	94	31	11	3	8	10	14	4
Ottawa	22,213	40	23	17	21,974	47	19,762	33	36	2	3	10	9	14	1
Paulding	27,528	766	413	353	25,932	867	13,485	647	556	100	148	149	148	205	54
Perry	31,841	555	286	269	31,151	565	28,218	91	449	107	104	108	121	157	59
Pickaway	27,016	788	385	403	26,959	1,009	27,415	1,252	629	138	115	144	155	232	68

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Annexed to Mercer and Stark since 1890.
[3] Organized since 1890.
[4] Indian reservation.
[5] Population of Fort Yates and Standing Rock Indian agency, exclusive of reservation Indians.
[6] Includes 13 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Ohio—Continued.															
Pike	18,172	756	396	360	17,482	828	17,927	1,227	567	156	162	187	127	194	65
Portage	29,246	250	133	117	27,868	174	27,500	144	206	31	40	42	54	84	19
Preble	23,713	327	179	148	23,421	394	24,533	482	268	56	55	51	68	112	31
Putnam	32,525	58	36	22	30,188	62	23,713	91	52	10	8	9	14	26	7
Richland	44,289	204	121	83	38,072	128	36,306	186	170	17	36	33	78	79	9
Ross	40,940	2,663	1,376	1,287	39,454	2,892	40,307	3,266	2,060	369	495	477	536	737	150
Sandusky	34,311	196	110	86	30,617	198	32,057	194	162	16	31	34	55	74	12
Scioto	40,981	1,101	568	533	35,377	1,088	33,511	1,150	869	186	189	174	243	321	81
Seneca	41,163	198	98	100	40,869	193	36,947	141	159	28	32	26	38	54	14
Shelby	24,625	298	151	147	24,707	456	24,137	585	227	46	59	55	58	76	23
Stark	94,747	391	220	171	84,170	338	64,031	292	330	42	64	58	114	140	29
Summit	71,715	586	314	272	54,089	551	43,788	384	469	51	108	76	145	161	26
Trumbull	46,591	247	130	117	42,373	195	44,880	245	208	29	34	38	65	88	16
Tuscarawas	53,751	264	143	121	46,618	207	40,198	146	200	48	39	35	71	90	21
Union	22,342	384	198	186	22,860	442	22,375	404	306	32	66	74	87	112	19
Van Wert	30,394	411	222	189	29,671	447	23,028	476	311	53	76	73	68	119	25
Vinton	15,330	91	52	39	16,045	208	17,223	212	68	19	21	15	19	25	8
Warren	25,584	948	464	484	25,468	926	28,392	1,288	765	167	149	163	202	280	72
Washington	48,245	1,597	818	779	42,380	1,412	43,244	1,243	1,152	204	294	325	321	402	89
Wayne	37,870	69	37	32	39,005	63	40,076	183	50	8	10	12	11	19	3
Williams	24,953	54	36	18	24,897	35	23,821	84	39	3	4	6	17	26	2
Wood	51,555	137	84	53	44,892	187	34,022	132	116	13	18	17	43	59	10
Wyandot	21,125	63	35	28	21,722	82	22,395	171	57	6	1	10	18	30	4
Oklahoma	398,331	18,831	9,509	9,322	[2]78,475	2,973	...	...	13,944	3,628	3,469	3,637	3,287	4,827	1,543
Beaver	3,051	18	14	4	2,674	...	...	...	16	15	2	...	9	11	10
Blaine	10,658	1,106	558	548	...	...	...	...	834	250	172	195	173	310	110
Canadian	15,981	363	183	180	7,158	189	...	...	277	77	68	71	65	102	35
Cleveland	16,388	475	244	231	6,605	8	...	...	337	117	95	94	88	115	47
Custer	12,264	190	89	101	...	...	...	...	146	29	30	40	32	47	10
Day	2,178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dewey	8,819	74	42	32	...	...	...	...	58	10	17	16	20	19	4
Garfield	22,076	368	181	187	...	...	...	...	280	67	44	67	78	109	24
Grant	17,273	92	41	51	...	...	...	...	60	14	12	28	15	24	7
Greer	17,922	9	4	5	5,338	2	...	...	8	7	3	2	...	1	1
Kay	22,530	276	155	121	...	...	...	...	214	32	38	39	80	99	14
Kingfisher	18,501	2,453	1,243	1,210	8,332	1,300	...	...	1,814	487	490	454	341	608	222
Lincoln	27,007	2,158	1,085	1,073	...	...	...	...	1,552	441	392	487	357	582	182
Logan	26,563	6,102	3,014	3,088	12,770	724	...	...	4,493	1,130	1,180	1,236	951	1,439	468
Noble	14,015	448	226	222	...	...	...	...	358	73	77	75	96	131	32
Oklahoma	25,915	2,944	1,490	1,454	11,742	650	...	...	2,219	530	512	589	622	806	219
Pawnee	12,366	192	93	99	...	...	...	...	184	36	49	49	27	35	11
Payne	20,909	450	232	218	7,215	100	...	...	340	78	92	85	74	114	30
Pottawatomie	28,412	815	443	372	...	...	...	...	577	180	149	182	179	236	83
Roger Mills	6,190	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	...
Washita	15,001	7	3	4	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	...	1	...
Woods	34,975	167	89	78	...	...	...	...	128	20	30	32	26	43	8
Woodward	7,469	10	7	3	...	...	...	...	10	4	2	1	5	5	3
Kaw reservation[3]	768	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation[3]	4,968	71	39	32	...	...	...	...	55	17	13	10	23	23	5
Osage reservation[3]	6,717	19	15	4	...	...	...	...	15	4	3	2	12	11	3
Wichita reservation[3]	1,420	21	16	5	...	...	...	...	18	9	3	2	11	13	6
Oregon	413,536	1,105	677	428	[4]317,704	1,186	174,768	487	1,013	89	98	108	455	560	58
Baker	15,597	62	38	24	6,764	23	4,616	8	58	7	9	8	25	28	2
Benton	6,706	1	...	1	8,650	7	6,403	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clackamas	19,658	14	9	5	15,233	17	9,260	13	12	1	2	...	2	7	1
Clatsop	12,765	13	7	6	10,016	48	7,222	27	13	4	...	...	2	7	3
Columbia	6,237	2	2	...	5,191	7	2,042	2	2	...	...	...	1	2	...
Coos	10,324	36	23	13	8,874	2	4,884	1	25	8	4	4	10	15	6
Crook	3,964	3	3	...	3,244	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	3	...
Curry	1,868	2	2	...	1,709	2	1,208	1	2	...	...	...	1	2	...
Douglas	14,565	2	2	...	11,864	88	9,596	34	2	...	...	...	2	2	...
Gilliam	3,201	...	...	...	3,600	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grant	5,948	6	5	1	5,080	22	4,303	9	6	1	1	...	2	4	1
Harney	2,598	3	3	...	2,559	7	...	...	3	2	...	...	2	3	2
Jackson	13,698	9	5	4	11,455	94	8,154	61	9	4	...	2	2	5	2
Josephine	7,517	1	1	...	4,878	6	2,485	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Klamath	3,970	2	2	...	2,444	12	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	1
Lake	2,847	4	2	2	2,604	9	2,804	3	4	...	...	...	1	2	...
Lane	19,604	17	13	4	15,198	10	9,411	4	16	4	4	2	8	9	3
Lincoln	3,575	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	2	3	1
Linn	18,603	16	11	5	16,265	20	12,676	19	9	3	3	2	3	7	1
Malheur	4,203	7	4	3	2,601	3	...	...	7	2	...	...	3	4	1

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes 16,641 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not distributed by counties.
[3] Indian reservation.
[4] Includes 3,987 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900. Total.	POPULATION: 1900. Negro. Total.	POPULATION: 1900. Negro. Males.	POPULATION: 1900. Negro. Females.	POPULATION: 1890. Total.	POPULATION: 1890. Negro.	POPULATION: 1880. Total.	POPULATION: 1880. Negro.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900. Both sexes 10 years and over. Total.	Both sexes 10 years and over. Illiterates.	5 to 20 years, inclusive. Males.	5 to 20 years, inclusive. Females.	Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over. Total.	Males 21 years and over. Illiterates.
Oregon—Continued.															
Marion	27,713	49	29	20	22,934	139	14,576	27	45	11	8	8	19	21	9
Morrow	4,151				4,205	3									
Multnomah	103,167	782	464	318	74,884	550	25,203	187	727	34	60	70	338	391	15
Polk	9,923	2	2		7,858	5	6,601	9	2				1	2	
Sherman	3,477	1	1		1,792	1			1	1			1	1	1
Tillamook	4,471	3	3		2,932	1	970		3				3	3	
Umatilla	18,049	30	19	11	13,381	33	9,607	24	30	2	2	3	14	17	2
Union	16,070	5	3	2	12,044	11	6,650	9	5			1	1	3	
Wallowa	5,538	1	1		3,661				1		1				
Wasco	13,199	10	9	1	9,183	44	11,120	21	10	1			7	9	1
Washington	14,467	16	10	6	11,972	5	7,082	15	13	1	4	3	2	6	1
Wheeler	2,443														
Yamhill	13,420	1	1		10,692	14	7,945	5	1				1	1	
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	156,845	79,348	77,497	[2]5,258,113	107,596	4,282,891	85,535	128,985	19,582	20,408	22,986	44,802	51,668	9,051
Adams	34,496	338	184	154	33,486	319	32,455	471	274	67	61	54	71	104	32
Allegheny	775,058	27,753	15,624	12,129	551,959	13,501	355,869	7,876	22,952	3,659	3,709	3,516	9,763	10,640	2,029
Armstrong	52,551	381	211	170	46,747	263	47,641	278	302	43	54	61	120	140	22
Beaver	56,432	975	523	452	50,077	719	39,605	440	785	126	154	164	258	310	71
Bedford	39,468	499	277	222	38,644	587	34,929	577	384	116	115	90	108	187	54
Berks	159,615	709	390	319	137,327	568	122,597	449	588	96	79	98	218	274	62
Blair	85,099	784	407	377	70,866	801	52,740	483	627	63	130	131	185	246	26
Bradford	59,403	309	147	162	59,233	599	58,541	587	252	25	44	55	61	90	11
Bucks	71,190	2,200	1,100	1,100	70,615	1,782	68,656	1,546	1,707	286	343	430	492	622	126
Butler	56,962	115	62	53	55,339	154	52,536	128	91	13	17	23	36	41	6
Cambria	104,837	519	310	209	66,375	458	46,811	209	438	84	91	63	174	208	40
Cameron	7,048	39	25	14	7,238	64	5,159	8	28	4	8	7	12	13	2
Carbon	44,510	12	10	2	38,624	36	31,923	41	12	2			9	10	2
Center	42,894	382	178	204	43,269	466	37,922	348	306	70	68	76	63	96	27
Chester	95,695	9,242	4,783	4,459	89,377	7,643	83,481	7,078	7,106	1,111	1,511	1,600	2,157	2,712	513
Clarion	34,283	16	9	7	36,802	72	40,328	99	16	4			6	9	2
Clearfield	80,614	218	120	98	69,565	184	43,408	121	172	20	27	34	65	80	13
Clinton	29,197	253	129	124	28,685	324	26,278	286	200	49	46	48	54	71	26
Columbia	39,896	126	58	68	36,832	118	32,409	145	96	15	20	23	23	31	8
Crawford	63,643	359	184	175	65,324	314	68,607	498	289	34	58	50	80	113	17
Cumberland	50,344	1,818	831	987	47,271	2,091	45,977	2,167	1,440	402	277	333	313	481	165
Dauphin	114,443	6,445	3,442	3,003	96,977	5,551	76,148	3,780	5,284	1,119	984	994	1,856	2,220	565
Delaware	94,762	9,894	4,998	4,896	74,683	6,965	56,101	4,613	8,128	1,558	1,522	1,583	2,621	3,086	683
Elk	32,903	32	23	9	22,239	38	12,800	12	26	3	5	1	13	16	3
Erie	98,473	311	167	144	86,074	308	74,688	332	270	26	38	47	72	118	16
Fayette	110,412	4,952	2,830	2,122	80,006	2,709	58,842	1,869	3,862	1,024	797	741	1,529	1,770	554
Forest	11,039	24	15	9	8,482	6	4,385	9	16	1	6	3	2	6	1
Franklin	54,902	1,954	995	959	51,433	2,019	49,855	2,551	1,511	484	334	333	410	555	224
Fulton	9,924	106	48	58	10,187	112	10,149	129	79	43	18	31	21	24	14
Greene	28,281	313	173	140	28,935	445	28,273	508	239	49	64	56	62	89	25
Huntingdon	34,650	352	256	96	35,751	315	33,954	280	317	50	92	41	168	155	29
Indiana	42,556	160	81	79	42,175	212	40,527	227	125	24	30	26	33	45	8
Jefferson	59,113	68	40	28	44,005	29	27,935	37	52	5	8	9	20	26	5
Juniata	16,054	172	86	86	16,655	170	18,227	261	115	12	36	37	25	39	6
Lackawanna	193,831	619	342	277	142,088	352	89,269	296	511	55	67	70	214	237	26
Lancaster	159,241	2,461	1,249	1,212	149,095	2,603	139,447	2,845	1,920	391	446	460	489	669	149
Lawrence	57,042	542	302	240	37,517	312	33,312	236	425	43	72	79	186	213	26
Lebanon	53,827	223	131	92	48,131	164	38,476	85	180	37	35	32	69	80	21
Lehigh	93,893	173	96	77	76,631	105	65,969	117	152	18	19	24	56	69	8
Luzerne	257,121	945	519	426	201,203	816	133,065	754	775	127	133	112	264	337	70
Lycoming	75,663	1,350	606	744	70,579	1,489	57,486	977	1,038	187	167	258	212	356	83
McKean	51,343	302	164	138	46,863	299	42,565	326	251	30	41	46	75	110	16
Mercer	57,387	351	191	160	55,744	304	56,161	425	289	36	53	58	89	127	21
Mifflin	23,160	162	85	77	19,996	169	19,577	215	129	25	23	32	36	52	10
Monroe	21,161	151	72	79	20,111	176	20,175	155	115	30	28	21	27	35	10
Montgomery	138,995	4,503	2,196	2,307	123,290	2,758	96,494	1,768	3,627	580	577	716	1,804	1,407	252
Montour	15,526	88	50	38	15,645	96	15,468	107	75	15	12	18	29	34	10
Northampton	99,687	660	344	316	84,220	533	70,312	322	528	52	101	91	173	201	20
Northumberland	90,911	240	124	116	74,698	291	53,123	194	183	11	40	51	56	74	7
Perry	26,263	82	45	37	26,276	137	27,522	164	72	20	13	21	20	29	10
Philadelphia	1,293,697	62,613	28,940	33,673	1,046,964	39,371	847,170	31,699	53,086	5,883	6,252	8,546	17,465	29,086	2,190
Pike	8,766	81	41	40	9,412	107	9,663	84	67	15	15	12	18	23	6
Potter	30,621	65	38	27	22,778	55	13,797	27	56	4	9	9	23	25	2
Schuylkill	172,927	252	155	97	154,163	374	129,974	358	194	36	29	28	74	102	20
Snyder	17,304	3	1	2	17,651	5	17,797	19	3	2				1	
Somerset	49,461	198	118	80	37,317	142	33,110	116	160	46	31	28	70	77	29
Sullivan	12,134	29	21	8	11,620	17	8,073	3	24	2	7	4	11	12	2
Susquehanna	40,043	141	73	68	40,093	162	40,354	219	117	16	27	22	29	41	6
Tioga	49,086	85	43	42	52,313	91	45,814	115	69	11	12	18	15	26	5
Union	17,592	65	32	33	17,820	52	16,905	183	47	3	4	10	10	22	2
Venango	49,648	522	250	272	46,640	473	43,670	547	465	58	94	96	109	188	20
Warren	38,946	52	29	23	37,683	75	27,981	108	45	11	12	5	7	15	5
Washington	92,181	4,366	2,395	1,971	71,155	3,361	55,418	2,636	3,378	574	817	762	1,114	1,323	321

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Includes 1 person (out of a total of 99 persons specially enumerated in 1890) not credited to any county.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Pennsylvania—Cont'd.															
Wayne	30,171	18	9	9	31,010	33	33,513	31	17	2	1	3	3	8	1
Westmoreland	160,175	1,984	1,166	818	112,819	1,213	78,036	666	1,572	332	333	288	620	740	198
Wyoming	17,152	14	5	9	15,891	8	15,598	21	13	1	3	4	2	2	......
York	116,413	1,675	800	875	99,489	1,566	87,841	1,359	1,293	247	244	307	336	461	123
Rhode Island	428,556	9,092	4,290	4,802	345,506	7,393	276,531	6,488	7,562	1,063	1,129	1,274	2,142	2,765	426
Bristol	13,144	158	57	101	11,428	197	11,394	209	136	7	15	17	23	39	2
Kent	29,976	335	165	170	26,754	311	20,598	330	279	45	48	49	76	107	19
Newport	32,599	1,944	876	1,068	28,552	1,568	24,180	1,125	1,682	191	236	282	475	584	68
Providence	328,683	5,721	2,745	2,976	255,123	4,582	197,874	4,063	4,728	734	699	797	1,390	1,783	306
Washington	24,154	964	447	457	23,649	735	22,495	761	737	86	131	149	178	252	30
South Carolina	1,340,316	782,321	383,626	398,605	1,151,149	688,934	995,577	604,332	587,396	288,883	168,750	173,651	130,283	152,860	88,618
Abbeville	33,400	22,069	10,901	11,168	46,854	31,705	40,815	27,687	15,058	8,773	4,698	4,927	3,541	4,207	2,483
Aiken	39,032	21,640	10,797	10,843	31,822	18,059	28,112	15,170	15,041	7,908	4,629	4,653	3,848	4,510	2,485
Anderson	55,728	23,496	11,875	11,621	43,696	18,428	33,612	14,865	15,641	7,971	5,196	5,213	4,268	4,627	2,528
Bamberg	17,296	11,638	5,752	5,886	......	......	......	......	7,624	3,996	2,610	2,657	1,928	2,115	1,001
Barnwell	35,504	25,416	12,602	12,814	44,613	30,416	39,857	26,008	17,085	10,274	5,549	5,774	4,432	4,967	2,876
Beaufort	35,495	32,137	15,537	16,600	34,119	31,421	30,176	27,732	24,027	11,826	6,477	6,794	5,310	7,191	3,747
Berkeley	30,454	23,978	11,698	12,280	55,428	47,739	......	......	16,568	9,756	5,328	5,546	3,695	4,550	2,748
Charleston	88,006	60,312	28,057	32,255	59,903	35,073	102,800	71,868	46,063	19,045	10,423	12,032	11,589	14,209	5,805
Cherokee	21,359	7,396	3,704	3,692	......	......	......	......	4,952	2,474	1,652	1,630	1,215	1,399	731
Chester	28,616	19,372	9,432	9,940	26,660	18,178	24,153	16,517	13,280	8,247	4,288	4,384	3,032	3,588	2,363
Chesterfield	20,401	8,145	3,951	4,194	18,468	7,479	16,345	6,847	5,414	2,975	1,791	1,888	1,155	1,486	826
Clarendon	28,184	20,151	10,184	9,967	23,233	16,246	19,190	12,906	13,291	6,483	4,692	4,664	3,404	3,630	1,915
Colleton	33,452	22,265	11,020	11,245	40,293	26,245	36,386	24,181	15,331	10,252	4,956	4,896	3,543	4,491	2,898
Darlington	32,388	19,304	9,563	9,741	29,134	17,384	34,485	21,556	13,081	7,002	4,306	4,236	3,064	3,695	2,106
Dorchester	16,294	10,089	4,903	5,186	......	......	......	......	6,863	3,668	2,147	2,289	1,576	1,955	1,070
Edgefield	25,478	18,131	8,981	9,150	49,259	31,916	45,844	29,826	12,021	7,128	4,068	4,081	2,770	3,372	2,149
Fairfield	29,425	22,375	10,981	11,394	28,599	21,460	27,765	20,380	14,711	9,063	5,082	5,119	3,290	3,980	2,545
Florence	28,474	16,654	7,948	8,706	25,027	14,554	......	......	11,326	5,859	3,662	3,813	2,482	2,950	1,550
Georgetown	22,846	17,507	8,540	8,967	20,857	16,804	19,613	16,146	12,496	8,057	3,707	3,970	2,916	3,607	2,199
Greenville	53,490	19,488	9,571	9,917	44,310	16,789	37,496	14,511	13,694	6,286	4,114	4,254	3,447	3,951	2,051
Greenwood	28,343	18,906	9,492	9,414	......	......	......	......	12,843	6,700	4,220	4,146	3,224	3,710	2,118
Hampton	23,738	15,502	7,554	7,948	20,544	13,717	18,741	12,456	10,382	5,980	3,380	3,598	2,399	2,926	1,743
Horry	23,364	6,320	3,090	3,230	19,256	5,550	15,574	4,942	4,216	2,413	1,507	1,467	889	1,040	565
Kershaw	24,696	14,693	7,231	7,462	22,361	13,810	21,538	13,646	9,767	5,401	3,287	3,418	2,332	2,687	1,483
Lancaster	24,311	12,110	5,950	6,160	20,761	10,349	16,903	8,957	8,091	4,622	2,696	2,814	2,068	2,247	1,311
Laurens	37,382	22,177	11,016	11,161	31,610	18,441	29,444	17,688	14,882	8,118	4,827	4,985	3,945	4,315	2,731
Lexington	27,264	10,303	5,274	5,029	22,181	8,411	18,564	7,467	7,018	3,412	2,307	2,184	1,831	2,125	1,071
Marion	35,181	18,160	8,800	9,351	29,976	15,436	34,107	18,226	12,165	6,327	4,067	4,224	2,748	3,177	1,635
Marlboro	27,639	16,413	7,918	8,495	23,500	14,435	20,598	12,571	10,998	6,269	3,560	3,660	2,582	2,975	1,776
Newberry	30,182	19,831	9,877	9,954	26,434	17,468	26,497	18,261	13,438	7,600	4,235	4,222	3,280	3,949	2,442
Oconee	23,634	6,104	3,021	3,083	18,687	5,008	16,256	4,301	4,152	1,890	1,326	1,369	991	1,201	585
Orangeburg	59,663	41,442	20,379	21,063	49,393	33,738	41,395	28,453	27,750	13,329	8,848	9,171	7,167	7,972	3,914
Pickens	19,375	4,801	2,473	2,328	16,388	4,136	14,389	3,716	3,295	1,765	1,078	1,054	901	998	534
Richland	45,589	28,070	13,606	14,464	36,821	24,885	28,573	19,388	20,361	8,867	5,690	5,960	5,178	6,015	2,765
Saluda	18,966	10,147	5,079	5,068	......	......	......	......	6,780	3,902	2,332	2,390	1,636	1,900	1,227
Spartanburg	65,560	21,167	10,681	10,486	55,385	18,527	40,409	14,085	14,650	7,420	4,698	4,457	3,941	4,258	2,374
Sumter	51,237	38,353	18,653	19,700	43,605	31,792	37,037	27,058	25,526	11,478	8,368	8,771	6,062	7,029	3,402
Union	25,501	14,558	7,261	7,297	25,363	14,390	24,080	13,551	9,647	5,048	3,247	3,221	2,400	2,726	1,560
Williamsburg	31,685	19,867	9,405	10,462	27,777	18,420	24,110	16,852	13,051	8,085	4,585	4,946	2,638	3,133	1,873
York	41,681	21,889	10,865	10,974	38,831	20,525	30,713	16,620	14,864	8,265	4,942	4,852	3,656	4,142	2,473
South Dakota	401,570	465	272	193	[2]348,600	541	98,268	288	334	51	70	64	137	184	80
Armstrong	8	......	......	......	34	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Aurora	4,011	6	3	3	5,045	......	69	......	6	......	2	1	1	1	......
Beadle	8,081	6	3	3	9,586	17	1,290	......	4	......	1	2	1	2	......
Bonhomme	10,379	2	......	2	9,057	2	5,468	22	2	......	......	1	......	......	......
Boreman[3]	......	......	......	......	......	......	534	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Brookings	12,561	29	17	12	10,132	12	4,965	6	20	2	7	5	5	7	1
Brown	15,286	16	9	7	16,855	8	353	......	13	1	1	3	7	8	......
Brule	5,401	......	......	......	6,737	1	238	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Buffalo	1,790	......	......	......	993	......	63	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Butte	2,907	......	......	......	1,087	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Campbell	4,527	......	......	......	3,510	......	50	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Charles Mix	8,498	2	1	1	4,178	......	407	21	2	1	......	1	......	1	1
Choteau	......	......	......	......	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Clark	6,942	5	3	2	6,728	6	114	......	3	......	......	......	2	2	......
Clay	9,316	1	1	......	7,509	......	5,001	2	1	......	......	......	1	1	......
Codington	8,770	5	4	1	7,037	9	2,156	1	5	......	1	......	2	3	......
Custer	2,728	5	3	2	4,891	22	995	9	4	......	3	1	......	......	......
Davison	7,483	6	4	2	5,449	11	1,256	1	5	2	1	......	3	3	2
Day	12,254	1	1	......	9,168	21	97	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......
Delano	......	......	......	......	40	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes 19,792 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not distributed by counties.
[3] Population included in that of the Indian reservation (or reservations) in which located.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
South Dakota—Cont'd.															
Deuel	6,656				4,574		2,302								
Dewey[2]							46								
Douglas	5,012	1	1		4,600	1	6		1				1	1	
Edmunds	4,916				4,399										
Ewing					16										
Fall River	3,541	29	15	14	4,478	35			26	6	4	6	5	10	2
Faulk	3,547	5	2	3	4,062		4		3		2	1			
Grant	9,103				6,814	1	3,010								
Gregory	2,211				295										
Hamlin	5,945				4,625	1	693								
Hand	4,525	1	1		6,546		158		1					1	
Hanson	4,947	1	1		4,267		1,301		1				1	1	
Harding					167										
Hughes	3,684	7	4	3	5,044	11	268		4	2	2	1	1	2	2
Hutchinson	11,897	1	1		10,469		5,573								
Hyde	1,492				1,860										
Jackson					80										
Jerauld	2,798				3,605										
Kingsbury	9,866	12	9	3	8,562	18	1,102		11	1	2	1	4	6	1
Lake	9,137	2	2		7,508	1	2,657		2				2	2	
Lawrence	17,897	106	62	44	11,673	63	13,248	97	85	7	12	13	36	46	5
Lincoln	12,161	9	4	5	9,143	4	5,896	1	9	3	1	2	1	3	2
Lugenbeel[2]															
Lyman	2,632	5	2	3	233		124	2	5	1		2		2	
McCook	8,689	1	1		6,448		1,283		1				1	1	
McPherson	6,327				5,940	1									
Marshall	5,942	10	5	5	4,544	7			6	3	2	1	2	3	1
Martin					7										
Meade	4,907	24	12	12	4,640	40			23	1	3	2	5	9	
Meyer[2]							115	3							
Miner	5,864	1	1		5,165	4	363		1				1	1	
Minnehaha	23,926	40	27	13	21,879	56	8,251	25	34	3	7	5	17	18	2
Moody	8,326	1	1		5,941		3,915	5	1				1	1	
Nowlin					149										
Pennington	5,610	24	13	11	6,540	116	2,244	8	19	3	2	3	6	11	2
Potter	2,988				2,910										
Pratt					23										
Presho					181										
Roberts	12,216	4	1	3	1,997				3			2	1	1	
Sanborn	4,464	1	1		4,610	3			1		1		1		
Schnasse[2]															
Scobey					82										
Shannon[2]							118	7							
Spink	9,487	1	1		10,581	2	477		1				1	1	
Stanley	1,341	2	2		1,028	1	793	7	2				2	2	
Sterling					96										
Sully	1,715	6	3	3	2,412	7	296	5	6				1	3	
Todd					188	2	208	1							
Tripp[2]															
Turner	13,175	1	1		10,256		5,320		1				1	1	
Union	11,153	4	3	1	9,130	1	6,813		4				2	3	
Walworth	3,839	6	5	1	2,153		46		1		3		1	1	
Washabaugh[2]															
Washington[2]					40										
Yankton	12,649	71	37	34	10,444	62	8,390	55	61	12	12	11	19	21	6
Ziebach					510										
Fort Sisseton							184	2							
Cheyenne River reservation[3]	2,357	1	1						1	1				1	1
Pine Ridge reservation[3]	6,827	1	1						1	1				1	1
Rosebud reservation[3]	5,201	2	2						2	1			1	2	1
Sisseton and Wahpeton reservation[3]							73								
Standing Rock reservation (part of)[3]	1,656	1	1						1		1		1		
Tennessee	2,020,616	480,243	238,388	241,855	1,767,518	430,678	1,542,359	403,151	354,833	147,784	94,981	95,944	89,452	112,236	53,396
Anderson	17,634	1,118	590	528	15,128	1,184	10,820	908	807	298	245	196	186	272	123
Bedford	23,845	6,268	3,077	3,191	24,739	6,196	26,025	7,489	4,622	1,691	1,383	1,280	1,021	1,324	617
Benton	11,888	540	285	255	11,230	617	9,780	633	379	195	121	108	99	131	71
Bledsoe	6,626	475	225	250	6,134	500	5,617	747	346	134	84	116	75	113	54
Blount	19,206	1,607	794	813	17,589	1,577	15,985	1,705	1,165	388	342	375	235	339	135
Bradley	15,759	2,085	999	1,086	13,607	1,771	12,124	1,845	1,537	682	392	443	316	477	193
Campbell	17,317	616	331	285	13,486	559	10,005	482	446	174	112	98	120	177	72
Cannon	12,121	827	416	411	12,197	952	11,859	1,116	594	309	171	141	149	196	119
Carroll	24,250	5,581	2,723	2,858	23,630	5,664	22,103	5,579	3,897	1,427	1,131	1,215	815	1,154	498
Carter	16,688	661	334	327	13,389	697	10,019	628	475	232	119	139	113	160	89
Cheatham	10,112	1,662	829	833	8,845	1,528	7,956	1,661	1,140	482	347	365	284	363	178
Chester	9,896	2,026	1,067	959	9,069	1,776			1,425	714	414	434	482	518	269
Claiborne	20,696	729	431	298	15,103	518	13,373	789	546	301	142	128	210	233	142
Clay	8,421	368	199	169	7,260	374	6,987	399	260	126	98	59	78	76	45
Cocke	19,153	1,261	628	633	16,523	1,307	14,808	1,447	885	387	272	263	179	269	131

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99. [2] Population included in that of the Indian reservation (or reservations) in which located. [3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Tennessee—Cont'd.															
Coffee	15,574	1,802	855	947	13,827	1,723	12,894	1,723	1,318	565	376	358	310	368	178
Crockett	15,867	4,046	1,979	2,067	15,146	4,186	14,109	3,612	2,781	1,411	860	941	618	818	452
Cumberland	8,311	572	465	107	5,376	51	4,538	42	585	225	142	35	380	317	135
Davidson	122,815	43,902	20,500	23,402	108,174	41,315	79,026	31,331	35,417	12,837	7,437	7,948	8,974	11,060	4,781
Decatur	10,439	1,220	624	596	8,995	1,304	8,498	1,222	856	389	274	248	225	280	127
Dekalb	16,460	1,108	542	566	15,650	1,159	14,813	1,151	798	274	221	242	189	236	98
Dickson	18,635	2,919	1,506	1,413	13,645	2,101	12,460	2,231	2,050	756	601	564	508	655	278
Dyer	23,776	5,742	2,947	2,795	19,878	4,690	15,118	3,912	4,171	1,656	1,141	1,185	1,056	1,404	670
Fayette	29,701	21,682	10,866	10,816	28,878	20,492	31,871	22,238	14,651	7,537	4,780	4,706	3,191	4,179	2,409
Fentress	6,106	25	14	11	5,226	46	5,941	108	20	13	6	6	7	7	2
Franklin	20,392	3,439	1,669	1,770	18,929	3,570	17,178	3,580	2,500	926	708	726	587	730	388
Gibson	39,408	10,313	5,172	5,141	35,859	9,337	32,685	9,145	7,452	3,047	2,200	2,222	1,768	2,271	1,125
Giles	33,035	11,406	5,498	5,908	34,957	12,820	36,014	14,189	8,114	3,799	2,351	2,464	1,744	2,328	1,825
Grainger	15,512	650	330	320	13,196	685	12,384	829	475	204	185	150	115	150	67
Greene	30,596	1,569	795	774	26,614	1,519	24,005	2,152	1,154	449	298	308	286	396	190
Grundy	7,802	315	169	146	6,345	438	4,592	438	240	94	56	54	72	86	39
Hamblen	12,728	1,791	876	915	11,418	1,520	10,187	1,706	1,325	469	367	362	278	401	188
Hamilton	61,695	19,490	9,592	9,898	53,482	17,717	23,642	7,399	15,508	4,811	3,295	3,489	4,586	5,391	1,308
Hancock	11,147	273	149	124	10,342	727	9,098	482	192	102	69	50	45	57	62
Hardeman	22,976	10,205	5,113	5,092	21,029	8,787	22,921	9,608	7,096	3,548	2,286	2,192	1,562	1,994	1,125
Hardin	19,246	2,678	1,355	1,323	17,698	2,401	14,793	2,016	1,933	720	552	542	457	616	248
Hawkins	24,267	2,154	1,047	1,107	22,246	2,268	20,610	2,641	1,515	694	454	456	319	435	229
Haywood	25,189	17,080	8,394	8,686	23,558	15,569	26,053	17,556	11,805	6,021	3,605	3,824	2,562	3,436	1,984
Henderson	18,117	2,687	1,307	1,380	16,336	2,365	17,430	3,016	1,831	896	575	577	447	583	283
Henry	24,208	5,999	2,990	3,009	21,070	5,858	22,142	6,654	4,247	1,852	1,260	1,232	976	1,271	674
Hickman	16,367	2,611	1,399	1,212	14,499	2,744	12,005	2,246	1,884	649	564	531	558	646	272
Houston	6,476	1,056	520	536	5,390	827	4,295	808	719	269	208	223	161	224	98
Humphreys	13,398	1,515	771	744	11,720	1,562	11,379	1,671	1,070	475	300	292	257	351	174
Jackson	15,039	470	233	237	13,325	479	12,008	438	314	110	105	116	75	91	37
James	5,407	506	270	236	4,903	535	5,187	667	378	140	108	104	68	135	64
Jefferson	18,590	2,174	1,069	1,105	16,478	2,153	15,846	2,500	1,562	612	433	460	325	473	254
Johnson	10,589	368	192	176	8,858	350	7,766	470	251	129	77	57	50	81	45
Knox	74,302	11,777	5,573	6,204	59,557	10,940	39,124	7,244	9,344	2,754	1,982	2,225	2,422	3,005	1,018
Lake	7,368	1,984	1,083	901	5,304	1,075	3,968	691	1,476	560	388	349	508	570	229
Lauderdale	21,971	10,169	5,126	5,043	18,756	7,810	14,918	5,337	7,084	3,611	2,165	2,148	1,699	2,177	1,134
Lawrence	15,402	967	512	455	12,286	779	10,383	784	669	302	196	198	170	244	119
Lewis	4,455	392	228	164	2,555	252	2,181	218	273	122	87	78	79	105	51
Lincoln	26,304	6,084	3,034	3,050	27,382	6,259	26,960	6,310	4,311	1,724	1,351	1,298	1,025	1,249	607
Loudon	10,838	1,360	672	688	9,273	1,436	9,148	1,756	970	325	276	399	187	298	133
McMinn	19,163	1,997	975	1,022	17,890	2,128	15,064	2,325	1,446	557	396	414	325	434	203
McNairy	17,760	2,442	1,262	1,180	15,510	1,881	17,271	2,426	1,710	636	561	507	430	500	248
Macon	12,881	874	429	445	10,878	781	9,321	890	612	241	194	196	138	165	92
Madison	36,333	16,754	7,982	8,772	30,497	14,669	30,874	15,467	12,214	5,358	3,371	3,610	2,982	3,502	1,651
Marion	17,281	2,105	1,075	1,030	15,411	2,379	10,910	1,369	1,568	568	395	426	395	543	239
Marshall	18,763	4,260	2,058	2,202	18,906	4,494	19,259	4,830	3,079	1,304	930	968	649	853	443
Maury	42,703	18,164	9,487	8,677	38,112	15,910	39,904	18,171	13,770	5,854	3,661	3,514	3,918	4,737	2,312
Meigs	7,491	663	335	328	6,930	698	7,117	814	444	163	188	185	99	139	61
Monroe	18,585	1,222	611	611	15,329	1,247	14,283	1,292	839	368	268	286	181	250	181
Montgomery	36,017	16,158	7,838	8,320	29,697	13,814	28,481	13,694	11,868	4,825	3,229	3,325	2,752	3,597	1,821
Moore	5,706	469	245	224	5,975	540	6,233	785	327	145	114	98	90	95	50
Morgan	9,587	600	553	47	7,639	333	5,156	269	580	426	131	19	478	418	321
Obion	28,286	4,840	2,415	2,425	27,273	4,333	22,912	4,069	3,587	1,345	897	1,004	943	1,201	536
Overton	13,353	273	147	126	12,089	264	12,153	342	192	83	58	47	47	69	39
Perry	8,800	665	337	328	7,785	670	7,174	563	449	204	134	149	110	142	75
Pickett	5,366	11	6	5	4,736	12	......	......	8	8	1	1	3	3	3
Polk	11,357	308	172	181	8,361	566	7,269	344	225	100	62	60	74	96	47
Putnam	16,890	768	400	368	13,683	622	11,501	598	529	216	178	156	140	167	72
Rhea	14,318	1,878	1,009	869	12,647	1,721	7,073	773	1,416	523	394	358	434	508	208
Roane	22,738	2,625	1,409	1,216	17,418	1,987	15,237	1,906	1,989	744	514	500	587	728	333
Robertson	25,029	6,822	3,502	3,320	20,078	5,525	18,861	5,618	4,886	2,382	1,427	1,383	1,333	1,591	931
Rutherford	33,543	12,965	6,240	6,725	35,097	14,415	36,741	16,498	9,398	4,188	2,839	2,790	1,862	2,591	1,389
Scott	11,077	335	200	135	9,794	366	6,021	157	265	164	58	49	95	121	79
Sequatchie	3,326	37	15	22	3,027	70	2,565	56	28	18	3	4	7	8	1
Sevier	22,021	565	276	289	18,761	599	15,541	699	371	137	120	128	78	112	56
Shelby	153,557	84,773	42,217	42,556	112,740	61,613	78,430	43,908	65,335	25,590	15,073	15,481	18,562	22,348	9,855
Smith	19,026	3,013	1,508	1,505	18,404	2,979	17,799	3,578	2,043	965	651	648	469	610	381
Stewart	15,224	2,352	1,165	1,187	12,193	2,177	12,690	2,757	1,619	788	449	495	426	587	315
Sullivan	24,935	1,565	755	810	20,879	1,400	18,321	1,895	1,234	394	301	317	307	371	139
Sumner	26,072	6,677	3,289	3,388	23,668	6,854	23,625	7,831	4,836	2,192	1,372	1,328	1,075	1,446	856
Tipton	29,273	13,965	7,197	6,768	24,271	11,770	21,033	10,543	9,777	4,633	3,065	2,822	2,452	3,094	1,566
Trousdale	6,004	2,033	1,009	1,024	5,850	1,827	6,646	2,141	1,424	652	433	418	329	418	245
Unicoi	5,851	130	78	52	4,619	219	3,645	119	95	70	40	21	35	30	18
Union	12,894	79	45	34	11,459	108	10,260	218	58	39	13	12	15	23	15
Van Buren	3,126	55	34	21	2,863	67	2,933	186	35	19	15	4	11	12	6
Warren	16,410	2,074	1,073	1,001	14,413	2,011	14,079	2,276	1,520	528	453	384	370	468	204
Washington	22,604	2,147	1,135	1,012	20,354	1,945	16,181	1,577	1,637	658	435	400	478	570	274
Wayne	12,936	1,144	593	551	11,471	884	11,301	1,089	816	308	226	224	233	277	104
Weakley	32,546	4,228	2,099	2,129	28,955	4,520	24,538	4,413	3,089	1,275	882	929	625	914	464
White	14,157	1,024	507	517	12,348	849	11,176	988	727	355	215	236	195	218	121
Williamson	26,429	9,664	4,807	4,857	26,321	10,084	28,313	12,390	6,809	3,672	2,098	2,028	1,545	2,001	1,802
Wilson	27,078	7,256	3,535	3,721	27,148	7,333	28,747	8,455	5,180	2,443	1,554	1,586	1,057	1,485	889

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Texas	3,048,710	620,722	310,135	310,587	[2]2,235,527	488,171	1,591,749	393,384	487,710	167,183	127,884	131,607	113,343	136,875	61,744
Anderson	28,015	11,615	5,640	5,975	20,923	9,502	17,395	7,775	8,143	3,465	2,471	2,556	2,001	2,328	1,142
Andrews	87	......	......	......	24	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Angelina	13,481	2,156	1,306	850	6,306	601	5,239	834	1,659	670	421	335	752	762	334
Aransas	1,716	189	83	106	1,824	187	996	79	141	23	41	50	82	88	5
Archer	2,508	2	1	1	2,101	12	596	7	2	1	......	......	1	1	1
Armstrong	1,205	2	1	1	944	......	31	......	2	2	1	1	......	......	......
Atascosa	7,143	277	153	124	6,459	285	4,217	279	194	94	59	57	43	66	33
Austin	20,676	6,193	3,147	3,046	17,859	5,185	14,429	3,989	4,262	1,898	1,277	1,284	1,091	1,388	736
Bailey	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bandera	5,332	89	47	42	3,795	126	2,158	81	63	21	21	19	14	22	9
Bastrop	26,845	10,369	5,187	5,182	20,736	8,898	17,215	7,306	7,051	2,951	2,345	2,343	1,704	2,087	1,059
Baylor	3,052	16	9	7	2,595	6	715	6	11	4	4	3	8	3	1
Bee	7,720	476	234	242	3,720	317	2,298	153	330	66	97	107	78	98	28
Bell	45,535	3,812	1,843	1,969	33,377	2,650	20,518	1,734	2,776	808	735	804	734	842	299
Bexar	69,422	8,530	4,077	4,453	49,266	5,504	30,470	3,867	6,681	1,471	1,880	1,557	1,886	2,277	474
Blanco	4,703	224	99	125	4,649	210	3,583	168	179	29	40	60	82	40	11
Borden	776	2	1	1	222	5	35	......	2	2	1	1	......	......	......
Bosque	17,390	845	443	402	14,224	641	11,217	498	558	171	174	155	140	187	59
Bowie	26,676	10,199	5,107	5,092	20,267	7,591	10,965	4,331	7,308	3,045	2,088	2,129	2,018	2,354	1,045
Brazoria	14,861	8,219	4,384	3,835	11,506	8,523	9,774	7,524	5,930	2,712	1,869	1,638	1,508	1,956	1,071
Brazos	18,859	8,845	4,560	4,285	16,650	8,433	13,576	6,250	6,290	2,800	1,360	1,807	1,666	2,085	1,108
Brewster	2,356	80	41	39	710	18	......	......	29	11	11	13	23	26	6
Briscoe	1,253	......	......	......	......	......	12	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Brown	16,019	206	92	114	11,421	73	8,414	114	148	47	29	35	48	49	12
Buchel	......	......	......	......	298	11	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Burleson	18,367	8,821	4,845	3,976	13,001	5,727	9,243	3,886	5,923	2,489	1,789	1,672	1,707	1,995	959
Burnet	10,528	264	130	134	10,747	307	6,855	248	194	91	49	47	48	66	40
Caldwell	21,765	5,687	2,780	2,907	15,769	4,878	11,757	4,084	3,887	1,398	1,234	1,343	923	1,098	514
Calhoun	2,395	271	132	139	815	168	1,739	547	192	50	51	54	48	63	24
Callahan	8,768	25	13	12	5,457	31	3,453	24	24	3	4	4	6	9	2
Cameron	16,095	177	133	44	14,424	108	14,959	117	166	22	26	17	97	101	5
Camp	9,146	4,354	2,171	2,183	6,624	3,296	5,931	2,845	2,902	1,371	925	980	701	852	494
Carson	469	2	1	1	356	1	......	......	2	2	......	1	1	1	1
Cass	22,841	8,908	4,449	4,459	22,554	8,512	16,724	6,444	5,348	2,489	2,051	2,056	1,298	1,618	850
Castro	400	......	......	......	9	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Chambers	3,046	829	423	406	2,241	757	2,187	693	555	340	189	166	146	169	114
Cherokee	25,154	8,196	4,129	4,067	22,975	7,705	16,723	5,708	5,452	2,244	1,800	1,798	1,333	1,641	828
Childress	2,138	1	1	......	1,175	2	25	1	1	......	......	......	1	1	......
Clay	9,231	44	23	21	7,503	102	5,045	26	36	11	7	10	12	15	5
Cochran	25	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Coke	3,430	2	2	......	2,059	......	......	......	1	1	2	......	......	......	......
Coleman	10,077	90	55	35	6,112	69	3,603	35	75	22	20	14	30	29	8
Collin	50,087	2,456	1,259	1,197	36,736	2,525	25,983	1,979	1,858	735	481	457	500	618	294
Collingsworth	1,233	2	2	......	357	......	6	3	2	1	1	......	1	1	1
Colorado	22,203	9,683	4,788	4,895	19,512	8,845	16,673	7,686	6,829	3,065	1,968	2,004	1,882	2,092	1,146
Comal	7,008	259	117	142	6,398	180	5,546	270	223	49	44	61	44	58	15
Comanche	23,009	......	......	......	15,608	8	8,608	79	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Concho	1,427	14	9	5	1,065	14	800	17	9	6	5	2	2	3	1
Cooke	27,494	1,875	907	968	24,696	1,351	20,391	814	1,391	418	328	390	376	450	169
Coryell	21,308	570	296	274	16,873	459	10,924	385	424	124	173	120	102	98	38
Cottle	1,002	......	......	......	240	......	24	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Crane	51	......	......	......	15	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Crockett	1,591	8	7	1	194	......	127	......	8	1	2	......	6	5	1
Crosby	788	3	3	......	346	1	82	1	3	......	......	......	2	3	......
Dallam	146	......	......	......	112	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Dallas	82,726	13,646	6,617	7,029	67,042	11,177	33,488	4,947	10,787	3,049	2,820	2,558	3,198	3,607	1,108
Dawson	37	......	......	......	29	1	24	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Deaf Smith	843	1	......	1	179	......	38	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Delta	15,249	967	509	458	9,117	728	5,597	598	687	258	220	191	164	214	108
Denton	28,318	2,067	1,040	1,027	21,289	1,707	18,143	1,070	1,457	585	444	452	370	457	214
Dewitt	21,311	4,940	2,363	2,577	14,307	3,995	10,082	2,988	3,429	988	1,086	1,152	817	927	380
Dickens	1,151	......	......	......	295	......	28	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Dimmit	1,106	41	23	18	1,049	37	665	16	30	11	9	9	7	11	6
Donley	2,756	49	25	24	1,056	40	160	......	41	18	5	6	15	19	7
Duval	8,483	12	5	7	7,598	7	5,732	37	9	......	2	1	2	2	......
Eastland	17,971	51	21	30	10,373	25	4,855	18	42	22	7	15	12	12	6
Ector	381	3	2	1	224	1	......	......	2	1	1	......	......	1	......
Edwards	3,108	11	6	5	1,970	6	266	1	6	......	3	2	2	2	......
El Paso	24,886	620	386	234	15,678	377	3,845	47	528	65	65	71	238	288	27
Ellis	50,059	4,841	2,427	2,414	31,774	3,376	21,294	2,589	3,545	1,105	986	1,000	1,004	1,174	459
Encinal	......	......	......	......	2,744	6	1,902	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Erath	29,966	579	306	273	21,594	728	11,796	257	434	168	106	110	120	165	76
Falls	33,342	11,985	6,237	5,748	20,706	7,961	16,240	6,673	8,438	3,025	2,560	2,498	2,346	2,751	1,219
Fannin	51,793	5,465	2,690	2,775	38,709	4,241	25,501	3,416	4,078	1,349	1,099	1,133	1,041	1,206	504
Fayette	36,542	10,394	5,204	5,190	31,481	8,446	27,996	8,763	7,240	2,501	2,285	2,251	1,741	2,134	977
Fisher	3,708	3	2	1	2,996	15	136	1	2	2	1	......	1	1	1
Floyd	2,020	8	5	3	529	......	3	......	5	2	3	......	2	1	......
Foard	1,568	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Foley	......	......	......	......	25	17	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Includes 4 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro. Total.	Negro. Males.	Negro. Females.	Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over. Total.	Both sexes 10 years and over. Illiterates.	5 to 20 years, inclusive. Males.	5 to 20 years, inclusive. Females.	Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over. Total.	Males 21 years and over. Illiterates.
Texas—Continued.															
Fort Bend	16,538	10,814	5,926	4,886	10,586	8,981	9,380	7,508	7,975	4,176	2,106	1,978	2,378	3,087	1,717
Franklin	8,674	929	483	446	6,481	819	5,280	614	619	308	223	182	154	177	109
Freestone	18,910	8,302	4,189	4,113	15,987	6,675	14,921	6,652	5,597	2,409	1,814	1,842	1,426	1,685	791
Frio	4,200	163	90	73	3,112	102	2,130	65	95	26	89	81	18	29	8
Gaines	55	...	...	...	68	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Galveston	44,116	8,798	3,987	4,811	31,476	7,009	24,121	5,651	7,229	1,741	1,208	1,391	1,919	2,391	555
Garza	185	2	2	...	14	...	36	1	2	2	...	...	1	2	2
Gillespie	8,229	105	54	51	7,056	108	5,228	182	78	27	21	19	9	22	10
Glasscock	286	1	1	...	208	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
Goliad	8,310	1,806	890	916	5,910	1,644	5,832	1,666	1,305	438	385	378	264	381	170
Gonzales	28,882	8,642	4,235	4,407	18,016	5,869	14,840	4,861	5,807	2,120	1,989	2,084	1,446	1,592	763
Gray	480	18	10	8	203	1	56	1	11	4	8	2	4	6	2
Grayson	63,661	7,742	3,809	3,933	53,211	6,712	38,108	4,548	5,751	1,973	1,455	1,547	1,580	1,898	734
Gregg	12,343	6,398	2,858	3,540	9,402	5,349	8,530	4,711	4,717	1,974	1,402	1,575	1,081	1,351	724
Grimes	26,106	14,327	7,049	7,278	21,312	11,664	18,603	10,276	9,790	4,469	3,044	3,231	2,826	2,858	1,566
Guadalupe	21,385	5,187	2,578	2,609	15,217	4,415	12,202	3,455	3,619	1,127	1,189	1,208	882	998	406
Hale	1,680	3	2	1	721	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hall	1,670	...	...	...	703	1	36	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hamilton	13,520	7	6	1	9,313	13	6,365	24	7	4	2	...	4	4	2
Hansford	167	1	1	...	133	...	18	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hardeman	3,634	18	9	9	3,904	21	50	1	16	2	...	3	8	8	1
Hardin	5,049	948	511	437	3,956	967	1,870	236	672	108	180	171	217	267	41
Harris	63,786	19,894	9,338	10,556	37,249	13,522	27,985	10,816	16,045	5,170	3,186	3,679	4,204	5,241	1,888
Harrison	31,878	21,697	10,603	11,094	26,721	18,191	25,177	17,196	14,949	6,514	4,661	4,998	3,308	4,271	2,402
Hartley	377	1	1	...	252	1	100	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Haskell	2,637	5	5	...	1,665	6	48	2	5	3	1	...	4	4	3
Hays	14,142	2,132	1,064	1,068	11,352	2,171	7,555	1,475	1,468	444	478	492	371	420	152
Hemphill	815	2	1	1	519	9	149	3	2	2	...	...	...	1	1
Henderson	19,970	4,347	2,266	2,081	12,285	2,988	9,735	2,094	2,912	924	968	920	895	925	340
Hidalgo	6,837	110	51	59	6,534	76	4,347	114	64	20	20	30	17	23	6
Hill	41,355	2,973	1,474	1,499	27,583	2,098	16,554	1,298	2,113	708	585	631	610	699	282
Hockley	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hood	9,146	241	115	126	7,614	274	6,125	198	183	57	59	59	41	49	21
Hopkins	27,950	3,808	1,892	1,916	20,572	2,638	15,461	2,153	2,561	948	838	895	635	768	341
Houston	25,452	10,342	5,135	5,207	19,360	8,467	16,702	7,238	7,012	2,913	2,259	2,298	1,782	2,078	1,065
Howard	2,528	86	39	47	1,210	34	50	2	64	20	12	16	14	20	9
Hunt	47,295	4,340	2,163	2,177	31,885	2,958	17,230	1,211	3,089	1,059	878	890	897	998	411
Hutchinson	303	...	...	...	58	2	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irion	848	4	4	...	870	2	...	...	4	2	1	...	2	3	1
Jack	10,224	115	53	62	9,740	97	6,626	118	70	30	18	19	16	27	15
Jackson	6,094	2,189	1,082	1,107	3,281	1,822	2,723	1,412	1,476	543	476	504	351	420	194
Jasper	7,138	2,996	1,479	1,517	5,592	2,378	5,779	2,538	1,917	771	718	714	400	491	276
Jeff Davis	1,150	42	31	11	1,394	37	...	...	33	10	10	6	8	17	5
Jefferson	14,239	3,945	2,003	1,942	5,857	2,218	3,489	1,199	3,060	740	665	757	1,036	1,124	310
Johnson	33,819	1,147	564	583	22,313	852	17,911	574	826	244	211	245	225	275	94
Jones	7,053	4	2	2	3,797	7	546	4	4	3	...	...	1	2	2
Karnes	8,681	633	305	328	3,637	544	3,270	489	455	131	181	138	100	139	56
Kaufman	33,376	6,092	3,210	2,882	21,598	3,176	15,448	1,974	4,355	1,521	1,281	1,223	1,396	1,526	600
Kendall	4,103	235	114	121	3,826	216	2,763	175	168	49	45	53	35	51	24
Kent	899	...	...	...	324	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kerr	4,980	148	71	77	4,462	106	2,168	92	106	34	22	37	26	36	18
Kimble	2,503	6	4	2	2,243	5	1,343	8	6	5	...	1	1	4	4
King	490	...	...	...	173	2	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kinney	2,447	349	218	131	3,781	258	4,487	475	274	71	66	62	120	186	28
Knox	2,322	...	...	...	1,134	...	77	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lamar	48,627	11,007	5,503	5,504	37,302	9,378	27,193	6,729	7,784	3,008	2,206	2,371	2,155	2,505	1,129
Lamb	31	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lampasas	8,625	370	176	194	7,584	282	5,421	172	279	84	62	70	74	88	32
Lasalle	2,303	63	32	31	2,139	67	789	14	51	18	6	15	20	25	11
Lavaca	28,121	4,890	2,391	2,499	21,887	4,253	13,641	3,420	3,250	1,220	1,075	1,078	756	899	420
Lee	14,595	4,343	2,183	2,160	11,952	3,102	8,937	1,956	3,007	1,012	977	954	714	800	354
Leon	18,072	6,937	3,467	3,470	13,841	5,377	12,817	5,102	4,563	1,369	1,459	1,570	1,149	1,358	664
Liberty	8,102	2,366	1,201	1,165	4,230	1,715	4,999	2,433	1,633	573	502	513	414	515	305
Limestone	32,573	6,354	3,285	3,069	21,678	4,459	16,246	3,171	4,418	1,587	1,889	1,349	1,229	1,427	690
Lipscomb	790	...	...	...	632	...	69	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Live Oak	2,268	73	39	34	2,055	49	1,994	76	49	12	16	12	13	18	5
Llano	7,301	39	21	18	6,772	52	4,962	66	27	8	13	6	8	5	1
Loving	33	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lubbock	293	...	...	...	33	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lynn	17	...	...	...	24	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McCulloch	3,960	31	14	17	3,217	12	1,533	22	25	17	6	8	7	8	4
McLennan	59,772	14,405	7,032	7,373	39,204	10,381	26,934	7,643	10,703	3,243	2,789	2,809	2,908	3,431	1,251
McMullen	1,024	38	20	18	1,038	44	701	47	24	8	8	8	7	10	7
Madison	10,432	2,458	1,248	1,210	8,512	2,070	5,395	1,702	1,611	760	587	519	420	490	291
Marion	10,754	7,147	3,487	3,660	10,862	6,989	10,983	7,210	4,974	2,171	1,527	1,636	1,066	1,438	752
Martin	332	2	1	1	264	...	12	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1
Mason	5,573	54	27	27	5,180	31	2,655	41	35	7	14	17	9	9	4
Matagorda	6,097	3,791	1,942	1,849	3,985	2,621	3,940	2,524	2,554	1,036	786	820	634	844	400
Maverick	4,066	195	103	92	3,698	142	2,967	94	147	33	41	40	40	55	14
Medina	7,783	356	171	185	5,730	283	4,492	277	234	67	78	95	86	65	27

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Texas—Continued.															
Menard	2,011	20	7	13	1,215	23	1,239	37	11	9	2	5	2	3	2
Midland	1,741	56	30	26	1,033	3	...	...	45	33	10	7	16	19	16
Milam	39,666	10,473	5,348	5,125	24,773	6,220	18,659	3,984	7,184	3,067	2,131	2,231	1,962	2,414	1,255
Mills	7,851	13	5	8	5,493	57	...	...	11	5	3	2	2	2	1
Mitchell	2,855	140	69	71	2,059	99	117	5	95	30	25	29	26	37	16
Montague	24,800	26	11	15	18,863	87	11,257	47	22	10	5	6	4	6	3
Montgomery	17,067	6,619	3,280	3,339	11,765	5,488	10,154	5,220	4,655	1,785	1,376	1,405	1,164	1,440	677
Moore	209	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morris	8,220	3,342	1,650	1,692	6,580	2,610	5,032	2,043	2,144	844	730	763	517	610	283
Motley	1,257	...	...	...	139	3	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nacogdoches	24,663	6,677	3,403	3,274	15,984	4,257	11,590	3,040	4,368	1,975	1,440	1,469	1,206	1,360	731
Navarro	43,374	9,072	4,621	4,451	26,373	6,266	21,702	5,844	6,415	2,160	1,829	1,902	1,843	2,112	815
Newton	7,282	2,485	1,180	1,305	4,650	1,558	4,359	1,507	1,617	612	521	609	399	454	199
Nolan	2,611	20	12	8	1,573	32	640	5	18	6	4	2	2	5	2
Nueces	10,439	577	269	308	8,093	707	7,673	629	466	132	110	123	106	135	44
Ochiltree	267	...	...	...	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oldham	349	1	1	...	270	3	287	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1
Orange	5,905	1,018	538	480	4,770	829	2,938	468	779	260	159	189	275	313	102
Palo Pinto	12,291	292	139	153	8,320	67	5,885	85	285	74	81	46	72	93	34
Panola	21,404	9,204	4,626	4,578	14,328	6,350	12,219	4,924	5,941	2,592	2,058	2,040	1,460	1,701	926
Parker	25,823	865	413	452	21,682	671	15,870	615	607	162	141	175	151	197	58
Parmer	34	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pecos	2,360	22	13	9	1,326	8	1,807	127	20	7	2	3	7	10	5
Polk	14,447	4,849	2,482	2,367	10,332	3,837	7,189	2,611	3,224	1,315	1,034	1,016	882	1,018	493
Potter	1,820	15	7	8	849	14	28	2	14	7	1	4	5	6	3
Presidio	3,673	53	31	22	1,698	26	2,873	429	35	15	11	9	6	15	6
Rains	6,127	539	259	280	3,909	415	3,035	250	352	49	102	121	95	110	22
Randall	963	1	1	...	187	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Red River	29,893	8,422	4,261	4,161	21,452	6,628	17,194	6,242	5,757	2,448	1,899	1,857	1,445	1,698	897
Reeves	1,847	12	8	4	1,247	7	...	...	12	1	2	2	4	6	1
Refugio	1,641	461	232	229	1,239	324	1,585	336	320	95	109	96	76	93	36
Roberts	620	9	4	5	326	2	32	...	7	3	1	2	2	3	1
Robertson	31,480	16,747	8,489	8,258	26,506	14,142	22,383	10,925	11,943	4,808	3,403	3,456	3,132	3,911	1,867
Rockwall	8,531	402	222	180	5,972	216	2,984	83	272	88	84	71	101	110	39
Runnels	5,379	33	15	18	3,193	31	980	18	31	3	8	7	8	7	1
Rusk	26,099	11,039	5,499	5,540	18,559	7,624	18,986	8,169	7,317	3,139	2,516	2,471	1,718	2,027	1,118
Sabine	6,394	1,752	891	861	4,969	1,064	4,161	998	1,099	529	404	382	269	320	192
San Augustine	8,434	2,921	1,444	1,477	6,688	2,131	5,084	1,915	1,887	937	648	631	426	542	358
San Jacinto	10,277	5,581	2,795	2,786	7,360	4,328	6,186	3,293	3,723	1,985	1,235	1,223	904	1,109	581
San Patricio	2,372	36	16	20	1,312	25	1,010	74	25	8	8	9	4	6	2
San Saba	7,569	61	29	32	6,641	53	5,324	140	49	25	12	12	15	15	10
Schleicher	515	13	8	5	155	4	...	...	7	4	3	2	4	4	2
Scurry	4,158	...	...	...	1,415	2	102	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shackelford	2,461	134	56	78	2,012	167	2,037	135	108	36	19	33	21	31	16
Shelby	20,452	4,117	2,087	2,030	14,365	2,954	9,523	2,154	2,666	1,342	958	923	641	763	458
Sherman	104	3	3	...	34	1	...	...	3	1	2	...	1	1	1
Smith	37,370	16,043	7,804	8,239	28,324	12,690	21,863	10,357	10,888	4,440	3,325	3,683	2,594	3,132	1,560
Somervell	3,498	6	3	3	3,419	6	2,649	24	5	2	3	2	...	...	...
Starr	11,469	141	118	23	10,749	10	8,304	211	138	24	11	10	107	107	10
Stephens	6,466	5	4	1	4,926	5	4,725	25	5	2	1	...	2	3	2
Sterling	1,127	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	2	1	1
Stonewall	2,183	...	...	...	1,024	2	104	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sutton	1,727	5	4	1	658	1	...	...	5	3	2	1	1	2	1
Swisher	1,227	...	...	...	100	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarrant	52,376	5,756	2,854	2,902	41,142	4,316	24,671	2,160	4,502	1,262	961	1,002	1,378	1,584	451
Taylor	10,499	178	84	94	6,957	174	1,736	8	135	46	28	29	35	46	18
Terry	48	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Throckmorton	1,750	2	2	...	902	11	711	12	2	1	...	...	1	2	1
Titus	12,292	2,148	1,076	1,072	8,190	1,760	5,959	1,346	1,423	582	429	476	374	454	222
Tom Green	6,804	898	461	437	5,152	202	3,615	645	652	352	164	168	184	237	125
Travis	47,386	13,299	6,473	6,826	36,322	10,090	27,028	8,599	9,693	2,834	2,606	2,756	2,514	3,028	1,052
Trinity	10,976	2,813	1,455	1,358	7,648	1,908	4,915	1,162	1,954	815	602	578	598	663	301
Tyler	11,899	2,389	1,251	1,138	10,877	2,392	5,825	1,502	1,634	710	563	505	436	515	252
Upshur	16,266	4,957	2,435	2,522	12,695	3,929	10,266	3,381	3,257	1,417	1,108	1,104	762	914	473
Upton	48	...	...	...	52	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uvalde	4,647	129	59	70	3,804	84	2,541	63	89	27	25	28	18	26	6
Valverde	5,263	156	75	81	2,874	108	...	...	105	35	24	37	29	38	13
Van Zandt	25,481	1,365	701	664	16,225	1,098	12,619	1,163	940	375	284	290	268	304	142
Victoria	13,678	3,787	1,826	1,961	8,737	3,519	6,289	2,406	2,720	1,029	819	821	607	769	368
Walker	15,813	8,319	4,258	4,061	12,874	7,282	12,024	6,766	5,681	2,179	1,824	1,751	1,875	1,790	837
Waller	14,246	7,871	3,877	3,994	10,888	6,708	9,024	5,830	5,542	1,964	1,663	1,790	1,807	1,683	733
Ward	1,451	3	...	3	77	3	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	32,931	16,039	7,879	8,160	29,161	15,200	27,565	14,719	11,371	4,476	3,232	3,432	2,671	3,548	1,707
Webb	21,851	205	149	56	14,842	214	5,273	184	186	20	32	19	117	114	5
Wharton	16,942	8,717	4,524	4,193	7,584	6,119	4,549	3,631	6,098	2,516	1,914	1,858	1,600	1,954	943
Wheeler	636	14	7	7	778	16	512	35	10	5	1	3	5	5	2
Wichita	5,806	204	103	101	4,831	128	433	17	165	52	30	32	61	59	19
Wilbarger	5,759	43	22	21	7,092	26	126	...	28	9	6	9	11	12	2
Williamson	38,072	4,332	2,231	2,101	25,909	2,755	15,155	1,631	3,044	737	379	396	396	1,011	299

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900. Total.	POPULATION: 1900. Negro. Total.	Negro. Males.	Negro. Females.	POPULATION: 1890. Total.	POPULATION: 1890. Negro.	POPULATION: 1880. Total.	POPULATION: 1880. Negro.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900. Both sexes 10 years and over. Total.	Both sexes 10 years and over. Illiterates.	5 to 20 years, inclusive. Males.	5 to 20 years, inclusive. Females.	Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over. Total.	Males 21 years and over. Illiterates.
Texas—Continued.															
Wilson	13,961	1,114	580	534	10,655	1,059	7,118	921	721	160	268	243	184	215	66
Winkler	60				18										
Wise	27,116	167	81	86	24,134	161	16,601	165	119	45	40	38	26	29	11
Wood	21,046	4,012	2,011	2,001	13,932	3,249	11,212	2,556	2,739	1,156	853	889	698	842	431
Yoakum	26				4										
Young	6,540	7	3	4	5,049	15	4,726	17	7	6	1		1	2	2
Zapata	4,760				3,562		3,636	7							
Zavalla	792	1	1		1,097	3	410	10	1	1			1	1	1
Utah	276,749	672	454	218	[2]210,779	588	143,963	232	569	87	77	59	327	358	17
Beaver	3,613	2	1	1	3,340	15	3,918	22	2					1	
Boxelder	10,009	10	6	4	7,642	8	6,761	8	9		4	1	2	2	
Cache	18,139	9	3	6	15,509	11	12,562	9	5		1	6		1	
Carbon	5,004	1	1						1		1				
Davis	7,996				6,751	1	5,279								
Emery	4,657				5,076	2	556	1							
Garfield	3,400				2,457	1									
Grand	1,149				541	2									
Iron	3,546				2,683		4,013	14							
Juab	10,082	4	3	1	5,582	1	3,474	2	4	2			3	3	1
Kane	1,811				1,685	1	3,085								
Millard	5,678	9	4	5	4,033		3,727	1	5		2	3		1	
Morgan	2,045				1,780		1,783								
Piute	1,954				2,842		1,651	2							
Rich	1,946				1,527	1	1,263								
Salt Lake	77,725	336	182	154	58,457	240	31,977	133	278	30	29	37	104	139	13
San Juan	1,023	1	1		1,858	2	204		1	1			1	1	1
Sanpete	16,313	12	9	3	13,146	5	11,557	2	9		5	1	4	3	
Sevier	8,451				6,199	3	4,457								
Summit	9,439	9	4	5	7,733	4	4,921	7	9	1		1	4	4	
Tooele	7,361	5	3	2	3,700	56	4,497	5	3	1		1	1	2	1
Uinta	6,458	214	202	12	3,788	127	799	1	211		28	1	185	174	
Utah	32,456	7	4	3	23,763	9	17,973	6	7	2	1		2	3	1
Wasatch	4,736				4,428		2,927	1							
Washington	4,612	2	1	1	4,009	10	4,235	1	2			1	1	1	
Wayne	1,907														
Weber	25,239	51	30	21	22,723	87	12,344	17	43		6	7	20	23	
Vermont	343,641	826	454	372	332,422	937	332,286	1,057	678	99	129	126	204	239	57
Addison	21,912	67	34	33	22,277	78	24,173	126	52	5	12	21	13	19	4
Bennington	21,705	165	81	84	20,448	139	21,950	151	129	15	25	31	37	49	9
Caledonia	24,381	5	2	3	23,436	24	23,607	16	4		2	1			
Chittenden	39,600	153	82	71	35,389	183	32,792	206	132	20	27	18	41	58	11
Essex	8,056	1	1		9,511	7	7,931	10	1		1				
Franklin	30,198	74	42	32	29,755	84	30,225	94	60	15	8	6	18	32	9
Grand Isle	4,462	11	11		3,843	6	4,124	12	11		1		10	10	
Lamoille	12,289	9	6	3	12,831	3	12,684	6	9		1	1	2	5	
Orange	19,313	18	12	6	19,575	15	23,525	17	17	1	2	2	8	9	1
Orleans	22,024	13	7	6	22,101	12	22,083	23	8	2	3	2	2	2	1
Rutland	44,209	146	81	65	45,397	182	41,829	174	114	22	22	24	38	49	12
Washington	36,607	29	20	9	29,606	26	25,404	34	25	5	4	1	6	15	4
Windham	26,660	64	33	31	26,547	108	26,763	90	54	6	13	13	11	18	2
Windsor	32,225	71	42	29	31,706	70	35,196	97	62	8	8	6	18	28	4
Virginia[3]	1,854,184	660,722	323,459	337,263	1,655,980	635,438	1,512,565	631,616	478,921	218,836	132,674	136,288	115,872	146,122	76,764
Accomac	32,570	11,835	6,034	5,801	27,277	9,739	24,408	9,308	8,022	4,321	2,565	2,302	2,108	2,470	1,582
Albemarle	28,473	10,337	4,932	5,405	32,379	14,126	32,618	16,659	7,860	2,656	2,177	2,227	1,407	2,018	1,006
Charlottesville city[3]	6,449	2,613	1,040	1,573					2,026	660	488	596	365	472	182
Alexandria	6,430	2,467	1,244	1,223	18,597	7,236	17,546	7,574	1,984	632	439	453	582	679	261
Alexandria city[3]	14,528	4,533	2,057	2,476					3,644	900	702	850	825	1,145	298
Alleghany	16,330	4,013	2,414	1,599	9,283	2,328	5,586	1,132	3,167	1,399	719	613	1,446	1,444	714
Amelia	9,037	5,935	2,995	2,930	9,068	6,045	10,377	7,340	4,197	2,071	1,332	1,286	889	1,219	775
Amherst	17,864	7,057	3,491	3,566	17,551	7,628	18,709	8,702	4,909	2,258	1,557	1,485	1,108	1,419	782
Appomattox	9,662	3,981	1,897	2,084	9,509	4,335	10,089	4,927	2,647	1,431	844	884	501	735	469
Augusta	32,370	5,700	2,794	2,906	37,005	8,407	35,710	9,310	4,173	1,528	1,154	1,190	918	1,275	565
Staunton city[3]	7,289	1,828	727	1,101					1,492	451	272	387	299	392	129
Bath	5,595	1,006	550	456	4,587	761	4,482	981	780	292	192	169	273	206	123
Bedford	30,356	9,739	4,771	4,968	31,213	11,149	31,205	12,677	6,778	3,318	2,142	2,096	1,348	1,916	1,123
Bland	5,497	212	113	99	5,129	241	5,004	254	144	62	49	40	86	45	25
Botetourt	17,161	3,877	2,009	1,868	14,854	3,732	14,809	4,850	2,782	1,049	851	799	663	891	417
Brunswick	18,217	10,842	5,307	5,535	17,245	10,584	16,707	10,685	7,462	4,020	2,365	2,454	1,602	2,136	1,397
Buchanan	9,692	5	2	3	5,867	24	5,694	33	5	4	1		1	1	
Buckingham	15,266	7,851	3,768	4,083	14,383	7,597	15,540	8,778	5,487	3,240	1,608	1,790	1,054	1,545	1,084
Campbell	23,256	9,615	4,566	5,049	41,087	19,800	36,250	18,958	6,649	3,258	2,029	2,197	1,322	1,845	1,148
Lynchburg city[3]	18,891	8,254	3,279	4,975					6,563	2,476	1,153	1,760	1,286	1,700	760
Caroline	16,709	9,042	4,483	4,559	16,681	9,322	17,243	9,628	6,209	2,970	2,192	2,041	1,197	1,618	973

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes 27 persons (out of a total of 2,874 persons specially enumerated in 1890) not distributed by counties.
[3] In the list of counties in Virginia, the cities of Alexandria, Bristol, Buena Vista, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Manchester, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Radford, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Williamsburg, and Winchester have been inserted immediately after the counties in which they were formerly included. This deviation from the alphabetical order was made in order to bring the figures for 1890 and 1880 into proper connection with those for 1900.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Virginia—Continued.															
Carroll	19,308	339	164	175	15,497	358	18,323	346	216	120	65	72	42	63	39
Charles City	5,040	3,696	1,890	1,806	5,066	3,717	5,512	3,751	2,515	1,450	813	777	578	777	526
Charlotte	15,343	8,545	4,136	4,409	15,077	9,361	16,653	10,949	5,930	3,548	1,927	1,924	1,121	1,597	1,168
Chesterfield	18,804	7,699	3,894	3,805	26,211	10,811	[3]25,085	[3]11,521	5,495	2,570	1,567	1,504	1,349	1,753	1,046
Manchester city[2]	9,715	3,338	1,542	1,796					2,566	952	598	708	709	769	308
Clarke	7,927	2,231	1,084	1,147	8,071	2,454	7,682	2,587	1,567	588	466	476	315	466	224
Craig	4,293	261	147	114	3,835	149	3,794	236	159	46	64	38	59	67	18
Culpeper	14,123	6,053	2,983	3,070	13,233	6,085	13,408	6,628	4,127	1,989	1,386	1,352	798	1,138	708
Cumberland	8,996	6,205	3,114	3,091	9,482	6,622	10,540	7,417	4,244	2,140	1,442	1,369	879	1,202	778
Dickenson	7,747	......	......	......	5,077	26	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Dinwiddie	15,374	9,500	4,935	4,565	13,515	8,394	[3]32,870	[3]18,428	6,955	3,333	1,947	1,778	1,861	2,342	1,304
Elizabeth City	19,460	8,582	4,236	4,346	16,168	7,774	10,689	6,581	6,902	1,911	1,461	1,569	1,817	2,384	795
Essex	9,701	6,125	3,112	3,013	10,047	6,462	11,032	7,569	4,413	1,977	1,412	1,321	1,005	1,287	742
Fairfax	18,580	5,003	2,494	2,509	16,655	5,069	16,025	5,264	3,537	1,252	1,020	995	736	1,108	518
Fauquier	23,374	8,298	4,124	4,174	22,590	7,904	22,993	9,305	5,823	2,444	1,828	1,814	1,243	1,646	871
Floyd	15,388	1,075	514	561	14,405	1,175	13,255	1,274	705	308	223	258	148	198	108
Fluvanna	9,050	4,011	1,895	2,116	9,508	4,457	10,802	5,290	2,900	1,496	837	917	584	792	497
Franklin	25,953	5,947	2,741	3,206	24,985	6,248	25,084	8,015	3,986	2,325	1,312	1,508	669	979	708
Frederick	13,239	753	401	352	17,880	2,228	17,553	2,556	544	198	170	140	182	182	78
Winchester city[2]	5,161	1,105	472	633					399	288	178	218	178	248	100
Giles	10,793	799	407	392	9,090	837	8,794	1,109	561	275	177	171	142	168	89
Gloucester	12,832	6,608	3,352	3,256	11,653	6,216	11,876	6,533	4,660	1,695	1,423	1,378	1,161	1,480	842
Goochland	9,519	5,558	2,866	2,692	9,958	5,874	10,292	6,234	4,026	2,016	1,273	1,198	948	1,218	745
Grayson	16,853	959	442	517	14,394	920	13,068	997	658	347	192	223	136	179	106
Greene	6,214	1,431	682	749	5,622	1,508	5,830	1,825	968	460	320	318	183	250	157
Greenesville	9,758	6,356	3,079	3,277	8,230	5,311	8,407	5,650	4,312	2,447	1,319	1,401	971	1,218	714
Halifax	37,197	19,275	9,277	9,998	34,424	19,416	33,588	20,295	13,468	6,469	4,252	4,388	2,761	3,651	2,288
Hanover	17,618	7,808	3,941	3,867	17,402	8,211	18,588	9,282	5,739	3,017	1,892	1,782	1,179	1,552	1,028
Henrico	30,062	12,816	6,311	6,505	103,394	43,595	82,703	37,878	9,581	4,089	2,478	2,447	2,459	3,022	1,561
Richmond city[2]	85,050	32,230	14,354	17,876					26,643	8,572	4,560	5,719	7,191	8,472	3,001
Henry	19,265	8,383	4,001	4,382	18,208	8,283	16,009	7,395	5,702	2,916	1,780	1,881	1,196	1,538	965
Highland	5,647	378	193	185	5,352	422	5,164	449	270	131	100	82	49	67	42
Isle of Wight	13,102	6,268	3,204	3,064	11,313	5,144	10,572	4,555	4,396	2,629	1,269	1,286	1,207	1,433	988
James City	3,688	2,342	1,212	1,130	5,643	3,326	5,422	3,195	1,632	982	504	497	398	580	343
Williamsburg city[2]	2,044	678	300	378					547	202	118	140	92	149	60
King and Queen	9,265	5,259	2,601	2,658	9,669	5,430	10,502	6,078	3,568	1,556	1,222	1,236	691	944	516
King George	6,918	3,322	1,724	1,598	6,641	3,208	6,397	3,235	2,279	1,080	808	711	529	682	397
King William	8,380	4,962	2,479	2,483	9,605	5,685	8,751	5,464	3,461	1,757	1,195	1,097	745	948	597
Lancaster	8,949	4,891	2,510	2,381	7,191	4,020	6,160	3,534	3,496	1,729	1,070	1,033	957	1,111	654
Lee	19,856	740	387	353	18,216	1,218	15,116	922	529	234	164	149	184	160	85
Loudoun	21,948	5,868	2,937	2,931	23,274	6,578	23,634	7,243	4,226	1,858	1,283	1,247	915	1,247	721
Louisa	16,517	8,621	4,107	4,514	16,997	9,805	18,942	11,531	6,133	2,789	1,852	1,971	1,069	1,665	956
Lunenburg	11,705	6,572	3,271	3,301	11,372	6,736	11,535	6,924	4,342	2,372	1,548	1,468	874	1,187	841
Madison	10,216	3,521	1,684	1,837	10,225	3,965	10,562	4,556	2,489	1,164	778	803	440	689	422
Mathews	8,239	2,395	1,257	1,138	7,584	2,137	7,501	2,459	1,749	579	529	461	455	566	238
Mecklenburg	26,551	16,198	7,783	8,415	25,359	16,060	24,610	16,388	11,168	5,618	3,463	3,545	2,231	3,055	1,996
Middlesex	8,220	4,536	2,371	2,165	7,458	4,317	6,252	3,634	3,139	1,433	1,026	910	878	1,012	582
Montgomery	15,852	2,925	1,403	1,522	17,742	3,515	16,698	4,227	2,105	369	589	608	430	612	308
Radford city[2]	3,344	456	219	237					333	100	71	91	100	110	36
Nansemond	23,078	12,962	6,492	6,470	19,692	10,765	15,908	8,175	9,245	4,426	2,514	2,620	2,561	3,056	1,641
Nelson	16,075	5,672	2,713	2,959	15,336	6,308	16,536	7,508	3,884	2,012	1,208	1,273	708	1,062	698
New Kent	4,865	3,204	1,626	1,578	5,511	3,545	5,515	3,232	2,262	888	782	770	480	663	292
Norfolk	50,780	31,600	16,039	15,561					23,562	9,127	5,532	5,708	7,386	8,432	3,571
Norfolk city[2]	46,624	20,230	9,492	10,738	77,038	39,478	58,657	29,453	16,601	6,389	2,657	3,254	5,221	5,872	2,298
Portsmouth city[2]	17,427	5,625	2,679	2,946					4,533	1,592	846	960	1,300	1,571	555
Northampton	13,770	7,627	3,864	3,763	10,313	5,479	9,152	5,263	5,222	2,762	1,576	1,560	1,361	1,669	1,026
Northumberland	9,846	4,166	2,120	2,046	7,885	3,090	7,929	3,483	2,856	1,270	916	808	732	885	511
Nottoway	12,366	7,400	3,589	3,811	11,582	7,623	11,156	8,144	5,195	1,981	1,609	1,594	1,087	1,425	714
Orange	12,571	5,519	2,685	2,834	12,814	6,241	13,052	6,842	3,883	1,678	1,243	1,202	709	1,049	567
Page	13,794	1,440	695	745	13,092	1,772	9,965	1,119	1,034	508	301	315	220	299	172
Patrick	15,403	1,624	804	820	14,147	2,068	12,833	2,734	1,100	600	371	348	227	295	193
Pittsylvania	46,894	21,289	10,175	11,114	59,941	29,091	52,589	27,200	14,550	7,868	4,455	4,803	2,966	4,033	2,688
Danville city[2]	16,520	6,515	2,695	3,820					5,168	2,265	1,048	1,313	1,141	1,319	565
Powhatan	6,824	4,481	2,247	2,234	6,791	4,433	7,817	5,091	3,175	1,643	1,054	994	620	886	612
Prince Edward	15,045	9,769	4,807	4,962	14,694	9,924	14,668	9,914	6,814	3,189	2,225	2,117	1,405	1,876	1,148
Prince George	7,752	4,858	2,462	2,396	7,872	5,132	[3]10,054	[3]6,799	3,507	1,864	1,079	997	812	1,058	691
Prince William	11,112	2,871	1,442	1,429	9,805	2,595	9,180	2,600	2,073	857	630	639	480	614	348
Princess Anne	11,192	5,687	3,003	2,684	9,510	4,130	9,394	4,262	4,073	1,989	1,125	1,126	1,206	1,466	861
Pulaski	14,609	3,237	1,681	1,556	12,790	3,120	8,755	2,452	2,322	896	678	628	604	778	378
Rappahannock	8,843	2,722	1,344	1,378	8,678	2,815	9,291	3,586	1,900	890	646	567	330	498	317
Richmond	7,088	2,929	1,499	1,430	7,146	3,148	7,195	3,389	2,024	1,172	681	629	467	586	387
Roanoke	15,837	3,845	1,873	1,972	30,101	9,005	13,105	4,828	2,880	1,068	775	811	622	899	404
Roanoke city[2]	21,495	5,834	2,589	3,245					4,513	1,173	870	1,182	1,247	1,376	372
Rockbridge	21,799	4,084	1,928	2,156	23,062	5,131	20,003	5,343	3,040	1,205	798	919	682	904	455
Buena Vista city[2]	2,388	410	195	215					305	149	76	88	91	98	54

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] In the list of counties in Virginia, the cities of Alexandria, Bristol, Buena Vista, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Manchester, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Radford, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Williamsburg, and Winchester have been inserted immediately after the counties in which they were formerly included. This deviation from the alphabetical order was made in order to bring the figures for 1890 and 1880 into proper connection with those for 1900.

[3] Petersburg city, formerly in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George counties, now independent.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Virginia—Continued.															
Rockingham	33,527	2,632	1,225	1,407	31,299	2,814	29,567	3,433	1,982	792	481	516	410	570	287
Russell	18,031	764	401	363	16,126	1,209	13,996	1,272	546	341	150	172	148	196	135
Scott	22,694	627	322	305	21,694	988	17,233	676	431	224	131	120	125	141	95
Shenandoah	20,253	649	318	331	19,671	842	18,204	1,606	468	214	117	146	103	160	86
Smyth	17,121	1,170	575	595	13,360	1,224	12,160	1,649	863	369	246	258	268	252	121
Southampton	22,848	13,683	6,885	6,798	20,078	11,782	18,012	10,565	9,322	4,875	2,874	2,877	2,446	2,874	1,618
Spottsylvania	9,239	3,886	1,926	1,960	14,233	6,077	14,828	6,408	2,787	1,250	368	390	396	807	454
Fredericksburg city[2]	5,068	1,621	723	898					1,249	508	317	341	251	322	156
Stafford	8,097	1,308	535	773	7,362	1,469	7,211	1,658	1,115	597	396	335	268	333	194
Surry	8,469	5,183	2,689	2,494	8,256	5,017	7,391	4,559	3,669	1,888	1,060	1,023	1,024	1,243	664
Sussex	12,082	7,961	3,972	3,989	11,100	7,576	10,062	6,701	5,467	3,086	1,662	1,684	1,325	1,687	1,098
Tazewell	23,384	3,582	1,882	1,700	19,899	3,504	12,861	1,914	2,592	912	680	695	850	954	354
Warren	8,837	1,463	751	712	8,280	1,264	7,399	1,141	1,026	471	320	318	285	312	169
Warwick	4,888	3,729	2,055	1,674	6,650	3,966	2,258	1,479	2,847	1,071	687	899	1,078	1,145	462
Newport News city[2]	19,635	6,798	3,922	2,876					5,767	1,366	922	978	2,819	2,742	657
Washington	28,995	2,555	1,257	1,298	29,020	3,798	25,203	4,036	1,880	811	505	516	408	592	331
Bristol city[2]	4,579	1,027	495	532					798	270	168	189	254	272	114
Westmoreland	9,243	4,861	2,475	2,386	8,399	4,787	8,846	5,100	3,389	1,899	1,131	1,064	771	964	606
Wise	19,653	1,965	1,282	683	9,345	582	7,772	101	1,623	625	328	240	887	849	330
Wythe	20,437	2,783	1,287	1,496	18,019	3,170	14,318	2,850	1,972	817	584	585	421	555	278
York	7,482	4,081	2,045	2,036	7,596	4,395	7,349	4,512	2,940	1,246	826	811	781	937	467
Petersburg city	21,810	10,751	4,704	6,047	22,680	12,221	([3])	([3])	8,404	3,579	1,720	2,042	1,883	2,426	1,157
Washington	518,103	2,514	1,589	925	[4]357,232	1,602	75,116	325	2,226	259	290	288	1,089	1,230	141
Adams	4,840	1	1		2,098	2			1					1	
Asotin	3,366				1,580										
Chehalis	15,124	29	21	8	9,249	3	921		28	6	2	2	17	19	6
Chelan	3,931	1	1						1				1	1	
Clallam	5,603				2,771	1	638								
Clarke	13,419	10	6	4	11,709	12	5,490		9	1	3	2	2	3	1
Columbia	7,128				6,709	2	7,103	5							
Cowlitz	7,877	2	1	1	5,917	16	2,062	8	2					1	
Douglas	4,926				3,161	3									
Ferry	4,562	14	7	7					12	1	2		2	5	1
Franklin	486	1	1		606				1				1	1	
Garfield	3,918	1	1		3,897				1				1	1	
Island	1,870				1,787		1,087	4							
Jefferson	5,712	10	7	3	8,368	32	1,712	8	10		1		4	6	
King	110,053	603	336	267	63,989	333	6,910	34	540	62	67	62	178	256	24
Kitsap	6,767	21	16	5	4,624	12	1,738	30	18	5	3	1	9	12	4
Kittitas	9,704	401	267	134	8,777	318			389	73	46	32	178	204	52
Klickitat	6,407	14	6	8	5,167	6	4,055	5	14	5		4	4	6	3
Lewis	15,157	51	27	24	11,499	25	2,609	28	37	1	11	10	9	14	1
Lincoln	11,969	8	6	2	9,312	7			6	2	1		3	3	
Mason	3,810	11	8	3	2,826	2	639		11	2		2	6	8	
Okanogan	4,689	3	3		1,467				3	2				3	2
Pacific	5,983	2	1	1	4,358	3	1,645	33	2			1	1	1	
Pierce	55,515	404	253	151	50,940	376	3,319	64	360	27	56	48	156	186	12
San Juan	2,928	1		1	2,072		948	4	1	1					
Skagit	14,272	15	9	6	8,747	35			12	3	2	2	5	6	1
Skamania	1,688				774	2	809	8							
Snohomish	23,950	101	61	40	8,514	16	1,387	42	88	9	8	13	34	50	2
Spokane	57,542	595	425	170	37,487	206	4,262	3	551	30	75	34	328	341	14
Stevens	10,543	20	10	10	4,341	18	1,245		17	2	1	3	5	9	
Thurston	9,927	10	4	6	9,675	76	3,270	7	10			1		4	
Wahkiakum	2,819	4	4		2,526	3	1,598	2	3	2			3	3	2
Wallawalla	18,680	51	38	13	12,224	34	8,716	30	48	6	5	4	31	32	6
Whatcom	24,116	33	19	14	18,591	48	3,137		29	1	1	2	11	16	1
Whitman	25,360	10	3	7	19,109	14	7,014	1	10	2		2	3	3	
Yakima	13,462	87	47	40	4,429	2	2,811		72	16	9	13	22	33	9
West Virginia	958,800	43,499	25,167	18,332	762,794	32,690	618,457	25,886	34,308	11,063	7,977	6,846	13,621	14,786	5,564
Barbour	14,198	808	463	345	12,702	498	11,870	457	580	187	159	145	211	239	61
Berkeley	19,469	1,765	840	925	18,702	1,694	17,380	1,928	1,344	500	396	380	307	428	200
Boone	8,194	135	68	67	6,885	170	5,824	189	97	28	23	26	21	34	16
Braxton	18,904	187	90	97	13,928	134	9,787	104	121	57	28	47	36	44	22
Brooke	7,219	139	64	75	6,660	114	6,013	85	104	21	19	26	31	36	6
Cabell	29,252	1,587	801	786	23,595	1,498	13,744	902	1,288	357	261	255	408	479	183
Calhoun	10,266	83	46	37	8,155	81	6,072	74	55	10	25	17	11	15	8
Clay	8,248	18	12	6	4,659		3,460		16	13	5	2	7	7	6
Doddridge	13,689	25	15	10	12,183	131	10,552	54	21	9	7	4	8	8	2
Fayette	31,987	5,857	3,691	2,166	20,542	3,064	11,560	1,122	4,563	1,322	1,008	819	2,284	2,396	764
Gilmer	11,762	36	20	16	9,746	50	7,108	47	26	7	7	10	7	10	4
Grant	7,275	252	137	115	6,802	379	5,542	508	178	75	48	49	37	62	34
Greenbrier	20,683	1,829	882	947	18,064	1,998	15,060	1,981	1,351	478	380	374	298	417	187
Hampshire	11,806	461	232	229	11,419	567	10,366	652	354	150	89	90	88	120	70
Hancock	6,693	46	28	18	6,414	21	4,882	24	30	12	6	7	17	21	8

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] In the list of counties in Virginia, the cities of Alexandria, Bristol, Buena Vista, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Manchester, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Radford, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Williamsburg, and Winchester have been inserted immediately after the counties in which they were formerly included. This deviation from the alphabetical order was made in order to bring the figures for 1880 and 1890 into proper connection with those for 1900.
[3] Petersburg city, formerly in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George counties, now independent.
[4] Includes 7,842 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
West Virginia—Cont'd.															
Hardy	8,449	457	240	217	7,567	590	6,794	752	311	170	106	85	57	96	55
Harrison	27,690	1,252	800	452	21,919	760	20,181	889	1,079	343	213	168	522	538	226
Jackson	22,987	115	57	58	19,021	87	16,312	108	84	29	27	30	18	26	10
Jefferson	15,935	3,941	1,995	1,946	15,553	4,116	15,005	4,045	2,931	976	808	798	684	983	385
Kanawha	54,696	3,983	2,063	1,920	42,756	3,402	32,466	2,870	3,132	860	739	749	968	1,118	418
Lewis	16,980	178	93	85	15,895	261	13,269	323	155	32	26	18	42	66	18
Lincoln	15,434	63	41	22	11,246	211	8,739	52	54	31	15	10	23	24	18
Logan	6,955	61	39	22	11,101	685	7,329	109	50	19	14	8	21	21	9
McDowell	18,747	5,969	4,087	1,882	7,300	1,591	3,074	3	4,957	1,999	1,177	601	3,022	2,628	1,134
Marion	32,430	482	304	178	20,721	104	17,198	155	414	95	84	50	218	208	58
Marshall	26,444	499	419	80	20,735	236	18,840	228	464	219	72	23	346	340	164
Mason	24,142	537	284	253	22,863	759	22,293	869	435	129	98	101	105	159	59
Mercer	23,023	2,902	1,684	1,218	16,002	2,022	7,467	366	2,257	672	482	435	1,041	1,027	369
Mineral	12,883	665	336	329	12,085	481	8,630	489	486	137	105	117	148	180	60
Mingo	11,359	309	213	96	....	....	....	....	268	150	51	32	168	149	83
Monongalia	19,049	299	157	142	15,705	227	14,985	317	229	54	46	41	73	90	21
Monroe	13,130	830	398	432	12,429	979	11,501	1,129	614	201	170	196	130	175	77
Morgan	7,294	220	112	108	6,744	275	5,777	197	168	64	38	38	49	60	30
Nicholas	11,403	19	10	9	9,309	21	7,223	58	17	8	3	4	2	6	1
Ohio	48,024	1,251	619	632	41,557	1,098	37,457	870	1,093	231	166	195	329	418	86
Pendleton	9,167	123	62	61	8,711	126	8,022	99	89	23	33	30	12	21	8
Pleasants	9,345	6	4	2	7,539	9	6,256	26	5	3	1	1	2	3	2
Pocahontas	8,572	625	464	161	6,814	353	5,591	334	522	186	146	68	308	285	108
Preston	22,727	162	112	50	20,355	184	19,091	206	141	45	29	21	63	78	29
Putnam	17,330	378	217	161	14,342	237	11,375	355	288	94	66	73	117	129	51
Raleigh	12,436	360	278	82	9,597	79	7,367	71	302	82	67	29	118	191	51
Randolph	17,670	519	382	137	11,633	262	8,102	112	460	165	123	52	265	243	102
Ritchie	18,901	26	9	17	16,621	36	13,474	64	22	7	4	8	4	5	2
Roane	19,852	32	19	13	15,303	29	12,184	39	26	11	6	5	8	12	4
Summers	16,265	1,115	557	558	13,117	1,127	9,033	771	809	255	212	210	203	260	102
Taylor	14,978	423	228	195	12,147	362	11,455	399	327	109	99	64	79	101	41
Tucker	13,433	353	222	131	6,459	188	3,151	26	280	64	60	44	181	139	34
Tyler	18,252	94	57	37	11,962	2	11,073	6	78	8	12	7	36	38	4
Upshur	14,696	221	104	117	12,714	256	10,249	201	175	32	33	58	36	56	11
Wayne	23,619	321	177	144	18,652	160	14,739	220	249	100	58	62	91	98	51
Webster	8,862	12	6	6	4,783	11	3,207	2	11	4	....	3	5	6	3
Wetzel	22,880	439	400	39	16,841	36	13,896	22	416	135	55	17	199	335	104
Wirt	10,284	64	38	26	9,411	24	7,104	13	39	7	26	9	11	10	2
Wood	34,452	922	441	481	28,612	910	25,006	925	750	126	138	144	198	266	43
Wyoming	8,380	94	50	44	6,247	70	4,322	64	64	32	19	21	13	21	10
Wisconsin	2,069,042	2,542	1,418	1,124	[2]1,693,330	2,444	1,315,497	2,702	2,190	250	321	240	746	1,008	128
Adams	9,141	8	6	2	6,889	6	6,741	1	6	....	1	1	3	4	....
Ashland	20,176	14	6	8	20,063	14	1,559	1	13	1	....	4	3	5	....
Barron	23,677	1	1	....	15,416	11	7,024	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Bayfield	14,392	5	4	1	7,390	4	564	8	4	1	1	....	2	3	1
Brown	46,359	50	26	24	39,164	148	34,078	116	45	8	5	8	15	19	5
Buffalo	16,765	1	1	....	15,997	....	15,528	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	1
Burnett	7,478	8	2	6	4,393	....	3,140	....	7	4	2	1	2	....	....
Calumet	17,078	33	17	16	16,639	169	16,632	319	19	8	4	6	8	10	1
Chippewa	33,037	5	5	....	25,143	34	15,491	4	5	....	1	....	....	4	....
Clark	25,848	1	1	....	17,708	3	10,715	5	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Columbia	31,121	17	10	7	28,350	15	28,065	25	16	1	1	3	7	9	1
Crawford	17,286	5	3	2	15,987	17	15,644	47	3	....	2	1	....	1	....
Dane	69,435	82	44	38	59,578	90	53,233	87	64	12	10	4	16	31	8
Dodge	46,631	38	27	11	44,984	54	45,931	96	33	5	6	4	21	20	2
Door	17,583	3	3	....	15,682	10	11,645	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	....
Douglas	36,335	190	104	86	13,468	68	655	8	170	3	15	22	67	85	....
Dunn	25,043	2	2	....	22,664	13	16,817	11	2	2	....	....	....	2	2
Eau Claire	31,692	20	14	6	30,673	6	19,993	24	15	2	3	8	7	10	1
Florence	3,197	....	....	....	2,604	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fond du Lac	47,589	136	77	59	44,088	113	46,859	206	121	39	23	15	30	46	18
Forest	1,396	....	....	....	1,012	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grant	38,881	60	31	29	36,651	68	37,852	81	50	9	10	7	16	19	3
Green	22,719	24	12	12	22,732	32	21,729	32	24	5	2	3	4	10	1
Green Lake	15,797	3	2	1	15,163	6	14,483	18	3	....	....	1	1	2	....
Iowa	23,114	18	10	8	22,117	14	23,628	29	13	7	8	2	4	6	3
Iron	6,616	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jackson	17,466	2	2	....	15,797	10	13,285	9	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Jefferson	34,789	39	18	21	33,530	34	32,156	94	33	4	2	8	8	16	3
Juneau	20,629	8	7	1	17,121	18	15,582	8	8	1	....	....	5	7	1
Kenosha	21,707	36	18	18	15,581	20	13,550	23	30	....	5	6	13	11	....
Kewaunee	17,212	6	3	3	16,153	9	15,807	....	5	2	1	1	1	2	1
La Crosse	42,907	70	38	32	38,801	66	27,073	68	60	8	10	12	14	26	5
Lafayette	20,959	2	1	1	20,265	2	21,279	9	2	1	....	1	....	1	1
Langlade	12,553	3	2	1	9,465	1	685	....	3	....	....	....	1	2	....
Lincoln	16,269	1	1	....	12,008	7	2,011	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes 6,450 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not distributed by counties.

TABLE 29.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Wisconsin—Cont'd.															
Manitowoc	42,261	3	1	2	37,831	13	37,505	7	3	...	...	1	1	1	...
Marathon	43,256	4	4	...	30,369	46	17,121	...	4	2	...	...	3	4	2
Marinette	30,822	3	2	1	20,304	34	8,929	20	2	...	...	1	...	2	...
Marquette	10,509	3	3	...	9,676	1	8,908	1	3	...	2	...	...	1	...
Milwaukee	330,017	895	495	400	236,101	458	138,537	320	808	58	89	94	313	379	25
Monroe	28,103	43	18	25	23,211	45	21,607	23	32	2	10	15	5	7	1
Oconto	20,874	9	5	4	15,009	12	9,848	3	7	2	1	1	1	3	1
Oneida	8,875	1	1	...	5,010	26	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Outagamie	46,247	30	10	20	38,690	23	28,716	49	23	1	2	7	4	7	...
Ozaukee	16,363	...	...	...	14,943	5	15,461	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pepin	7,905	...	...	...	6,932	...	6,226	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pierce	23,943	9	8	1	20,385	19	17,744	60	9	3	...	1	4	8	3
Polk	17,801	4	2	2	12,968	7	10,018	2	4	2	...	...	1	2	1
Portage	29,483	2	2	...	24,798	8	17,731	4	2	...	...	...	1	2	...
Price	9,106	5	4	1	5,258	2	785	1	5	...	2	1	1	2	...
Racine	45,644	96	49	47	36,268	111	30,922	159	84	20	10	20	24	37	9
Richland	19,483	14	10	4	19,121	18	18,174	30	11	...	1	2	6	6	...
Rock	51,203	101	55	46	43,220	135	35,823	203	92	11	12	17	27	42	5
St. Croix	26,830	3	2	1	23,139	4	18,956	18	3	...	...	1	2	2	...
Sauk	33,006	32	14	18	30,575	33	28,729	41	27	2	4	8	7	9	1
Sawyer	3,593	2	1	1	1,977	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
Shawano	27,475	22	14	8	19,236	4	10,371	14	20	1	3	3	4	11	1
Sheboygan	50,345	...	...	...	42,489	8	34,206	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Taylor	11,262	34	17	17	6,731	37	2,311	15	28	3	6	9	8	10	1
Trempealeau	23,114	1	1	...	18,920	...	17,189	20	1	1	...	...	...	1	1
Vernon	28,351	95	57	38	25,111	83	23,235	130	64	7	30	18	20	17	1
Vilas	4,929	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...
Walworth	29,259	74	45	29	27,860	50	26,249	55	59	5	14	6	20	26	3
Washburn	5,521	1	1	...	2,926	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Washington	23,589	...	...	...	22,751	...	23,442	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waukesha	35,229	83	49	34	33,270	79	28,957	63	70	5	17	8	17	28	5
Waupaca	31,615	9	9	...	26,794	17	20,955	7	9	1	1	...	3	3	1
Waushara	15,972	8	5	3	13,507	11	12,687	20	6	1	2	2	3	3	1
Winnebago	58,225	58	31	27	50,097	84	42,740	115	45	8	6	12	14	22	7
Wood	25,865	3	3	...	18,127	2	8,981	2	3	...	...	...	3	3	...
Wyoming	92,531	940	631	309	[2]62,555	922	20,789	298	818	141	115	100	449	481	102
Albany	13,084	170	145	25	8,865	124	4,626	60	157	43	16	8	116	124	36
Bighorn	4,328	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3	...
Carbon	9,589	200	142	58	6,857	164	3,438	17	179	49	11	17	109	120	40
Converse	3,337	7	4	3	2,738	11	...	...	7	2	...	1	4	4	1
Crook	3,137	4	3	1	2,338	3	239	...	4	...	1	...	2	2	...
Fremont	5,357	3	1	2	4,264	66	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	1
Johnson	2,361	2	1	1	2,357	191	637	12	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
Laramie	20,181	309	154	155	16,777	299	6,409	194	264	18	48	56	93	98	4
Natrona	1,785	7	3	4	1,094	1	...	...	7	1	...	1	...	3	1
Sheridan	5,122	27	15	12	1,972	1	...	...	20	3	3	3	9	11	1
Sweetwater	8,455	181	135	46	4,941	6	2,561	8	148	27	34	13	90	98	16
Uinta	12,223	23	21	2	7,414	4	2,879	7	20	1	2	1	18	17	1
Weston	3,203	3	3	...	2,422	52	...	...	3	1	...	...	3	3	1
Yellowstone National Park	369	1	1	...	467	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes 49 persons (out of a total of 1,850 persons specially enumerated in 1890) not distributed by counties.

TABLE 30.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900.

CITY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
Alabama:															
Birmingham	38,415	16,575	7,738	8,837	26,178	11,254	3,086	(2)	13,728	5,532	2,342	2,799	4,302	4,689	1,886
Mobile	38,469	17,045	7,636	9,409	31,076	13,630	29,132	12,240	14,013	6,180	2,457	2,811	3,609	4,493	2,082
Montgomery	30,346	17,229	7,408	9,821	21,883	12,987	16,713	9,931	13,733	6,311	2,657	3,162	3,045	3,954	1,749
Arkansas:															
Little Rock	38,307	14,694	7,053	7,641	25,874	9,739	13,138	4,507	12,065	3,304	2,236	2,646	3,568	4,251	1,191
California:															
Los Angeles	102,479	2,131	1,015	1,116	50,395	1,258	11,183	102	1,716	273	280	343	471	632	101
Oakland	66,960	1,026	524	502	48,682	644	34,555	593	900	50	144	122	265	355	14
Sacramento	29,282	402	203	199	26,386	401	21,420	455	322	19	54	64	100	133	10
San Francisco	342,782	1,654	872	782	298,997	1,847	233,959	1,628	1,440	92	202	182	451	619	45
Colorado:															
Denver	133,859	3,923	1,881	2,042	106,713	3,045	35,629	1,046	3,385	339	434	522	1,040	1,331	116
Pueblo	28,157	1,213	640	573	24,558	877	3,217	(2)	1,016	188	135	165	393	452	100
Connecticut:															
Bridgeport	70,996	1,149	516	633	48,866	857	27,643	443	973	123	112	152	282	357	49
Hartford	79,850	1,887	937	950	53,230	1,400	42,015	1,280	1,590	120	205	230	512	644	42
New Britain	25,998	118	48	70	16,519	41	11,800	62	103	11	10	20	25	34	2
New Haven	108,027	2,887	1,355	1,532	81,298	2,433	62,882	2,192	2,401	248	377	402	648	863	85
Waterbury	45,859	540	259	281	28,646	171	17,806	133	432	29	52	80	155	175	13
Delaware:															
Wilmington	76,508	9,736	4,674	5,062	61,431	7,644	42,478	5,468	8,049	2,384	1,321	1,522	2,390	2,949	952
District of Columbia:															
Washington	278,718	86,702	38,348	48,354	230,392	75,572	177,624	59,596	71,949	17,462	11,670	14,376	18,677	23,072	6,024
Florida:															
Jacksonville	28,429	16,236	7,544	8,692	17,201	9,801	7,650	3,658	13,004	3,047	2,364	2,855	3,623	4,406	935
Georgia:															
Atlanta	89,872	35,727	14,806	20,921	65,533	28,098	37,409	16,330	28,746	10,099	5,256	7,087	6,515	7,896	3,027
Augusta	39,441	18,487	8,120	10,367	33,300	15,875	21,891	10,109	14,864	5,761	2,807	3,509	3,763	4,481	1,723
Savannah	54,244	28,090	12,746	15,344	43,189	22,963	30,709	15,654	23,081	7,864	3,634	4,776	7,062	7,932	2,435
Hawaii:															
Honolulu	39,306	147	95	52	....	....	....	....	111	21	33	22	45	53	17
Illinois:															
Chicago	1,698,575	30,150	16,073	14,077	1,099,850	14,271	503,185	6,480	27,003	2,014	2,856	2,990	10,983	12,414	682
East St. Louis	29,655	1,799	977	822	15,169	772	9,185	513	1,485	389	257	299	585	649	172
Joliet	29,353	650	365	285	23,264	327	11,657	98	548	95	71	86	252	265	54
Peoria	56,100	1,402	829	573	41,024	864	29,259	482	1,207	218	175	154	507	597	115
Quincy	36,252	2,029	947	1,082	31,494	1,771	27,268	1,508	1,703	432	272	340	453	588	169
Rockford	31,051	212	117	95	23,584	143	13,129	99	183	17	33	27	65	79	9
Springfield	34,159	2,227	1,104	1,123	24,963	1,798	19,743	1,328	1,822	333	294	360	546	703	139
Indiana:															
Evansville	59,007	7,518	3,758	3,760	50,756	5,553	29,280	2,712	6,154	1,639	1,136	1,268	2,013	2,310	793
Fort Wayne	45,115	276	144	132	35,393	217	26,880	124	224	24	34	47	84	97	13
Indianapolis	169,164	15,931	7,902	8,029	105,436	9,133	75,056	6,504	13,491	2,745	2,110	2,365	4,068	5,200	1,211
South Bend	35,999	572	329	243	21,819	280	13,280	214	471	25	89	77	186	211	13
Terre Haute	36,673	1,520	764	756	30,217	1,146	26,042	763	1,237	226	199	240	396	492	116
Iowa:															
Cedar Rapids	25,656	230	103	127	18,020	187	10,104	163	190	21	25	40	51	70	10
Council Bluffs	25,802	240	134	106	21,474	275	18,063	547	204	40	37	23	60	89	18
Davenport	35,254	488	256	232	26,872	261	21,831	231	414	46	62	67	141	170	18
Des Moines	62,139	1,675	878	797	50,093	1,146	22,408	612	1,444	176	230	241	480	597	80
Dubuque	36,297	115	73	42	30,311	125	22,254	145	96	9	17	8	36	50	6
Sioux City	33,111	280	152	128	37,806	354	7,366	174	239	30	39	29	83	106	12
Kansas:															
Kansas City	51,418	6,509	3,181	3,328	38,316	4,972	3,200	(2)	5,367	1,319	989	1,115	1,533	1,934	528
Topeka	33,608	4,807	2,278	2,529	31,007	5,024	15,452	3,648	3,930	763	818	903	879	1,252	324
Kentucky:															
Covington	42,938	2,487	1,126	1,361	37,371	1,943	29,720	1,790	2,128	719	319	407	585	716	284
Lexington	26,369	10,130	4,419	5,711	21,567	8,544	16,656	7,583	8,487	2,882	1,409	1,764	2,065	2,642	1,006
Louisville	204,731	39,139	18,842	20,297	161,129	28,651	123,758	20,905	33,452	10,397	5,065	5,720	10,413	12,416	4,346
Newport	28,301	424	185	239	24,918	447	20,433	315	339	86	62	74	73	104	32
Louisiana:															
New Orleans	287,104	77,714	35,129	42,585	242,039	64,491	216,090	57,617	62,570	22,586	11,711	13,571	16,019	19,809	7,125
Maine:															
Portland	50,145	291	142	149	36,425	231	33,810	327	238	21	33	35	61	98	11
Maryland:															
Baltimore	508,957	79,258	35,063	44,195	434,439	67,104	332,313	53,716	65,630	16,846	10,001	13,489	17,709	21,806	5,785
Massachusetts:															
Boston	560,892	11,591	5,904	5,687	448,477	8,125	362,839	5,873	9,946	786	1,030	1,228	3,699	4,441	254
Brockton	40,063	310	154	156	27,294	72	13,608	39	245	25	34	54	85	95	14
Cambridge	91,886	3,888	1,845	2,043	70,028	1,988	52,669	1,504	3,068	337	485	588	902	1,131	107
Chelsea	34,072	731	349	382	27,909	668	21,782	519	587	61	88	115	161	218	22
Fall River	104,863	324	118	206	74,398	179	48,961	144	287	32	39	51	68	71	7
Fitchburg	31,531	65	33	32	22,037	31	12,429	37	62	4	7	8	22	25	2
Gloucester	26,121	39	21	18	24,651	12	19,329	20	39	5	5	5	15	16	1
Haverhill	37,175	373	181	192	27,412	260	18,472	167	305	34	51	48	83	110	13
Holyoke	45,712	40	15	25	35,637	10	21,915	31	30	3	4	5	10	9	....
Lawrence	62,559	87	47	40	44,654	104	39,151	150	73	13	12	13	21	31	4
Lowell	94,969	136	67	69	77,696	274	59,475	177	118	9	15	17	39	47	4
Lynn	68,513	784	383	401	55,727	715	38,274	564	601	92	105	118	163	227	27
Malden	33,664	446	193	253	23,031	107	12,017	55	334	34	51	70	87	109	9
New Bedford	62,442	1,685	796	889	40,733	1,699	26,845	1,541	1,423	221	218	224	423	517	105
Newton	33,587	505	191	314	24,379	342	16,995	212	417	25	46	68	98	116	9
Salem	35,956	156	68	88	30,801	166	27,563	208	143	6	8	19	36	54	5
Somerville	61,643	140	68	72	40,152	65	24,933	77	112	6	16	17	40	43	2
Springfield	62,059	1,021	445	576	44,179	811	33,340	775	861	77	122	154	222	294	29
Taunton	31,036	226	149	77	25,448	138	21,213	110	197	65	30	18	99	108	37
Worcester	118,421	1,104	507	597	84,655	944	58,291	763	911	75	127	155	269	339	26

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Not separately shown in 1880.

TABLE 30.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900—Continued.

CITY.	Population: 1900. Total.	Population: 1900. Negro. Total.	Population: 1900. Negro. Males.	Population: 1900. Negro. Females.	Population: 1890. Total.	Population: 1890. Negro.	Population: 1880. Total.	Population: 1880. Negro.	Negro population: 1900. Both sexes 10 years and over. Total.	Negro population: 1900. Both sexes 10 years and over. Illiterates.	Negro population: 1900. 5 to 20 years, inclusive. Males.	Negro population: 1900. 5 to 20 years, inclusive. Females.	Negro population: 1900. Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Negro population: 1900. Males 21 years and over. Total.	Negro population: 1900. Males 21 years and over. Illiterates.
Michigan:															
Bay City	27,628	143	57	86	27,839	158	20,693	151	119	11	15	30	19	38	3
Detroit	285,704	4,111	2,014	2,097	205,876	3,431	116,340	2,821	3,494	278	484	578	1,061	1,372	117
Grand Rapids	87,565	604	208	308	60,278	602	32,016	429	532	45	92	104	132	192	14
Jackson	25,180	473	272	201	20,798	462	16,105	430	481	54	54	65	156	209	32
Saginaw	42,345	348	199	149	46,322	292	10,525	101	314	19	40	46	126	148	9
Minnesota:															
Duluth	52,969	357	179	178	33,115	220	[2] 3,483	([3])	314	17	24	28	126	143	5
Minneapolis	202,718	1,548	830	718	164,738	1,320	46,887	362	1,332	83	149	188	516	687	35
St. Paul	163,065	2,263	1,327	936	133,156	1,476	41,473	468	1,930	145	212	221	876	1,051	52
Missouri:															
Joplin	26,023	773	399	374	9,948	343	7,038	246	637	110	108	114	230	264	43
Kansas City	163,752	17,567	8,560	9,007	132,716	13,700	55,785	8,143	15,202	2,958	2,246	2,543	5,136	5,797	1,176
St. Joseph	102,979	6,260	3,364	2,896	52,324	3,696	32,431	3,227	5,240	802	1,059	1,046	1,945	2,042	347
St. Louis	575,238	35,516	17,496	18,020	451,770	26,865	350,518	22,256	30,571	6,516	4,542	4,999	9,747	11,727	2,370
Montana:															
Butte	30,470	248	134	114	10,723	150	3,363	([3])	222	21	19	18	86	110	3
Nebraska:															
Lincoln	40,169	814	422	392	55,154	1,360	13,003	576	685	73	118	129	233	269	33
Omaha	102,555	3,443	1,755	1,688	140,452	4,566	30,518	789	2,985	315	400	495	1,123	1,257	108
South Omaha	26,001	571	408	163	8,062	74	....	....	526	37	79	44	319	313	17
New Hampshire:															
Manchester	56,987	28	15	13	44,126	39	32,630	49	26	1	1	2	8	13	1
New Jersey:															
Atlantic City	27,838	6,513	3,289	3,224	13,055	2,113	5,477	763	5,827	481	585	609	2,111	2,564	149
Bayonne	32,722	335	146	139	19,033	169	9,372	96	273	46	44	55	75	90	18
Camden	75,935	5,576	2,603	2,973	58,313	4,863	41,659	3,579	4,563	1,019	678	875	1,269	1,691	398
Elizabeth	52,130	1,139	508	631	37,764	789	28,229	750	903	132	141	189	239	310	51
Hoboken	59,364	101	48	53	43,648	59	30,999	74	77	6	8	14	26	32	2
Jersey City	206,433	3,704	1,846	1,858	163,003	2,099	120,722	1,340	3,088	244	426	519	1,078	1,260	85
Newark	246,070	6,694	3,034	3,660	181,830	4,141	136,508	3,311	5,535	708	780	1,000	1,623	1,966	241
Passaic	27,777	443	168	275	13,028	192	6,532	111	357	67	44	90	89	104	20
Paterson	105,171	1,182	542	640	78,347	641	51,031	670	982	218	131	145	285	356	80
Trenton	73,307	2,006	1,119	977	57,458	1,697	29,910	1,374	1,859	372	240	264	706	820	169
New York:															
Albany	94,151	1,178	642	536	94,923	1,122	90,758	1,056	1,049	68	116	130	386	490	40
Auburn	30,345	507	254	253	25,858	412	21,924	403	435	50	57	70	146	183	29
Binghamton	39,647	501	228	273	35,005	515	17,317	386	425	36	64	66	101	144	13
Buffalo	352,387	1,698	899	799	255,664	1,118	155,134	857	1,487	81	189	176	544	652	80
Elmira	35,672	803	455	348	30,893	650	20,541	702	692	97	120	94	263	396	47
New York [4]	3,437,202	60,666	27,132	33,534	1,515,301	23,601	1,206,299	19,663	52,254	4,362	6,314	8,115	16,518	18,651	1,286
Rochester	162,608	601	291	310	133,896	559	89,366	497	513	29	97	87	138	175	16
Schenectady	31,682	127	47	80	19,902	105	13,655	94	116	16	13	18	26	30	5
Syracuse	108,374	1,084	497	587	88,143	843	51,792	590	875	77	104	141	276	356	35
Troy	60,651	400	167	233	60,956	513	56,747	557	353	21	36	56	89	122	4
Utica	56,383	244	126	118	44,007	244	33,914	250	210	38	28	32	65	92	20
Yonkers	47,931	1,005	425	580	32,033	506	18,892	341	854	71	108	173	244	280	31
Ohio:															
Akron	42,728	525	281	244	27,601	451	16,512	278	417	41	99	68	134	163	21
Canton	30,667	135	78	57	26,189	107	12,258	39	110	15	27	23	45	47	11
Cincinnati	325,902	14,482	7,156	7,326	296,908	11,655	255,139	8,179	12,468	2,468	1,683	1,868	4,166	4,997	1,086
Cleveland	381,768	5,988	3,177	2,811	261,353	2,989	160,146	2,088	5,188	487	629	734	2,053	2,368	232
Columbus	125,560	8,201	4,311	3,890	88,150	5,525	51,647	3,010	6,983	1,109	1,062	1,184	2,509	2,955	581
Dayton	85,333	3,387	1,718	1,669	61,220	2,156	38,678	991	2,865	354	461	498	944	1,124	160
Springfield	38,253	4,253	2,209	2,044	31,895	3,549	20,730	2,360	3,501	517	640	665	1,003	1,368	260
Toledo	131,822	1,710	852	858	81,434	1,077	50,137	928	1,479	155	187	221	454	606	76
Youngstown	44,885	915	510	405	33,220	648	15,435	320	751	92	125	137	277	349	48
Oregon:															
Portland	90,426	775	458	317	46,385	480	17,577	192	720	33	59	70	335	336	15
Pennsylvania:															
Allegheny	129,896	3,315	1,795	1,520	105,287	2,507	78,682	2,059	2,760	362	463	456	991	1,178	172
Allentown	35,416	85	50	35	25,228	35	18,063	20	75	6	8	15	33	37	4
Altoona	38,973	406	209	197	30,337	460	19,710	240	329	34	60	68	109	138	16
Chester	33,988	4,403	2,245	2,158	20,226	1,656	14,997	1,152	3,628	795	610	709	1,254	1,452	364
Easton	25,238	325	173	152	14,481	239	11,924	167	257	30	52	44	90	102	12
Erie	52,733	244	124	120	40,634	243	27,737	222	210	20	34	40	49	88	13
Harrisburg	50,167	4,107	2,016	2,091	39,385	3,591	30,762	2,903	3,404	663	570	689	962	1,272	312
Johnstown	35,936	314	179	135	21,805	259	8,380	111	266	37	50	44	103	120	17
Lancaster	41,459	777	371	406	32,011	669	25,769	518	621	78	114	147	172	216	27
McKeesport	34,227	748	431	317	20,741	161	8,212	15	599	102	106	96	271	278	51
Newcastle	28,339	463	253	210	11,600	231	8,418	181	394	36	63	66	155	176	23
Philadelphia	1,293,697	62,613	28,940	33,673	1,046,964	39,371	847,170	31,699	53,086	5,883	6,252	8,546	17,465	20,095	2,190
Pittsburg	321,616	17,040	9,427	7,613	238,617	7,850	156,389	4,077	14,215	2,075	2,152	2,100	6,028	6,541	1,116
Reading	78,961	534	287	247	58,661	390	43,278	350	454	54	56	73	167	208	30
Scranton	102,026	521	294	227	75,215	277	45,850	142	482	41	56	55	187	207	19
Wilkesbarre	51,721	680	358	322	37,718	598	23,339	609	558	89	92	82	178	238	46
Williamsport	28,757	1,142	504	638	27,132	1,210	18,934	800	881	163	135	222	182	298	68
York	33,708	776	355	421	20,793	552	13,940	400	642	93	90	136	181	233	45
Rhode Island:															
Pawtucket	39,231	173	84	89	27,633	107	19,030	86	136	12	18	23	42	52	5
Providence	175,597	4,817	2,233	2,584	132,146	3,963	104,857	3,582	3,997	634	562	656	1,170	1,500	263
Woonsocket	28,204	6	3	3	20,830	9	16,050	11	6	....	....	1	3	3	....

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes Duluth village (population 2,645), set apart by act of legislature February 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of March 2, 1887.
[3] Not separately shown in 1880.
[4] The population of the boroughs of New York city in 1900 is as follows: Manhattan borough, 1,850,093; Bronx borough, 200,507; Brooklyn borough, 1,166,582; Richmond borough, 67,021; Queens borough, 152,999. The estimated population in 1890 and 1880 of New York city, and each borough of the city, as now constituted, is as follows: 1890—New York city, 2,507,414; Manhattan borough, 1,441,216; Bronx borough, 88,908; Brooklyn borough, 838,547; Richmond borough, 51,693; Queens borough, 87,050; 1880—New York city, 1,911,698; Manhattan borough, 1,164,673; Bronx borough, 51,980; Brooklyn borough, 599,495; Richmond borough, 38,991; Queens borough, 56,559. (See Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page lxxx.)

TABLE 30.—TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900, 1890, AND 1880, AND NEGRO POPULATION IN 1900 DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, AND ILLITERACY,[1] FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900—Continued.

CITY.	POPULATION: 1900.				POPULATION: 1890.		POPULATION: 1880.		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.						
	Total.	Negro.			Total.	Negro.	Total.	Negro.	Both sexes 10 years and over.		5 to 20 years, inclusive.		Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.	Males 21 years and over.	
		Total.	Males.	Females.					Total.	Illiterates.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Illiterates.
South Carolina:															
Charleston	55,807	31,522	13,970	17,552	54,955	30,970	49,984	27,276	25,065	7,454	4,332	5,950	6,332	7,332	2,163
Tennessee:															
Chattanooga	30,154	13,122	6,411	6,711	29,100	12,563	12,892	5,082	10,763	3,278	2,076	2,226	3,323	3,304	1,200
Knoxville	32,637	7,359	3,328	4,031	22,535	6,423	9,693	3,149	6,056	1,599	1,104	1,352	1,628	1,935	542
Memphis	102,320	49,910	24,551	25,359	64,495	28,706	33,592	14,896	40,173	14,106	7,967	8,298	12,788	14,251	5,384
Nashville	80,865	30,044	13,269	16,775	76,168	29,382	43,350	16,337	24,869	8,059	4,595	5,354	6,124	7,476	2,726
Texas:															
Dallas	42,638	9,035	4,178	4,857	38,067	7,993	10,358	1,921	7,478	1,874	1,329	1,608	2,234	2,496	684
Fort Worth	26,688	4,249	2,009	2,240	23,076	3,237	6,663	1,054	3,459	842	638	722	1,066	1,184	264
Galveston	37,789	8,291	3,713	4,578	29,084	6,722	22,248	5,348	6,847	1,626	1,093	1,312	1,815	2,259	504
Houston	44,633	14,608	6,591	8,017	27,557	10,370	16,513	6,479	12,156	3,631	2,104	2,663	3,217	3,907	1,215
San Antonio	53,321	7,538	3,580	3,958	37,673	4,720	20,550	3,036	6,044	1,275	1,176	1,319	1,784	2,053	393
Utah:															
Salt Lake City	53,531	278	152	126	44,843	218	20,768	86	235	23	25	26	90	118	8
Virginia:															
Norfolk	46,624	20,230	9,492	10,738	34,871	16,244	21,966	10,068	16,601	6,369	2,657	3,264	5,221	5,872	2,238
Richmond	85,050	32,230	14,354	17,876	81,388	32,330	63,600	27,832	26,643	8,572	4,560	5,719	7,191	8,472	3,001
Washington:															
Seattle	80,671	406	212	194	42,837	286	3,533	(2)	364	20	38	46	109	160	4
Spokane	36,848	376	222	154	19,922	190	350	(2)	333	19	44	31	137	169	7
Tacoma	37,714	307	201	106	36,006	363	1,098	(2)	277	18	32	31	137	161	9
West Virginia:															
Wheeling	38,878	1,066	519	547	34,522	974	30,737	729	937	192	137	165	289	354	70
Wisconsin:															
La Crosse	28,895	56	29	27	25,090	61	14,505	55	49	4	7	10	18	20	2
Milwaukee	285,315	862	471	391	204,468	449	115,587	304	770	47	86	93	312	358	20
Oshkosh	28,284	52	26	26	22,836	56	15,748	77	39	7	6	11	11	17	6
Racine	29,102	87	43	44	21,014	108	16,031	142	75	19	9	20	21	32	8
Superior	31,091	186	102	84	11,983	68	....	....	168	3	14	21	66	84	....

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Not separately shown in 1880.

TABLE 31.—AGES BY PERIODS OF YEARS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

MALES—Continued.

CITY.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Montana:														
Butte	134	...	5	5	8	6	4	11	32	37	19	3	3	1
Nebraska:														
Lincoln	422	5	30	34	36	41	42	39	45	85	34	23	7	1
Omaha	1,755	21	77	107	101	148	239	269	211	331	170	53	20	8
South Omaha	408	3	13	9	13	42	72	97	59	70	18	10	2	...
New Hampshire:														
Manchester	15	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	3	...	...
New Jersey:														
Atlantic City	3,289	44	146	166	105	198	521	540	423	522	228	72	16	308
Bayonne	146	3	9	14	17	11	12	13	17	29	11	6	4	...
Camden	2,603	53	181	237	205	200	258	264	219	436	261	166	65	58
Elizabeth	508	11	46	59	40	32	55	55	53	67	57	25	8	...
Hoboken	48	1	7	1	6	...	4	5	7	10	2	5	...	...
Jersey City	1,846	31	129	146	132	121	183	236	219	389	176	54	29	1
Newark	3,034	66	222	265	227	235	337	390	305	491	276	140	64	16
Passaic	168	5	15	16	16	9	25	20	18	22	13	7	2	...
Paterson	542	10	45	49	38	39	63	71	53	82	48	22	19	3
Trenton	1,119	22	37	53	63	92	172	185	128	182	90	53	30	12
New York:														
Albany	642	12	24	35	37	37	69	102	73	109	88	37	18	1
Auburn	254	3	11	17	12	23	37	37	28	35	28	12	9	2
Binghamton	228	3	17	15	24	19	12	22	25	37	30	12	9	3
Buffalo	899	13	45	51	49	80	81	125	105	199	87	37	21	6
Elmira	455	5	24	29	24	47	94	56	38	50	44	18	23	3
New York	27,132	527	1,640	1,880	1,684	2,164	3,603	4,078	3,209	4,575	2,300	1,019	412	41
Rochester	291	4	15	16	28	44	36	24	30	36	40	8	8	2
Schenectady	47	...	4	3	3	3	5	7	1	10	3	5	3	...
Syracuse	497	7	30	42	28	31	48	73	56	89	52	26	13	2
Troy	167	1	8	15	7	10	18	8	23	36	23	12	6	...
Utica	126	3	3	8	6	14	15	13	13	17	11	14	6	...
Yonkers	425	14	28	23	36	39	54	61	48	62	39	12	8	1
Ohio:														
Akron	281	7	21	32	29	24	27	27	28	41	27	14	4	...
Canton	78	...	4	8	4	11	10	8	2	19	9	2	1	...
Cincinnati	7,156	108	368	501	518	525	734	918	841	1,432	782	271	139	19
Cleveland	3,177	44	136	202	169	190	476	487	442	563	286	96	71	15
Columbus	4,311	53	241	284	317	365	594	565	437	728	388	196	103	40
Dayton	1,718	28	105	134	135	152	176	209	181	308	170	78	36	6
Springfield	2,209	39	162	198	196	198	255	215	151	309	269	136	67	14
Toledo	852	12	47	66	58	49	104	94	111	126	109	49	27	...
Youngstown	510	8	28	36	40	45	52	68	57	85	58	16	12	5
Oregon:														
Portland	458	6	7	17	23	16	40	77	98	114	45	8	7	...
Pennsylvania:														
Allegheny	1,795	30	124	151	129	143	228	216	192	289	186	64	39	4
Allentown	50	2	3	1	...	5	4	9	6	11	6	2	1	...
Altoona	209	2	9	17	20	19	27	23	17	35	26	5	8	1
Chester	2,245	34	149	188	198	162	298	256	241	379	206	98	33	3
Easton	173	9	10	22	14	13	17	17	18	29	14	7	3	...
Erie	124	1	6	12	13	8	8	13	12	13	20	12	5	1
Harrisburg	2,016	33	141	161	192	181	220	212	180	276	263	109	47	1
Johnstown	179	3	6	14	16	15	20	19	19	37	18	10	1	1
Lancaster	371	6	35	35	40	36	37	42	26	51	42	16	5	...
McKeesport	431	14	33	26	31	36	60	81	62	52	20	11	1	4
Newcastle	253	2	12	15	20	22	41	41	33	34	19	10	4	...
Philadelphia	28,940	601	1,992	2,022	1,689	1,966	3,766	4,302	3,431	5,061	2,523	980	457	150
Pittsburg	9,427	163	571	636	573	722	1,417	1,415	1,180	1,667	727	224	101	31
Reading	287	8	20	9	20	19	36	29	37	52	35	17	3	2
Scranton	294	7	24	22	14	16	34	40	50	57	21	8	1	...
Wilkesbarre	358	7	26	29	22	37	33	40	28	61	44	25	6	...
Williamsport	504	11	60	60	42	28	49	35	25	66	47	32	34	15
York	355	6	26	25	26	33	34	35	37	59	41	21	10	2
Rhode Island:														
Pawtucket	84	3	11	6	6	6	6	9	10	14	8	3	2	...
Providence	2,283	58	163	198	144	169	231	283	212	371	263	134	53	4
Woonsocket	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina:														
Charleston	13,970	324	1,182	1,624	1,633	1,285	1,396	1,297	1,081	2,018	1,249	571	306	4
Tennessee:														
Chattanooga	6,411	104	427	642	678	628	801	713	594	948	472	242	107	55
Knoxville	3,328	64	225	353	364	312	415	357	272	451	263	150	80	22
Memphis	24,551	335	1,998	2,662	2,136	2,424	3,077	3,004	2,295	3,199	1,972	942	441	66
Nashville	13,269	235	963	1,350	1,468	1,435	1,488	1,346	1,010	1,631	1,233	696	401	13
Texas:														
Dallas	4,178	71	292	406	407	418	557	497	377	630	289	107	48	79
Fort Worth	2,009	29	158	222	196	182	255	255	206	256	147	67	12	24
Galveston	3,713	83	278	378	352	291	416	436	334	517	390	153	69	16
Houston	6,591	133	447	646	668	637	774	722	565	900	465	234	132	268
San Antonio	3,580	71	280	402	381	313	510	427	278	391	254	136	73	64
Utah:														
Salt Lake City	152	3	6	8	6	10	13	19	18	33	21	8	6	1
Virginia:														
Norfolk	9,492	207	756	852	755	805	1,224	1,151	957	1,532	770	297	152	34
Richmond	14,354	284	1,038	1,353	1,319	1,483	1,896	1,480	1,158	2,004	1,329	630	323	57
Washington:														
Seattle	212	1	4	10	11	13	14	22	25	41	36	11	4	20
Spokane	222	2	7	14	12	18	19	20	33	54	30	11	2	...
Tacoma	201	...	8	7	11	9	34	28	29	43	26	5	1	...
West Virginia:														
Wheeling	519	5	23	34	47	46	65	57	58	82	53	25	11	13
Wisconsin:														
La Crosse	29	...	2	3	4	...	4	4	3	2	4	3	...	...
Milwaukee	471	5	22	20	26	29	61	75	49	116	35	11	6	16
Oshkosh	26	...	3	2	2	2	1	1	4	3	4	1	3	...
Racine	43	...	2	4	2	2	5	2	4	9	8	2	2	1
Superior	102	1	3	8	1	5	12	19	8	25	18	2	...	...

TABLE 31.—AGES BY PERIODS OF YEARS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

FEMALES.

CITY.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Alabama:														
Birmingham	8,837	156	558	756	725	1,012	1,506	1,190	819	1,148	563	237	145	22
Mobile	9,409	133	610	812	820	908	1,312	1,108	746	1,251	885	389	329	161
Montgomery	9,821	142	700	889	887	1,070	1,324	1,043	740	1,355	861	457	290	63
Arkansas:														
Little Rock	7,641	118	482	769	761	887	1,056	856	595	961	656	273	170	57
California:														
Los Angeles	1,116	19	76	112	105	102	102	120	102	189	112	36	31	10
Oakland	502	5	16	31	44	38	47	52	49	94	62	34	24	6
Sacramento	199	3	15	26	17	16	18	23	20	30	17	8	6	....
San Francisco	782	11	39	46	56	61	84	93	74	149	84	40	28	15
Colorado:														
Denver	2,042	27	98	149	147	180	243	260	220	368	182	73	61	34
Pueblo	573	9	41	52	48	50	70	78	68	102	34	12	7	7
Connecticut:														
Bridgeport	633	8	43	45	39	48	101	81	58	109	57	28	20	1
Hartford	950	15	58	72	51	79	134	143	39	150	86	42	27	....
New Britain	70	2	4	2	3	12	18	8	9	5	4	1	2	....
New Haven	1,582	23	106	119	119	132	170	171	129	227	175	84	75	2
Waterbury	281	7	23	25	13	32	56	34	24	38	19	9	1	....
Delaware:														
Wilmington	5,062	99	346	419	468	501	649	574	451	728	418	216	144	49
District of Columbia:														
Washington	48,354	742	2,930	3,878	3,882	5,157	7,069	5,736	3,834	6,838	4,575	2,060	1,607	46
Florida:														
Jacksonville	8,692	153	616	878	805	908	1,296	1,087	663	1,068	611	251	161	227
Georgia:														
Atlanta	20,921	316	1,346	1,886	1,968	2,498	2,977	2,356	1,673	2,849	1,578	829	576	79
Augusta	10,367	184	692	995	1,038	1,169	1,459	1,144	774	1,828	831	410	268	75
Savannah	15,344	244	975	1,377	1,265	1,634	2,544	2,025	1,331	2,036	1,041	487	277	108
Hawaii:														
Honolulu	52	4	8	7	7	7	8	2	4	3	2	....	....	....
Illinois:														
Chicago	14,077	175	633	801	846	1,021	1,878	2,202	1,741	2,706	1,205	494	315	60
East St. Louis	822	27	54	84	91	97	107	92	64	104	52	28	22	5
Joliet	285	6	15	30	23	31	29	40	32	46	17	10	4	2
Peoria	573	7	41	34	29	73	84	36	51	85	44	21	16	2
Quincy	1,062	12	67	90	104	120	142	110	101	140	97	48	49	2
Rockford	95	3	6	9	7	8	14	11	7	11	10	7	1	1
Springfield	1,123	17	88	99	115	130	186	125	80	121	113	52	43	4
Indiana:														
Evansville	3,760	66	261	379	356	421	514	432	304	490	308	130	89	10
Fort Wayne	182	3	12	12	12	17	18	16	14	14	8	3	3	....
Indianapolis	8,029	125	450	664	698	810	968	1,049	734	1,151	749	316	228	97
South Bend	243	4	12	22	20	27	32	27	26	43	18	9	3	....
Terre Haute	756	18	56	69	73	77	107	93	60	96	46	35	19	7
Iowa:														
Cedar Rapids	127	4	11	11	13	13	10	10	12	22	12	3	6	....
Council Bluffs	106	1	5	7	6	8	10	20	13	14	11	4	3	4
Davenport	232	5	13	18	25	20	20	38	22	37	24	6	3	1
Des Moines	797	4	42	66	67	85	117	100	71	111	75	32	18	9
Dubuque	42	1	5	3	1	3	3	5	4	6	7	2	2	....
Sioux City	128	1	9	8	5	12	26	23	9	19	8	5	3	....
Kansas:														
Kansas City	3,328	49	221	313	356	369	339	372	266	454	274	153	184	8
Topeka	2,529	36	148	242	289	296	308	257	173	336	217	122	100	6
Kentucky:														
Covington	1,361	12	67	92	129	146	155	154	124	219	140	75	38	10
Lexington	5,711	75	310	460	561	609	673	579	463	847	529	321	232	52
Louisville	20,297	277	1,109	1,506	1,608	2,008	2,882	2,461	1,708	3,040	1,933	915	665	185
Newport	239	7	16	20	30	21	19	16	28	42	24	8	6	2
Louisiana:														
New Orleans	42,585	667	2,908	4,034	4,110	4,364	5,114	4,782	3,432	5,534	3,755	2,189	1,699	47
Maine:														
Portland	149	6	11	13	9	10	14	16	6	23	19	13	9	....
Maryland:														
Baltimore	44,195	731	2,718	3,610	3,698	4,829	6,100	5,072	3,560	6,577	3,921	1,827	1,244	288
Massachusetts:														
Boston	5,687	121	382	394	323	394	750	870	642	900	527	209	129	46
Brockton	156	9	8	12	22	15	23	23	11	24	5	....	3	1
Cambridge	2,043	44	175	199	161	187	240	263	157	296	176	85	55	6
Chelsea	382	8	30	33	31	37	38	34	34	63	35	23	16	....
Fall River	206	1	9	11	13	20	38	29	21	38	16	7	3	....
Fitchburg	32	....	1	1	3	2	3	4	3	4	8	1	2	....
Gloucester	18	....	....	....	....	2	4	2	2	3	2	1	2	....
Haverhill	192	2	17	13	14	16	25	25	15	28	22	9	6	....
Holyoke	25	....	5	2	1	....	6	8	2	....	....	....	1	....
Lawrence	40	....	3	1	4	6	7	6	....	4	4	2	2	1
Lowell	69	2	2	6	3	8	11	6	7	10	6	6	2	....
Lynn	401	9	30	46	36	27	40	35	34	58	48	21	17	5
Malden	253	9	32	22	16	24	41	31	11	35	11	14	4	3
New Bedford	889	19	59	63	62	78	105	86	63	130	93	74	57	....
Newton	314	4	16	20	15	26	63	61	29	40	28	5	7	....
Salem	88	2	2	3	5	9	11	5	10	18	11	8	9	....
Somerville	72	1	9	5	1	7	16	11	8	7	4	1	2	....
Springfield	576	9	34	47	44	48	73	71	33	90	69	29	23	6
Taunton	77	2	7	3	3	9	16	6	3	7	11	4	6	....
Worcester	597	10	51	48	52	46	75	61	51	92	59	37	15	....
Michigan:														
Bay City	86	1	7	9	13	7	5	4	7	18	7	4	4	....
Detroit	2,097	33	109	162	163	196	260	247	199	321	214	106	84	3
Grand Rapids	306	1	8	26	26	44	33	26	27	45	37	16	14	3
Jackson	201	....	7	17	19	26	17	20	16	38	23	11	7	....
Saginaw	149	4	4	5	18	18	12	17	13	27	15	11	5	....
Minnesota:														
Duluth	178	2	11	8	6	9	31	51	22	23	12	1	1	1
Minneapolis	718	8	49	58	53	58	92	101	94	116	56	13	16	4
St. Paul	986	14	56	86	53	60	107	155	106	157	67	37	24	14
Missouri:														
Joplin	374	6	28	24	33	48	68	58	34	83	20	11	4	7
Kansas City	9,007	109	450	668	683	904	1,382	1,311	965	1,352	664	308	180	31
St. Joseph	2,896	29	189	256	304	375	457	320	210	336	193	88	54	21
St. Louis	18,020	215	961	1,251	1,504	1,795	2,384	2,467	1,739	2,675	1,570	756	508	196

TABLE 31.—AGES BY PERIODS OF YEARS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

FEMALES—Continued.

CITY.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
Montana:														
Butte	114	3	6	7	3	6	15	19	19	26	8	1	1	
Nebraska:														
Lincoln	392	3	23	34	35	45	66	51	42	42	30	12	6	3
Omaha	1,688	24	97	132	130	174	276	199	162	268	136	49	35	6
South Omaha	163		8	12	12	14	34	24	19	28	8	2	2	
New Hampshire:														
Manchester	13		1		1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1		
New Jersey:														
Atlantic City	3,224	39	146	145	158	241	511	500	385	509	238	96	46	210
Bayonne	189	3	17	16	17	17	23	32	20	19	18	6	1	
Camden	2,978	60	227	255	247	308	333	302	268	417	287	140	90	89
Elizabeth	681	17	53	50	62	62	90	78	47	88	46	25	13	
Hoboken	58	2	11	2	5	6	6	5	2	7	4	2	1	
Jersey City	1,856	33	124	153	164	157	239	232	212	297	188	85	34	
Newark	3,660	80	237	289	255	346	571	454	331	506	321	161	99	10
Passaic	275	4	15	31	18	30	63	38	29	25	15	6	1	
Paterson	640	17	43	36	30	58	100	116	61	85	58	25	11	
Trenton	977	9	52	64	80	96	111	126	89	145	109	47	36	13
New York:														
Albany	536	5	28	25	36	54	80	74	41	92	57	31	13	
Auburn	253	2	18	21	19	23	33	40	15	29	33	11	9	
Binghamton	278	4	14	23	19	19	30	32	26	41	32	21	10	2
Buffalo	799	14	46	42	54	66	100	118	89	138	82	28	26	1
Elmira	348	4	23	26	28	35	85	83	27	45	44	19	27	2
New York	33,534	585	1,814	1,966	1,906	3,145	5,627	4,989	3,465	5,236	2,745	1,242	781	83
Rochester	310	9	24	20	24	31	53	27	26	47	22	12	13	2
Schenectady	80		1	3	3	10	18	11	3	11	10	4	6	
Syracuse	537	9	36	35	36	52	74	70	49	88	48	22	18	
Troy	233	3	10	10	16	21	44	27	20	37	28	10	6	1
Utica	118	1	9	10	10	9	16	9	7	20	19	4	4	
Yonkers	560	11	38	37	36	70	129	75	41	81	33	19	10	
Ohio:														
Akron	244	4	28	16	25	24	18	26	23	44	21	11	4	
Canton	57	2	4	7	6	10	1	2	6	12	3	2	2	
Cincinnati	7,326	128	392	517	537	625	984	1,017	796	1,187	642	286	194	21
Cleveland	2,811	83	158	227	200	244	395	411	302	447	207	101	79	7
Columbus	3,890	55	225	360	324	419	469	487	350	565	331	170	108	27
Dayton	1,669	31	84	140	160	165	218	217	175	241	134	60	43	6
Springfield	2,044	29	142	182	222	202	243	224	188	286	192	108	61	15
Toledo	858	13	45	48	52	86	120	119	85	171	47	42	28	2
Youngstown	405	6	33	53	30	45	44	40	32	70	27	14	11	
Oregon:														
Portland	317	2	9	14	25	23	46	64	37	59	22	7	9	
Pennsylvania:														
Allegheny	1,520	30	111	109	155	149	168	184	181	225	143	70	38	7
Allentown	35	1		3	2	7	5	6	3	5	2		1	
Altoona	197	6	21	22	17	22	22	17	16	26	15	5	7	2
Chester	2,158	40	162	202	205	242	264	231	176	307	196	81	51	4
Easton	152	1	14	12	17	9	26	21	7	19	12	3	11	
Erie	120	2	4	9	13	12	15	15	11	17	10	7	5	
Harrisburg	2,091	35	135	198	187	254	262	209	171	287	208	80	67	3
Johnstown	135	2	8	15	13	15	17	11	12	19	12	6	5	
Lancaster	406	9	28	43	36	55	55	40	28	52	31	16	12	1
McKeesport	317	12	31	33	26	28	58	48	27	31	15	8	4	1
Newcastle	210	8	13	19	17	24	23	25	19	34	14	8	6	
Philadelphia	33,673	631	2,104	2,177	2,044	3,302	5,508	4,841	3,418	4,969	2,528	1,149	574	128
Pittsburg	7,613	171	630	654	584	672	1,118	1,150	774	1,069	458	194	181	13
Reading	247	2	19	22	19	25	41	26	19	33	15	12	9	
Scranton	227	6	17	18	20	13	41	28	36	31	10	6	6	
Wilkesbarre	322	13	25	22	29	23	45	35	26	43	31	19	11	
Williamsport	638	10	45	75	63	66	69	66	44	73	45	32	27	23
York	421	6	38	33	50	44	46	52	27	55	25	26	17	2
Rhode Island:														
Pawtucket	89	1	7	9	5	6	14	12	8	12	7	5	3	
Providence	2,534	45	176	180	191	228	290	273	228	418	294	180	86	5
Woonsocket	3					1		1	1					
South Carolina:														
Charleston	17,552	335	1,221	1,771	1,802	1,845	2,282	1,890	1,409	2,376	1,449	714	454	4
Tennessee:														
Chattanooga	6,711	135	431	620	663	727	1,030	829	578	862	458	214	183	36
Knoxville	4,081	60	247	354	391	482	606	438	291	593	292	153	99	25
Memphis	25,359	337	1,898	2,507	2,251	2,625	3,665	3,134	2,128	3,270	1,995	943	563	43
Nashville	16,775	276	1,006	1,345	1,569	1,918	2,280	1,906	1,300	2,255	1,529	796	589	11
Texas:														
Dallas	4,857	56	299	438	455	554	756	610	443	650	304	130	86	76
Fort Worth	2,240	37	137	207	222	235	340	287	209	295	156	54	42	19
Galveston	4,578	74	256	375	390	421	672	607	419	671	382	182	111	18
Houston	8,017	94	470	662	748	981	1,204	1,024	659	934	500	272	190	279
San Antonio	3,958	70	297	374	405	438	559	484	317	449	259	182	99	75
Utah:														
Salt Lake City	126	1	15	10	7	7	15	18	11	23	13	3	1	2
Virginia:														
Norfolk	10,738	212	743	859	921	1,120	1,685	1,271	1,005	1,540	821	354	233	24
Richmond	17,876	345	1,080	1,487	1,545	2,120	2,586	1,880	1,359	2,505	1,596	825	471	77
Washington:														
Seattle	194	2	9	16	15	12	26	31	18	41	10	4	1	9
Spokane	154	2	9	9	6	14	19	25	17	34	13	5	1	
Tacoma	106	1	4	10	10	8	12	9	14	22	12	1	3	
West Virginia:														
Wheeling	547	7	23	37	42	66	88	61	48	84	49	19	16	12
Wisconsin:														
La Crosse	27		2			9	3	1	1	9	1	1		
Milwaukee	391	5	18	22	33	29	59	70	42	71	21	8	8	5
Oshkosh	26		2	6	2	2	5	1		2	3	3		
Racine	44		2	4	8	5	5	3	4	3	5		5	
Superior	84		2	4	6	10	13	10	13	20	5		1	

TABLE 32.—NEGRO PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITY.	Aggregate.	UNDER 5 YEARS.			5 TO 9 YEARS.			10 TO 14 YEARS.			15 TO 20 YEARS.			21 YEARS AND OVER.		
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Alabama:																
Birmingham	1,433	1	1	...	400	179	221	819	357	462	205	64	141	8	2	6
Mobile	1,839	2	1	1	533	247	286	1,043	496	547	252	89	163	9	5	4
Montgomery	2,088	2	...	2	583	283	300	1,096	470	626	378	136	242	29	18	11
Arkansas:																
Little Rock	2,204	2	...	2	641	302	339	1,139	513	626	409	136	273	13	8	5
California:																
Los Angeles	350	1	...	1	142	62	80	160	68	92	47	16	31	...	...	...
Oakland	154	...	...	...	49	26	23	70	32	38	34	13	21	1	...	1
Sacramento	73	...	...	...	33	12	21	30	16	14	10	3	7	...	...	...
San Francisco	182	1	1	...	58	37	21	90	45	45	32	10	22	1	1	...
Colorado:																
Denver	540	4	2	2	160	77	83	256	123	133	117	39	78	3	...	3
Pueblo	159	1	...	1	54	23	31	81	37	44	19	7	12	4	1	3
Connecticut:																
Bridgeport	102	...	...	...	39	17	22	54	20	34	9	4	5	...	...	...
Hartford	227	9	7	2	88	42	46	99	54	45	29	13	16	2	...	2
New Britain	5	...	...	...	2	1	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Haven	402	2	1	1	127	61	66	205	101	104	61	30	31	7	6	1
Waterbury	58	...	...	...	28	11	17	25	15	10	4	2	2	1	...	1
Delaware:																
Wilmington	1,272	11	8	5	418	206	212	675	329	346	159	58	101	9	4	5
District of Columbia:																
Washington	11,368	48	17	31	2,841	1,313	1,528	5,878	2,665	3,213	2,444	865	1,579	157	108	49
Florida:																
Jacksonville	2,140	9	5	4	500	224	276	1,192	554	638	404	137	267	35	15	20
Georgia:																
Atlanta	4,459	7	3	4	957	458	499	2,462	1,044	1,418	918	265	653	115	63	52
Augusta	2,699	12	8	4	763	366	397	1,326	595	731	541	187	354	57	44	13
Savannah	2,944	6	2	4	742	344	398	1,605	708	897	573	200	373	18	9	9
Hawaii:																
Honolulu	27	...	...	...	10	5	5	16	9	7	1	...	1	...	...	...
Illinois:																
Chicago	2,747	10	1	9	825	394	431	1,387	637	750	482	171	311	43	27	16
East St. Louis	174	...	...	...	52	23	29	98	36	62	24	8	16	...	...	...
Joliet	77	...	...	...	29	13	16	35	13	22	12	5	7	1	1	...
Peoria	124	...	...	...	43	29	14	52	33	19	23	10	13	6	3	3
Quincy	325	...	...	...	105	44	61	169	81	88	49	13	36	2	1	1
Rockford	27	...	...	...	5	...	5	16	10	6	4	1	3	2	2	...
Springfield	359	1	...	1	103	47	56	189	89	100	56	18	38	10	6	4
Indiana:																
Evansville	1,075	1	...	1	328	157	171	568	259	309	173	76	97	5	3	2
Fort Wayne	39	...	...	...	13	9	4	21	9	12	5	3	2	...	...	...
Indianapolis	2,492	11	4	7	816	391	425	1,231	591	640	419	150	269	15	3	12
South Bend	71	...	...	...	29	17	12	32	15	17	8	5	3	2	2	...
Terre Haute	272	...	...	...	100	56	44	125	63	62	42	18	24	5	4	1
Iowa:																
Cedar Rapids	44	...	...	...	14	5	9	21	9	12	8	2	6	1	1	...
Council Bluffs	34	...	...	...	16	10	6	17	12	5	...	...	...	1	...	1
Davenport	55	...	...	...	7	1	6	35	15	20	12	4	8	1	1	...
Des Moines	265	2	1	1	93	46	47	119	59	60	45	21	24	6	1	5
Dubuque	13	...	...	...	6	3	3	5	4	1	2	1	1	...	...	...
Sioux City	36	...	...	...	17	13	4	15	10	5	4	2	2	...	...	...
Kansas:																
Kansas City	1,122	3	...	3	316	153	163	569	256	313	220	78	142	14	9	5
Topeka	903	...	...	...	172	85	87	502	243	259	223	77	146	6	1	5
Kentucky:																
Covington	369	1	...	1	113	56	57	188	75	113	66	21	45	1	1	...
Lexington	1,190	1	1	...	224	121	103	703	300	403	254	77	177	8	2	6
Louisville	4,821	7	5	2	1,398	680	718	2,484	1,148	1,336	874	299	575	58	39	19
Newport	90	...	...	...	32	18	14	45	19	26	13	4	9	...	...	...
Louisiana:																
New Orleans	8,342	16	6	10	1,771	856	915	5,348	2,577	2,771	1,161	476	685	46	25	21
Maine:																
Portland	44	1	1	...	19	9	10	15	6	9	7	3	4	2	1	1
Maryland:																
Baltimore	9,716	24	12	12	3,099	1,455	1,644	5,179	2,320	2,859	1,311	519	792	103	38	65
Massachusetts:																
Boston	1,183	21	9	12	387	178	209	544	249	295	200	85	115	31	24	7
Brockton	54	...	...	...	16	6	10	33	14	19	5	1	4	...	...	...
Cambridge	667	16	8	8	255	115	140	285	132	153	99	45	54	12	9	3
Chelsea	103	...	...	...	34	16	18	52	22	30	16	2	14	1	...	1
Fall River	37	...	...	...	14	5	9	22	10	12	1	1	...	...	...	...
Fitchburg	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	3	3	2	1	...	...	...
Gloucester	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Haverhill	57	...	...	...	17	8	9	31	17	14	8	3	5	1	...	1
Holyoke	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lawrence	14	...	...	...	6	6	...	5	5	...	3	1	2	...	...	...
Lowell	17	...	...	...	7	3	4	7	4	3	3	1	2	...	...	...
Lynn	129	...	...	...	69	37	32	51	21	30	8	4	4	1	1	...
Malden	70	1	1	...	23	9	14	34	18	16	12	5	7	...	...	...
New Bedford	190	1	1	...	85	43	42	65	49	16	39	19	20	...	...	...
Newton	66	2	2	...	34	17	17	20	6	14	10	4	6	...	...	...
Salem	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Somerville	12	...	...	...	5	2	3	4	4	...	3	2	1	...	...	...
Springfield	168	...	...	...	59	23	36	64	24	40	41	10	31	4	2	2
Taunton	18	...	...	...	7	5	2	9	6	3	2	1	1	...	...	...
Worcester	152	3	2	1	58	31	27	65	20	45	26	8	18	...	...	...
Michigan:																
Bay City	37	1	...	1	8	3	5	22	9	13	6	1	5	...	...	...
Detroit	512	1	1	...	167	87	80	266	120	146	72	29	43	6	3	3
Grand Rapids	124	1	1	...	42	20	22	54	31	23	26	11	15	1	...	1
Jackson	55	...	...	...	18	7	11	27	13	14	10	7	3	...	...	...
Saginaw	52	...	...	...	9	8	1	30	12	18	12	4	8	1	1	...
Minnesota:																
Duluth	26	...	...	...	14	6	8	8	5	3	4	3	1	...	...	...
Minneapolis	179	...	...	...	65	35	30	78	32	46	30	6	24	6	3	3
St. Paul	266	1	...	1	105	41	64	98	48	50	60	35	25	2	...	2
Missouri:																
Joplin	58	...	...	...	21	10	11	29	14	15	8	3	5	...	...	...
Kansas City	2,245	5	3	2	636	297	339	1,150	546	604	435	153	282	19	11	8
St. Joseph	758	2	...	2	200	93	107	439	211	228	113	46	67	4	3	1
St. Louis	4,537	11	7	4	1,518	769	749	2,317	1,026	1,291	655	210	445	36	14	22

TABLE 32.—NEGRO PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITY.	Aggregate.	UNDER 5 YEARS.			5 TO 9 YEARS.			10 TO 14 YEARS.			15 TO 20 YEARS.			21 YEARS AND OVER.		
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Montana:																
Butte	22				10	4	6	10	7	3	2	1	1			
Nebraska:																
Lincoln	127	1	1		44	22	22	59	30	29	22	11	11	1		1
Omaha	460	3	1	2	165	77	88	202	89	113	86	30	56	4	4	
South Omaha	34				10	4	6	19	8	11	5	2	3			
New Hampshire:																
Manchester	1										1	1				
New Jersey:																
Atlantic City	516				198	108	90	228	90	138	80	37	43	10	10	
Bayonne	49				14	4	10	28	15	13	7	3	4			
Camden	704	9	4	5	243	108	135	351	162	189	98	36	62	3	3	
Elizabeth	182				53	30	23	88	33	55	40	10	30	1		1
Hoboken	14				2	1	1	10	6	4	2		2			
Jersey City	445	4	2	2	153	67	86	229	107	122	56	19	37	3	1	2
Newark	767	2	2		272	125	147	389	185	204	98	42	56	6	3	3
Passaic	43	1		1	22	6	16	19	12	7	1		1			
Paterson	104	2		2	40	22	18	52	34	18	10	6	4			
Trenton	207				47	21	26	102	44	58	54	22	32	4	3	1
New York:																
Albany	100				27	13	14	57	28	29	15	4	11	1		1
Auburn	63	2		2	23	13	10	29	11	18	7	3	4	2		2
Binghamton	56				16	6	10	34	18	16	6	2	4			
Buffalo	183	2		2	62	38	24	90	41	49	29	10	19			
Elmira	92				32	13	19	46	23	23	13	6	7	1		1
New York	5,928	58	26	32	2,168	1,047	1,121	2,953	1,390	1,563	695	258	437	54	31	23
Rochester	108	1	1		21	9	12	47	25	22	38	23	15	1	1	
Schenectady	8							6	3	3	2		2			
Syracuse	136	2	1	1	51	27	24	56	25	31	26	11	15	1	1	
Troy	40				11	5	6	20	6	14	8	4	4	1	1	
Utica	29				14	8	6	14	6	8	1	1				
Yonkers	100				35	15	20	46	26	20	18	11	7	1	1	
Ohio:																
Akron	77				20	11	9	48	27	21	9	5	4			
Canton	19				9	4	5	9	4	5	1		1			
Cincinnati	1,791	3	2	1	601	284	317	922	443	479	253	113	140	12	5	7
Cleveland	744	2		2	271	119	152	344	158	186	102	37	65	25	15	10
Columbus	1,126	2	1	1	379	163	216	553	273	280	170	70	100	22	14	8
Dayton	500				146	65	81	270	128	142	79	34	45	5	2	3
Springfield	690				206	115	91	377	176	201	96	39	57	11	6	5
Toledo	190				63	36	27	99	57	42	25	11	14	3		3
Youngstown	150				61	22	39	58	36	22	29	13	16	2		2
Oregon:																
Portland	69				19	13	6	41	18	23	9	3	6			
Pennsylvania:																
Allegheny	454	1		1	148	85	63	241	105	136	63	26	37	1	1	
Allentown	5				3	1	2	1		1	1		1			
Altoona	67				19	10	9	30	17	13	17	8	9	1		1
Chester	602				217	100	117	318	156	162	60	26	34	7	4	3
Easton	49	1		1	17	7	10	26	10	16	4	2	2	1		1
Erie	36				10	7	3	13	2	11	13	5	8			
Harrisburg	599				177	84	93	324	163	161	96	34	62	2	2	
Johnstown	41				14	8	6	24	12	12	3	1	2			
Lancaster	106				46	20	26	54	29	25	6	2	4			
McKeesport	93				31	14	17	49	27	22	12	5	7	1		1
Newcastle	51				17	8	9	23	13	10	10	3	7	1		1
Philadelphia	6,075	71	38	33	2,281	1,056	1,225	2,956	1,354	1,602	723	258	465	44	26	18
Pittsburg	1,862	7	5	2	652	334	318	962	462	500	232	84	148	9	4	5
Reading	50				19	6	13	27	15	12	4	2	2			
Scranton	52				20	11	9	26	11	15	6	2	4			
Wilkesbarre	71	1	1		23	12	11	41	20	21	5	3	2	1		1
Williamsport	176				56	32	24	88	33	55	30	10	20	2	1	1
York	112				33	12	21	58	21	37	18	9	9	3	2	1
Rhode Island:																
Pawtucket	21				11	5	6	9	5	4				1	1	
Providence	659	7	4	3	241	126	115	307	134	173	100	26	74	4	1	3
Woonsocket																
South Carolina:																
Charleston	4,266	18	5	13	1,231	581	650	2,468	1,129	1,339	528	219	309	21	11	10
Tennessee:																
Chattanooga	1,690	1	1		516	254	262	888	406	482	279	81	198	6	4	2
Knoxville	1,045	1	1		299	139	160	543	258	285	181	55	126	21	12	9
Memphis	5,244	5	4	1	1,541	788	753	2,976	1,383	1,593	683	249	434	39	13	26
Nashville	4,608	2	2		1,098	537	561	2,420	1,134	1,286	1,000	351	649	88	55	33
Texas:																
Dallas	1,091				154	70	84	695	322	373	239	101	138	3		3
Fort Worth	513				139	61	78	296	137	159	74	17	57	4	2	2
Galveston	1,146	1		1	343	172	171	602	276	326	194	79	115	6	1	5
Houston	1,786	2	1	1	338	160	178	1,025	477	548	400	136	264	21	10	11
San Antonio	1,157	2	1	1	310	161	149	663	324	339	178	59	119	4		4
Utah:																
Salt Lake City	26				10	4	6	10	5	5	4	2	2	2	2	
Virginia:																
Norfolk	1,969	14	8	6	449	226	223	1,181	495	686	312	119	193	13	9	4
Richmond	3,452	3		3	753	346	407	2,037	887	1,150	634	189	445	25	10	15
Washington:																
Seattle	40				16	7	9	18	7	11	6	2	4			
Spokane	34				12	8	4	16	10	6	6	3	3			
Tacoma	26				12	4	8	11	2	9	2	2		1	1	
West Virginia:																
Wheeling	112				22	4	18	55	39	16	31	12	19	4	2	2
Wisconsin:																
La Crosse	6				1	1		4	4		1		1			
Milwaukee	89				22	9	13	50	20	30	14	6	8	3	2	1
Oshkosh	8				5	1	4	3	1	2						
Racine	13				2	1	1	9	2	7	2		2			
Superior	14				7	5	2	6	1	5	1	1				

TABLE 33.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITY.	Aggregate.	MALES.						FEMALES.					
		Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Alabama:													
Birmingham	16,575	7,738	4,490	2,870	337	32	9	8,837	4,051	3,037	1,627	114	8
Mobile	17,045	7,636	4,436	2,844	309	35	12	9,409	4,608	3,032	1,618	137	14
Montgomery	17,229	7,408	4,120	2,900	334	13	41	9,821	4,544	3,121	1,953	162	41
Arkansas:													
Little Rock	14,694	7,053	3,964	2,638	408	28	15	7,641	3,689	2,572	1,261	111	8
California:													
Los Angeles	2,131	1,015	546	415	35	10	9	1,116	509	430	160	14	3
Oakland	1,026	524	294	202	20	2	6	502	179	216	100	6	1
Sacramento	402	203	121	70	5	1	6	199	100	71	24	1	3
San Francisco	1,654	872	507	279	49	6	31	782	337	295	131	17	2
Colorado:													
Denver	3,923	1,881	1,004	726	110	17	24	2,042	867	798	338	29	10
Pueblo	1,213	640	339	269	18	6	8	573	212	276	64	15	6
Connecticut:													
Bridgeport	1,149	516	265	224	25	1	1	633	283	246	98	5	1
Hartford	1,887	937	554	334	45	4	....	950	473	371	104	1	1
New Britain	118	48	24	22	1	....	1	70	51	16	2	1	....
New Haven	2,887	1,355	703	562	83	5	2	1,532	708	587	226	11	....
Waterbury	540	259	136	105	13	2	3	281	146	110	21	4	....
Delaware:													
Wilmington	9,736	4,674	2,734	1,670	251	7	12	5,062	2,638	1,739	670	6	9
District of Columbia:													
Washington	86,702	38,348	21,974	14,572	1,683	90	29	48,354	25,753	15,501	6,854	212	34
Florida:													
Jacksonville	16,236	7,544	4,218	2,853	325	42	106	8,692	4,081	3,145	1,312	107	47
Georgia:													
Atlanta	35,727	14,806	8,637	5,369	598	18	184	20,921	10,483	6,018	4,187	133	100
Augusta	18,487	8,120	4,599	3,145	324	15	37	10,367	5,145	3,417	1,692	78	35
Savannah	28,090	12,746	6,952	5,059	580	89	66	15,344	7,115	5,447	2,470	232	80
Hawaii:													
Honolulu	147	95	66	23	4	2	....	52	36	15	1	....	....
Illinois:													
Chicago	30,150	16,073	9,047	6,072	801	79	74	14,077	5,450	5,996	2,461	142	28
East St. Louis	1,799	977	586	344	40	3	4	822	390	335	90	6	1
Joliet	650	365	228	123	8	5	1	285	119	124	41	1	....
Peoria	1,402	829	535	228	50	16	....	573	284	208	66	12	3
Quincy	2,029	947	518	360	63	3	3	1,082	521	384	171	6	....
Rockford	212	117	70	44	2	1	....	95	43	42	10	....	....
Springfield	2,227	1,104	622	386	75	7	14	1,123	552	407	153	9	2
Indiana:													
Evansville	7,518	3,758	2,333	1,153	232	37	3	3,760	1,981	1,207	533	31	8
Fort Wayne	276	144	75	64	4	1	....	132	69	53	8	2	....
Indianapolis	15,931	7,902	4,181	3,048	449	112	112	8,029	3,540	3,113	1,163	186	27
South Bend	572	329	192	125	7	5	....	243	102	123	15	2	1
Terre Haute	1,520	764	432	273	49	10	....	756	360	281	103	11	1
Iowa:													
Cedar Rapids	230	103	46	52	3	....	2	127	62	50	15	....	....
Council Bluffs	240	134	65	65	3	....	1	106	39	54	13	....	....
Davenport	488	256	135	103	15	1	2	232	96	102	29	5	....
Des Moines	1,675	878	479	345	37	10	7	797	361	350	79	7	....
Dubuque	115	73	45	25	2	....	1	42	17	21	4	....	....
Sioux City	280	152	89	58	3	2	....	128	64	56	7	1	....
Kansas:													
Kansas City	6,509	3,181	1,688	1,288	187	13	5	3,328	1,515	1,318	465	28	2
Topeka	4,807	2,278	1,264	856	135	7	16	2,529	1,273	890	349	12	5
Kentucky:													
Covington	2,487	1,126	621	439	62	4	....	1,361	641	468	244	8	....
Lexington	10,130	4,419	2,571	1,608	217	16	7	5,711	2,861	1,736	1,052	53	9
Louisville	39,139	18,842	10,969	6,596	1,066	118	93	20,297	9,514	6,897	3,581	260	45
Newport	424	185	101	72	11	1	....	239	124	79	36	....	....
Louisiana:													
New Orleans	77,714	35,129	20,250	13,281	1,489	84	25	42,585	20,698	14,227	7,388	243	29
Maine:													
Portland	291	142	72	65	3	1	1	149	65	59	24	1	....
Maryland:													
Baltimore	79,258	35,063	19,885	13,512	1,510	57	99	44,195	23,543	14,464	5,930	142	116
Massachusetts:													
Boston	11,591	5,904	3,324	2,286	225	10	59	5,687	2,636	2,178	817	23	33
Brockton	310	154	89	61	4	....	....	156	83	65	6	....	2
Cambridge	3,888	1,845	992	786	55	1	11	2,043	1,020	783	223	8	9
Chelsea	731	349	185	140	20	1	3	382	184	141	54	1	2
Fall River	324	118	70	47	1	....	....	206	112	66	26	....	2
Fitchburg	65	33	20	12	1	....	....	32	11	12	9	....	....
Gloucester	39	21	13	6	2	....	....	18	11	5	2	....	....
Haverhill	373	181	96	77	8	....	....	192	94	75	20	1	2
Holyoke	40	15	7	8	....	....	....	25	17	7	1	....	....
Lawrence	87	47	27	13	7	....	....	40	24	12	4	....	....
Lowell	136	67	33	27	5	1	1	69	35	24	10	....	....
Lynn	784	383	228	132	19	3	1	401	193	139	59	4	6
Malden	446	193	114	68	9	....	2	253	149	73	29	1	1
New Bedford	1,685	796	441	323	30	1	1	889	415	344	125	....	5
Newton	505	191	106	78	7	....	....	314	175	101	36	....	2
Salem	156	68	35	30	3	....	....	88	45	30	12	....	1
Somerville	140	68	40	26	1	1	....	72	37	30	5	....	....
Springfield	1,021	445	234	180	24	3	4	576	300	187	83	4	2
Taunton	226	149	106	39	3	....	1	77	39	23	15	....	....
Worcester	1,104	507	273	215	17	2	....	597	301	221	70	5	....
Michigan:													
Bay City	143	57	21	35	1	....	....	86	44	34	8	....	....
Detroit	4,111	2,014	1,097	811	95	9	2	2,097	978	801	303	13	2
Grand Rapids	604	298	150	130	14	....	4	306	133	128	40	4	1
Jackson	473	272	139	99	24	5	5	201	94	75	30	2	....
Saginaw	348	199	133	57	8	....	1	149	66	56	26	1	....
Minnesota:													
Duluth	357	179	104	61	11	3	....	178	92	70	15	1	....
Minneapolis	1,548	830	459	324	37	9	1	718	314	292	97	15	....
St. Paul	2,263	1,327	777	466	44	9	31	936	404	404	109	12	7
Missouri:													
Joplin	773	399	236	145	13	2	3	374	182	144	41	3	4
Kansas City	17,567	8,560	4,704	3,317	456	78	5	9,007	3,961	3,450	1,451	139	6
St. Joseph	6,260	3,364	2,313	896	124	21	10	2,896	1,674	924	256	37	5
St. Louis	35,516	17,496	9,863	6,619	862	65	87	18,020	7,970	6,900	2,996	105	49

TABLE 33.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITY.	Aggregate.	MALES.						FEMALES.					
		Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Montana:													
Butte	248	134	76	47	5	1	5	114	41	46	18	8	1
Nebraska:													
Lincoln	814	422	248	141	21	4	8	392	216	135	28	5	8
Omaha	3,443	1,755	1,038	632	70	12	3	1,688	800	623	252	12	1
South Omaha	571	408	310	86	10	2		163	76	76	11		
New Hampshire:													
Manchester	28	15	5	8	2			13	8	3	2		
New Jersey:													
Atlantic City	6,513	3,289	1,688	1,238	93	2	268	3,224	1,360	1,270	415	10	169
Bayonne	335	146	70	71	4	1		189	102	66	21		
Camden	5,576	2,603	1,310	1,134	141	4	14	2,973	1,418	1,184	359	4	8
Elizabeth	1,139	508	274	224	10			631	338	228	64	1	
Hoboken	101	48	27	20	1			53	30	17	6		
Jersey City	3,704	1,846	995	781	64	1	5	1,858	845	784	220	8	1
Newark	6,694	3,034	1,602	1,330	91	5	6	3,660	1,754	1,426	470	[illegible]	2
Passaic	443	168	103	57	7		1	275	175	80	20		
Paterson	1,182	542	284	234	20	1	3	640	306	269	59	5	1
Trenton	2,096	1,119	649	423	36	3	8	977	472	374	124	4	3
New York:													
Albany	1,178	642	346	258	35	2	1	536	235	213	85	2	1
Auburn	507	254	134	108	10	1	1	253	124	99	27	3	
Binghamton	501	228	124	95	7		2	273	122	112	37	1	1
Buffalo	1,698	899	505	352	39	1	2	799	350	342	99	8	
Elmira	803	455	278	146	28	1	2	348	156	135	54	3	
New York	60,666	27,132	15,110	11,068	865	45	44	33,534	16,646	11,969	4,771	96	52
Rochester	601	291	170	106	13	2		310	159	106	43	2	
Schenectady	127	47	24	19	4			80	42	21	15	1	1
Syracuse	1,034	497	245	234	17	1		537	250	220	61	6	
Troy	400	167	80	75	10		2	233	129	76	25	2	1
Utica	244	126	64	51	8		3	118	53	51	13	1	
Yonkers	1,005	425	247	162	11		5	580	329	197	53		1
Ohio:													
Akron	525	281	170	102	7	2		244	116	100	26	2	
Canton	135	78	46	24	6	1	1	57	31	20	6		
Cincinnati	14,482	7,156	3,955	2,830	333	28	10	7,326	3,272	2,913	1,079	56	6
Cleveland	5,988	3,177	1,783	1,236	132	16	10	2,811	1,255	1,214	311	30	1
Columbus	8,201	4,311	2,567	1,508	188	19	29	3,890	1,954	1,410	482	32	12
Dayton	3,387	1,718	939	666	93	18	2	1,669	795	650	192	32	
Springfield	4,253	2,209	1,242	844	107	10	6	2,044	994	821	211	15	3
Toledo	1,710	852	437	360	45	4	6	858	381	352	115	7	3
Youngstown	915	510	287	174	40		9	405	199	159	43	4	
Oregon:													
Portland	775	458	317	121	16	4		317	170	98	42	7	
Pennsylvania:													
Allegheny	3,315	1,795	1,042	687	54	2	10	1,520	723	612	185		
Allentown	85	50	33	14	3			35	19	15	1		
Altoona	406	209	125	73	10		1	197	114	69	14		
Chester	4,403	2,245	1,330	823	91		1	2,158	1,108	827	214	8	1
Easton	325	173	104	62	7			152	76	60	16		
Erie	244	124	60	49	14		1	120	60	44	12	3	1
Harrisburg	4,107	2,016	1,154	729	120	7	6	2,091	1,071	740	270	6	4
Johnstown	314	179	121	44	10	3	1	135	74	44	16		1
Lancaster	777	371	221	139	9	2		406	219	146	36	5	
McKeesport	748	431	262	153	9		7	317	151	138	27	1	
Newcastle	463	253	158	84	11			210	99	89	20	1	1
Philadelphia	62,613	28,940	16,549	11,223	1,034	29	105	33,673	17,498	11,980	4,058	59	78
Pittsburg	17,040	9,427	5,721	3,306	358	12	30	7,613	3,660	3,194	715	35	9
Reading	534	287	164	111	12			247	125	91	29	2	
Scranton	521	294	161	115	12	4	2	227	91	113	21	1	1
Wilkesbarre	680	358	196	140	14	8		322	149	134	39		
Williamsport	1,142	504	303	149	45	5	2	638	337	211	87	2	1
York	776	355	193	148	12		2	421	228	151	39		3
Rhode Island:													
Pawtucket	173	84	49	35				89	41	38	10		
Providence	4,817	2,283	1,214	944	112	9	4	2,534	1,209	936	360	28	1
Woonsocket	6	3	8					3	1	2			
South Carolina:													
Charleston	31,522	13,970	7,844	5,531	570	12	13	17,552	8,717	5,892	2,875	61	7
Tennessee:													
Chattanooga	13,122	6,411	3,757	2,253	362	21	18	6,711	3,106	2,414	1,090	100	1
Knoxville	7,359	3,328	2,024	1,123	137	11	33	4,031	2,178	1,217	552	54	30
Memphis	49,910	24,551	15,287	7,638	1,435	82	159	25,359	12,701	7,939	4,378	212	129
Nashville	30,044	13,269	7,503	5,023	660	25	58	16,775	7,964	5,305	3,346	104	56
Texas:													
Dallas	9,035	4,178	2,333	1,510	242	46	47	4,857	2,223	1,587	894	126	27
Fort Worth	4,249	2,009	1,125	754	83	19	28	2,240	991	803	387	44	15
Galveston	8,291	3,713	2,098	1,381	153	56	25	4,578	2,084	1,609	701	159	25
Houston	14,608	6,591	3,837	2,365	286	63	40	8,017	3,888	2,674	1,200	211	44
San Antonio	7,538	3,580	2,221	1,172	124	33	30	3,958	1,992	1,315	552	67	32
Utah:													
Salt Lake City	278	152	85	50	11	3	3	126	50	57	14	3	2
Virginia:													
Norfolk	20,230	9,492	5,774	3,282	416	8	12	10,738	5,622	3,445	1,646	20	5
Richmond	32,230	14,354	8,705	4,873	598	43	135	17,876	10,039	4,924	2,814	28	71
Washington:													
Seattle	406	212	102	91	6	3	10	194	89	86	16	2	1
Spokane	376	222	130	81	9	1	1	154	56	73	20	5	
Tacoma	307	201	138	47	10	2	4	106	47	44	15		
West Virginia:													
Wheeling	1,066	519	280	205	23	5	6	547	270	197	73	3	4
Wisconsin:													
La Crosse	56	29	16	10	3			27	10	9	7	1	
Milwaukee	862	471	278	171	10	1	11	391	177	156	47	10	1
Oshkosh	52	26	14	11	1			26	16	7	3		
Racine	87	43	18	21	4			44	23	14	7		
Superior	186	102	73	27	2			84	47	30	7		

TABLE 34.—TOTAL POPULATION AND NEGRO POPULATION, LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS[1]: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	IN CITIES[2] HAVING— At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.		IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS.	
	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.
United States[3]	30,633,322	2,004,376	14,208,347	668,254	5,549,271	468,356	5,286,375	399,305	3,380,198	274,492	2,214,136	198,969	45,573,846	6,830,019
Continental United States	30,583,411	2,004,121	14,208,347	668,254	5,509,965	468,209	5,273,887	399,295	3,380,198	274,492	2,211,019	198,871	45,411,164	6,829,873
North Atlantic division	14,352,647	299,717	7,533,280	179,791	2,565,416	50,796	2,226,013	37,087	1,289,027	20,623	738,911	11,420	6,694,048	85,308
New England	4,276,764	51,948	1,067,800	20,723	1,250,258	14,824	1,007,671	9,005	615,997	4,304	335,088	2,892	1,315,253	7,151
Maine	303,904	861			50,145	291	114,494	363	87,046	148	52,219	59	390,562	458
New Hampshire	226,269	419			56,987	28	101,933	265	33,320	76	34,029	50	185,319	243
Vermont	91,775	332					38,567	172	33,461	126	19,727	34	251,866	494
Massachusetts	2,567,098	29,867	784,176	13,019	852,988	10,632	495,459	3,277	305,371	1,896	129,104	1,041	238,248	2,107
Rhode Island	407,240	8,423	175,597	4,817	67,436	179	104,860	2,459	44,617	748	14,781	220	21,316	669
Connecticut	680,478	12,046	108,027	2,887	222,703	3,694	152,338	2,469	112,182	1,506	85,228	1,488	227,942	3,180
Southern N. Atlantic	10,075,883	247,769	6,465,480	159,068	1,315,158	35,972	1,218,342	28,082	673,030	16,119	403,873	8,528	5,378,795	78,152
New York	5,298,111	81,356	4,060,571	63,999	396,462	4,765	523,009	7,279	196,372	3,589	121,697	1,724	1,970,783	17,876
New Jersey	1,329,162	46,128	557,674	11,580	349,073	16,203	246,254	10,619	119,258	5,375	56,908	2,351	554,507	23,716
Pennsylvania	3,448,610	120,285	1,847,235	83,489	569,623	15,004	449,079	10,184	357,400	7,155	225,273	4,453	2,853,505	36,560
South Atlantic division	2,232,632	696,372	787,675	165,960	514,853	193,324	475,098	172,591	271,694	98,753	183,112	65,744	8,210,848	3,082,645
Northern S. Atlantic	1,421,173	325,648	787,675	165,960	247,060	63,262	223,286	62,344	86,268	16,083	76,884	17,999	3,043,308	731,036
Delaware	85,717	11,587			76,508	9,736					9,209	1,801	99,018	19,160
Maryland	591,206	93,849	508,957	79,258			48,540	6,914	15,298	3,200	18,411	4,477	596,838	141,215
District of Columbia	278,718	86,702	278,718	86,702										
Virginia	340,067	124,799			131,674	52,460	140,021	51,648	33,534	9,964	34,838	10,727	1,514,117	535,922
West Virginia	125,465	8,761			38,878	1,066	34,725	3,782	37,436	2,919	14,426	994	833,335	34,738
Southern S. Atlantic	811,459	370,724			267,793	130,062	251,812	110,247	185,626	82,670	106,228	47,745	5,167,540	2,301,608
North Carolina	186,790	76,169					96,537	43,010	55,482	20,457	34,771	12,702	1,707,020	548,300
South Carolina	171,256	84,358			55,807	31,522	44,363	19,541	56,941	27,055	14,145	6,240	1,169,060	697,963
Georgia	346,382	161,061			183,557	82,304	60,212	29,191	64,918	31,264	37,695	18,302	1,869,949	873,752
Florida	107,031	49,136			28,429	16,236	50,700	18,505	8,285	3,894	19,617	10,501	421,511	181,594
North Central division	10,148,927	319,230	4,714,117	148,032	1,383,767	46,228	1,957,622	61,878	1,287,707	43,074	805,714	20,023	16,184,077	176,521
Eastern North Central	7,202,383	179,867	3,403,810	81,435	935,320	29,369	1,522,256	37,020	848,796	21,112	492,202	10,931	8,783,198	77,975
Ohio	1,997,100	64,979	965,052	30,881	241,866	9,215	392,922	12,256	264,679	8,710	132,581	4,415	2,160,445	31,922
Indiana	862,689	42,274	169,164	15,931	176,794	9,886	261,876	9,045	162,573	5,792	92,282	1,620	1,653,773	15,231
Illinois	2,600,058	60,746	1,698,575	30,150	216,570	8,319	356,795	12,782	188,208	4,967	139,915	4,578	2,221,492	24,332
Michigan	952,323	10,009	285,704	4,111	182,718	1,568	278,912	2,584	153,222	1,533	51,767	213	1,468,659	5,807
Wisconsin	790,213	1,859	285,315	862	117,372	381	231,750	401	80,119	110	75,657	105	1,278,829	668
Western North Central	2,946,544	139,363	1,310,307	66,597	448,447	16,859	435,367	24,858	438,911	21,962	313,512	9,092	7,400,879	98,546
Minnesota	598,100	4,495	365,783	3,811	52,969	357	51,294	108	72,206	183	55,849	86	1,153,294	464
Iowa	572,386	8,097			218,259	3,028	156,466	3,418	81,754	839	115,907	817	1,659,467	4,596
Missouri	1,128,104	89,247	841,969	59,343	26,023	773	87,571	9,139	128,451	15,093	44,090	4,899	1,978,561	71,987
North Dakota	23,413	125					9,589	54	7,632	28	6,172	43	295,733	161
South Dakota	40,936	195					10,266	30	18,477	107	12,193	58	360,634	270
Nebraska	252,702	5,441	102,555	3,443	66,170	1,385			52,968	389	31,009	224	813,598	828
Kansas	330,903	31,763			85,026	11,816	120,181	12,109	77,404	5,378	48,292	2,965	1,139,592	20,240
South Central division	2,188,253	663,424	594,155	166,763	591,870	172,830	371,306	124,080	339,324	110,184	291,598	94,567	11,891,794	3,525,528
Eastern South Central	1,131,056	386,268	307,051	89,049	348,494	114,415	152,182	62,846	166,402	60,539	156,977	59,419	6,416,701	2,113,618
Kentucky	467,668	100,145	204,731	39,139	97,608	13,041	60,620	18,813	60,687	15,505	44,022	13,647	1,679,506	184,561
Tennessee	326,639	131,144	102,320	49,910	143,656	50,525	23,942	11,202	15,968	4,655	40,753	14,852	1,693,977	349,099
Alabama	216,714	98,154			107,230	50,849	26,476	11,807	48,742	21,228	34,266	14,270	1,611,983	729,153
Mississippi	120,035	56,825					41,094	21,024	41,005	19,151	37,936	16,650	1,431,235	850,805
Western South Central	1,057,197	282,156	287,104	77,714	243,376	58,415	219,174	61,234	172,922	49,645	134,621	35,148	5,475,093	1,411,910
Louisiana	366,288	116,964	287,104	77,714			27,282	15,138	32,890	15,302	19,012	8,800	1,015,337	533,850
Arkansas	111,733	37,171			38,307	14,694	38,056	11,280	19,083	6,706	21,337	4,491	1,199,831	329,685
Indian Territory	22,206	3,315							9,985	2,273	12,271	1,042	369,854	33,568
Oklahoma	36,211	5,387					20,043	4,255			16,168	1,132	362,120	13,444
Texas	520,759	119,329			205,060	43,721	138,793	30,561	111,064	25,364	65,888	19,683	2,527,951	501,393
Western division	1,680,952	20,378	579,120	7,708	454,059	5,031	248,848	3,664	192,241	1,856	191,684	2,117	2,480,397	9,876
Rocky Mountain	406,479	9,109	133,859	3,923	58,627	1,461	101,134	2,134	47,054	736	65,805	805	826,163	3,827
Montana	84,551	931			30,470	248	35,158	491	4,366	34	14,565	158	158,77[illegible]	592
Idaho	10,003	71							10,003	71			151,769	222
Wyoming	26,657	489					22,294	385	4,363	104			65,874	451
Colorado	260,651	7,052	133,859	3,923	28,157	1,213	43,687	1,258	16,481	264	38,467	394	279,049	1,518
New Mexico	24,614	566							11,841	313	12,773	253	170,696	1,044
Basin and Plateau	132,117	710			53,531	278	16,313	43	29,211	274	33,062	115	309,896	1,944
Arizona	19,495	330							13,075	234	6,420	96	103,436	1,518
Utah	105,427	343			53,531	278	16,313	43	11,636	12	23,947	10	171,322	329
Nevada	7,195	37							4,500	28	2,695	9	35,140	97
Pacific	1,122,356	10,559	445,261	3,785	341,901	3,292	126,401	1,487	115,976	798	92,817	1,197	1,294,336	4,105
Washington	211,477	1,606			155,233	1,089	10,049	25	23,468	85	22,727	407	306,626	986
Oregon	133,180	878			90,426	775	8,331	8	15,327	68	19,046	27	280,356	227
California	777,699	8,075	445,261	3,785	96,242	1,428	107,971	1,454	77,181	645	51,044	763	707,354	2,970
Alaska	15,605	108					12,488	10			3,117	98	47,987	60
Hawaii	39,306	147			39,306	147							114,695	86

[1] Census Bulletin 4, Table 40, shows the number of cities in each class for each state and territory.

[2] Includes the population of all incorporated places having at least 2,500 inhabitants, all New England towns of like size and not containing an incorporated place, two unincorporated places in Alaska, and one unincorporated place in Hawaii.

[3] Not including military and naval.

TABLE 35.—TOTAL POPULATION AND NEGRO POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS[1]: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	IN CITIES HAVING—												IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS.	
	At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.			
	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.
Continental United States	22,559,367	1,482,651	9,697,960	434,186	4,291,608	370,856	4,255,057	328,823	2,449,299	183,197	1,865,443	165,589	40,388,347	6,006,025
North Atlantic division	10,718,908	192,012	5,027,528	103,621	2,111,122	33,759	1,836,526	27,343	1,044,731	17,348	698,996	9,941	6,688,066	77,894
New England	3,367,886	38,037	580,623	12,088	1,026,947	13,331	834,766	6,459	566,042	3,474	359,508	2,685	1,332,863	6,543
Maine	274,886	775	......	......	36,425	231	93,921	237	95,922	247	48,118	80	386,700	415
New Hampshire	189,721	298	......	......	44,126	89	58,932	162	38,368	50	48,295	47	186,809	316
Vermont	72,170	321	......	......	......	......	22,829	148	17,384	94	31,957	79	260,252	616
Massachusetts	2,008,854	20,427	448,477	8,125	706,723	8,093	409,731	1,784	294,369	1,581	144,554	894	235,098	1,717
Rhode Island	328,010	7,122	182,146	3,963	27,633	107	112,792	1,999	37,764	809	17,675	244	17,496	271
Connecticut	499,745	9,094	......	......	212,040	4,861	136,561	2,129	82,235	743	68,909	1,361	246,513	3,208
Southern N. Atlantic	7,351,017	153,975	4,446,905	91,533	1,084,175	20,428	1,001,760	20,884	478,689	13,874	339,488	7,256	5,355,203	71,351
New York	3,911,247	51,898	2,711,204	35,565	442,324	4,911	446,349	6,419	205,600	3,256	105,770	1,742	2,091,927	18,199
New Jersey	882,378	25,143	344,883	6,240	275,530	8,049	160,549	5,915	56,583	2,619	44,928	2,320	562,560	22,495
Pennsylvania	2,557,397	76,939	1,390,868	49,728	366,321	7,468	394,862	8,550	216,556	7,999	188,790	3,194	2,700,716	30,657
South Atlantic division	1,730,600	566,873	664,831	142,676	409,189	155,098	345,944	142,782	184,226	55,714	176,410	70,653	7,127,822	2,695,817
Northern S. Atlantic	1,161,189	288,068	664,831	142,676	212,212	57,192	155,262	50,323	56,513	17,435	72,371	20,442	2,696,860	699,675
Delaware	68,502	8,985	......	......	61,431	7,644	......	......	4,010	515	3,061	776	99,991	19,451
Maryland	498,209	80,142	434,439	67,104	......	......	31,040	3,550	11,796	4,354	20,934	5,134	544,181	135,515
District of Columbia	230,392	75,572	230,392	75,572	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Virginia	282,721	117,092	......	......	116,259	48,574	105,706	44,769	26,739	10,474	34,017	13,275	1,378,259	518,346
West Virginia	81,865	6,327	......	......	34,522	974	18,516	2,004	13,968	2,092	14,359	1,257	681,429	26,363
Southern S. Atlantic	569,411	278,805	......	......	196,977	97,906	190,682	92,409	77,713	38,279	104,039	50,211	4,428,462	1,996,142
North Carolina	115,759	55,695	......	......	......	......	62,544	31,059	34,515	16,878	18,700	7,763	1,502,190	505,323
South Carolina	118,822	64,146	......	......	54,955	30,970	23,960	12,868	5,544	2,596	34,363	17,712	1,082,327	624,786
Georgia	257,472	123,862	......	......	142,022	66,936	57,147	27,284	27,380	15,163	30,923	14,479	1,579,881	734,953
Florida	77,358	35,102	......	......	......	......	47,031	21,198	10,274	3,647	20,053	10,257	314,064	131,078
North Central division	7,413,216	240,509	3,196,723	89,855	1,053,120	41,327	1,544,500	52,217	950,598	37,559	668,280	19,551	14,997,201	190,608
Eastern North Central	5,100,678	124,212	2,173,891	41,928	608,122	24,179	1,144,491	29,887	659,338	18,109	424,836	10,109	8,377,627	82,811
Ohio	1,503,097	51,121	558,261	14,644	349,709	13,515	251,372	7,957	228,542	10,849	115,213	4,156	2,169,232	35,992
Indiana	590,039	28,839	105,436	9,133	116,366	6,916	178,764	7,602	106,567	3,185	82,906	2,003	1,602,365	16,376
Illinois	1,708,790	34,076	1,099,850	14,271	72,518	2,635	313,587	11,270	119,513	2,742	103,322	3,158	2,117,562	22,952
Michigan	730,294	8,734	205,876	3,431	134,439	1,052	205,780	2,518	106,436	1,107	77,763	626	1,363,596	6,489
Wisconsin	568,456	1,442	204,468	449	25,090	51	194,988	540	98,280	226	45,632	166	1,124,872	1,002
Western North Central	2,312,538	116,297	1,022,832	47,927	354,998	17,148	400,009	22,330	291,255	19,450	243,444	9,442	6,619,574	107,792
Minnesota	443,049	3,286	297,894	2,796	33,115	220	38,306	112	35,776	52	37,958	106	867,284	397
Iowa	405,764	6,635	......	......	145,062	1,886	124,148	2,910	64,983	830	71,601	1,009	1,506,533	4,050
Missouri	800,685	70,779	584,486	40,565	52,324	3,686	66,963	7,163	107,825	14,429	49,117	4,936	1,818,500	79,405
North Dakota	10,643	81	......	......	......	......	......	......	10,643	81	......	......	180,340	292
South Dakota	28,555	149	......	......	......	......	10,177	44	......	......	18,378	105	320,045	392
Nebraska	291,641	7,197	140,452	4,566	55,154	1,360	63,889	1,120	14,288	56	17,863	95	771,015	1,716
Kansas	272,201	28,170	......	......	69,323	9,996	96,556	10,981	57,795	4,002	48,527	3,191	1,155,907	21,540
South Central division	1,539,286	468,621	403,168	93,142	422,643	137,022	321,278	102,956	192,143	71,561	200,054	63,940	9,630,851	3,029,266
Eastern South Central	819,885	274,697	161,129	28,651	264,388	97,478	176,507	63,790	118,529	50,619	99,332	34,159	5,609,269	1,845,100
Kentucky	356,713	75,274	161,129	28,651	37,371	1,943	77,954	19,000	49,155	15,986	31,104	9,744	1,501,922	192,797
Tennessee	240,971	95,624	......	......	169,763	70,651	32,574	10,563	17,455	7,558	21,179	6,837	1,526,547	335,054
Alabama	152,235	69,607	......	......	57,254	24,884	31,881	16,584	34,782	17,426	28,318	10,713	1,361,166	608,882
Mississippi	69,966	34,192	......	......	......	......	34,098	17,623	17,137	9,704	18,731	6,865	1,219,634	708,367
Western South Central	719,401	193,924	242,039	64,491	158,255	39,544	144,771	39,166	73,614	20,942	100,722	29,781	4,021,582	1,184,166
Louisiana	287,177	88,354	242,039	64,491	......	......	22,457	13,559	......	......	22,681	10,304	831,411	470,839
Arkansas	78,159	25,491	......	......	25,874	9,739	29,349	9,377	5,189	3,299	12,747	3,076	1,050,052	283,626
Indian Territory	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	180,182	18,636
Oklahoma	6,939	435	......	......	......	......	......	......	4,151	278	2,788	157	71,536	2,538
Texas	352,126	79,644	......	......	132,381	29,805	92,965	16,230	64,274	17,365	62,506	16,244	1,883,401	408,527
Western division	1,157,862	14,696	405,710	4,892	295,584	3,650	206,809	3,575	127,606	1,015	121,708	1,504	1,944,907	12,445
Rocky Mountain	256,146	6,238	106,713	3,045	......	......	82,329	2,178	28,365	483	38,739	587	611,412	4,546
Montana	38,787	628	......	......	......	......	24,557	429	......	......	14,230	199	104,137	862
Idaho	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	88,548	201
Wyoming	21,484	327	......	......	......	......	11,690	227	6,388	98	3,406	2	41,071	595
Colorado	185,905	5,009	106,713	3,045	......	......	46,082	1,517	15,792	242	17,318	205	227,344	1,206
New Mexico	9,970	274	......	......	......	......	......	......	6,185	93	3,785	181	150,312	1,682
Basin and Plateau	99,481	495	......	......	44,843	218	23,400	106	14,874	43	16,364	128	246,696	1,692
Arizona	8,302	94	......	......	......	......	......	......	5,150	40	3,152	54	79,941	1,263
Utah	75,155	294	......	......	44,843	218	14,889	69	9,724	3	5,699	4	135,624	294
Nevada	16,024	107	......	......	......	......	8,511	37	......	......	7,513	70	31,331	135
Pacific	801,735	7,908	298,997	1,847	250,691	3,432	101,080	1,296	84,367	539	66,600	789	1,086,599	6,207
Washington	127,178	978	......	......	78,843	649	19,922	190	22,100	112	6,313	27	230,054	624
Oregon	85,093	597	......	......	46,385	480	10,582	29	11,313	29	16,863	59	232,611	589
California	589,464	6,328	298,997	1,847	125,463	2,303	70,626	1,077	50,954	398	43,424	708	623,934	4,994

[1]Census Bulletin 4, Table 40, shows the number of cities in each class for each state and territory.

TABLE 37.—PER CENT NEGRO IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent negro in total population.	PER CENT NEGRO IN THE POPULATION OF—							PER CENT OF THE NEGRO POPULATION LIVING IN—						
		Cities having—						Country districts.	Cities having—						Country districts.
		At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.		At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	
United States	11.6	6.5	4.7	8.4	7.6	8.1	8.8	15.0	22.7	7.6	5.3	4.5	3.1	2.2	77.3
Continental United States	11.6	6.6	4.7	8.5	7.6	8.1	8.8	15.0	22.7	7.6	5.3	4.5	3.1	2.2	77.3
North Atlantic division	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.3	77.8	46.7	13.2	9.6	5.3	3.0	22.2
New England	1.1	1.2	1.9	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.5	87.9	35.1	25.1	15.2	7.6	4.9	12.1
Maine	0.2	0.3	....	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	65.3	....	22.1	27.5	11.2	4.5	34.7
New Hampshire	0.2	0.2	....	(1)	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	63.3	....	4.2	40.0	11.5	7.6	36.7
Vermont	0.2	0.4	....	....	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	40.2	....	....	20.8	15.3	4.1	59.8
Massachusetts	1.1	1.2	1.7	1.3	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.9	93.4	40.7	33.3	10.2	5.9	3.3	6.6
Rhode Island	2.1	2.1	2.8	0.2	2.3	1.7	1.5	3.1	92.6	58.0	2.0	27.0	3.2	2.4	7.4
Connecticut	1.7	1.8	2.7	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.4	79.1	18.9	24.3	16.2	9.9	9.8	20.9
Southern North Atlantic	2.1	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.1	1.5	76.0	48.8	11.0	8.6	5.0	2.6	24.0
New York	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.2	1.4	1.8	1.4	0.9	82.0	64.5	4.8	7.3	3.6	1.8	18.0
New Jersey	3.7	3.5	2.1	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.3	66.0	16.6	23.2	15.2	7.7	3.3	34.0
Pennsylvania	2.5	3.5	4.5	2.6	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.3	76.7	53.2	9.6	6.5	4.6	2.8	23.3
South Atlantic division	35.7	31.2	21.1	37.5	36.3	36.3	35.9	36.9	18.7	4.5	5.2	4.6	2.6	1.8	81.3
Northern South Atlantic	23.7	22.9	21.1	25.6	27.9	18.7	23.4	24.0	30.8	15.7	6.0	5.9	1.5	1.7	69.2
Delaware	16.6	18.5	....	12.7	....	....	19.6	19.4	37.6	....	31.7	....	....	5.9	62.4
Maryland	19.8	15.9	15.6	....	14.3	20.9	24.3	23.7	39.9	33.7	....	2.9	1.4	1.9	60.1
District of Columbia	31.1	31.1	31.1	....	....	....	....	....	100.0	100.0	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	35.6	36.7	....	39.8	36.9	29.7	30.8	35.4	18.9	....	8.0	7.8	1.5	1.6	81.1
West Virginia	4.5	7.0	....	2.8	10.9	7.8	6.9	4.2	20.1	....	2.4	8.7	6.7	2.3	79.9
Southern South Atlantic	44.7	45.7	....	48.6	43.8	44.5	45.0	44.5	13.9	....	4.9	4.1	3.1	1.8	86.1
North Carolina	33.0	40.8	....	....	44.6	36.9	36.5	32.1	12.2	....	....	6.9	3.3	2.0	87.8
South Carolina	58.4	49.3	....	56.5	44.1	47.5	44.1	59.7	10.8	....	4.0	2.5	3.5	0.8	89.2
Georgia	46.7	46.5	....	44.8	48.5	48.2	48.6	46.7	15.6	....	8.0	2.8	3.0	1.8	84.4
Florida	43.7	45.9	....	57.1	36.5	47.0	53.5	43.1	21.3	....	7.0	8.0	1.7	4.6	78.7
North Central division	1.9	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.4	2.5	1.1	64.4	29.9	9.3	12.5	8.7	4.0	35.6
Eastern North Central	1.6	2.5	2.4	3.2	2.5	2.5	2.2	0.9	69.8	31.6	11.4	14.4	8.2	4.2	30.2
Ohio	2.3	3.3	3.2	3.8	3.1	3.3	3.3	1.5	67.1	31.4	9.5	12.6	9.0	4.6	32.9
Indiana	2.3	4.9	9.4	5.6	3.5	3.6	1.8	0.9	73.5	27.7	17.2	15.7	10.1	2.8	26.5
Illinois	1.8	2.3	1.8	3.9	3.6	2.7	3.3	1.1	71.4	35.4	9.8	15.0	5.8	5.4	28.6
Michigan	0.7	1.1	1.4	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.4	0.4	63.3	26.0	9.9	16.3	9.7	1.4	36.7
Wisconsin	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	73.1	33.9	15.0	15.8	4.3	4.1	26.9
Western North Central	2.3	4.7	5.1	3.8	5.7	5.0	2.9	1.3	58.6	28.0	7.1	10.5	9.2	3.8	41.4
Minnesota	0.3	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	(1)	90.6	76.8	7.2	2.2	2.7	1.7	9.4
Iowa	0.6	1.4	....	1.4	2.2	1.0	0.7	0.3	63.8	....	23.9	26.9	6.6	6.4	36.2
Missouri	5.2	7.9	7.0	3.0	10.4	11.8	11.1	3.6	55.4	36.8	0.5	5.7	9.4	3.0	44.6
North Dakota	0.1	0.5	....	....	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.1	43.7	....	....	18.9	9.8	15.0	56.3
South Dakota	0.1	0.5	....	....	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.1	41.9	....	....	6.4	23.0	12.5	58.1
Nebraska	0.6	2.1	3.4	2.1	....	0.7	0.7	0.1	86.8	54.9	22.1	....	6.2	3.6	13.2
Kansas	3.5	9.6	....	13.3	10.1	6.9	6.2	1.8	61.1	....	21.8	23.3	10.3	5.7	38.9
South Central division	29.8	30.6	28.1	29.2	33.4	32.5	32.4	29.6	15.9	4.0	4.1	3.0	2.6	2.2	84.1
Eastern South Central	33.1	34.2	29.0	32.8	41.3	36.4	37.9	32.9	15.5	3.6	4.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	84.5
Kentucky	13.3	21.4	19.1	13.4	31.0	25.6	31.0	11.0	35.2	13.8	4.6	6.6	5.4	4.8	64.8
Tennessee	23.8	40.2	48.8	35.2	46.8	29.2	36.5	20.6	27.3	10.4	10.5	2.3	1.0	3.1	72.7
Alabama	45.2	45.3	....	47.4	44.6	43.6	41.7	45.2	11.9	....	6.2	1.4	2.6	1.7	88.1
Mississippi	58.5	47.3	....	....	51.2	46.7	43.9	59.4	6.3	....	....	2.3	2.1	1.9	93.7
Western South Central	25.9	26.7	27.1	24.0	27.9	28.7	26.1	25.8	16.7	4.6	3.5	3.6	2.9	2.1	83.3
Louisiana	47.1	31.9	27.1	....	55.5	46.5	46.3	52.6	18.0	11.9	....	2.3	2.4	1.4	82.0
Arkansas	28.0	33.3	....	38.4	34.1	35.2	21.1	27.5	10.1	....	4.0	3.1	1.8	1.2	89.9
Indian Territory	9.4	14.9	....	....	....	22.9	8.5	9.1	9.0	....	....	....	6.2	2.8	91.0
Oklahoma	4.7	14.9	....	....	21.2	....	7.0	3.7	28.6	....	....	22.6	....	6.0	71.4
Texas	20.4	22.9	....	21.8	22.0	22.8	29.9	19.8	19.2	....	7.0	4.9	4.1	3.2	80.8
Western division	0.7	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.0	1.1	0.4	67.4	25.5	16.6	12.1	6.2	7.0	32.6
Rocky Mountain	1.0	2.2	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.7	1.2	0.4	70.4	30.3	11.3	16.5	6.1	6.2	29.6
Montana	0.6	1.1	....	0.8	1.4	0.8	1.1	0.4	61.1	....	16.3	32.2	2.2	10.4	38.9
Idaho	0.2	0.7	....	....	....	0.7	....	0.1	24.2	....	....	....	24.2	....	75.8
Wyoming	1.0	1.8	....	....	1.7	2.4	....	0.7	52.0	....	....	40.9	11.1	....	48.0
Colorado	1.6	2.7	2.9	4.3	2.9	1.6	1.0	0.5	82.3	45.8	14.1	14.7	3.1	4.6	17.7
New Mexico	0.8	2.3	....	....	....	2.6	2.0	0.6	35.2	....	....	....	19.5	15.7	64.8
Basin and Plateau	0.6	0.5	....	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.6	26.8	....	10.5	1.6	10.3	4.4	73.2
Arizona	1.5	1.7	....	....	....	1.8	1.5	1.5	17.9	....	....	....	12.7	5.2	82.1
Utah	0.2	0.3	....	0.5	0.3	0.1	(1)	0.2	51.0	....	41.3	6.4	1.8	1.5	49.0
Nevada	0.3	0.5	....	....	....	0.6	0.3	0.3	27.6	....	....	....	20.9	6.7	72.4
Pacific	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.2	0.7	1.3	0.3	72.0	25.8	22.5	10.1	5.4	8.2	28.0
Washington	0.5	0.8	....	0.7	0.2	0.4	1.8	0.3	63.9	....	43.3	1.0	3.4	16.2	36.1
Oregon	0.3	0.7	....	0.9	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	79.5	....	70.1	0.7	6.2	2.5	20.5
California	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.4	0.9	1.5	0.4	73.1	34.3	12.9	13.2	5.8	6.9	26.9
Alaska	0.3	0.7	....	....	0.1	....	3.1	0.1	64.3	....	....	6.0	....	58.3	35.7
Hawaii	0.2	0.4	....	0.4	....	....	....	0.1	63.1	....	63.1	....	....	....	36.9
Military and naval	7.0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 38.—PER CENT NEGRO IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent negro in total population.	PER CENT NEGRO IN THE POPULATION OF— Cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	Country districts.	PER CENT OF THE NEGRO POPULATION LIVING IN— Cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.	At least 100,000 inhabitants.	25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.	Country districts.
Continental United States	11.9	6.6	4.5	8.6	7.7	7.5	8.9	14.9	19.8	5.8	5.0	4.4	2.4	2.2	80.2
North Atlantic division	1.6	1.8	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.2	71.1	38.4	12.5	10.1	6.4	3.7	28.9
New England	0.9	1.1	2.1	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.5	85.3	27.1	29.9	14.5	7.8	6.0	14.7
Maine	0.2	0.3	....	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	65.1	....	19.4	19.9	20.8	5.0	34.9
New Hampshire	0.2	0.2	....	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	48.5	....	6.3	26.4	8.1	7.7	51.5
Vermont	0.3	0.5	....	....	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.2	34.3	....	....	15.8	10.1	8.4	65.7
Massachusetts	1.0	1.0	1.8	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	92.2	36.7	36.5	8.1	6.9	4.0	7.8
Rhode Island	2.1	2.2	3.0	0.4	1.8	2.1	1.4	1.6	96.3	58.6	1.5	27.0	10.9	3.3	3.7
Connecticut	1.6	1.8	....	2.3	1.6	0.9	2.0	1.3	73.9	....	39.5	17.3	6.0	11.1	26.1
Southern North Atlantic	1.8	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.9	2.2	1.3	68.3	40.6	9.1	9.3	6.1	3.2	31.7
New York	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.7	0.9	74.0	50.7	7.0	9.2	4.6	2.5	26.0
New Jersey	3.3	2.8	1.8	2.9	3.7	4.6	5.2	4.0	52.8	13.1	16.9	12.4	5.5	4.9	47.2
Pennsylvania	2.0	3.0	3.6	2.0	2.2	3.7	1.7	1.2	71.5	46.2	6.9	8.0	7.4	3.0	28.5
South Atlantic division	36.8	32.8	21.5	37.9	41.3	41.5	40.1	37.8	17.4	4.4	4.7	4.4	1.7	2.2	82.6
Northern South Atlantic	25.6	24.8	21.5	27.0	32.4	30.9	28.3	25.9	29.2	14.4	5.8	5.1	1.8	2.1	70.8
Delaware	16.8	13.0	....	12.4	....	12.9	25.4	19.5	31.5	....	26.9	....	1.8	2.8	68.5
Maryland	20.7	16.1	15.5	....	11.4	36.9	24.5	24.9	37.2	31.1	....	1.7	2.0	2.4	62.8
District of Columbia	32.8	32.8	32.8	....	....	....	....	....	100.0	100.0	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	38.4	41.4	....	41.8	42.4	39.2	39.0	37.8	18.4	....	7.6	7.0	1.7	2.1	81.6
West Virginia	4.3	7.8	....	2.8	10.8	15.0	8.8	3.9	19.4	....	3.0	6.1	6.4	3.9	80.6
Southern South Atlantic	45.5	49.0	....	49.7	48.5	49.3	48.3	45.1	12.3	....	4.3	4.1	1.7	2.2	87.7
North Carolina	34.7	48.1	....	....	49.7	48.9	41.5	33.6	9.9	....	....	5.5	3.0	1.4	90.1
South Carolina	59.8	54.0	....	56.4	58.7	46.8	51.5	60.5	9.3	....	4.5	1.8	0.4	2.6	90.7
Georgia	46.7	48.1	....	47.1	47.8	55.4	46.8	46.5	14.4	....	7.8	3.2	1.7	1.7	85.6
Florida	42.5	45.4	....	....	45.1	35.5	51.1	41.7	21.1	....	....	12.7	2.2	6.2	78.9
North Central division	1.9	3.3	2.5	3.9	3.4	4.0	2.9	1.3	55.8	20.9	9.6	12.1	8.7	4.5	44.2
Eastern North Central	1.5	2.5	1.9	3.5	2.6	2.8	2.4	1.0	60.0	20.3	11.7	14.4	8.7	4.9	40.0
Ohio	2.4	3.4	2.6	3.9	3.2	4.8	3.6	1.7	58.7	16.8	15.5	9.1	12.5	4.8	41.3
Indiana	2.1	4.9	3.7	6.0	4.3	3.0	2.4	1.0	63.8	20.2	15.3	16.8	7.1	4.4	36.2
Illinois	1.5	2.0	1.8	3.6	3.6	2.3	3.1	1.1	59.8	25.0	4.6	19.8	4.8	5.6	40.2
Michigan	0.7	1.2	1.7	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.5	57.4	22.5	6.9	16.6	7.3	4.1	42.6
Wisconsin	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	59.0	18.4	2.5	22.1	9.2	6.8	41.0
Western North Central	2.5	5.0	4.7	4.8	5.6	6.7	3.9	1.6	51.9	21.4	7.6	10.0	8.7	4.2	48.1
Minnesota	0.3	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	(1)	89.2	75.9	6.0	3.0	1.4	2.9	10.8
Iowa	0.6	1.6	....	1.3	2.4	1.3	1.4	0.3	62.1	....	17.7	27.2	7.8	9.4	37.9
Missouri	5.6	8.2	6.9	7.1	10.7	13.4	10.1	4.4	47.1	27.0	2.4	4.8	9.6	3.3	52.9
North Dakota	0.2	0.8	....	....	....	0.8	....	0.2	21.7	....	....	....	21.7	....	78.3
South Dakota	0.2	0.5	....	....	0.4	....	0.6	0.1	27.5	....	....	8.1	....	19.4	72.5
Nebraska	0.8	2.5	3.2	2.5	1.8	0.4	0.5	0.2	80.7	51.2	15.2	12.6	0.6	1.1	19.3
Kansas	3.5	10.4	....	14.4	11.4	6.9	6.6	1.9	56.7	....	20.1	22.1	8.1	6.4	43.3
South Central division	31.3	30.4	23.1	32.4	32.1	37.3	32.0	31.5	13.4	2.7	3.9	2.9	2.1	1.8	86.6
Eastern South Central	33.0	33.5	17.8	36.9	36.1	42.7	34.4	32.9	13.0	1.4	4.6	3.0	2.4	1.6	87.0
Kentucky	14.4	21.1	17.8	5.2	24.4	32.4	31.3	12.8	28.1	10.7	0.7	7.1	6.0	3.6	71.9
Tennessee	24.4	39.7	....	41.6	32.5	43.3	32.3	22.0	22.2	....	16.4	2.5	1.7	1.6	77.8
Alabama	44.8	45.7	....	43.5	52.0	50.1	37.9	44.7	10.3	....	3.7	2.4	2.6	1.6	89.7
Mississippi	57.6	48.9	....	....	51.7	56.6	36.7	58.1	4.6	....	....	2.4	1.3	0.9	95.4
Western South Central	29.1	27.0	26.6	25.0	27.1	28.4	29.6	29.5	14.1	4.7	2.9	2.8	1.5	2.2	85.9
Louisiana	50.0	30.8	26.6	....	60.4	....	45.4	56.6	15.8	11.5	....	2.4	....	1.9	84.2
Arkansas	27.4	34.8	....	37.6	31.9	63.6	24.1	26.9	8.2	....	3.1	3.0	1.1	1.0	91.8
Indian Territory	10.3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10.3	....	....	....	....	....	....	100.0
Oklahoma	3.8	6.3	....	....	....	6.7	5.6	3.6	14.6	....	....	....	9.3	5.3	85.4
Texas	21.8	22.6	....	22.5	17.5	27.0	26.0	21.7	16.3	....	6.1	3.3	3.6	3.3	83.7
Western division	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.7	0.8	1.2	0.6	54.0	18.1	13.5	13.2	3.7	5.5	46.0
Rocky Mountain	1.2	2.4	2.9	....	2.6	1.5	1.5	0.7	57.8	28.2	....	20.2	4.0	5.4	42.2
Montana	1.0	1.6	....	....	1.7	....	1.4	0.8	42.1	....	....	28.8	....	13.3	57.9
Idaho	0.2	....	....	....	....	....	....	0.2	....	....	....	....	....	....	100.0
Wyoming	1.5	1.5	....	....	2.0	1.5	(1)	1.4	35.5	....	....	24.6	10.7	0.2	64.5
Colorado	1.5	2.7	2.9	....	3.3	1.5	1.2	0.5	80.6	49.0	....	24.4	3.9	3.3	19.4
New Mexico	1.2	2.8	....	....	....	1.5	4.8	1.1	14.0	....	....	....	4.8	9.2	86.0
Basin and Plateau	0.6	0.5	....	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.7	22.6	....	10.0	4.8	2.0	5.8	77.4
Arizona	1.5	1.1	....	....	....	0.8	1.7	1.6	6.9	....	....	....	2.9	4.0	93.1
Utah	0.3	0.4	....	0.5	0.5	(1)	0.1	0.2	50.0	....	37.1	11.7	0.5	0.7	50.0
Nevada	0.5	0.7	....	....	0.4	....	0.9	0.4	44.2	....	....	15.3	....	28.9	55.8
Pacific	0.7	1.0	0.6	1.4	1.3	0.6	1.2	0.6	56.0	13.1	24.3	9.2	3.8	5.6	44.0
Washington	0.4	0.8	....	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.3	61.0	....	40.5	11.8	7.0	1.7	39.0
Oregon	0.4	0.7	....	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	50.3	....	40.5	2.4	2.4	5.0	49.7
California	0.9	1.1	0.6	1.9	1.5	0.8	1.6	0.8	55.9	16.3	20.4	9.5	3.5	6.2	44.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 39.—PER CENT NEGRO IN THE POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE: 1880.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent negro in total population.	Per cent negro in the population of— Cities having— At least 4,000 inhabitants.	Cities having— At least 100,000 inhabitants.	Cities having— 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	Cities having— 8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	Cities having— 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	Outside of cities having at least 4,000 inhabitants.	Per cent of the negro population living in— Cities having— At least 4,000 inhabitants.	Cities having— At least 100,000 inhabitants.	Cities having— 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	Cities having— 8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.	Cities having— 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.	Outside of cities having at least 4,000 inhabitants.
Continental United States	13.1	6.4	5.0	8.2	7.9	6.9	15.5	12.9	4.7	3.0	3.3	1.9	87.1
North Atlantic division	1.6	1.9	2.2	1.9	1.5	1.7	1.3	60.5	34.2	11.2	8.7	6.4	39.5
New England	1.0	1.3	2.0	1.7	0.9	0.7	0.6	71.9	23.7	25.3	14.1	8.8	28.1
Maine	0.2	0.5	...	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.1	58.2	...	22.5	13.4	22.3	41.8
New Hampshire	0.2	0.3	...	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	41.2	...	7.2	30.4	3.6	58.8
Vermont	0.3	0.8	...	...	1.0	0.7	0.3	23.7	...	...	11.0	12.7	76.3
Massachusetts	1.0	1.2	1.6	1.5	0.7	0.6	0.8	82.4	31.4	31.2	12.3	7.5	17.6
Rhode Island	2.3	2.5	3.4	...	1.7	1.7	1.7	89.5	55.2	...	20.0	14.3	10.5
Connecticut	1.9	2.0	...	2.9	1.6	0.9	1.7	53.0	...	33.9	13.0	6.1	47.0
Southern North Atlantic	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.8	1.5	58.1	36.4	8.2	7.6	5.9	41.9
New York	1.3	1.5	1.5	0.9	1.8	1.8	1.1	62.4	44.0	4.5	9.9	4.0	37.6
New Jersey	3.4	2.8	1.8	3.6	4.2	3.4	4.1	42.6	11.9	16.6	6.1	8.0	57.4
Pennsylvania	2.0	3.2	3.6	2.5	2.3	3.4	1.2	61.9	41.8	7.2	6.6	6.3	38.1
South Atlantic division	38.7	31.3	22.2	36.6	44.6	38.1	39.9	11.3	3.8	3.2	3.0	1.3	88.7
Northern South Atlantic	28.1	25.6	22.2	24.9	40.7	29.7	28.9	21.8	11.9	3.6	4.4	1.9	78.2
Delaware	18.0	12.9	...	12.9	...	...	20.1	20.7	...	20.7	...	...	79.3
Maryland	22.5	16.4	16.2	...	14.5	26.3	26.4	28.5	25.5	...	1.3	1.7	71.5
District of Columbia	33.6	33.6	33.6	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...
Virginia	41.8	44.5	...	43.8	46.6	40.1	41.4	12.5	...	4.4	6.2	1.9	87.5
West Virginia	4.2	6.7	...	2.4	...	14.4	4.0	12.3	...	2.8	...	9.5	87.7
Southern South Atlantic	47.2	49.9	...	50.2	49.1	50.6	47.1	6.3	...	3.0	2.3	1.0	93.7
North Carolina	38.0	55.7	...	...	55.7	55.9	37.4	4.2	...	...	2.8	1.4	95.8
South Carolina	60.7	54.0	...	54.6	56.8	45.3	61.2	5.9	...	4.5	0.9	0.5	94.1
Georgia	47.0	47.3	...	47.0	47.3	50.5	47.0	7.8	...	4.4	2.9	0.5	92.2
Florida	47.0	41.3	...	...	31.7	47.9	47.6	8.0	...	...	2.5	5.5	92.0
North Central division	2.2	3.9	2.8	5.1	4.7	4.2	1.8	37.0	10.9	7.9	11.2	7.0	63.0
Eastern North Central	1.6	2.8	1.7	4.5	3.6	2.8	1.3	41.1	10.8	9.5	13.3	7.5	58.9
Ohio	2.5	3.6	2.5	3.5	4.4	5.6	2.1	39.7	12.8	6.2	10.6	10.1	60.3
Indiana	2.0	4.9	...	6.4	4.9	2.1	1.4	41.2	...	25.8	10.9	4.5	58.8
Illinois	1.5	2.3	1.3	3.5	5.1	1.8	1.2	41.7	14.0	4.3	19.0	4.4	58.3
Michigan	0.9	2.0	2.4	1.3	1.8	1.9	0.6	45.9	18.7	2.8	14.3	10.1	54.1
Wisconsin	0.2	0.4	0.3	...	0.7	0.4	0.1	42.3	11.2	...	22.7	8.4	57.7
Western North Central	3.3	6.9	6.4	6.3	7.3	8.5	2.6	33.3	11.0	6.4	9.4	6.5	66.7
Minnesota	0.2	0.8	...	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.1	63.1	...	53.1	5.5	4.5	36.9
Iowa	0.6	2.5	...	...	2.5	2.4	0.3	52.1	...	...	39.8	12.3	47.9
Missouri	6.7	8.5	6.4	12.9	13.5	14.3	6.2	29.6	15.3	7.8	1.9	4.6	70.4
North Dakota	0.3	...	...	...	...	...	0.3	...	...	...	...	...	100.0
South Dakota	0.3	...	...	...	...	...	0.3	...	...	...	...	...	100.0
Nebraska	0.5	3.0	...	2.6	4.4	2.1	0.2	64.7	...	33.1	24.2	7.4	35.3
Kansas	4.3	19.8	...	...	21.1	17.2	2.9	38.9	...	...	27.2	11.7	61.1
South Central division	33.8	29.5	23.1	33.3	32.4	39.2	34.2	7.7	2.6	1.5	2.2	1.4	92.3
Eastern South Central	34.5	30.6	16.9	33.3	35.8	43.1	34.8	6.7	1.1	2.3	1.8	1.5	93.3
Kentucky	16.5	19.3	16.9	6.0	23.3	34.9	16.0	16.5	7.7	0.7	3.9	4.2	83.5
Tennessee	26.1	39.7	...	40.6	36.5	39.6	25.2	10.3	...	7.8	2.0	0.5	89.7
Alabama	47.5	49.6	...	42.0	59.4	54.3	47.4	4.8	...	2.0	1.7	1.1	95.2
Mississippi	57.5	51.0	...	...	49.4	52.1	57.6	2.2	...	...	0.9	1.3	97.8
Western South Central	32.6	28.1	26.7	...	29.1	33.1	33.2	9.3	5.3	...	2.7	1.3	90.7
Louisiana	51.5	28.8	26.7	...	59.8	59.5	58.8	13.8	11.9	...	1.0	0.9	86.2
Arkansas	26.3	34.3	...	...	34.3	...	26.1	2.1	...	...	2.1	...	97.9
Texas	24.7	26.0	...	...	25.3	27.6	24.6	7.6	...	...	5.2	2.4	92.4
Western division	0.7	1.1	0.7	2.3	1.3	1.1	0.5	46.2	13.7	13.8	12.7	6.0	53.8
Rocky Mountain	1.0	2.4	...	2.9	1.9	1.7	0.7	38.5	...	25.2	6.7	6.6	61.5
Montana	0.9	...	...	...	...	...	0.9	...	...	...	...	...	100.0
Idaho	0.2	...	...	...	...	...	0.2	...	...	...	...	...	100.0
Wyoming	1.4	...	...	...	...	...	1.4	...	...	...	...	...	100.0
Colorado	1.3	2.5	...	2.9	1.9	1.8	0.7	61.2	...	42.9	11.5	6.8	38.8
New Mexico	0.8	1.6	...	...	...	1.6	0.8	10.4	...	...	...	10.4	89.6
Basin and Plateau	0.4	0.6	...	...	0.6	0.6	0.3	38.6	...	...	20.8	17.8	61.4
Arizona	0.4	0.3	...	...	...	0.3	0.4	14.8	...	...	...	14.8	85.2
Utah	0.2	0.4	...	...	0.4	0.2	0.1	42.7	...	...	37.1	5.6	57.3
Nevada	0.8	0.9	...	...	0.9	0.9	0.7	44.3	...	...	19.7	24.6	55.7
Pacific	0.6	1.0	0.7	1.7	1.4	1.4	0.4	51.9	23.8	8.7	15.2	4.2	48.1
Washington	0.4	...	...	...	...	...	0.4	...	...	...	...	...	100.0
Oregon	0.3	1.1	...	...	1.1	...	0.2	39.4	...	...	39.4	...	60.6
California	0.7	1.0	0.7	1.7	1.5	1.4	0.5	55.7	27.0	9.9	14.1	4.7	44.3

TABLE 40.—NEGRO POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.													
	In cities having—												In country districts.	
	At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States[1]	936,924	1,067,452	315,853	352,401	216,118	252,228	184,718	214,567	128,209	146,283	92,036	101,943	3,449,932	3,380,087
Continental United States	936,731	1,067,390	315,853	352,401	216,023	252,186	184,712	214,563	128,209	146,283	91,934	101,937	3,449,816	3,380,057
North Atlantic division	142,484	157,233	84,864	94,927	24,789	26,007	17,025	20,062	10,200	10,423	5,606	5,814	45,806	39,497
New England	24,901	27,047	10,167	10,556	7,009	7,815	4,117	4,888	2,092	2,412	1,516	1,376	3,678	3,473
Maine	434	427	....	....	142	149	177	186	81	67	34	25	286	222
New Hampshire	196	223	....	....	15	13	123	142	34	42	24	26	131	112
Vermont	166	166	....	....	....	....	85	87	61	65	20	14	288	206
Massachusetts	14,498	15,369	6,529	6,490	5,005	5,627	1,489	1,788	887	1,011	588	453	1,098	1,014
Rhode Island	3,942	4,481	2,283	2,534	87	92	1,110	1,349	351	397	111	109	348	321
Connecticut	5,665	6,381	1,355	1,532	1,760	1,934	1,133	1,336	678	830	739	749	1,582	1,598
Southern North Atlantic	117,583	130,186	74,697	84,371	17,780	18,192	12,908	15,174	8,108	8,011	4,090	4,438	42,128	36,024
New York	37,120	44,236	28,819	35,180	2,344	2,421	3,177	4,102	1,968	1,621	812	912	9,498	8,378
New Jersey	21,200	24,928	5,422	6,158	7,881	8,322	4,460	6,159	2,385	2,990	1,052	1,299	12,545	11,171
Pennsylvania	59,263	61,022	40,456	43,033	7,555	7,449	5,271	4,913	3,755	3,400	2,226	2,227	20,085	16,475
South Atlantic division	313,122	383,250	73,411	92,549	86,225	107,099	77,924	94,667	44,772	53,981	30,790	34,954	1,522,403	1,510,242
Northern South Atlantic	146,961	178,687	73,411	92,549	29,039	34,223	28,434	33,910	7,446	8,637	8,631	9,368	371,246	359,790
Delaware	5,542	5,995	....	....	4,674	5,062	....	....	....	....	868	933	10,074	9,086
Maryland	41,939	51,910	35,063	44,195	....	....	3,188	3,726	1,491	1,709	2,197	2,280	73,678	67,537
District of Columbia	38,348	48,354	38,348	48,354	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	56,744	68,065	....	....	23,846	28,614	23,467	28,181	4,325	5,639	5,106	5,621	266,715	269,206
West Virginia	4,388	4,373	....	....	519	547	1,779	2,003	1,630	1,289	460	534	20,779	18,959
Southern South Atlantic	166,161	204,563	....	....	57,186	72,876	49,490	60,757	37,326	45,344	22,159	25,586	1,151,157	1,150,452
North Carolina	33,941	42,228	....	....	....	....	19,076	23,984	9,100	11,357	5,765	6,937	269,683	278,617
South Carolina	38,246	46,112	....	....	13,970	17,552	9,036	10,505	12,366	14,689	2,874	3,366	345,330	352,583
Georgia	70,714	90,847	....	....	35,672	46,632	12,580	16,611	14,020	17,244	8,442	9,860	439,155	434,597
Florida	23,260	25,876	....	....	7,544	8,692	8,798	9,707	1,840	2,064	5,078	5,423	96,969	84,655
North Central division	161,188	158,042	75,288	72,744	23,619	22,609	31,047	30,826	21,280	21,794	9,954	10,069	94,529	81,992
Eastern North Central	91,783	88,064	41,956	39,479	15,156	14,213	18,617	18,403	10,594	10,518	5,460	5,471	42,662	35,318
Ohio	32,983	31,996	15,496	14,885	4,796	4,419	6,242	6,016	4,250	4,460	2,199	2,216	17,002	14,920
Indiana	21,118	21,156	7,902	8,029	4,995	4,891	4,540	4,505	2,887	2,905	794	826	8,583	6,648
Illinois	31,654	29,092	16,073	14,077	4,339	3,980	6,317	6,415	2,612	2,355	2,313	2,265	13,467	10,865
Michigan	5,024	4,985	2,014	2,097	826	742	1,305	1,279	784	749	95	118	3,196	2,611
Wisconsin	1,004	855	471	391	200	181	218	188	61	49	50	46	414	269
Western North Central	69,405	69,958	33,332	33,265	8,463	8,396	12,430	12,423	10,686	11,276	4,494	4,508	51,887	46,679
Minnesota	2,538	1,967	2,157	1,634	179	178	69	39	84	49	49	37	298	166
Iowa	4,184	3,913	....	....	1,596	1,432	1,734	1,679	432	407	422	395	2,601	1,905
Missouri	43,973	45,274	29,420	29,923	399	374	4,596	4,544	7,208	7,885	2,351	2,548	37,288	34,754
North Dakota	73	52	....	....	....	....	34	20	15	13	24	19	100	61
South Dakota	118	77	....	....	....	....	22	8	63	44	33	25	154	116
Nebraska	2,898	2,543	1,755	1,688	830	555	....	....	187	202	126	98	470	358
Kansas	15,621	16,142	....	....	5,459	5,857	5,976	6,138	2,697	2,676	1,489	1,476	10,921	9,819
South Central division	309,387	359,087	78,522	88,241	78,644	94,186	56,860	67,220	50,967	59,217	44,394	50,173	1,780,492	1,745,036
Eastern South Central	178,891	207,377	43,393	45,656	51,520	62,895	28,283	34,563	27,775	32,764	27,920	31,499	1,064,191	1,049,427
Kentucky	47,308	52,842	18,842	20,297	5,730	7,311	9,075	9,738	7,101	8,404	6,555	7,092	94,770	89,791
Tennessee	61,623	69,521	24,551	25,359	23,008	27,517	5,065	6,187	2,164	2,491	6,835	8,017	176,765	172,334
Alabama	44,681	53,473	....	....	22,782	28,067	5,125	6,662	10,006	11,222	6,768	7,502	364,556	364,597
Mississippi	25,284	31,541	....	....	....	....	9,018	12,006	8,504	10,647	7,762	8,888	428,100	422,705
Western South Central	130,496	151,660	35,129	42,585	27,124	31,291	28,577	32,657	23,192	26,458	16,474	18,674	716,301	695,608
Louisiana	53,601	63,353	35,129	42,585	....	....	7,205	7,983	7,137	8,165	4,130	4,670	280,068	264,787
Arkansas	17,305	19,866	....	....	7,053	7,641	5,116	6,164	3,188	3,518	1,948	2,543	168,087	161,648
Indian Territory	1,699	1,616	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,095	1,178	604	438	17,448	16,090
Oklahoma	2,659	2,728	....	....	....	....	2,089	2,166	....	....	570	562	6,850	6,594
Texas	55,232	64,097	....	....	20,071	23,650	14,167	16,394	11,772	13,592	9,222	10,461	254,908	246,490
Western division	10,550	9,828	3,768	3,940	2,746	2,285	1,856	1,808	900	868	1,190	927	6,586	3,290
Rocky Mountain	4,646	4,463	1,881	2,042	774	687	1,100	1,034	428	358	463	342	2,559	1,268
Montana	510	421	....	....	134	114	263	228	26	8	87	71	402	190
Idaho	36	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	35	....	....	180	92
Wyoming	276	218	....	....	....	....	206	179	70	34	....	....	355	98
Colorado	3,534	3,518	1,881	2,042	640	573	631	627	143	121	239	155	939	579
New Mexico	290	276	....	....	....	....	....	....	153	160	137	116	733	311
Basin and Plateau	395	315	....	....	152	126	26	17	152	122	65	50	1,504	440
Arizona	188	142	....	....	....	....	....	....	183	101	55	41	1,175	343
Utah	186	157	....	....	152	126	26	17	5	7	3	7	268	61
Nevada	21	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	14	7	2	61	36
Pacific	5,509	5,050	1,887	1,898	1,820	1,472	730	757	410	368	662	535	2,528	1,582
Washington	967	639	....	....	635	454	17	8	50	35	265	142	622	286
Oregon	523	355	....	....	458	317	3	5	42	26	20	7	154	73
California	4,019	4,056	1,887	1,898	727	701	710	744	318	327	377	386	1,747	1,223
Alaska	98	10	....	....	....	....	6	4	....	....	92	6	58	7
Hawaii	95	52	....	....	95	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	63	23

[1] Not including military and naval.

TABLE 41.—NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1890.													
	In cities having—												In country districts.	
	At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States	757,337	790,663	234,090	234,128	185,337	197,580	162,736	174,311	91,115	97,127	84,059	87,567	3,209,385	3,089,071
North Atlantic division	98,461	100,957	53,356	53,019	17,259	17,418	13,774	14,334	9,119	9,016	4,953	5,170	45,788	39,778
New England	20,113	20,109	6,544	6,097	6,766	7,104	3,350	3,479	2,054	2,067	1,390	1,372	3,808	3,533
Maine	669	555			134	122	164	113	331	300	40	20	317	282
New Hampshire	216	142			31	19	98	84	40	21	47	18	179	153
Vermont	183	161					85	73	50	49	48	39	366	294
Massachusetts	11,040	10,492	4,626	3,964	4,093	4,326	984	942	869	804	468	456	1,062	980
Rhode Island	3,394	3,926	1,918	2,133	52	63	916	1,117	387	485	121	128	168	159
Connecticut	4,611	4,838			2,456	2,574	1,103	1,150	377	398	675	711	1,711	1,665
Southern North Atlantic	78,348	80,848	46,812	48,922	10,493	10,314	10,424	10,855	7,065	6,959	3,554	3,798	41,985	36,245
New York	27,003	28,107	18,694	19,673	2,603	2,434	3,117	3,464	1,718	1,617	876	919	12,716	11,393
New Jersey	12,195	13,528	3,161	3,347	4,042	4,195	2,706	3,308	1,247	1,389	1,039	1,289	11,885	10,744
Pennsylvania	39,150	39,213	24,957	25,902	3,848	3,685	4,601	4,083	4,105	3,958	1,639	1,590	17,384	14,108
South Atlantic division	258,617	309,017	62,996	79,997	70,150	85,152	66,369	76,518	25,771	29,999	33,331	37,356	1,357,084	1,341,105
Northern South Atlantic	130,080	158,501	62,996	79,997	25,962	31,304	22,842	27,530	8,234	9,211	9,996	10,459	353,294	346,771
Delaware	4,324	4,645			3,735	3,942			272	244	317	459	10,171	9,287
Maryland	35,517	44,881	29,165	38,181			1,622	1,933	2,032	2,327	2,698	2,440	70,369	65,180
District of Columbia	33,831	41,866	33,831	41,866										
Virginia	53,201	63,977			21,722	26,886	20,186	24,624	4,959	5,518	6,334	6,949	257,806	260,784
West Virginia	3,157	3,182			505	476	1,034	973	971	1,122	647	611	14,858	11,520
Southern South Atlantic	128,537	150,516			44,188	53,848	43,527	48,988	17,537	20,788	23,335	26,897	1,003,740	994,334
North Carolina	25,999	29,711					14,884	16,186	7,504	9,370	3,611	4,155	249,997	256,860
South Carolina	29,588	34,680			14,187	16,849	6,167	6,704	1,207	1,389	7,977	9,738	312,394	312,529
Georgia	55,980	67,977			30,001	36,999	12,265	15,036	6,950	8,224	6,764	7,718	374,238	380,801
Florida	17,070	18,148					10,211	11,057	1,876	1,805	4,983	5,286	67,111	64,144
North Central division	124,247	119,177	47,283	43,860	21,425	20,183	26,758	26,097	18,830	19,081	9,956	9,956	131,879	121,301
Eastern North Central	65,305	60,781	22,484	20,162	12,765	11,546	15,614	14,804	9,168	9,170	5,274	5,099	52,486	46,008
Ohio	26,094	25,271	7,390	7,329	7,067	6,498	4,087	3,913	5,410	5,491	2,140	2,045	19,312	16,847
Indiana	14,851	14,189	4,602	4,552	3,733	3,211	3,896	3,743	1,602	1,616	1,012	1,017	8,981	7,747
Illinois	18,729	16,107	8,502	6,350	1,359	1,308	5,880	5,499	1,407	1,361	1,581	1,594	12,204	10,340
Michigan	4,612	4,520	1,711	1,743	564	511	1,306	1,320	591	584	440	362	6,452	5,422
Wisconsin	1,019	744	279	188	36	28	445	329	158	118	101	81	5,587	5,152
Western North Central	58,942	58,396	24,799	23,698	8,660	8,637	11,139	11,293	9,662	9,911	4,682	4,857	79,393	75,293
Minnesota	2,056	1,377	1,715	1,163	161	87	70	52	39	26	68	49	4,999	5,443
Iowa	3,486	3,213			1,066	846	1,496	1,429	430	411	494	527	2,583	1,975
Missouri	34,996	36,838	20,300	20,661	1,751	1,945	3,489	3,735	7,035	7,434	2,381	2,563	40,908	38,575
North Dakota	64	47							64	47			4,180	4,285
South Dakota	109	76					28	22			81	54	10,085	10,320
Nebraska	4,823	3,049	2,784	1,874	795	601	640	503	36	31	68	40	4,383	3,805
Kansas	13,998	14,296			4,884	5,158	5,466	5,552	2,058	1,962	1,590	1,624	12,305	10,890
South Central division	218,238	251,586	42,284	51,051	64,611	72,734	47,983	55,486	33,326	38,334	30,034	34,081	1,568,644	1,530,365
Eastern South Central	127,381	147,513	13,348	15,324	45,761	51,800	28,819	35,005	23,433	27,218	16,020	18,166	930,888	917,704
Kentucky	35,269	40,046	13,348	15,324	884	1,062	8,870	10,141	7,492	8,450	4,675	5,069	98,349	94,509
Tennessee	44,758	50,981			33,266	37,433	4,960	5,639	3,441	4,115	3,101	3,744	168,888	166,304
Alabama	32,292	37,369			11,611	13,305	7,826	9,264	8,122	9,308	5,233	5,492	305,241	304,781
Mississippi	15,062	19,167					7,673	9,961	4,378	5,345	3,011	3,861	358,410	352,110
Western South Central	90,857	104,073	28,936	35,727	18,850	20,934	19,164	20,481	9,893	11,116	14,014	15,865	637,756	612,661
Louisiana	40,354	48,211	28,936	35,727			6,604	6,970			4,814	5,514	237,478	234,155
Arkansas	12,154	13,441			4,626	5,134	4,555	4,899	1,558	1,744	1,415	1,664	147,128	136,741
Indian Territory													37,022	32,906
Oklahoma	266	187							162	124	104	63	7,701	8,021
Texas	38,083	42,234			14,224	15,800	8,005	8,562	8,173	9,248	7,681	8,624	208,437	200,838
Western division	57,774	9,926	28,171	4,201	11,892	2,043	7,857	1,981	4,069	697	5,785	1,054	106,040	56,522
Rocky Mountain	6,196	2,354	2,660	1,411			2,235	983	265	202	1,036	258	23,778	18,147
Montana	1,598	310					1,126	211			382	99	7,464	5,952
Idaho													4,127	2,304
Wyoming	584	154					138	115	62	38	334	1	1,487	1,056
Colorado	3,958	2,261	2,660	1,411			971	657	147	114	180	79	1,529	967
New Mexico	196	129							56	50	140	79	9,171	7,868
Basin and Plateau	2,370	488			354	89	455	83	339	110	1,222	206	23,537	19,202
Arizona	509	181							332	106	177	25	16,740	15,129
Utah	585	185			354	89	143	33	7	4	81	9	2,447	1,687
Nevada	1,276	222					312	50			964	172	4,350	2,386
Pacific	49,208	6,584	25,511	2,790	11,538	1,954	5,167	865	3,465	385	3,527	590	58,725	19,173
Washington	2,331	468			926	287	479	76	818	87	108	18	7,927	5,677
Oregon	6,346	441			4,678	367	158	10	980	17	580	47	6,030	2,905
California	40,531	5,675	25,511	2,790	5,934	1,300	4,530	779	1,667	281	2,889	525	44,768	10,591

TABLE 42.—PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN THE NEGRO POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.															
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In cities having— At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.		In country districts.	
			Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
United States	49.7	50.3	46.7	53.3	47.3	52.7	46.1	53.9	46.3	53.7	46.7	53.3	47.4	52.6	50.5	49.5
Continental United States	49.7	50.3	46.7	53.3	47.3	52.7	46.1	53.9	46.3	53.7	46.7	53.3	47.4	52.6	50.5	49.5
North Atlantic division	48.9	51.1	47.5	52.5	47.2	52.8	48.8	51.2	45.9	54.1	49.5	50.5	49.1	50.9	53.7	46.3
New England	48.4	51.6	47.9	52.1	49.1	50.9	47.3	52.7	45.7	54.3	46.4	53.6	52.4	47.6	51.4	48.6
Maine	50.8	49.2	50.4	49.6	....	....	48.8	51.2	48.8	51.2	54.7	45.3	(1)	(1)	51.5	48.5
New Hampshire	49.4	50.6	46.8	53.2	....	....	(1)	(1)	46.4	53.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	53.9	46.1
Vermont	55.0	45.0	50.0	50.0	....	....	....	....	49.4	50.6	48.4	51.6	(1)	(1)	58.3	41.7
Massachusetts	48.8	51.2	48.5	51.5	50.1	49.9	47.1	52.9	45.4	54.6	46.7	53.3	56.5	43.5	51.9	48.1
Rhode Island	47.2	52.8	46.8	53.2	47.4	52.6	48.6	51.4	45.1	54.9	46.9	53.1	50.5	49.5	52.0	48.0
Connecticut	47.6	52.4	47.0	53.0	46.9	53.1	47.6	52.4	45.9	54.1	45.0	55.0	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.3
Southern North Atlantic	49.0	51.0	47.5	52.5	47.0	53.0	49.4	50.6	46.0	54.0	50.3	49.7	48.0	52.0	53.9	46.1
New York	47.0	53.0	45.6	54.4	45.0	55.0	49.2	50.8	43.6	56.4	54.8	45.2	47.1	52.9	53.1	46.9
New Jersey	48.3	51.7	46.0	54.0	46.8	53.2	48.6	51.4	42.0	58.0	44.4	55.6	44.7	55.3	52.9	47.1
Pennsylvania	50.6	49.4	49.3	50.7	48.5	51.5	50.4	49.6	51.8	48.2	52.5	47.5	50.0	50.0	54.9	45.1
South Atlantic division	49.2	50.8	45.0	55.0	44.2	55.8	44.6	55.4	45.1	54.9	45.3	54.7	46.8	53.2	50.2	49.8
Northern South Atlantic	49.0	51.0	45.1	54.9	44.2	55.8	45.9	54.1	45.6	54.4	46.3	53.7	48.0	52.0	50.8	49.2
Delaware	50.9	49.1	48.0	52.0	....	....	48.0	52.0	....	....	....	....	48.2	51.8	52.6	47.4
Maryland	49.2	50.8	44.7	55.3	44.2	55.8	....	....	46.1	53.9	46.6	53.4	49.1	50.9	52.2	47.8
District of Columbia	44.2	55.8	44.2	55.8	44.2	55.8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	49.0	51.0	45.5	54.5	....	....	45.5	54.5	45.4	54.6	43.4	56.6	47.6	52.4	49.8	50.2
West Virginia	57.9	42.1	50.1	49.9	....	....	48.7	51.3	47.0	53.0	55.8	44.2	46.3	53.7	59.8	40.2
Southern South Atlantic	49.3	50.7	44.8	55.2	....	....	44.0	56.0	44.9	55.1	45.2	54.8	46.4	53.6	50.0	50.0
North Carolina	48.6	51.4	44.6	55.4	....	....	....	....	44.4	55.6	44.5	55.5	45.4	54.6	49.2	50.8
South Carolina	49.0	51.0	45.3	54.7	....	....	44.3	55.7	46.2	53.8	45.7	54.3	46.1	53.9	49.5	50.5
Georgia	49.3	50.7	43.9	56.1	....	....	43.3	56.7	43.1	56.9	44.8	55.2	46.1	53.9	50.3	49.7
Florida	52.1	47.9	47.3	52.7	....	....	46.5	53.5	47.5	52.5	47.3	52.7	48.4	51.6	53.4	46.6
North Central division	51.6	48.4	50.5	49.5	50.9	49.1	51.1	48.9	50.2	49.8	49.4	50.6	49.7	50.3	53.6	46.4
Eastern North Central	52.1	47.9	51.0	49.0	51.5	48.5	51.6	48.4	50.3	49.7	50.2	49.8	49.9	50.1	54.7	45.3
Ohio	51.6	48.4	50.8	49.2	51.0	49.0	52.0	48.0	50.9	49.1	48.8	51.2	49.8	50.2	53.3	46.7
Indiana	51.6	48.4	50.0	50.0	49.6	50.4	50.5	49.5	50.2	49.8	49.8	50.2	49.0	51.0	56.4	43.6
Illinois	53.0	47.0	52.1	47.9	53.3	46.7	52.2	47.8	49.6	50.4	52.6	47.4	50.5	49.5	55.3	44.7
Michigan	52.0	48.0	50.2	49.8	49.0	51.0	52.7	47.3	50.5	49.5	51.1	48.9	44.6	55.4	55.0	45.0
Wisconsin	55.8	44.2	54.0	46.0	54.6	45.4	52.5	47.5	53.1	46.9	55.5	44.5	56.2	43.8	60.6	39.4
Western North Central	51.0	49.0	49.8	50.2	50.1	49.9	50.2	49.8	50.0	50.0	48.7	51.3	49.4	50.6	52.6	47.4
Minnesota	57.2	42.8	56.5	43.5	56.6	43.4	50.1	49.9	63.9	36.1	63.2	36.8	(1)	(1)	64.2	35.8
Iowa	54.2	45.8	51.7	48.3	....	....	52.7	47.3	50.8	49.2	51.5	48.5	51.7	48.3	58.6	41.4
Missouri	50.4	49.6	49.3	50.7	49.6	50.4	51.6	48.4	50.3	49.7	47.8	52.2	48.0	52.0	51.7	48.3
North Dakota	60.5	39.5	58.4	41.6	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	62.1	37.9
South Dakota	58.5	41.5	60.5	39.5	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	58.9	41.1	(1)	(1)	57.0	43.0
Nebraska	53.7	46.3	53.3	46.7	51.0	49.0	59.9	40.1	....	....	48.1	51.9	56.3	43.7	56.8	43.2
Kansas	51.0	49.0	49.2	50.8	....	....	48.2	51.8	49.4	50.6	50.2	49.8	50.2	49.8	54.0	46.0
South Central division	49.8	50.2	46.3	53.7	47.1	52.9	45.5	54.5	45.8	54.2	46.3	53.7	46.9	53.1	50.5	49.5
Eastern South Central	49.7	50.3	46.3	53.7	48.7	51.3	45.0	55.0	45.0	55.0	45.9	54.1	47.0	53.0	50.3	49.7
Kentucky	49.9	50.1	47.2	52.8	48.1	51.9	43.9	56.1	48.2	51.8	45.8	54.2	48.0	52.0	51.3	48.7
Tennessee	49.6	50.4	47.0	53.0	49.2	50.8	45.5	54.5	45.2	54.8	46.5	53.5	46.0	54.0	50.6	49.4
Alabama	49.5	50.5	45.5	54.5	....	....	44.8	55.2	43.4	56.6	47.1	52.9	47.4	52.6	50.0	50.0
Mississippi	50.0	50.0	44.5	55.5	....	....	....	....	42.9	57.1	44.4	55.6	46.6	53.4	50.3	49.7
Western South Central	50.0	50.0	46.2	53.8	45.2	54.8	46.4	53.6	46.7	53.3	46.7	53.3	46.9	53.1	50.7	49.3
Louisiana	49.6	50.4	45.8	54.2	45.2	54.8	....	....	47.6	52.4	46.6	53.4	46.9	53.1	50.4	49.6
Arkansas	50.5	49.5	46.6	53.4	....	....	48.0	52.0	45.4	54.6	47.5	52.5	43.4	56.6	51.0	49.0
Indian Territory	52.0	48.0	51.3	48.7	....	....	....	....	....	....	48.2	51.8	58.0	42.0	52.0	48.0
Oklahoma	50.5	49.5	49.4	50.6	....	....	....	....	49.1	50.9	....	....	50.4	49.6	51.0	49.0
Texas	50.0	50.0	46.3	53.7	....	....	45.9	54.1	46.4	53.6	46.4	53.6	46.9	53.1	50.8	49.2
Western division	56.6	43.4	51.8	48.2	48.9	51.1	54.6	45.4	50.7	49.3	53.3	46.7	56.2	43.8	66.7	33.3
Rocky Mountain	55.7	44.3	51.0	49.0	47.9	52.1	53.0	47.0	51.5	48.5	54.5	45.5	57.5	42.5	66.9	33.1
Montana	59.9	40.1	54.8	45.2	....	....	54.0	46.0	53.6	46.4	(1)	(1)	55.1	44.9	67.9	32.1
Idaho	56.7	43.3	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	....	....	58.6	41.4
Wyoming	67.1	32.9	56.4	43.6	....	....	....	....	53.5	46.5	67.3	32.7	....	....	78.7	21.3
Colorado	52.2	47.8	50.1	49.9	47.9	52.1	52.8	47.2	50.2	49.8	54.2	45.8	60.7	39.3	61.9	38.1
New Mexico	63.5	36.5	51.2	48.8	....	....	....	....	....	....	48.9	51.1	54.2	45.8	70.2	29.8
Basin and Plateau	71.6	28.4	55.6	44.4	....	....	54.7	45.3	(1)	(1)	55.5	44.5	56.5	43.5	77.4	22.6
Arizona	73.8	26.2	57.0	43.0	....	....	....	....	....	....	56.8	43.2	(1)	(1)	77.4	22.6
Utah	67.6	32.4	54.2	45.8	....	....	54.7	45.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	81.5	18.5
Nevada	61.2	38.8	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	54.8	45.2	52.2	47.8	49.9	50.1	55.3	44.7	49.1	50.9	51.4	48.6	55.3	44.7	61.5	38.5
Washington	63.2	36.8	60.2	39.8	....	....	58.3	41.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	65.1	34.9	68.5	31.5
Oregon	61.3	38.7	59.6	40.4	....	....	59.1	40.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	67.8	32.2
California	52.2	47.8	49.8	50.2	49.9	50.1	50.9	49.1	48.8	51.2	49.3	50.7	49.4	50.6	58.8	41.2
Alaska	89.9	10.1	90.7	9.3	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	....	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	67.8	32.2	64.6	35.4	....	....	64.6	35.4	....	....	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)
Military and naval	99.5	0.5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 43.—PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS: 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1890.		In cities having—												In country districts.	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	At least 2,500 inhabitants.		At least 100,000 inhabitants.		25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.		8,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.		4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.		2,500 to 4,000 inhabitants.			
			Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States	50.6	49.4	48.9	51.1	50.0	50.0	48.4	51.6	48.3	51.7	48.4	51.6	49.0	51.0	51.0	49.0
North Atlantic division	50.6	49.4	49.4	50.6	49.2	50.8	49.8	50.2	49.0	51.0	50.3	49.7	48.9	51.1	53.5	46.5
New England	50.3	49.7	50.0	50.0	51.8	48.2	48.8	51.2	49.1	50.9	50.0	50.0	50.5	49.5	51.8	48.2
Maine	54.1	45.9	54.7	45.3	....	....	52.3	47.7	59.2	40.8	52.5	47.5	(1)	(1)	52.9	47.1
New Hampshire	57.2	42.8	60.3	39.7	....	....	(1)	(1)	53.8	46.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	53.9	46.1
Vermont	54.7	45.3	53.2	46.8	....	....	....	....	53.8	46.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	55.5	44.5
Massachusetts	51.3	48.7	51.3	48.7	53.9	46.1	48.6	51.4	51.1	48.9	51.9	48.1	50.6	49.4	52.0	48.0
Rhode Island	46.6	53.4	46.4	53.6	47.3	52.7	45.2	54.8	45.1	54.9	44.4	55.6	48.6	51.4	51.4	48.6
Connecticut	49.3	50.7	48.8	51.2	....	....	48.8	51.2	49.0	51.0	48.6	51.4	48.7	51.3	50.7	49.3
Southern North Atlantic	50.7	49.3	49.2	50.8	48.9	51.1	50.4	49.6	49.0	51.0	50.4	49.6	48.3	51.7	53.7	46.3
New York	50.1	49.9	49.0	51.0	48.7	51.3	51.7	48.3	47.4	52.6	51.4	48.6	48.8	51.2	52.7	47.3
New Jersey	49.8	50.2	47.4	52.6	48.6	51.4	49.1	50.9	45.0	55.0	47.3	52.7	44.6	55.4	52.5	47.5
Pennsylvania	51.5	48.5	50.0	50.0	49.1	50.9	51.1	48.9	53.0	47.0	50.9	49.1	50.8	49.2	55.2	44.8
South Atlantic division	49.5	50.5	45.6	54.4	44.1	55.9	45.2	54.8	46.5	53.5	46.2	53.8	47.2	52.8	50.3	49.7
Northern South Atlantic	48.9	51.1	45.1	54.9	44.1	55.9	45.3	54.7	45.3	54.7	47.2	52.8	48.9	51.1	50.5	49.5
Delaware	51.0	49.0	48.2	51.8	....	....	48.7	51.3	....	....	52.7	47.3	40.9	59.1	52.3	47.7
Maryland	49.0	51.0	44.2	55.8	43.3	56.7	....	....	45.6	54.4	46.6	53.4	52.5	47.5	51.9	48.1
District of Columbia	44.7	55.3	44.7	55.3	44.7	55.3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	48.9	51.1	45.4	54.6	....	....	44.7	55.3	45.0	55.0	47.3	52.7	47.7	52.3	49.7	50.3
West Virginia	55.1	44.9	49.8	50.2	....	....	51.5	48.5	51.5	48.5	46.4	53.6	51.4	48.6	56.3	43.7
Southern South Atlantic	49.7	50.3	46.1	53.9	....	....	45.1	54.9	47.1	52.9	45.8	54.2	46.5	53.5	50.2	49.8
North Carolina	49.1	50.9	46.7	53.3	....	....	....	....	47.9	52.1	44.5	55.5	46.5	53.5	49.3	50.7
South Carolina	49.6	50.4	46.0	54.0	....	....	45.7	54.3	47.9	52.1	46.5	53.5	45.0	55.0	50.0	50.0
Georgia	50.1	49.9	45.2	54.8	....	....	44.8	55.2	44.9	55.1	45.8	54.2	46.7	53.3	50.9	49.1
Florida	50.6	49.4	48.5	51.5	....	....	....	....	48.0	52.0	51.0	49.0	48.5	51.5	51.1	48.9
North Central division	51.6	48.4	51.0	49.0	51.9	48.1	51.5	48.5	50.6	49.4	49.7	50.3	50.0	50.0	52.1	47.9
Eastern North Central	52.4	47.6	51.8	48.2	52.7	47.3	52.5	47.5	51.3	48.7	50.0	50.0	50.8	49.2	53.3	46.7
Ohio	51.9	48.1	50.8	49.2	50.2	49.8	52.1	47.9	51.1	48.9	49.6	50.4	51.1	48.9	53.4	46.6
Indiana	52.1	47.9	51.2	48.8	50.3	49.7	53.8	46.2	51.0	49.0	49.8	50.2	49.9	50.1	53.5	46.5
Illinois	53.4	46.6	53.8	46.2	57.2	42.8	51.1	48.9	51.7	48.3	50.8	49.2	49.8	50.2	53.0	47.0
Michigan	52.7	47.3	50.5	49.5	49.5	50.5	52.5	47.5	49.7	50.3	50.3	49.7	54.9	45.1	54.3	45.7
Wisconsin	52.8	47.2	57.8	42.2	59.7	40.3	(1)	(1)	57.5	42.5	57.2	42.8	55.5	44.5	52.0	48.0
Western North Central	50.9	49.1	50.2	49.8	51.1	48.9	50.1	49.9	49.7	50.3	49.4	50.6	49.1	50.9	51.3	48.7
Minnesota	50.8	49.2	59.9	40.1	59.6	40.4	65.3	34.7	57.4	42.6	(1)	(1)	58.1	41.9	47.9	52.1
Iowa	53.7	46.3	52.0	48.0	....	....	55.8	44.2	51.1	48.9	51.1	48.9	48.4	51.6	56.2	43.8
Missouri	50.3	49.7	49.0	51.0	49.6	50.4	47.4	52.6	47.9	52.1	48.6	51.4	48.2	51.8	51.5	48.5
North Dakota	49.5	50.5	57.7	42.3	....	....	....	....	....	....	57.7	42.3	....	....	49.4	50.6
South Dakota	49.5	50.5	58.9	41.1	....	....	....	....	(1)	(1)	....	....	60.0	40.0	49.4	50.6
Nebraska	56.0	44.0	58.6	41.4	59.8	40.2	56.9	43.1	56.0	44.0	(1)	(1)	63.0	37.0	53.5	46.5
Kansas	51.1	48.9	49.5	50.5	....	....	48.6	51.4	49.6	50.4	51.2	48.8	49.5	50.5	53.1	46.9
South Central division	50.1	49.9	46.5	53.5	45.3	54.7	47.0	53.0	46.4	53.6	46.5	53.5	46.9	53.1	50.6	49.4
Eastern South Central	49.8	50.2	46.3	53.7	46.6	53.4	46.9	53.1	45.2	54.8	46.3	53.7	46.9	53.1	50.4	49.6
Kentucky	49.8	50.2	46.8	53.2	46.6	53.4	45.4	54.6	46.7	53.3	47.0	53.0	48.0	52.0	51.0	49.0
Tennessee	49.6	50.4	46.8	53.2	....	....	47.1	52.9	46.7	53.3	45.5	54.5	45.3	54.7	50.4	49.6
Alabama	49.7	50.3	46.4	53.6	....	....	46.6	53.4	44.2	55.8	46.6	53.4	48.8	51.2	50.0	50.0
Mississippi	50.1	49.9	44.0	56.0	....	....	....	....	43.5	56.5	45.0	55.0	43.8	56.2	50.4	49.6
Western South Central	50.4	49.6	46.6	53.4	44.7	55.3	47.4	52.6	48.4	51.6	47.1	52.9	46.9	53.1	51.0	49.0
Louisiana	49.6	50.4	45.6	54.4	44.7	55.3	....	....	48.7	51.3	....	....	46.6	53.4	50.4	49.6
Arkansas	51.5	48.5	47.5	52.5	....	....	47.4	52.6	48.2	51.8	47.2	52.8	46.0	54.0	51.8	48.2
Indian Territory	52.9	47.1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52.9	47.1
Oklahoma	49.3	50.7	58.7	41.3	....	....	....	....	....	....	56.6	43.4	62.3	37.7	49.0	51.0
Texas	50.4	49.6	47.4	52.6	....	....	47.4	52.6	48.3	51.7	46.9	53.1	47.1	52.9	50.9	49.1
Western division	71.1	28.9	85.3	14.7	87.0	13.0	85.3	14.7	80.3	19.7	85.4	14.6	84.6	15.4	65.2	34.8
Rocky Mountain	58.8	41.2	68.5	31.5	65.3	34.7	....	....	69.5	30.5	56.7	43.3	80.1	19.9	56.7	43.3
Montana	58.9	41.1	82.9	17.1	....	....	....	....	84.2	15.8	....	....	79.4	20.6	55.6	44.4
Idaho	64.2	35.8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64.2	35.8
Wyoming	62.6	37.4	77.6	22.4	....	....	....	....	54.5	45.5	62.0	38.0	99.7	0.3	58.5	41.5
Colorado	63.0	37.0	63.6	36.4	65.3	34.7	....	....	59.6	40.4	56.3	43.7	69.5	30.5	61.3	38.7
New Mexico	53.9	46.1	60.3	39.7	....	....	....	....	....	....	52.8	47.2	63.9	36.1	53.8	46.2
Basin and Plateau	56.8	43.2	82.9	17.1	....	....	79.9	20.1	84.6	15.4	75.5	24.5	85.6	14.4	55.1	44.9
Arizona	53.1	46.9	79.5	20.5	....	....	....	....	....	....	75.8	24.2	87.6	12.4	52.5	47.5
Utah	62.5	37.5	81.2	18.8	....	....	79.9	20.1	81.2	18.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	59.2	40.8
Nevada	68.3	31.7	85.2	14.8	....	....	....	....	86.2	13.8	....	....	84.9	15.1	64.6	35.4
Pacific	80.7	19.3	88.2	11.8	90.1	9.9	85.5	14.5	85.7	14.3	90.0	10.0	85.7	14.3	75.4	24.6
Washington	62.5	37.5	83.3	16.7	....	....	76.3	23.7	86.3	13.7	90.4	9.6	85.7	14.3	58.3	41.7
Oregon	78.7	21.3	93.5	6.5	....	....	92.7	7.3	94.0	6.0	98.3	1.7	91.9	8.1	67.5	32.5
California	84.0	16.0	87.7	12.3	90.1	9.9	82.0	18.0	85.3	14.7	85.6	14.4	84.6	15.4	80.9	19.1

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 44.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION BY AGE PERIODS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PROPORTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES: 1900.																			
	Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 to 89 years.	90 years and over.	Age unknown.
	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.																	
United States	1,375	277	1,098	1,361	1,235	1,111	1,100	836	594	537	416	369	329	203	183	116	128	40	12	55
Continental United States	1,376	277	1,099	1,362	1,236	1,112	1,097	835	594	537	416	369	329	203	183	116	128	40	12	55
North Atlantic division	895	200	695	789	733	922	1,372	1,273	948	829	621	477	378	245	177	113	121	38	8	61
New England	911	201	710	795	725	865	1,225	1,218	902	810	668	548	415	285	211	130	146	50	7	59
Maine	895	152	743	834	857	925	986	1,122	523	743	614	660	591	455	288	114	205	83	7	98
New Hampshire	559	136	423	589	725	997	1,662	1,208	680	740	740	589	398	347	272	151	227	15	......	106
Vermont	908	133	775	884	872	1,150	1,077	920	787	521	605	642	412	387	242	157	266	97	......	73
Massachusetts	924	208	716	765	688	823	1,246	1,298	974	852	660	530	432	257	190	117	132	38	5	69
Rhode Island	872	200	672	811	742	837	1,164	1,119	848	793	740	581	499	328	245	126	151	62	14	68
Connecticut	923	198	725	849	772	943	1,228	1,134	833	757	648	550	430	294	226	159	160	62	7	25
Southern N. Atlantic	892	200	692	788	734	933	1,399	1,283	956	832	613	464	366	238	171	110	116	36	8	61
New York	782	183	599	683	654	947	1,488	1,354	983	859	633	489	386	249	180	114	121	40	8	30
New Jersey	924	205	719	839	773	940	1,382	1,187	891	770	591	451	381	255	187	123	131	38	8	129
Pennsylvania	948	209	739	832	768	921	1,350	1,280	968	843	610	455	347	224	157	102	106	32	7	50
South Atlantic division	1,462	300	1,162	1,416	1,277	1,137	1,074	769	551	511	408	337	330	198	189	117	131	40	11	42
Northern S. Atlantic	1,269	261	1,008	1,273	1,201	1,126	1,070	798	593	582	499	402	366	227	207	130	150	45	10	52
Delaware	1,180	241	939	1,156	1,108	1,056	1,060	856	656	684	529	451	370	269	209	146	157	43	6	64
Maryland	1,196	247	949	1,174	1,129	1,077	1,074	864	628	642	538	426	379	246	217	133	139	41	9	88
District of Columbia	839	174	665	862	842	1,035	1,344	1,117	794	781	630	527	449	258	201	127	130	43	12	9
Virginia	1,367	279	1,088	1,384	1,296	1,157	1,003	707	541	527	471	380	354	217	209	132	160	48	11	36
West Virginia	1,102	249	853	1,012	938	1,157	1,514	1,157	750	614	429	328	295	175	132	84	104	27	6	176
Southern S. Atlantic	1,539	316	1,223	1,472	1,307	1,141	1,076	757	535	483	372	311	316	187	182	112	123	38	11	38
North Carolina	1,552	326	1,226	1,439	1,302	1,197	1,051	701	486	442	361	344	355	228	180	121	139	43	11	48
South Carolina	1,601	335	1,266	1,530	1,368	1,196	1,049	695	499	458	370	293	281	177	190	114	120	35	9	15
Georgia	1,519	302	1,217	1,484	1,300	1,087	1,079	794	560	501	373	292	330	172	187	110	120	38	12	42
Florida	1,376	278	1,098	1,318	1,143	1,047	1,225	957	672	595	407	370	264	176	144	92	98	34	12	70
North Central division	874	174	700	965	996	1,029	1,133	1,040	810	755	588	477	402	283	201	145	149	47	13	93
Eastern North Central	846	172	674	903	925	973	1,131	1,083	863	794	626	498	419	296	210	148	149	45	12	79
Ohio	884	181	703	939	950	975	1,087	1,012	807	767	624	523	424	324	230	164	167	52	11	60
Indiana	879	170	709	953	988	1,026	1,149	1,050	800	728	592	481	438	289	208	147	13c	38	11	85
Illinois	793	167	626	840	852	933	1,191	1,219	976	864	646	468	385	256	179	121	123	38	13	103
Michigan	814	168	646	879	957	996	1,008	893	819	788	654	553	482	357	276	196	210	61	17	40
Wisconsin	692	145	547	692	779	905	1,188	1,105	881	980	637	547	527	315	134	193	197	98	16	114
Western North Central	904	176	728	1,032	1,073	1,089	1,135	995	752	714	546	454	385	269	191	141	148	50	15	107
Minnesota	651	127	524	712	581	653	1,091	1,492	1,305	1,117	766	488	399	212	145	121	71	16	12	168
Iowa	775	153	622	883	971	1,025	1,106	1,060	808	823	590	542	408	292	217	144	130	45	9	172
Missouri	918	180	738	1,044	1,075	1,096	1,158	1,002	757	717	550	434	373	256	179	130	144	48	14	105
North Dakota	629	210	419	874	1,259	979	1,154	1,189	699	664	804	664	490	140	175	210	35	......	35	......
South Dakota	796	108	688	946	860	903	1,011	1,183	538	753	882	731	538	365	258	43	129	21	......	43
Nebraska	673	128	545	772	769	1,026	1,361	1,281	1,021	963	665	478	380	230	120	91	102	14	9	45
Kansas	948	182	766	1,094	1,177	1,134	1,048	870	642	610	485	484	413	310	236	181	182	65	21	100
South Central division	1,408	276	1,132	1,417	1,278	1,119	1,087	827	570	505	381	374	315	193	176	112	123	40	13	62
Eastern South Central	1,392	274	1,118	1,396	1,268	1,134	1,092	820	568	506	383	370	329	201	183	118	131	42	12	55
Kentucky	1,114	232	882	1,169	1,164	1,100	1,087	899	639	639	511	418	373	247	196	134	152	42	11	105
Tennessee	1,299	265	1,034	1,312	1,236	1,166	1,106	831	585	530	383	360	391	240	180	123	134	39	11	74
Alabama	1,442	282	1,160	1,431	1,280	1,127	1,092	798	545	464	338	435	321	188	176	114	133	43	13	60
Mississippi	1,484	284	1,200	1,480	1,306	1,133	1,088	809	558	491	383	301	288	177	186	115	122	41	13	25
Western South Central	1,431	280	1,151	1,448	1,293	1,098	1,080	836	574	502	377	381	295	182	166	103	112	38	13	71
Louisiana	1,425	267	1,158	1,436	1,272	1,062	1,056	856	584	517	412	349	311	199	179	114	131	46	15	36
Arkansas	1,397	279	1,118	1,412	1,273	1,124	1,114	841	571	487	364	452	309	191	153	92	97	31	10	82
Indian Territory	1,456	306	1,150	1,420	1,265	1,132	1,071	848	581	505	411	390	272	179	127	81	88	28	15	131
Oklahoma	1,354	297	1,057	1,241	1,193	1,123	945	697	515	546	442	395	461	351	252	184	158	46	15	82
Texas	1,458	292	1,166	1,490	1,332	1,118	1,090	816	567	494	344	371	266	154	159	95	101	34	13	98
Western division	683	133	550	768	720	766	1,165	1,159	1,078	1,038	776	565	432	263	171	125	108	32	11	140
Rocky Mountain	648	130	518	688	663	773	1,139	1,310	1,160	1,083	782	560	416	277	146	89	67	16	4	179
Montana	624	105	519	584	597	565	1,103	1,320	1,267	1,261	913	630	473	276	125	65	79	20	13	85
Idaho	478	68	410	819	614	717	1,297	922	956	1,502	785	614	375	410	239	102	68	......	......	102
Wyoming	628	85	543	670	479	830	1,723	1,819	1,308	915	479	383	276	234	149	64	......	32	......	11
Colorado	671	140	531	717	692	788	1,008	1,251	1,166	1,068	798	579	420	286	148	98	77	15	3	215
New Mexico	590	137	453	615	689	870	1,503	1,391	975	1,019	745	484	429	230	137	75	43	12	......	193
Basin and Plateau	539	102	437	513	475	595	2,359	1,632	1,065	919	629	448	305	200	79	98	75	19	11	49
Arizona	503	81	422	514	471	579	2,500	1,726	1,061	996	590	422	276	151	65	76	43	11	5	11
Utah	685	164	521	551	491	655	2,277	1,443	1,027	789	685	446	327	193	119	89	74	30	......	119
Nevada	298	74	224	298	448	522	821	1,269	1,119	522	896	821	597	896	75	448	522	75	149	224
Pacific	741	142	599	885	815	790	971	941	1,010	1,019	797	591	469	262	209	162	150	49	17	122
Washington	553	92	461	593	612	628	1,321	1,189	1,277	1,293	780	557	481	219	143	95	64	24	16	155
Oregon	353	109	244	480	633	552	1,077	1,475	1,620	1,321	869	480	407	244	127	145	154	18	......	45
California	823	158	665	992	879	851	881	831	888	926	794	609	473	274	233	179	169	57	19	122
Alaska	178	......	178	......	......	......	4,107	2,024	1,429	1,131	357	298	179	59	......	......	......	......	......	238
Hawaii	1,760	386	1,374	1,159	1,030	815	858	386	644	858	558	515	429	129	386	215	172	......	43	43
Military and naval	......	......	......	......	9	680	5,017	2,243	982	435	222	125	55	17	3	2	......	......	......	210

TABLE 45.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO MALE POPULATION BY AGE PERIODS: 1900.

PROPORTION OF THE NEGRO MALE POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 to 89 years.	90 years and over.	Age unknown.
	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.																	
United States	1,276	276	1,000	1,367	1,269	1,079	1,052	824	598	532	408	384	353	222	196	127	129	37	9	58
Continental United States	1,278	277	1,001	1,369	1,251	1,080	1,046	822	598	532	408	384	354	222	196	128	129	37	9	57
North Atlantic division	890	201	689	790	715	834	1,289	1,296	1,015	865	657	501	393	263	176	109	109	29	5	69
New England	938	213	725	785	794	897	1,122	1,241	962	813	686	586	474	308	214	125	130	37	5	70
Maine	701	229	472	781	782	970	866	1,224	582	716	597	776	672	493	313	149	149	90	15	164
New Hampshire	612	214	398	550	765	856	1,468	1,132	642	550	826	765	489	520	336	183	245	......	......	61
Vermont	703	226	477	639	968	1,101	1,123	991	771	463	595	705	485	595	264	198	198	88	......	88
Massachusetts	919	205	714	781	682	781	1,151	1,318	1,069	885	693	552	454	262	187	116	114	28	3	85
Rhode Island	923	231	692	883	739	776	1,091	1,179	886	739	758	618	499	333	242	96	123	40	7	68
Connecticut	984	229	755	868	781	844	1,087	1,134	838	748	635	606	483	346	236	164	157	50	10	29
Southern N. Atlantic	883	199	684	790	712	830	1,319	1,305	1,024	875	652	486	378	255	170	106	106	27	4	69
New York	789	188	601	709	651	869	1,378	1,375	1,053	884	650	504	396	270	181	116	114	30	5	26
New Jersey	936	209	727	868	762	850	1,322	1,184	925	794	621	453	380	273	186	124	132	30	4	155
Pennsylvania	916	201	715	895	726	817	1,283	1,316	1,050	903	666	489	367	237	157	93	89	25	4	57
South Atlantic division	1,573	302	1,271	1,430	1,303	1,111	1,024	747	544	499	401	330	357	217	208	131	134	38	8	45
Northern S. Atlantic	1,280	262	1,018	1,284	1,217	1,120	1,083	778	583	565	508	407	377	240	212	140	151	42	7	56
Delaware	1,188	282	906	1,122	1,106	1,069	1,049	868	645	684	558	478	394	277	216	147	152	36	3	58
Maryland	1,199	251	948	1,178	1,139	1,047	1,051	854	614	641	559	440	389	264	223	143	132	34	6	87
District of Columbia	940	201	739	928	892	994	1,195	1,029	795	766	640	536	478	288	212	133	117	32	6	9
Virginia	1,381	280	1,101	1,401	1,321	1,161	957	678	526	503	476	382	367	229	214	144	167	47	8	38
West Virginia	956	200	756	893	807	1,156	1,677	1,287	820	632	439	325	284	180	128	80	92	21	3	221
Southern S. Atlantic	1,549	318	1,231	1,487	1,387	1,107	1,020	735	529	473	359	300	350	208	206	128	127	37	8	40
North Carolina	1,562	282	1,280	1,482	1,340	1,188	959	657	458	407	320	342	402	276	198	138	147	42	8	49
South Carolina	1,617	338	1,279	1,550	1,413	1,179	990	649	484	445	366	281	295	190	226	132	125	34	8	16
Georgia	1,527	306	1,221	1,499	1,323	1,036	1,025	780	561	498	364	266	378	183	212	125	125	37	9	42
Florida	1,320	268	1,052	1,248	1,101	978	1,242	1,010	728	625	421	397	272	197	145	98	93	32	10	83
North Central division	837	167	670	926	953	981	1,113	1,047	848	782	619	500	426	309	211	152	145	43	10	98
Eastern North Central	809	168	641	849	869	919	1,113	1,095	908	821	664	520	450	326	223	155	148	41	9	86
Ohio	853	175	678	894	894	909	1,067	1,011	831	796	664	558	453	356	245	176	171	49	10	63
Indiana	843	161	682	901	947	973	1,129	1,056	823	737	625	493	477	337	228	159	135	34	6	97
Illinois	792	152	640	778	788	891	1,180	1,247	1,063	900	684	486	412	272	182	121	114	31	10	109
Michigan	779	150	629	821	915	965	956	907	839	814	676	569	511	387	304	195	231	66	15	50
Wisconsin	642	127	515	621	649	783	1,171	1,128	860	1,001	740	599	628	346	141	212	197	113	7	162
Western North Central	874	173	701	1,012	1,047	1,049	1,113	994	781	738	569	478	400	291	197	148	142	45	11	111
Minnesota	543	109	434	575	504	561	994	1,453	1,421	1,255	860	571	409	233	176	124	71	14	14	222
Iowa	697	133	564	806	921	932	1,089	1,071	857	870	639	592	432	320	247	151	145	41	10	180
Missouri	893	178	715	1,039	1,057	1,066	1,142	996	787	742	577	450	381	273	177	132	130	41	8	109
North Dakota	578	173	405	751	1,041	809	1,098	1,330	694	751	983	636	520	231	231	231	58	......	58	......
South Dakota	662	110	552	882	551	956	1,029	1,324	662	699	919	625	772	368	331	74	73	......	......	73
Nebraska	644	130	514	632	677	992	1,232	1,398	1,116	1,004	760	499	419	255	122	101	86	12	6	45
Kansas	930	179	751	1,078	1,157	1,091	1,027	865	633	601	467	520	446	346	256	205	192	67	21	98
South Central division	1,411	276	1,135	1,427	1,296	1,090	1,035	815	572	496	363	405	337	211	186	123	125	37	10	62
Eastern South Central	1,400	273	1,127	1,412	1,291	1,114	1,039	804	564	491	359	389	355	221	194	131	133	38	10	55
Kentucky	1,112	233	879	1,167	1,164	1,078	1,050	898	641	650	533	423	393	262	199	136	145	37	8	104
Tennessee	1,308	264	1,044	1,327	1,265	1,160	1,045	802	581	522	348	346	453	280	186	132	134	33	9	79
Alabama	1,457	283	1,174	1,458	1,313	1,109	1,035	781	580	422	276	510	348	207	183	124	137	41	10	59
Mississippi	1,486	281	1,205	1,493	1,331	1,105	1,035	796	563	488	384	293	297	188	206	135	126	40	10	24
Western South Central	1,428	279	1,149	1,449	1,301	1,056	1,029	831	583	503	369	428	312	197	174	112	113	34	10	71
Louisiana	1,435	267	1,168	1,460	1,291	1,027	1,002	848	595	524	416	355	322	213	177	118	129	40	12	36
Arkansas	1,371	272	1,099	1,388	1,258	1,067	1,063	837	583	487	343	548	343	223	162	104	101	30	8	84
Indian Territory	1,363	289	1,074	1,326	1,255	1,076	1,064	864	625	553	444	448	305	210	127	89	89	22	11	129
Oklahoma	1,276	301	975	1,223	1,189	1,052	871	710	499	538	445	375	545	422	306	231	185	42	12	79
Texas	1,463	295	1,168	1,489	1,343	1,079	1,038	812	571	487	328	432	276	158	176	108	103	31	10	96
Western division	605	115	490	684	616	686	1,227	1,141	1,118	1,061	837	622	479	294	185	137	106	30	6	166
Rocky Mountain	595	114	481	604	565	670	1,126	1,303	1,183	1,110	855	638	465	326	164	90	56	12	3	235
Montana	570	33	537	515	460	526	1,096	1,173	1,327	1,272	976	746	581	307	143	88	77	33	11	99
Idaho	241	60	181	663	422	602	1,566	843	904	1,506	964	723	301	663	301	121	120	......	......	60
Wyoming	555	95	460	555	349	650	1,711	1,965	1,458	1,030	460	412	317	269	158	79	......	16	......	16
Colorado	651	137	514	662	635	693	912	1,216	1,185	1,071	888	664	454	347	165	98	60	9	2	288
New Mexico	459	107	352	450	508	723	1,652	1,466	919	1,124	831	557	528	235	156	59	39	10	......	284
Basin and Plateau	390	74	316	374	326	521	2,807	1,743	1,064	858	627	437	316	211	89	100	79	16	5	42
Arizona	389	66	323	374	316	499	2,913	1,820	1,049	917	631	433	271	176	66	81	51	7	......	7
Utah	419	88	331	375	330	639	2,863	1,542	1,123	749	573	397	374	176	154	110	66	22	......	88
Nevada	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	665	126	539	829	730	738	945	853	1,073	1,067	870	651	530	285	227	187	158	50	9	133
Washington	434	69	365	441	554	554	1,429	1,145	1,385	1,252	837	629	579	239	145	94	57	31	13	182
Oregon	281	104	177	384	502	473	886	1,315	1,891	1,418	1,034	561	502	295	118	133	148	......	......	59
California	773	144	629	989	805	820	819	718	891	975	860	668	520	297	262	218	187	61	9	128
Alaska	......	......	......	......		......	4,503	2,053	1,325	1,192	265	331	199	......	......	......	......	......	......	132
Hawaii	949	190	759	949	949	760	760	443	696	1,076	760	696	506	190	570	317	253	......	63	63
Military and naval	......	......	......	......	6	680	5,032	2,244	979	426	223	126	53	17	3	2	......	......	......	209

[1] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 46.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION BY AGE PERIODS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PROPORTION OF THE NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES: 1900.																			
	Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 to 89 years.	90 years and over.	Age unknown.
	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.																	
United States	1,374	277	1,097	1,355	1,222	1,143	1,147	848	590	543	423	355	305	184	170	105	126	43	14	53
Continental United States	1,374	277	1,097	1,355	1,222	1,143	1,147	848	590	543	423	355	305	184	170	105	126	43	14	53
North Atlantic division	899	200	699	789	754	1,006	1,452	1,251	884	793	588	455	365	229	177	117	132	46	10	53
New England	895	190	705	804	744	919	1,322	1,196	846	807	652	513	418	263	209	132	162	61	9	48
Maine	1,002	185	817	940	1,017	878	1,109	1,017	462	770	632	539	509	416	262	77	262	77	......	31
New Hampshire	507	59	448	627	687	1,134	1,851	1,284	716	925	657	418	299	179	209	119	209	30	......	149
Vermont	1,048	80	968	1,183	833	1,210	1,022	833	806	591	618	565	323	134	215	108	349	108	......	54
Massachusetts	928	210	718	798	723	863	1,337	1,279	883	822	627	509	411	252	192	117	149	48	8	54
Rhode Island	827	173	654	745	745	891	1,229	1,064	814	841	725	548	500	323	248	154	175	81	21	69
Connecticut	867	170	697	831	765	1,031	1,356	1,133	830	766	660	500	382	246	217	154	162	74	5	21
Southern N. Atlantic	900	202	698	786	756	1,023	1,476	1,261	891	791	576	444	355	223	171	114	126	43	11	53
New York	776	179	597	661	657	1,016	1,585	1,336	921	836	619	475	378	230	179	112	128	48	10	33
New Jersey	912	201	711	811	785	1,024	1,437	1,189	861	747	562	449	382	238	188	123	130	45	12	105
Pennsylvania	979	217	762	859	810	1,027	1,419	1,243	885	780	554	421	327	211	158	111	124	39	10	43
South Atlantic division	1,452	298	1,154	1,402	1,251	1,162	1,124	790	558	523	415	344	303	180	171	104	127	42	13	39
Northern S. Atlantic	1,260	260	1,000	1,262	1,186	1,131	1,105	818	602	598	491	398	355	214	202	121	149	48	13	47
Delaware	1,223	251	972	1,191	1,110	1,044	1,071	844	668	684	499	423	345	261	201	145	162	50	9	70
Maryland	1,194	245	949	1,169	1,119	1,105	1,096	873	641	643	519	413	371	228	212	123	146	48	11	89
District of Columbia	759	153	606	802	803	1,067	1,462	1,186	793	792	622	519	427	233	193	123	141	51	17	10
Virginia	1,354	277	1,077	1,368	1,271	1,152	1,048	735	355	551	467	379	342	206	204	120	153	49	13	33
West Virginia	1,303	315	988	1,175	1,117	1,159	1,290	979	655	590	415	332	309	168	138	91	120	35	9	115
Southern S. Atlantic	1,528	313	1,215	1,458	1,277	1,174	1,132	779	540	493	384	322	283	167	159	97	118	40	13	36
North Carolina	1,515	321	1,194	1,398	1,265	1,206	1,139	743	518	475	400	346	310	183	163	104	131	44	14	46
South Carolina	1,586	333	1,253	1,510	1,324	1,212	1,106	740	513	471	373	303	268	165	156	97	115	36	11	14
Georgia	1,511	298	1,213	1,468	1,268	1,136	1,131	807	559	505	382	318	283	161	163	96	116	40	14	42
Florida	1,436	287	1,149	1,393	1,188	1,122	1,205	898	612	564	391	340	256	154	144	86	104	37	14	56
North Central division	914	182	732	1,006	1,042	1,080	1,154	1,033	769	728	555	451	377	255	191	137	153	51	17	87
Eastern North Central	893	183	710	962	986	1,032	1,151	1,069	813	764	585	473	385	263	197	140	151	49	15	72
Ohio	917	187	730	987	1,010	1,044	1,108	1,014	780	736	582	486	393	290	213	151	164	55	12	58
Indiana	917	179	738	1,008	1,032	1,082	1,170	1,044	775	718	556	469	396	237	187	135	142	43	16	73
Illinois	861	183	678	911	925	981	1,208	1,188	879	823	603	448	354	238	176	120	133	45	16	96
Michigan	852	187	665	941	1,003	1,029	1,065	877	798	760	631	535	450	325	246	197	187	55	20	29
Wisconsin	756	169	587	783	943	1,059	1,210	1,077	907	952	507	480	400	276	125	169	196	80	27	53
Western North Central	936	181	755	1,053	1,100	1,131	1,157	995	722	690	522	429	369	246	185	134	155	54	19	103
Minnesota	796	151	645	895	683	777	1,220	1,545	1,149	933	640	377	386	184	104	118	71	19	9	94
Iowa	866	177	689	975	1,030	1,134	1,126	1,048	751	768	533	483	380	259	180	136	112	50	7	162
Missouri	943	182	761	1,049	1,092	1,127	1,174	1,009	725	692	523	418	366	240	180	129	157	54	20	102
North Dakota	708	266	442	1,062	1,593	1,239	1,239	973	708	531	531	708	442	......	89	177	......	......	......	......
South Dakota	985	104	881	1,036	1,295	829	985	984	363	829	829	881	207	363	155	......	207	52	......	......
Nebraska	707	124	583	934	876	1,065	1,510	1,144	910	917	555	455	334	200	117	79	121	17	14	45
Kansas	967	184	783	1,110	1,199	1,179	1,069	874	652	620	503	445	379	273	215	157	170	63	22	103
South Central division	1,405	277	1,128	1,407	1,262	1,148	1,139	838	569	513	398	344	293	175	166	101	122	43	15	62
Eastern South Central	1,385	275	1,110	1,380	1,245	1,153	1,145	835	571	522	407	351	303	181	172	106	129	45	15	55
Kentucky	1,115	231	884	1,171	1,165	1,123	1,123	900	636	628	490	413	353	232	192	133	159	46	15	106
Tennessee	1,291	267	1,024	1,298	1,217	1,172	1,166	859	588	538	417	374	330	201	174	114	134	45	13	69
Alabama	1,427	280	1,147	1,405	1,249	1,145	1,147	814	559	505	399	361	296	169	170	104	128	46	16	60
Mississippi	1,482	288	1,194	1,467	1,282	1,160	1,139	822	553	495	382	309	279	166	166	95	117	43	16	27
Western South Central	1,434	281	1,153	1,447	1,286	1,139	1,131	842	566	501	386	334	278	166	158	93	111	41	16	71
Louisiana	1,415	267	1,148	1,413	1,254	1,095	1,108	864	574	510	407	343	301	185	182	110	133	51	19	36
Arkansas	1,423	286	1,137	1,436	1,290	1,182	1,165	846	559	486	386	355	274	158	143	80	92	82	13	80
Indian Territory	1,557	324	1,233	1,522	1,275	1,192	1,079	831	534	454	375	327	237	146	126	72	86	35	19	133
Oklahoma	1,434	294	1,140	1,259	1,197	1,195	1,020	685	530	554	439	415	376	279	197	136	131	49	19	85
Texas	1,453	289	1,164	1,491	1,321	1,157	1,141	820	563	501	361	310	256	149	143	83	101	36	15	99
Western division	786	158	628	878	857	871	1,083	1,184	1,025	1,006	696	490	370	222	152	110	111	34	18	107
Rocky Mountain	714	150	564	794	787	902	1,157	1,319	1,131	1,049	689	461	354	214	124	87	82	21	5	110
Montana	704	213	491	687	802	622	1,113	1,539	1,178	1,244	818	458	311	229	98	33	82	......	16	66
Idaho	787	79	708	1,024	866	866	945	1,024	1,024	1,496	551	472	472	79	158	79	......	......	......	157
Wyoming	777	65	712	906	741	1,197	1,748	1,521	1,003	680	518	324	194	162	129	32	......	65	......	......
Colorado	693	144	549	779	754	891	1,113	1,289	1,145	1,064	700	486	383	220	129	98	95	22	5	134
New Mexico	818	188	630	903	1,005	1,124	1,244	1,261	1,073	835	596	358	256	221	102	102	51	17	......	34
Basin and Plateau	914	172	742	861	848	781	1,232	1,351	1,033	1,086	636	477	278	172	58	93	66	27	26	66
Arizona	825	124	701	907	907	804	1,340	1,464	1,093	1,216	474	392	289	82	62	62	21	21	21	20
Utah	1,239	321	918	917	826	688	1,055	1,239	826	872	917	550	229	229	46	46	92	46	......	183
Nevada	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	......	[1]	......
Pacific	834	163	671	953	918	853	1,003	1,048	933	961	709	517	395	234	188	131	140	47	27	109
Washington	757	130	627	854	713	757	1,135	1,265	1,092	1,362	681	432	313	184	141	97	76	11	22	108
Oregon	467	117	350	631	841	678	1,378	1,729	1,192	1,168	607	350	257	164	140	164	164	47	......	22
California	877	172	705	996	960	885	949	955	886	878	722	546	420	248	201	134	150	58	30	116
Alaska	[1]	......	[1]	......	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	......	[1]	......	......	......	......	......	[1]
Hawaii	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Military and naval	......	......	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	......	[1]	......	......	......	......	......	......	[1]

[1] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 48.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,992	9,988	9,994	9,989	9,949	9,990	9,986	9,994	9,994	9,996	9,992	9,994
North Atlantic division	403	1,080	2,615	1,006	1,175	1,047	862	109	275	66	41	77
New England	51	116	72	81	214	126	45	23	61	14	9	17
Maine	(1)	1	....	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Hampshire	1	1	....	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	1
Vermont	(1)	1	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	30	64	40	37	124	71	23	16	40	8	7	10
Rhode Island	8	22	11	28	41	20	6	2	5	2	1	3
Connecticut	12	27	21	13	44	32	16	5	14	3	1	3
Southern North Atlantic	352	964	2,543	925	961	921	817	86	214	52	32	60
New York	99	233	101	107	335	274	106	41	90	31	18	37
New Jersey	70	187	645	166	176	182	51	19	53	9	5	12
Pennsylvania	183	544	1,797	652	450	465	660	26	71	12	9	11
South Atlantic division	8,906	8,187	7,278	8,698	8,446	8,062	7,886	9,223	8,996	9,468	9,106	9,658
Northern South Atlantic	2,524	8,029	7,268	8,667	8,405	7,851	7,857	124	436	20	12	15
Delaware	71	233	7,037	177	10	18	8	1	1	1	(1)	(1)
Maryland	562	1,831	196	7,817	287	209	211	8	23	3	2	3
District of Columbia	202	642	14	591	7,910	319	92	11	26	7	5	5
Virginia	1,590	5,012	19	63	162	7,117	173	97	362	8	4	6
West Virginia	99	311	2	19	36	198	7,373	7	24	1	1	1
Southern South Atlantic	6,384	158	10	31	41	211	29	9,099	8,560	9,448	9,094	9,643
North Carolina	1,506	70	2	7	7	97	11	2,182	8,134	171	8	6
South Carolina	1,892	12	1	3	3	15	2	2,712	95	8,704	43	17
Georgia	2,467	55	2	13	19	73	10	3,519	211	370	8,789	315
Florida	519	21	5	8	12	26	6	736	120	203	254	9,305
North Central division	109	237	30	92	171	265	1,033	52	96	28	48	27
Eastern North Central	75	164	24	63	132	176	927	35	74	15	29	17
Ohio	41	106	5	27	50	113	803	12	30	5	8	5
Indiana	9	12	2	4	9	14	27	9	25	2	4	2
Illinois	20	37	2	26	67	39	65	12	15	7	15	9
Michigan	4	8	14	5	4	9	30	2	4	1	1	1
Wisconsin	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Western North Central	34	73	6	29	39	89	106	17	22	13	19	10
Minnesota	2	3	1	3	8	3	4	1	1	1	1	1
Iowa	5	13	1	2	2	17	17	1	2	1	1	1
Missouri	18	40	3	16	14	50	37	8	10	6	10	5
North Dakota	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....
South Dakota	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	1	3	....	2	7	3	6	1	1	1	1	1
Kansas	8	14	1	6	7	16	40	6	8	4	6	2
South Central division	558	462	57	173	102	598	159	600	615	428	786	227
Eastern South Central	327	272	45	68	48	359	94	351	330	208	514	126
Kentucky	14	31	1	5	5	41	37	7	11	3	7	4
Tennessee	70	68	2	10	10	93	13	71	82	34	103	12
Alabama	135	77	2	21	16	101	17	160	84	83	285	83
Mississippi	108	96	40	32	17	124	27	113	153	88	119	27
Western South Central	231	190	12	105	54	234	65	249	285	220	272	101
Louisiana	54	75	5	55	21	89	17	45	54	84	50	41
Arkansas	92	41	2	17	9	52	19	115	139	125	105	16
Indian Territory	5	5	(1)	2	1	7	9	4	4	4	5	3
Oklahoma	4	4	(1)	2	1	5	2	4	6	3	4	2
Texas	76	65	5	29	22	81	18	81	82	54	108	39
Western division	14	22	14	20	55	23	46	10	12	6	11	5
Rocky Mountain	5	9	4	7	19	9	20	3	2	1	4	2
Montana	1	1	....	2	5	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Idaho	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....
Wyoming	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado	3	5	2	4	8	5	10	2	1	1	3	2
New Mexico	1	2	(1)	1	4	2	6	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Basin and Plateau	1	3	1	4	13	3	3	1	1	1	1	(1)
Arizona	1	2	1	3	10	2	2	1	1	1	1	(1)
Utah	(1)	1	....	1	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....
Nevada	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....
Pacific	8	10	9	9	23	11	23	6	9	4	6	3
Washington	2	3	2	2	4	4	8	1	1	1	1	1
Oregon	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
California	5	6	6	6	17	6	14	5	8	3	5	2
Alaska	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....
Military and naval	8	12	6	11	50	10	14	6	6	4	8	6

1 Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 48.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.													
	United States.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,998	9,998	9,980	9,972	9,965	9,978	9,983	9,964	9,975	9,979	9,980	9,982	9,900	9,974
North Atlantic division	426	426	9,275	9,236	8,707	8,742	7,271	9,167	9,556	9,519	9,281	9,325	9,688	9,067
New England	62	62	1,494	8,393	8,020	8,135	5,629	8,467	8,910	8,428	222	444	155	111
Maine	1	1	40	251	5,654	225	8	37	2	7	2	4	1	(1)
New Hampshire	1	1	15	89	76	4,881	149	29	6	2	1	3	1	1
Vermont	1	1	29	161	....	136	3,740	44	....	3	4	12	....	1
Massachusetts	32	32	700	3,980	1,965	2,629	1,318	7,787	537	500	96	161	67	67
Rhode Island	10	10	245	1,410	242	90	124	269	8,079	296	30	50	21	22
Connecticut	17	17	465	2,502	83	225	290	301	286	7,620	89	214	65	20
Southern North Atlantic	364	364	7,781	843	687	607	1,642	700	648	1,091	9,059	8,881	9,543	8,956
New York	108	108	2,394	525	302	270	1,393	402	349	734	2,788	8,160	571	224
New Jersey	79	79	1,839	141	189	225	116	103	144	191	2,152	502	8,298	455
Pennsylvania	177	177	3,548	177	196	112	133	195	155	166	4,169	219	674	8,277
South Atlantic division	4,222	4,222	314	306	384	495	560	330	252	245	315	238	176	431
Northern South Atlantic	1,197	1,197	267	203	234	337	182	234	191	158	277	184	157	392
Delaware	35	35	53	8	....	23	....	8	17	6	61	12	47	100
Maryland	266	266	82	55	68	67	42	56	65	47	87	48	38	134
District of Columbia	98	98	62	77	98	112	66	87	82	57	59	68	30	69
Virginia	749	749	52	58	35	185	66	76	27	46	50	54	39	58
West Virginia	49	49	18	5	30	....	8	7	....	2	20	7	3	36
Southern South Atlantic	3,025	3,025	47	103	150	158	398	96	61	87	38	49	19	39
North Carolina	708	708	14	20	7	23	232	16	4	8	13	13	5	16
South Carolina	887	887	6	16	7	23	....	11	11	30	5	8	2	4
Georgia	1,173	1,173	14	42	58	67	149	43	25	32	9	13	6	8
Florida	257	257	13	25	83	45	17	26	21	17	11	15	6	11
North Central division	558	556	271	248	486	428	1,956	227	87	111	276	296	69	351
Eastern North Central	290	287	217	188	303	269	1,684	168	56	81	222	234	51	292
Ohio	109	109	95	36	53	67	141	42	17	20	106	61	14	176
Indiana	65	65	10	15	38	....	25	20	2	9	9	11	3	11
Illinois	96	95	74	112	144	112	1,468	77	29	86	67	96	20	69
Michigan	17	15	33	18	68	....	42	21	6	11	35	55	12	33
Wisconsin	3	3	5	7	....	90	8	8	2	5	5	11	2	3
Western North Central	268	269	54	60	183	159	274	59	31	30	54	62	18	59
Minnesota	5	5	10	9	8	45	50	11	2	5	10	18	4	7
Iowa	14	14	5	6	8	23	42	7	2	2	5	5	2	7
Missouri	183	183	23	29	136	23	141	24	19	14	22	22	6	28
North Dakota	(1)	(1)	1	1	8	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	(1)
South Dakota	(1)	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	(1)	1
Nebraska	7	7	5	7	8	45	8	9	6	2	5	5	2	5
Kansas	59	59	9	7	15	23	33	7	2	4	10	10	4	11
South Central division	4,758	4,755	70	98	208	247	116	122	51	59	64	70	29	80
Eastern South Central	2,834	2,835	32	41	118	135	33	50	14	29	29	31	13	36
Kentucky	323	323	8	8	15	23	8	11	2	5	8	7	3	10
Tennessee	544	545	10	11	8	23	17	15	8	7	9	11	5	10
Alabama	938	938	7	10	30	22	....	13	2	8	6	8	3	7
Mississippi	1,029	1,029	7	12	60	67	8	11	2	9	6	5	2	9
Western South Central	1,919	1,920	38	57	90	112	83	72	37	30	35	39	16	44
Louisiana	737	738	12	18	45	22	17	25	4	10	11	14	5	13
Arkansas	416	416	7	10	15	....	41	9	2	11	7	7	3	9
Indian Territory	42	42	2	2	....	....	....	2	2	1	2	2	2	8
Oklahoma	21	21	1	2	....	....	....	2	4	....	1	1	(1)	2
Texas	703	703	16	25	30	90	25	34	25	8	14	15	6	17
Western division	34	34	50	84	205	66	58	118	27	45	44	58	18	45
Rocky Mountain	15	15	16	28	54	44	33	35	2	8	15	16	4	16
Montana	2	2	4	4	15	22	....	5	....	2	4	6	1	4
Idaho	(1)	(1)	1	1	8	....	....	1	....	....	1	(1)	....	1
Wyoming	1	1	1	(1)	....	....	8	....	....	....	1	2	(1)	1
Colorado	10	10	8	16	23	22	25	27	2	5	7	6	3	8
New Mexico	2	2	2	2	8	....	....	2	....	1	2	2	....	2
Basin and Plateau	3	3	6	13	30	22	8	22	2	4	4	5	3	6
Arizona	2	2	5	12	30	22	8	20	2	1	3	3	2	5
Utah	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	1	1	1
Nevada	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	1	....	....	(1)	1	....	(1)
Pacific	16	16	28	48	121	....	17	61	23	33	25	37	11	23
Washington	3	3	5	8	30	....	17	8	....	8	5	5	3	5
Oregon	1	1	4	6	8	....	....	8	2	4	3	6	2	2
California	12	12	19	34	83	....	....	45	21	21	17	26	6	16
Alaska	(1)	(1)	1	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	1	(1)	1	2
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	(1)	1	....	....
Military and naval	7	7	19	25	15	22	17	30	25	19	19	17	9	24

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 48.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,995	9,994	9,975	9,998	9,997	9,990	9,998	9,999	9,998	9,996	9,997	9,997
North Atlantic division	14	18	50	29	11	6	7	10	9	11	47	6
New England	1	2	6	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	10	1
Maine	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	(1)
New Hampshire	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...	(1)
Vermont	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	(1)
Massachusetts	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1
Rhode Island	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	(1)
Connecticut	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	...	7	(1)
Southern North Atlantic	13	16	44	26	10	5	6	7	8	10	37	5
New York	5	6	20	8	4	2	3	4	2	7	34	2
New Jersey	2	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1
Pennsylvania	6	8	19	16	5	2	2	2	3	2	...	2
South Atlantic division	75	109	48	77	241	22	13	15	13	7	28	10
Northern South Atlantic	11	14	34	29	8	5	4	5	3	4	14	4
Delaware	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	(1)
Maryland	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1
District of Columbia	3	3	6	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	3	2
Virginia	5	7	18	18	3	2	1	1	1	1	11	1
West Virginia	2	3	18	4	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	...	(1)
Southern South Atlantic	64	95	14	48	233	17	9	10	10	3	14	6
North Carolina	3	4	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	3	1
South Carolina	2	2	1	2	4	1	1	(1)	1	...	...	1
Georgia	33	50	6	29	122	8	4	4	6	2	8	2
Florida	26	39	5	9	104	6	3	5	2	...	3	2
North Central division	289	407	1,736	591	82	110	79	58	156	263	368	56
Eastern North Central	176	261	1,295	322	41	45	24	24	43	36	34	11
Ohio	44	66	404	46	7	6	4	4	4	18	...	2
Indiana	58	90	561	68	5	3	2	2	3	3	17	1
Illinois	70	100	306	201	27	35	17	17	34	13	17	8
Michigan	3	4	19	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	(1)
Wisconsin	1	1	5	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	...	(1)
Western North Central	113	146	441	269	41	65	55	34	113	227	364	45
Minnesota	3	4	14	6	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	1
Iowa	4	6	20	9	3	3	1	1	3	4	6	1
Missouri	61	79	227	148	19	40	30	19	79	67	96	17
North Dakota	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)
South Dakota	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	3	4	15	5	1	1	2	2	2	3	22	1
Kansas	42	53	163	101	16	19	21	11	27	152	235	25
South Central division	9,598	9,440	8,088	9,261	9,652	9,856	9,884	9,910	9,807	9,674	9,472	9,899
Eastern South Central	5,744	8,851	7,818	8,589	9,158	9,127	182	258	310	32	64	35
Kentucky	671	1,044	7,523	248	10	8	4	4	5	2	3	2
Tennessee	1,094	1,687	195	7,966	124	227	32	12	124	8	36	10
Alabama	1,879	2,923	20	108	8,622	96	9	11	11	7	8	6
Mississippi	2,100	3,197	80	217	402	8,796	137	281	170	15	17	17
Western South Central	3,854	589	270	722	494	729	9,702	9,652	9,497	9,642	9,408	9,864
Louisiana	1,527	141	62	42	110	258	4,010	9,176	98	20	17	96
Arkansas	792	251	70	485	140	324	1,760	218	8,963	141	39	74
Indian Territory	81	17	15	21	20	12	196	9	122	9,077	261	99
Oklahoma	35	23	29	51	10	17	56	9	49	118	9,027	58
Texas	1,419	157	94	173	214	118	3,680	245	245	291	64	9,543
Western division	19	20	58	35	11	5	15	6	13	41	52	26
Rocky Mountain	10	11	29	20	6	2	6	2	7	20	29	10
Montana	1	1	3	2	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	3	3	1
Idaho	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	...	(1)
Wyoming	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	...	(1)
Colorado	7	8	20	15	5	2	4	2	6	12	20	6
New Mexico	1	1	3	2	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	2	6	3
Basin and Plateau	1	1	7	2	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	10	6	2
Arizona	1	1	5	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	7	...	2
Utah	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	6	(1)
Nevada	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)
Pacific	8	8	17	13	4	3	8	4	5	11	17	14
Washington	1	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	6	1
Oregon	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)
California	6	5	12	9	3	2	7	3	5	10	11	13
Alaska	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	...
Military and naval	5	6	24	7	3	1	2	1	2	4	3	3

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 48.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.														
	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,060	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,978	9,972	9,966	9,975	9,980	9,976	9,968	9,985	9,994	9,983	9,986	10,000	10,000	9,977	9,984
North Atlantic division	119	228	352	76	118	272	258	34	276	134	24	490	264	136	31
New England	13	21	23	9	20	48	60	6	54	22	4	....	158	19	6
Maine	[1]	[1]	....	....	....	....	10	[1]	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	[1]	[1]	[1]	....	1	1	....	[1]	....	....	[1]	....	....	5	....
Vermont	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	....	....	[1]	....	....	[1]	....	....	....	[1]
Massachusetts	9	15	16	6	13	44	30	4	48	18	3	....	105	9	4
Rhode Island	2	3	3	1	4	1	5	1	6	1	1	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	2	3	4	2	2	2	15	1	....	1	[1]	....	58	5	2
Southern North Atlantic	106	207	329	67	98	224	198	28	222	112	20	490	106	117	25
New York	30	54	67	20	38	122	89	11	90	41	8	210	....	42	12
New Jersey	10	17	21	6	17	21	25	5	54	7	4	210	58	9	4
Pennsylvania	66	136	241	41	43	81	84	12	78	64	8	70	58	66	9
South Atlantic division	70	126	211	44	54	88	105	25	156	73	19	350	471	66	21
Northern South Atlantic	51	99	174	24	35	62	60	13	72	55	9	350	105	28	9
Delaware	1	2	1	1	2	3	10	[1]	....	1	[1]	70	....	....	....
Maryland	6	10	14	3	7	7	5	3	18	3	2	210	58	....	1
District of Columbia	13	22	29	10	17	29	30	5	18	29	4	70	52	19	5
Virginia	8	14	24	5	6	10	15	3	12	15	2	....	....	9	1
West Virginia	23	51	106	5	3	18	....	2	24	7	1	....	....	....	2
Southern South Atlantic	19	27	37	20	19	26	45	12	84	18	10	....	366	32	12
North Carolina	3	5	8	3	1	6	15	2	12	7	1	....	157	9	[1]
South Carolina	2	2	4	[1]	1	2	10	1	12	4	1	....	105	5	1
Georgia	7	11	14	10	8	14	5	4	36	6	4	....	52	9	3
Florida	7	9	11	7	9	4	15	5	24	1	4	....	52	9	3
North Central division	9,098	9,072	8,975	9,224	9,070	9,272	8,884	9,059	8,278	9,151	9,147	6,432	7,958	8,833	8,650
Eastern North Central	4,114	8,640	8,763	8,956	8,125	9,008	7,205	546	907	1,027	583	839	942	591	220
Ohio	1,675	3,770	7,996	337	69	613	158	23	144	67	20	280	105	33	23
Indiana	830	1,851	264	7,787	243	455	94	25	66	51	24	....	157	75	20
Illinois	1,277	2,280	326	603	7,730	649	1,822	482	451	847	527	489	628	450	167
Michigan	288	645	163	212	46	7,210	232	7	78	15	6	....	52	19	6
Wisconsin	44	39	15	17	37	76	4,899	9	168	47	6	70	....	14	4
Western North Central	4,949	432	212	268	945	269	1,679	8,518	7,371	8,124	8,564	5,598	7,016	8,242	8,439
Minnesota	73	48	31	28	51	56	830	92	6,579	272	28	558	210	80	20
Iowa	247	59	21	39	143	25	227	396	150	6,733	184	....	628	412	57
Missouri	3,619	217	88	100	582	80	360	6,302	283	486	7,768	140	262	576	855
North Dakota	4	2	2	2	2	3	15	6	72	3	1	4,825	105	5	2
South Dakota	7	3	2	1	4	2	25	11	84	25	3	....	5,445	61	5
Nebraska	119	27	14	25	51	17	99	191	132	441	93	....	314	6,663	183
Kansas	860	76	54	73	112	86	133	1,515	66	184	492	70	52	445	7,317
South Central division	546	489	358	557	599	215	408	639	870	269	596	910	261	450	890
Eastern South Central	208	275	208	417	343	83	136	154	456	102	172	70	....	108	64
Kentucky	87	153	110	322	133	26	34	35	66	25	39	....	....	42	14
Tennessee	56	65	46	54	122	23	43	49	132	26	54	....	....	33	24
Alabama	15	19	19	16	24	11	15	11	43	12	12	....	....	14	9
Mississippi	50	33	33	25	64	23	44	59	210	39	67	70	....	19	17
Western South Central	338	164	125	140	256	132	272	475	414	167	424	840	261	342	826
Louisiana	43	34	34	23	40	35	49	59	156	26	58	140	....	33	11
Arkansas	77	54	32	40	112	33	74	95	144	64	108	280	52	66	35
Indian Territory	41	13	8	22	15	3	20	63	....	31	89	70	52	14	206
Oklahoma	76	16	10	17	24	15	20	124	6	25	55	70	52	159	507
Texas	101	47	41	38	65	46	109	143	108	41	164	289	105	70	67
Western division	180	107	95	74	139	129	311	238	414	336	200	1,818	1,046	496	388
Rocky Mountain	110	54	51	38	69	50	178	156	246	193	126	1,538	837	310	280
Montana	18	7	7	4	10	5	49	18	138	25	13	1,538	628	19	23
Idaho	2	2	1	2	2	3	10	3	18	3	3	....	52	9	3
Wyoming	10	7	10	1	8	3	10	18	12	34	11	....	52	80	14
Colorado	78	33	28	28	44	35	89	113	60	124	91	....	105	183	224
New Mexico	7	5	5	3	5	4	20	9	18	9	8	....	....	19	16
Basin and Plateau	10	8	8	7	7	12	5	12	12	29	9	....	104	80	24
Arizona	6	5	5	5	3	5	5	7	12	22	5	....	52	66	14
Utah	3	2	2	2	3	5	....	4	....	6	3	....	52	14	9
Nevada	1	1	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Pacific	60	45	36	29	63	67	128	70	156	112	65	280	105	108	79
Washington	16	16	11	17	22	11	64	15	72	34	14	280	....	33	13
Oregon	7	6	7	2	9	4	10	7	48	18	5	....	....	14	13
California	37	23	18	10	32	52	54	48	36	60	46	....	105	61	53
Alaska	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	[1]	....	....	[1]	....	....	....	[1]
Hawaii	1	[1]	[1]	....	[1]	....	....	1	....	1	[1]	....	....	....	4
Military and naval	20	27	32	25	19	24	34	14	6	16	14	....	....	28	12

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 48.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,090	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,995	9,994	9,975	9,998	9,997	9,999	9,998	9,990	9,998	9,996	9,997	9,997
North Atlantic division	14	18	50	29	11	6	7	10	9	11	47	6
New England	1	2	6	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	10	1
Maine	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	(1)
New Hampshire	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	(1)
Vermont	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	(1)
Massachusetts	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1
Rhode Island	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	(1)
Connecticut	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	....	7	(1)
Southern North Atlantic	13	16	44	26	10	5	6	7	8	10	37	5
New York	5	6	20	8	4	2	3	4	2	7	34	2
New Jersey	2	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1
Pennsylvania	6	8	19	16	5	2	2	2	3	2	....	2
South Atlantic division	75	109	48	77	241	22	13	15	13	7	28	10
Northern South Atlantic	11	14	34	29	8	5	4	5	3	4	14	4
Delaware	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	(1)
Maryland	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1
District of Columbia	3	3	6	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	3	2
Virginia	5	7	13	18	3	2	1	1	1	1	11	1
West Virginia	2	3	13	4	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	....	(1)
Southern South Atlantic	64	95	14	48	233	17	9	10	10	3	14	6
North Carolina	3	4	2	8	3	2	1	1	1	1	3	1
South Carolina	2	2	1	2	4	1	1	(1)	1	....	....	1
Georgia	33	50	6	29	122	8	4	4	6	2	8	2
Florida	26	39	5	9	104	6	3	5	2	....	3	2
North Central division	289	407	1,736	591	82	110	79	58	156	263	398	56
Eastern North Central	176	261	1,295	322	41	45	24	24	43	36	34	11
Ohio	44	66	404	46	7	6	4	4	4	18	....	2
Indiana	58	90	561	68	5	3	2	2	3	3	17	1
Illinois	70	100	306	201	27	35	17	17	34	13	17	8
Michigan	3	4	19	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	(1)
Wisconsin	1	1	5	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	....	(1)
Western North Central	113	146	441	269	41	65	55	34	113	227	364	45
Minnesota	3	4	14	6	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	1
Iowa	4	6	20	9	3	3	1	1	3	4	6	1
Missouri	61	79	227	148	19	40	30	19	79	67	98	17
North Dakota	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)
South Dakota	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	3	4	15	5	1	1	2	2	2	3	22	1
Kansas	42	53	163	101	16	19	21	11	27	152	235	25
South Central division	9,598	9,440	8,088	9,261	9,652	9,856	9,884	9,910	9,807	9,674	9,472	9,899
Eastern South Central	5,744	8,851	7,818	8,539	9,158	9,127	182	258	310	32	64	35
Kentucky	671	1,044	7,523	248	10	8	4	4	5	2	3	2
Tennessee	1,094	1,687	195	7,966	124	227	32	12	124	8	36	10
Alabama	1,879	2,923	20	108	8,622	96	9	11	11	7	8	6
Mississippi	2,100	3,197	80	217	402	8,796	137	231	170	15	17	17
Western South Central	3,854	589	270	722	494	729	9,702	9,652	9,497	9,642	9,408	9,864
Louisiana	1,527	141	62	42	110	258	4,010	9,176	98	20	17	96
Arkansas	792	251	70	435	140	324	1,760	218	8,983	141	30	74
Indian Territory	81	17	15	21	20	12	196	9	122	9,077	261	99
Oklahoma	35	23	29	51	10	17	56	9	49	118	9,027	53
Texas	1,419	157	94	173	214	118	3,680	245	245	291	64	9,537
Western division	19	20	53	35	11	5	15	6	13	41	52	26
Rocky Mountain	10	11	29	20	6	2	6	2	7	20	29	10
Montana	1	1	3	2	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	3	3	1
Idaho	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	....	(1)
Wyoming	1	1	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	....	(1)
Colorado	7	8	20	15	5	2	4	2	6	12	20	6
New Mexico	1	1	3	2	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	2	6	3
Basin and Plateau	1	1	7	2	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	10	6	2
Arizona	1	1	5	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	7	....	2
Utah	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	6	(1)
Nevada	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	(1)
Pacific	8	8	17	13	4	3	8	4	5	11	17	14
Washington	1	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	6	1
Oregon	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	(1)
California	6	5	12	9	3	2	7	3	5	10	11	13
Alaska	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	(1)
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	(1)	(1)	....	(1)	....	....
Military and naval	5	6	24	7	3	1	2	1	2	4	3	3

(1) Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 48.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.														
	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	(1)	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,970	9,985	10,000	10,000	9,944	9,982	10,000	9,926	9,939	9,883	(1)	9,968	9,925	10,000	9,972
North Atlantic division	579	265	640	192	170	250	147	207	60	354	(1)	803	3,610	334	265
New England	101	68	87	96	......	70	65	60	......	157	......	124	511	91	48
Maine	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	14	74	......	2
New Hampshire	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	11	31	......
Vermont	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	2
Massachusetts	64	44	29	96	......	51	33	30	......	79	......	78	330	30	30
Rhode Island	17	18	58	......	......	14	16	15	......	39	......	17	64	30	7
Connecticut	9	6	......	......	......	5	16	15	......	39	......	10	32	......	7
Southern North Atlantic	478	197	553	96	170	180	82	147	60	197	(1)	679	3,099	243	217
New York	182	74	146	......	57	78	33	44	......	79	(1)	260	1,108	91	100
New Jersey	56	32	87	......	......	28	33	44	30	39	(1)	70	298	61	24
Pennsylvania	241	91	320	96	113	74	16	59	30	79	(1)	349	1,693	91	93
South Atlantic division	272	162	232	385	397	125	147	207	214	235	(1)	344	1,448	181	129
Northern South Atlantic	217	117	203	289	283	97	65	163	153	235	......	281	1,278	90	91
Delaware	21	3	......	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......	34	192	......	4
Maryland	93	29	29	193	......	28	16	104	61	196	......	128	657	......	39
District of Columbia	30	41	58	......	226	37	......	44	92	......	......	22	11	30	24
Virginia	50	32	87	96	57	18	33	......	......	......	......	66	237	30	24
West Virginia	23	12	29	......	......	9	16	15	......	39	......	31	181	30	......
Southern South Atlantic	55	45	29	96	114	28	82	44	61	......	(1)	63	170	91	38
North Carolina	5	6	......	96	......	......	16	......	......	......	......	5	11	......	4
South Carolina	8	6	......	......	......	......	33	44	61	......	(1)	5	21	......	2
Georgia	23	18	......	......	57	23	......	......	......	......	......	29	64	91	17
Florida	19	15	29	......	57	5	33	......	......	......	......	24	74	......	15
North Central division	775	1,399	1,308	4,327	1,469	1,382	994	684	398	1,019	(1)	426	618	485	382
Eastern North Central	292	370	494	673	339	377	233	372	122	588	(1)	238	447	182	200
Ohio	51	59	29	192	57	69	17	30	30	39	......	49	96	61	39
Indiana	26	35	58	289	......	18	50	15	......	39	......	20	......	......	26
Illinois	182	226	378	96	169	235	149	297	92	471	(1)	143	245	121	124
Michigan	22	29	......	......	113	32	17	15	......	39	......	19	74	......	9
Wisconsin	12	21	29	96	......	23	......	15	......	......	(1)	7	32	......	2
Western North Central	483	1,029	814	3,654	1,130	1,005	761	312	276	431	(1)	188	171	303	182
Minnesota	32	59	320	......	......	32	33	15	......	39	......	19	32	30	15
Iowa	28	32	58	......	......	37	17	59	122	......	......	22	43	......	20
Missouri	193	356	262	......	339	410	281	104	31	196	(1)	109	32	243	115
North Dakota	5	15	29	......	......	18	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
South Dakota	9	26	58	......	......	28	17	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nebraska	40	85	......	......	339	88	66	104	92	157	......	7	21	......	4
Kansas	176	456	87	3,654	452	392	347	30	31	39	......	31	43	30	28
South Central division	476	745	407	1,154	282	761	943	372	307	431	(1)	335	361	576	313
Eastern South Central	157	191	203	481	113	221	50	45	31	39	(1)	151	127	303	145
Kentucky	31	47	87	192	......	51	......	15	......	39	......	24	11	......	28
Tennessee	61	71	58	......	......	92	33	15	31	......	......	61	74	91	56
Alabama	34	32	58	289	......	23	17	15	......	......	(1)	37	21	212	28
Mississippi	31	41	......	......	113	55	......	......	......	......	......	29	21	......	33
Western South Central	319	554	204	673	169	540	893	327	276	392	(1)	184	234	273	168
Louisiana	51	50	......	96	......	60	50	89	31	157	(1)	48	85	61	39
Arkansas	54	112	29	192	......	120	149	30	......	39	(1)	24	32	30	22
Indian Territory	24	44	29	......	57	82	99	30	......	39	(1)	12	......	91	9
Oklahoma	29	74	......	......	56	51	215	......	......	......	......	7	11	......	7
Texas	161	274	146	385	56	277	380	178	245	157	......	93	106	91	91
Western division	7,868	7,414	7,413	3,942	7,626	7,464	7,769	8,456	8,960	7,844	(1)	8,058	3,888	8,424	8,883
Rocky Mountain	2,503	6,943	6,832	2,981	6,949	7,225	6,678	845	214	1,843	(1)	123	267	242	87
Montana	271	718	6,454	96	339	42	99	148	122	118	(1)	27	85	30	15
Idaho	70	112	87	2,885	226	5	......	282	......	745	......	20	85	30	7
Wyoming	148	388	29	......	5,480	65	331	148	31	353	......	8	11	......	9
Colorado	1,630	4,672	204	......	904	7,012	727	208	......	549	......	34	43	61	30
New Mexico	384	1,053	58	......	......	101	5,521	59	61	78	......	34	43	121	26
Basin and Plateau	570	212	174	96	112	60	826	6,350	8,134	5,138	(1)	114	22	30	139
Arizona	374	144	58	......	......	23	694	4,080	8,073	314	(1)	82	11	30	100
Utah	158	65	116	96	56	37	132	1,855	61	4,824	......	17	......	......	22
Nevada	38	3	......	......	56	......	......	415	......	......	(1)	15	11	......	17
Pacific	4,795	259	407	865	565	179	265	1,261	612	863	(1)	7,821	3,599	8,152	8,657
Washington	428	59	233	96	113	32	33	119	......	118	(1)	677	3,269	1,091	119
Oregon	313	56	29	577	113	41	17	44	......	78	(1)	491	181	6,455	128
California	4,054	144	145	192	339	106	215	1,098	612	667	(1)	6,653	149	606	8,410
Alaska	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	30	......	78	......	2	11	......	......
Hawaii	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	12	......	......	15
Military and naval	20	15	......	......	56	18	......	44	61	39	......	20	64	......	13

[1] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 48.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION BORN IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.					Born at sea under United States flag.	American citizens born abroad.
	State not specified.[1]	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Philippine Islands.	Porto Rico.		
United States	10,050	(2)	10,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	10,000
Continental United States	9,961	(2)	1,806	(2)	(2)	(2)	9,982
North Atlantic division	892	(2)	64	(2)	(2)	(2)	2,416
New England	105	(2)	64		(2)	(2)	520
Maine	5						38
New Hampshire	1					(2)	6
Vermont	1						9
Massachusetts	70	(2)	64		(2)	(2)	373
Rhode Island	10				(2)	(2)	54
Connecticut	18				(2)		39
Southern North Atlantic	787	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	1,896
New York	232	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	1,308
New Jersey	295			(2)	(2)	(2)	156
Pennsylvania	260				(2)	(2)	430
South Atlantic division	2,604	(2)	64	(2)	(2)	(2)	479
Northern South Atlantic	773			(2)	(2)	(2)	290
Delaware	38						21
Maryland	170			(2)	(2)	(2)	104
District of Columbia	23			(2)	(2)	(2)	63
Virginia	368				(2)	(2)	75
West Virginia	174					(2)	27
Southern South Atlantic	1,831	(2)	64		(2)	(2)	189
North Carolina	495		64			(2)	27
South Carolina	149					(2)	12
Georgia	753	(2)				(2)	66
Florida	434				(2)	(2)	84
North Central division	1,360		193	(2)	(2)	(2)	5,981
Eastern North Central	657		128	(2)	(2)	(2)	5,507
Ohio	165					(2)	1,111
Indiana	181				(2)	(2)	209
Illinois	238		64	(2)	(2)	(2)	803
Michigan	51				(2)		3,351
Wisconsin	22		64		(2)		33
Western North Central	703		65	(2)	(2)	(2)	424
Minnesota	64						104
Iowa	56			(2)			54
Missouri	451				(2)	(2)	95
North Dakota	(3)						15
South Dakota	1		65				9
Nebraska	9				(2)	(2)	78
Kansas	122				(2)	(2)	69
South Central division	4,905	(2)	65	(2)	(2)	(2)	753
Eastern South Central	2,143	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	192
Kentucky	351				(2)		66
Tennessee	530			(2)	(2)	(2)	30
Alabama	684					(2)	24
Mississippi	578	(2)			(2)	(2)	72
Western South Central	2,762		65	(2)	(2)	(2)	561
Louisiana	388				(2)	(2)	146
Arkansas	772			(2)	(2)	(2)	30
Indian Territory	99				(2)		33
Oklahoma	36						21
Texas	1,467		65			(2)	331
Western division	200	(2)	1,420	(2)	(2)		408
Rocky Mountain	106		194		(2)		75
Montana	8				(2)		42
Idaho	1		65				9
Wyoming	2						3
Colorado	81		129				15
New Mexico	14						6
Basin and Plateau	6		129				72
Arizona	1						54
Utah	4		129				12
Nevada	1						6
Pacific	88	(2)	1,097	(2)	(2)		256
Washington	24	(2)	194	(2)			101
Oregon	1	(2)	258				24
California	63	(2)	645	(2)	(2)		131
Alaska	2	(2)					
Hawaii			8,000				
Military and naval	37		194			(2)	18

[1] Born in United States, state or territory of birth not specified.
[2] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.
[3] Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 49.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.													
	United States.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	New England.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Southern North Atlantic.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,996	9,996	9,975	9,965	9,882	9,952	9,983	9,953	9,976	9,991	9,977	9,949	9,991	9,990
North Atlantic division	230	239	5,198	5,748	7,748	5,007	7,463	5,173	5,931	6,526	5,105	5,270	5,584	4,790
New England	38	38	805	5,023	7,476	4,612	6,522	4,574	5,311	5,466	87	180	67	37
Maine	2	2	31	194	6,794	158	......	91	37	7	3	4	4	2
New Hampshire	1	1	10	66	91	3,396	74	41	5	7	1	1	1	(1)
Vermont	1	1	23	124	9	284	5,582	56	17	23	6	18	2	1
Massachusetts	17	17	368	2,384	509	695	829	4,122	467	308	33	63	23	19
Rhode Island	6	6	122	789	9	47	......	90	4,448	91	10	18	10	5
Connecticut	11	11	251	1,525	64	32	37	174	337	5,085	34	76	27	10
Southern North Atlantic	201	201	4,393	725	272	395	941	599	620	1,060	5,018	5,090	5,517	4,753
New York	62	62	1,357	444	209	237	792	310	314	782	1,512	4,663	386	77
New Jersey	43	43	985	108	36	63	......	89	92	165	1,134	228	4,563	165
Pennsylvania	96	96	2,051	173	27	95	149	200	214	118	2,372	199	558	4,511
South Atlantic division	4,682	4,681	4,439	3,911	1,644	4,376	2,099	4,396	3,842	3,275	4,561	4,267	4,164	4,842
Northern South Atlantic	1,423	1,422	3,602	2,648	999	2,259	1,448	2,796	3,113	2,299	3,796	3,048	3,386	4,372
Delaware	38	38	230	43	......	......	12	46	40	45	282	35	307	361
Maryland	308	308	714	390	200	268	211	346	851	235	770	299	639	1,116
District of Columbia	52	52	144	180	82	174	62	200	217	135	138	161	117	132
Virginia	997	996	2,447	2,011	708	1,801	1,151	2,180	1,987	1,863	2,522	2,521	2,301	2,620
West Virginia	33	33	67	24	9	16	12	24	18	31	74	32	22	123
Southern South Atlantic	3,259	3,259	837	1,263	645	2,117	645	1,600	729	976	765	1,239	778	470
North Carolina	832	832	584	800	336	979	223	1,017	392	684	489	688	568	334
South Carolina	1,090	1,090	154	230	182	727	211	260	185	182	141	285	116	65
Georgia	1,236	1,236	115	182	73	237	186	265	98	79	104	201	71	59
Florida	191	191	34	51	54	174	25	58	54	31	31	65	28	12
North Central division	398	398	112	84	27	156	98	111	65	45	116	111	49	151
Eastern North Central	176	176	94	62	18	95	61	83	49	34	100	87	37	136
Ohio	80	80	66	32	......	32	37	40	28	20	72	49	21	109
Indiana	37	37	7	5	......	......	12	7	2	5	7	7	3	9
Illinois	44	44	12	14	......	47	12	17	17	6	12	15	9	11
Michigan	13	13	8	9	......	16	......	17	1	1	8	14	3	6
Wisconsin	2	2	1	2	18	......	......	2	1	2	1	2	1	1
Western North Central	222	222	18	22	9	63	37	28	16	11	16	24	12	15
Minnesota	2	2	1	2	......	......	......	3	1	......	1	2	1	1
Iowa	8	8	3	3	9	......	......	4	1	1	2	3	1	3
Missouri	176	176	10	12	......	47	25	15	14	4	10	14	8	8
North Dakota	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Dakota	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	......	......	......	1	......	1	(1)	......	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	2	2	1	1	......	16	......	1	......	1	1	1	(1)	1
Kansas	34	34	3	3	......	......	12	4	......	4	2	4	2	2
South Central division	4,640	4,641	156	159	281	882	260	193	92	110	158	205	87	158
Eastern South Central	2,978	2,979	125	115	199	316	198	142	63	77	125	163	62	138
Kentucky	392	391	46	40	64	110	37	48	21	31	47	72	25	42
Tennessee	577	577	40	29	45	79	124	86	12	18	41	41	15	54
Alabama	990	991	27	32	86	95	37	40	22	21	26	34	15	27
Mississippi	1,019	1,020	12	14	45	32	......	18	8	7	11	16	7	10
Western South Central	1,662	1,662	31	44	91	16	62	51	29	33	28	42	25	20
Louisiana	717	717	16	29	73	......	50	34	18	22	14	24	9	10
Arkansas	303	303	6	5	......	......	......	8	......	2	6	6	10	4
Indian Territory	24	24	1	(1)	......	......	......	(1)	1	......	1	2	(1)	(1)
Oklahoma	4	4	1	1	......	......	......	(1)	......	2	(1)	1	(1)	......
Texas	614	614	7	9	18	16	12	9	10	7	7	9	6	6
Western division	10	10	14	18	73	32	12	22	20	7	14	19	7	15
Rocky Mountain	4	4	2	4	......	......	......	5	7	2	2	3	1	2
Montana	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	......	......	......	(1)	2	......	1	1	(1)	1
Idaho	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	(1)	......	......	(1)	......	......	(1)
Wyoming	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	(1)	(1)	......	(1)
Colorado	3	3	1	3	......	......	......	4	4	1	1	2	1	1
New Mexico	1	1	(1)	1	......	......	......	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Basin and Plateau	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	......	......	......	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arizona	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	(1)	......	(1)	(1)
Utah	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	......	......	......	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	6	6	12	13	73	32	12	16	12	4	12	16	6	13
Washington	1	1	9	9	64	16	......	11	7	2	9	11	4	10
Oregon	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	16	......	(1)	1	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
California	5	5	3	4	9	......	12	5	4	2	3	5	2	3
State not specified [2]	27	27	56	45	109	47	37	58	26	28	58	57	100	39
Alaska	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	(1)	......	......	(1)	(1)	......	......
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	(1)	......	......	......	......	......	......
Philippine Islands	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	......
Porto Rico	(1)	(1)	2	1	......	......	......	1	2	(1)	2	4	1	1
Born at sea and abroad	4	4	23	34	118	48	37	46	22	9	21	47	8	9
Born at sea under United States flag	(1)	(1)	1	2	......	16	......	2	1	......	1	1	(1)	(1)
American citizens born abroad	4	4	22	32	118	32	37	44	21	9	20	46	8	9

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 49.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.											
	South Atlantic division.	Northern South Atlantic.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Southern South Atlantic.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,060	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	10,000	9,999	9,996	9,999	9,998	10,000	9,998	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,999
North Atlantic division	17	54	364	73	152	17	86	4	4	1	3	18
New England	2	6	9	7	31	3	4	2	1	(1)	1	4
Maine	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
New Hampshire	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Vermont	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	...	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	1	3	4	4	15	2	2	1	(1)	(1)	1	2
Rhode Island	(1)	1	3	1	5	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Connecticut	1	2	2	2	7	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Southern North Atlantic	15	48	355	66	121	14	82	2	3	1	2	9
New York	3	10	21	11	40	5	8	1	1	1	1	4
New Jersey	2	6	58	6	13	2	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Pennsylvania	10	32	276	49	68	7	72	1	2	(1)	1	4
South Atlantic division	9,879	9,871	9,575	9,878	9,655	9,986	9,441	9,881	9,956	9,984	9,847	9,461
Northern South Atlantic	2,758	9,536	9,522	9,782	9,297	9,515	8,981	75	141	18	68	116
Delaware	65	228	7,589	28	5	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Maryland	624	2,191	1,537	8,889	1,822	25	118	3	3	1	4	10
District of Columbia	104	366	15	56	4,200	11	38	1	1	(1)	1	3
Virginia	1,903	6,535	374	783	3,239	9,470	3,897	70	136	17	63	101
West Virginia	62	216	7	26	31	8	4,927	1	1	(1)	(1)	1
Southern South Atlantic	7,121	335	53	96	358	421	460	9,806	9,817	9,966	9,779	9,345
North Carolina	1,773	303	28	71	222	403	407	2,355	9,559	89	150	980
South Carolina	2,243	17	19	12	71	10	28	3,124	242	9,813	316	791
Georgia	2,667	13	6	11	56	7	22	3,717	14	60	9,262	1,226
Florida	438	2	(1)	2	9	1	3	610	2	4	51	6,980
North Central division	6	16	10	7	58	4	187	2	1	(1)	2	10
Eastern North Central	5	15	9	5	41	3	180	1	1	(1)	1	6
Ohio	4	12	3	4	24	3	171	1	1	(1)	1	3
Indiana	(1)	1	1	(1)	4	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Illinois	1	1	3	1	8	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
Michigan	(1)	1	1	(1)	4	(1)	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wisconsin	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Western North Central	1	1	1	2	12	1	7	1	(1)	(1)	1	4
Minnesota	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Iowa	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Missouri	1	1	1	2	7	1	4	1	(1)	(1)	1	3
North Dakota	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	(1)	(1)	...	...	1	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kansas	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
South Central division	81	40	13	20	129	30	185	97	18	10	131	470
Eastern South Central	77	34	10	14	101	27	172	93	15	9	126	450
Kentucky	5	11	3	4	24	7	105	2	1	1	2	7
Tennessee	11	14	5	4	30	14	45	9	7	2	14	21
Alabama	56	5	2	3	25	4	13	76	4	4	103	400
Mississippi	5	4	(1)	3	22	2	9	6	3	2	7	22
Western South Central	4	6	3	6	28	3	13	4	3	1	5	20
Louisiana	2	3	1	3	12	1	8	2	1	(1)	2	13
Arkansas	1	1	...	1	4	1	1	1	1	(1)	2	2
Indian Territory	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...
Oklahoma	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)
Texas	1	2	2	2	12	1	3	1	1	1	1	5
Western division	(1)	1	7	4	3	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Rocky Mountain	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Montana	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	(1)
Idaho	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	...	...
Wyoming	(1)	(1)	...	...	1	(1)	...	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)
Colorado	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)
New Mexico	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)
Basin and Plateau	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	...
Arizona	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	...	(1)	...	...
Utah	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	...	(1)	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada	(1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	(1)	...	...
Pacific	(1)	1	7	4	1	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Washington	(1)	1	6	3	(1)	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oregon	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	...
California	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
State not specified (2)	17	17	29	17	6	13	94	16	19	5	17	45
Alaska	(1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	...	(1)	...
Hawaii	(1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	...	...	...
Philippine Islands	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	...	...	(1)
Born at sea and abroad	(1)	1	2	1	2	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
Born at sea under United States flag	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American citizens born abroad	(1)	1	2	1	2	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1

(1) Less than 1 in 10,000.

(2) Born in United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 49.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.														
	North Central division.	Eastern North Central.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Western North Central.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,960	9,928	9,961	9,987	9,968	9,236	9,040	9,994	9,928	9,984	9,998	9,821	9,911	9,954	9,996
North Atlantic division	115	178	208	37	185	464	463	47	420	92	30	431	376	171	37
New England	16	24	13	9	44	40	92	8	63	17	6	108	44	37	4
Maine	1	2	1	1	2	6	...	1	2	1	1	36	...	2	(1)
New Hampshire	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	1	...	16	(1)	4	1	(1)	...	...	3	(1)
Vermont	5	8	2	1	21	3	4	1	12	4	1	...	...	2	1
Massachusetts	7	10	7	5	14	22	48	4	33	8	2	...	22	22	2
Rhode Island	1	1	1	(1)	2	2	4	1	2	1	1	...	...	5	(1)
Connecticut	2	3	2	2	4	7	20	1	10	2	1	72	22	3	1
Southern North Atlantic	99	154	195	28	141	424	371	39	357	75	24	323	332	134	33
New York	33	50	34	10	62	202	246	14	203	20	8	251	111	47	11
New Jersey	5	7	6	2	9	30	24	3	29	6	1	...	44	13	3
Pennsylvania	61	97	155	16	70	192	101	22	125	49	15	72	177	74	19
South Atlantic division	910	1,205	1,746	679	978	1,026	1,122	590	1,317	1,533	457	2,294	1,331	965	651
Northern South Atlantic	695	808	1,379	252	554	712	643	386	835	1,252	311	1,828	621	553	386
Delaware	2	3	2	1	1	31	8	1	8	2	1	...	...	...	1
Maryland	50	66	76	17	82	94	60	32	156	36	26	143	266	86	29
District of Columbia	16	24	24	7	37	14	36	8	78	6	4	143	...	56	7
Virginia	476	610	1,085	214	411	514	519	332	568	1,169	273	1,470	311	383	277
West Virginia	61	105	242	13	23	59	20	13	23	39	7	72	44	29	22
Southern South Atlantic	305	397	399	427	419	314	479	204	482	281	146	466	710	412	315
North Carolina	143	212	227	316	127	299	133	68	127	106	44	179	111	145	119
South Carolina	48	52	45	32	77	37	40	43	82	51	30	72	89	82	75
Georgia	104	121	88	73	198	56	278	86	234	115	66	215	488	153	115
Florida	10	12	9	6	17	12	28	7	39	9	6	...	22	32	6
North Central division	6,448	5,649	6,095	5,069	5,303	6,876	6,256	7,310	5,232	6,849	7,379	5,233	5,477	6,705	5,945
Eastern North Central	2,845	5,229	6,047	4,982	4,184	6,778	5,546	281	1,517	715	208	1,218	887	674	226
Ohio	1,280	2,411	5,882	323	270	777	414	63	453	119	38	538	377	161	73
Indiana	608	1,189	114	4,405	232	468	225	37	189	100	20	215	44	129	46
Illinois	714	1,235	28	164	3,554	121	583	155	408	489	140	251	311	322	84
Michigan	206	337	70	87	84	5,360	334	12	127	21	5	107	44	30	18
Wisconsin	37	57	3	3	44	32	3,990	14	340	36	5	107	111	32	5
Western North Central	3,603	420	48	87	1,119	98	712	7,029	3,715	6,134	7,671	4,015	4,590	6,031	5,719
Minnesota	28	6	8	2	9	9	118	52	2,247	20	3	430	310	35	2
Iowa	127	28	5	6	69	7	129	234	381	3,644	20	72	377	486	24
Missouri	2,881	354	32	64	969	67	402	5,599	906	2,257	7,482	717	954	2,334	1,471
North Dakota	2	(1)	(1)	...	1	...	4	3	17	...	(1)	2,478	...	...	(1)
South Dakota	3	1	(1)	1	1	1	...	6	8	9	(1)	72	2,306	10	(1)
Nebraska	38	5	1	3	11	3	12	74	35	69	8	36	288	2,288	18
Kansas	524	26	7	11	59	11	52	1,061	121	135	158	215	355	378	4,204
South Central division	2,406	2,823	1,865	4,143	3,405	772	1,336	1,956	2,582	1,385	1,554	1,648	2,461	2,017	3,273
Eastern South Central	2,171	2,601	1,812	4,096	3,116	704	1,626	1,611	2,231	1,242	1,281	1,397	1,929	1,617	2,667
Kentucky	1,217	1,751	1,449	3,374	1,258	439	676	642	1,609	542	488	681	599	854	1,086
Tennessee	609	641	241	602	1,211	160	499	575	601	343	466	394	554	391	968
Alabama	146	142	67	74	288	62	294	150	322	176	103	179	554	166	270
Mississippi	199	157	55	46	359	43	157	244	299	181	224	143	222	206	323
Western South Central	235	132	53	47	290	68	210	345	351	143	273	251	532	400	606
Louisiana	75	60	27	19	127	40	81	91	179	52	75	72	133	170	183
Arkansas	83	44	10	14	107	10	69	126	88	54	131	72	111	98	137
Indian Territory	12	3	4	1	3	2	4	21	4	7	9	...	...	11	63
Oklahoma	3	(1)	...	1	1	...	...	6	2	2	2	...	...	13	16
Texas	62	25	12	12	51	16	56	101	78	28	56	107	288	113	257
Western division	16	12	5	5	22	16	48	21	65	22	12	179	199	64	34
Rocky Mountain	10	5	2	3	9	7	28	15	41	9	8	179	199	47	30
Montana	1	1	(1)	(1)	2	...	4	1	23	2	1	36	44	...	1
Idaho	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Wyoming	1	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	1	...	1	...	...	(1)	...	...	10	2
Colorado	6	3	2	1	6	5	20	9	14	6	6	143	133	31	16
New Mexico	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	...	2	4	1	1	...	22	6	4
Basin and Plateau	1	1	(1)	(1)	2	1	4	1	2	3	(1)	...	...	11	(1)
Arizona	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	...	(1)	...	3	(1)	...	...	5	(1)
Utah	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	...	1	2	...	(1)	...	...	6	(1)
Nevada	(1)	(1)	...	...	1	...	4	(1)	...	...	(1)	...	...	...	...
Pacific	5	6	3	2	11	8	16	5	22	10	4	...	...	6	4
Washington	1	2	1	...	3	5	12	1	6	3	(1)	...	...	3	1
Oregon	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	1	...	...	(1)	2	...	1	...	...	...	(1)
California	4	4	2	2	7	3	4	4	14	7	3	...	...	3	3
State not specified[2]	65	61	40	54	80	82	218	70	312	103	66	36	67	32	56
Alaska	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	...	4	(1)	...	...	...	...	22	...	...
Philippine Islands	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	...	...	(1)	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico	(1)	(1)	...	1	(1)	1	12	(1)	...	...	(1)	...	...	2	(1)
Born at sea and abroad	40	72	39	12	32	763	44	6	72	14	2	179	67	44	4
Born at sea under United States flag	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	...	...	(1)	...	...	2	(1)
American citizens born abroad	40	72	39	12	32	763	44	6	72	14	2	179	67	42	4

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in United States, state or territory not specified.

TABLE 49.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.											
	South Central division.	Eastern South Central.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Western South Central.	Louisiana.	Arkansas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Texas.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,999	10,000	9,999	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,999	9,999	10,000	9,997	9,996	9,998
North Atlantic division	4	2	6	4	2	1	4	4	3	14	15	4
New England	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	3	1
Maine	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)
New Hampshire	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	(1)
Vermont	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)
Massachusetts	1	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	1	2	1
Rhode Island	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
Connecticut	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)
Southern North Atlantic	3	2	5	3	2	1	3	3	3	13	12	3
New York	1	1	1	1	1	(1)	1	1	1	4	4	1
New Jersey	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	(1)
Pennsylvania	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	7	7	2
South Atlantic division	549	540	203	603	673	491	564	346	1,040	517	904	506
Northern South Atlantic	138	136	137	178	117	134	140	145	140	178	253	132
Delaware	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	( )	(1)	1	(1)
Maryland	11	7	5	6	7	10	17	23	13	11	23	13
District of Columbia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2
Virginia	124	126	127	170	108	120	121	120	124	159	223	116
West Virginia	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	3	1
Southern South Atlantic	411	404	66	425	556	357	424	201	900	339	651	374
North Carolina	107	97	28	125	74	124	123	60	278	80	215	97
South Carolina	90	74	10	62	89	85	115	46	302	85	161	77
Georgia	205	224	26	234	376	143	176	84	313	160	257	189
Florida	9	9	2	4	17	5	10	11	7	14	18	11
North Central division	46	30	107	42	6	20	70	23	75	390	1,415	57
Eastern North Central	17	18	83	22	4	7	15	8	24	53	127	12
Ohio	6	6	27	7	2	3	5	4	6	16	37	5
Indiana	4	6	37	4	1	1	3	1	4	19	29	2
Illinois	6	5	18	10	1	3	6	2	12	16	50	4
Michigan	1	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	9	1
Wisconsin	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	(1)
Western North Central	29	12	24	20	2	13	55	15	51	337	1,288	45
Minnesota	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	...	1	(1)
Iowa	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	6	9	1
Missouri	22	11	21	18	2	12	39	14	46	163	454	41
North Dakota	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)
South Dakota	(1)	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	18	(1)
Kansas	6	1	2	2	(1)	1	15	1	3	167	805	3
South Central division	9,372	9,408	9,653	9,324	9,299	9,473	9,320	9,612	8,831	9,006	7,602	9,873
Eastern South Central	5,915	9,302	9,634	9,227	9,283	9,252	914	570	1,798	1,200	3,215	666
Kentucky	667	1,081	9,135	141	8	30	55	33	66	140	527	52
Tennessee	1,123	1,737	442	8,435	66	122	217	33	603	286	1,375	142
Alabama	2,011	3,201	30	226	9,105	387	255	148	334	475	482	301
Mississippi	2,114	3,283	27	425	104	8,713	387	356	795	299	831	171
Western South Central	3,457	106	19	97	16	221	8,406	9,042	7,033	7,806	4,387	8,707
Louisiana	1,495	65	9	16	8	161	3,606	8,922	366	161	310	250
Arkansas	626	33	5	69	4	50	1,501	40	6,550	888	700	106
Indian Territory	49	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	122	1	8	5,280	128	10
Oklahoma	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20	(1)	(1)	25	1,712	(1)
Texas	1,279	8	5	12	4	10	3,157	79	109	1,452	1,537	8,341
Western division	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	1	6	15	2
Rocky Mountain	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	4	13	1
Montana	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)
Idaho	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)
Wyoming	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	1	2	6	1
New Mexico	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	7	(1)
Basin and Plateau	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)
Arizona	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	(1)
Utah	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)
Nevada	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...
Pacific	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	2	2	1
Washington	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)
Oregon	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	...	(1)
California	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	2	1
State not specified[2]	28	20	29	26	20	15	39	14	50	64	45	56
Alaska	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	(1)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	(1)	...	...	...	...	...	(1)	...	...	...	...	(1)
Philippine Islands	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...
Born at sea and abroad	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	3	4	2
Born at sea under United States flag	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)
American citizens born abroad	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	3	4	2

[1] Less than 1 in 10,000.

[2] Born in United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 49.—PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF THE NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.																	
	Western division.	Rocky Mountain.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Basin and Plateau.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Pacific.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Military and naval service.
United States	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Continental United States	9,929	9,977	9,900	9,859	9,989	9,992	9,987	9,898	9,898	9,909	9,845	9,892	9,797	9,878	9,916	9,877	3,084	9,984
North Atlantic division	351	252	559	492	208	202	207	482	568	228	620	420	441	785	386	1,584	506	651
New England	91	56	80	70	11	64	31	173	223	61	77	108	108	169	108	491	169	130
Maine	9	5	13	35	......	4	6	16	23	......	......	11	17	9	10	......	......	3
New Hampshire	1	2	7	......	......	1	......	4	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2
Vermont	2	3	......	......	11	4	......	4	6	......	......	1	8	......	......	......	......	3
Massachusetts	60	41	47	35	......	48	19	129	176	15	77	65	50	113	64	491	56	73
Rhode Island	4	1	......	......	......	1	......	4	6	......	......	8	......	9	9	......	......	19
Connecticut	15	6	13	......	......	6	6	16	6	46	......	23	33	38	20	......	113	30
Southern North Atlantic	260	194	479	422	192	138	176	909	345	167	548	312	333	566	288	1,043	337	521
New York	106	69	206	70	107	41	68	82	79	46	310	145	108	330	135	61	337	146
New Jersey	23	15	27	......	21	15	......	31	34	30	......	28	42	66	22	123	......	56
Pennsylvania	131	110	246	352	64	82	118	196	232	91	238	130	183	170	126	859	......	319
South Atlantic division	2,012	1,567	2,049	1,585	1,805	1,347	2,323	2,861	3,061	2,585	1,559	2,243	2,881	2,026	2,119	4,049	450	5,132
Northern South Atlantic	992	908	1,264	986	1,289	898	1,423	1,610	1,621	1,673	1,162	900	1,767	909	772	1,583	338	2,309
Delaware	14	9	......	176	11	6	6	12	11	......	77	19	21	19	19	......	56	32
Maryland	181	158	379	141	129	113	214	419	425	365	620	156	195	198	145	245	113	478
District of Columbia	83	65	160	106	32	48	101	223	249	198	......	74	79	75	72	307	......	367
Virginia	668	626	705	528	1,020	508	995	918	896	1,049	465	662	1,376	686	497	920	169	1,375
West Virginia	46	45	20	35	97	33	107	43	40	61	......	47	96	19	39	61	......	62
Southern South Atlantic	1,020	684	785	599	516	649	900	1,251	1,440	912	388	1,283	1,114	1,027	1,347	2,516	112	2,823
North Carolina	346	140	298	282	118	113	201	302	317	289	155	584	428	264	585	1,043	56	711
South Carolina	192	127	226	176	172	92	189	267	306	213	......	237	279	311	220	675	56	597
Georgia	449	377	226	141	215	415	460	655	777	410	233	476	345	424	511	430	......	1,358
Florida	33	31	40	......	11	29	50	27	40	......	......	36	62	28	31	368	......	157
North Central division	2,149	3,044	3,080	3,027	3,877	3,213	1,624	1,388	1,235	1,782	1,705	1,473	2,258	2,243	1,218	1,533	954	1,091
Eastern North Central	563	658	765	985	1,160	607	478	467	414	561	898	495	1,006	914	336	1,227	168	660
Ohio	226	278	319	246	720	230	239	212	215	182	310	181	324	452	121	920	112	362
Indiana	83	98	86	246	54	108	57	90	91	106	......	68	229	66	32	......	......	130
Illinois	184	211	253	317	333	202	132	106	68	182	233	174	349	330	119	307	56	116
Michigan	49	43	40	106	32	46	25	55	34	91	155	58	50	47	54	......	......	41
Wisconsin	21	28	67	70	21	21	25	4	6	......	......	19	54	19	10	......	......	11
Western North Central	1,586	2,386	2,315	2,042	2,717	2,306	1,146	921	821	1,171	1,007	978	1,252	1,329	882	306	786	431
Minnesota	23	32	158	106	21	12	19	8	11	......	......	19	50	75	6	......	......	2
Iowa	78	104	113	70	247	100	38	78	85	61	77	54	96	113	39	......	56	17
Missouri	1,046	1,519	1,337	1,479	1,794	1,663	768	490	408	654	775	716	894	745	678	245	112	345
North Dakota	9	17	146	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	17	......	......	......	......	......
South Dakota	7	13	80	35	11	2	......	8	6	15	......	1	......	......	2	......	......	......
Nebraska	36	51	27	70	182	46	25	67	79	46	......	16	29	28	12	......	......	8
Kansas	387	650	459	282	462	733	296	270	232	395	155	169	166	368	150	61	618	59
South Central division	2,597	2,959	2,288	2,254	2,470	3,108	3,218	2,884	2,914	2,826	2,792	2,220	2,210	1,924	2,251	2,331	731	2,939
Eastern South Central	1,772	2,212	1,649	1,832	1,880	2,402	1,977	1,921	1,880	2,112	1,784	1,347	1,712	1,416	1,256	2,147	506	2,495
Kentucky	626	780	738	951	720	807	680	949	964	957	898	428	623	424	383	920	450	1,320
Tennessee	598	767	532	423	505	884	573	494	425	714	310	463	566	500	432	614	56	575
Alabama	350	445	259	317	333	488	472	341	335	319	543	266	241	321	266	552	......	460
Mississippi	198	220	120	141	322	223	252	137	136	122	233	190	282	170	175	61	......	140
Western South Central	825	747	639	422	590	701	1,241	963	1,054	714	1,008	873	498	508	995	184	225	444
Louisiana	171	138	140	141	140	123	195	138	130	304	388	201	166	278	202	61	169	105
Arkansas	134	158	86	70	139	180	189	121	119	122	155	114	50	104	129	......	......	76
Indian Territory	29	32	47	35	43	29	25	82	85	91	......	17	8	......	21	......	56	13
Oklahoma	6	8	7	......	......	8	13	8	......	30	......	4	8	......	4	......	......	2
Texas	485	413	359	176	268	361	869	564	720	167	465	587	266	132	639	123	......	248
Western division	2,660	1,941	1,798	2,430	1,580	1,904	2,407	2,224	2,109	2,336	2,945	3,388	1,770	2,981	3,803	184	398	31
Rocky Mountain	857	1,840	1,624	1,338	1,418	1,865	2,255	282	277	335	77	62	82	179	47	......	......	8
Montana	87	183	1,477	106	11	8	13	23	11	61	......	10	33	9	5	......	......	......
Idaho	14	24	7	1,056	......	......	......	4	......	15	......	6	4	57	2	......	......	......
Wyoming	46	96	40	141	1,042	19	......	8	......	15	77	7	8	19	6	......	......	2
Colorado	550	1,222	60	35	150	1,786	139	51	28	122	......	28	29	85	22	......	......	6
New Mexico	160	315	40	......	215	52	2,103	196	238	122	......	11	8	9	12	......	......	......
Basin and Plateau	194	44	67	669	108	16	26	1,679	1,559	1,899	2,171	61	33	28	70	123	......	5
Arizona	100	5	27	......	11	......	13	1,043	1,497	30	......	14	......	......	19	......	......	3
Utah	68	37	20	669	97	16	13	514	45	1,869	......	16	12	19	16	123	......	2
Nevada	26	2	20	......	......	......	......	122	17	......	2,171	31	21	9	35	......	......	......
Pacific	1,609	57	107	423	54	23	126	263	273	152	697	3,266	1,655	2,724	3,686	61	398	18
Washington	124	20	53	282	11	5	25	8	6	......	77	240	1,276	160	13	61	......	9
Oregon	94	6	7	35	......	2	25	4	6	......	......	191	150	2,008	19	......	......	......
California	1,391	31	47	106	43	16	76	251	261	152	620	2,835	229	556	3,654	......	398	9
State not specified[1]	160	194	126	71	54	223	208	59	11	152	233	147	237	19	139	246	......	140
Alaska	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	4	9	3	123	......	......
Hawaii	8	2	......	35	......	2	......	8	......	30	......	12	12	38	9	......	6,986	5
Philippine Islands	14	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	30	46	......	29	......	......	......
Porto Rico	1	1	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	2	......	......	......
Born at sea and abroad	46	20	98	106	11	6	13	94	102	61	155	61	141	75	41	......	......	11
Born at sea under United States flag	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2
American citizens born abroad	46	20	98	106	11	6	13	94	102	61	155	61	141	75	41	......	......	9

[1] Born in United States, state or territory of birth not specified.

TABLE 50.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF THE NEGRO POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL ATTENDING—				PER CENT OF THE NEGRO MALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL ATTENDING—				PER CENT OF THE NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL ATTENDING—			
	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months.	4 to 5 months.	6 months or more.
United States	5.2	30.0	27.0	37.8	5.6	31.0	26.7	36.7	4.7	29.2	27.3	38.8
Continental United States	5.2	30.0	27.0	37.8	5.6	31.0	26.7	36.7	4.7	29.2	27.3	38.8
North Atlantic division	0.5	2.4	3.7	93.4	0.5	2.7	3.8	93.0	0.5	2.2	3.5	93.8
New England	0.4	1.5	2.4	95.7	0.3	1.6	2.4	95.7	0.5	1.4	2.4	95.7
Maine	...	2.6	5.7	91.7	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	1.0	5.8	93.2
New Hampshire	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)
Vermont	...	0.8	1.6	97.6	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)
Massachusetts	0.3	1.2	1.4	97.1	0.2	1.4	1.3	97.1	0.5	1.0	1.5	97.0
Rhode Island	0.6	1.4	4.6	93.4	0.8	1.4	4.9	92.9	0.4	1.4	4.4	93.8
Connecticut	0.4	2.0	2.5	95.1	0.3	1.7	2.2	95.8	0.5	2.4	2.8	94.3
Southern North Atlantic	0.6	2.6	3.9	92.9	0.6	2.9	4.1	92.4	0.6	2.3	3.7	93.4
New York	0.4	1.6	2.9	95.1	0.3	1.7	3.2	94.8	0.5	1.5	2.6	95.4
New Jersey	0.7	3.9	4.6	90.8	0.8	4.7	5.0	89.5	0.5	3.2	4.3	92.0
Pennsylvania	0.6	2.6	4.2	92.6	0.6	2.7	4.3	92.4	0.6	2.4	4.1	92.9
South Atlantic division	5.6	31.2	29.7	33.5	6.0	32.4	29.3	32.3	5.1	30.3	30.0	34.6
Northern South Atlantic	1.8	10.7	32.0	55.5	2.0	11.6	32.0	54.4	1.7	9.9	31.9	56.5
Delaware	1.8	13.3	15.4	69.5	1.7	14.2	16.2	67.9	1.8	12.5	14.6	71.1
Maryland	0.7	6.2	9.0	84.1	0.8	7.4	10.2	81.6	0.6	5.2	8.0	86.2
District of Columbia	0.4	1.0	2.3	96.3	0.4	1.3	2.8	95.5	0.3	0.8	1.9	97.0
Virginia	2.4	13.2	43.9	40.5	2.5	14.2	43.8	39.5	2.2	12.5	43.9	41.4
West Virginia	2.8	11.9	37.0	48.3	3.3	13.9	36.3	46.5	2.3	10.0	37.7	50.0
Southern South Atlantic	7.1	40.2	28.7	24.0	7.8	41.4	28.1	22.7	6.6	39.1	29.2	25.1
North Carolina	10.7	51.1	23.2	15.0	11.6	52.6	22.3	13.5	9.8	49.8	24.0	16.4
South Carolina	6.1	44.4	26.0	23.5	6.3	45.7	25.6	22.4	5.8	43.3	26.4	24.5
Georgia	6.3	33.0	29.8	30.9	7.1	34.0	29.0	29.9	5.8	32.2	30.3	31.7
Florida	3.0	21.9	48.1	27.0	3.2	22.6	48.4	25.8	2.8	21.3	47.8	28.1
North Central division	1.2	5.9	8.5	84.4	1.4	6.3	9.2	83.1	1.0	5.6	8.0	85.4
Eastern North Central	0.8	4.3	6.4	88.5	0.8	4.5	7.0	87.7	0.8	4.2	5.8	89.2
Ohio	0.5	3.4	5.8	90.3	0.5	3.4	6.3	89.8	0.5	3.5	5.3	90.7
Indiana	1.0	3.7	5.4	89.9	0.9	4.2	6.1	88.8	1.1	3.3	4.8	90.8
Illinois	1.0	6.0	8.2	84.8	1.1	6.4	8.8	83.7	1.0	5.7	7.5	85.8
Michigan	0.6	4.6	6.8	88.0	0.7	3.7	7.6	88.0	0.5	5.5	5.9	88.1
Wisconsin	0.6	4.7	5.5	89.2	0.6	7.6	6.3	85.5	0.5	2.2	4.9	92.4
Western North Central	1.6	7.7	10.7	80.0	2.0	8.3	11.4	78.3	1.3	7.0	10.1	81.6
Minnesota	0.3	2.5	2.9	94.3	0.7	2.9	1.8	94.6	...	2.2	3.8	94.0
Iowa	0.7	3.8	5.9	89.6	0.6	5.0	4.6	89.8	0.7	2.9	7.0	89.4
Missouri	1.9	9.2	12.4	76.5	2.2	9.9	13.2	74.7	1.5	8.6	11.8	78.1
North Dakota	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	(1)
South Dakota	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nebraska	0.6	2.8	5.5	91.1	0.7	2.8	6.1	90.4	0.6	2.8	5.0	91.6
Kansas	1.3	5.5	8.6	84.6	1.7	6.1	9.5	82.7	0.9	4.9	7.8	86.4
South Central division	5.9	35.4	29.8	28.9	6.4	36.6	29.4	27.6	5.4	34.5	30.1	30.0
Eastern South Central	6.3	34.6	33.1	26.0	7.0	35.8	32.6	24.6	5.8	33.5	33.5	27.2
Kentucky	2.8	17.0	42.8	37.4	3.2	18.8	42.7	35.3	2.5	15.4	42.9	39.2
Tennessee	6.3	31.4	23.0	39.3	6.8	32.7	22.5	38.0	5.8	30.2	23.5	40.5
Alabama	7.4	46.7	21.6	24.3	8.3	47.6	21.2	22.9	6.6	46.0	21.9	25.5
Mississippi	6.9	34.5	42.0	16.6	7.6	35.9	41.0	15.5	6.4	33.1	43.0	17.5
Western South Central	5.1	36.8	24.8	33.3	5.6	37.6	24.6	32.2	4.7	36.0	24.9	34.4
Louisiana	4.4	35.4	16.7	43.5	4.6	35.4	16.6	43.4	4.2	35.4	16.9	43.5
Arkansas	8.7	57.0	16.1	18.2	9.3	57.8	16.2	16.7	8.2	56.2	16.1	19.5
Indian Territory	5.2	28.1	22.4	44.3	4.9	30.0	22.1	43.0	5.4	26.5	22.7	45.4
Oklahoma	3.3	26.0	28.9	41.8	3.5	27.0	29.9	39.6	3.0	25.1	27.9	44.0
Texas	3.6	27.1	33.7	35.6	4.1	28.4	33.4	34.1	3.1	26.1	33.9	36.9
Western division	0.6	3.1	3.9	92.4	0.5	3.5	4.6	91.4	0.7	2.8	3.3	93.2
Rocky Mountain	1.0	3.9	3.7	91.4	1.0	4.4	3.3	91.3	1.1	3.5	3.9	91.5
Montana	0.6	4.5	3.2	91.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)
Idaho	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	...	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wyoming	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	(1)
Colorado	0.7	2.3	3.3	93.7	0.6	2.9	2.9	93.6	0.8	1.9	3.6	93.7
New Mexico	3.5	10.4	7.5	78.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4.0	11.0	7.0	78.0
Basin and Plateau	0.5	5.9	11.7	81.9	...	4.9	12.7	82.4	1.0	6.8	10.7	81.5
Arizona	...	5.4	15.0	79.6	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nevada	...	...	...	(1)	...	...	...	(1)	...	...	...	(1)
Pacific	0.3	2.3	3.4	94.0	0.3	2.7	4.6	92.4	0.4	1.9	2.2	95.5
Washington	1.1	4.7	5.5	88.7	1.4	5.6	6.2	86.8	0.8	3.8	4.6	90.8
Oregon	...	5.9	5.0	89.1	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)
California	0.2	1.7	3.0	95.1	0.1	2.0	4.2	93.7	0.3	1.4	1.9	96.4
Alaska	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	...	...	...	(1)	...	...	...	(1)	...	...	...	(1)
Military and naval	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)	...	...	...	(1)

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 51.—PER CENT OF THE NEGRO POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, ATTENDING SCHOOL SPECIFIED NUMBER OF MONTHS: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF NEGRO POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL—					PER CENT OF NEGRO MALE POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL—					PER CENT OF NEGRO FEMALE POPULATION 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL—				
	Total.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months	4 to 5 months	6 months or more.	Total.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months	4 to 5 months	6 months or more.	Total.	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months	4 to 5 months	6 months or more.
United States	53.8	2.4	15.8	14.9	20.7	50.6	2.4	15.4	13.9	18.9	57.0	2.3	16.3	16.0	22.4
Continental United States	53.8	2.4	15.8	14.9	20.7	50.6	2.4	15.4	13.9	18.9	57.0	2.3	16.3	16.0	22.4
North Atlantic division	81.5	0.2	1.4	2.7	77.2	82.1	0.3	1.6	2.9	77.3	81.1	0.2	1.3	2.6	77.0
New England	88.3	0.1	0.8	1.9	85.5	90.3	0.1	1.0	1.7	87.5	86.6	0.2	0.6	2.1	83.7
Maine	77.9	......	......	3.6	74.3	[1]	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	......	[1]	[1]
New Hampshire	[1]	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	......	[1]	[1]
Vermont	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	......	......	[1]	[1]
Massachusetts	89.3	0.2	0.7	0.9	87.5	90.9	0.1	1.1	0.7	89.0	88.0	0.4	0.3	1.1	86.2
Rhode Island	90.5	0.1	1.0	3.6	85.8	92.1	......	0.9	3.5	87.7	89.1	0.3	1.1	3.6	84.1
Connecticut	86.6	......	1.0	2.1	83.5	89.9	......	1.0	1.8	87.1	83.6	......	1.0	2.4	80.2
Southern North Atlantic	80.3	0.3	1.5	2.8	75.7	80.6	0.3	1.7	3.1	73.5	80.1	0.3	1.4	2.6	75.8
New York	82.5	0.1	0.8	1.7	79.9	83.0	0.1	0.7	2.2	80.0	82.0	0.1	0.9	1.3	79.7
New Jersey	76.7	0.5	2.6	3.4	70.2	77.4	0.7	3.3	3.5	69.9	76.0	0.3	2.0	3.2	70.5
Pennsylvania	80.8	0.3	1.4	3.2	75.9	80.8	0.3	1.4	3.4	75.7	80.8	0.3	1.4	3.1	76.0
South Atlantic division	51.9	2.5	15.7	15.8	17.9	48.1	2.5	15.2	14.4	16.0	55.6	2.4	16.3	17.1	19.8
Northern South Atlantic	60.3	0.9	5.9	19.3	34.2	56.4	0.9	5.9	18.2	31.4	64.2	0.9	5.8	20.4	37.1
Delaware	62.4	0.5	7.5	9.3	45.1	60.3	0.4	7.3	9.7	42.9	64.5	0.5	7.8	8.9	47.3
Maryland	63.5	0.3	3.5	5.6	54.1	60.8	0.4	3.9	6.1	50.4	66.2	0.2	3.1	5.2	57.7
District of Columbia	80.5	0.2	0.6	1.5	78.2	77.9	0.2	0.7	1.7	75.3	82.8	0.2	0.5	1.2	80.9
Virginia	57.2	1.1	7.0	25.2	23.9	52.7	1.1	6.8	23.3	21.5	61.6	1.1	7.1	27.0	26.4
West Virginia	67.6	1.7	6.5	25.7	33.7	65.8	2.0	6.9	25.2	31.7	69.4	1.5	6.1	26.2	35.6
Southern South Atlantic	48.8	3.0	19.3	14.5	12.0	45.2	3.0	18.5	13.1	10.6	52.5	3.1	20.1	15.9	13.4
North Carolina	55.1	5.2	28.0	13.4	8.5	52.8	5.2	27.6	12.1	7.4	57.9	5.1	28.6	14.6	9.6
South Carolina	44.7	2.4	20.0	12.0	10.3	41.8	2.3	19.2	11.0	9.3	47.7	2.6	20.7	12.9	11.5
Georgia	45.6	2.5	14.8	14.0	14.3	40.8	2.5	13.7	12.2	12.4	50.4	2.5	15.9	15.8	16.2
Florida	62.4	1.5	13.2	30.4	17.3	59.6	1.6	12.9	29.1	16.1	65.1	1.5	13.5	31.6	18.5
North Central division	81.3	0.7	4.0	6.5	70.1	79.4	0.8	4.0	6.8	67.8	83.1	0.6	4.0	6.2	72.3
Eastern North Central	85.7	0.5	2.8	4.9	77.5	84.6	0.5	2.7	5.3	76.1	86.8	0.5	2.9	4.5	78.9
Ohio	88.5	0.4	2.0	4.4	81.7	86.8	0.4	1.8	4.9	81.7	88.2	0.4	2.1	3.9	81.8
Indiana	88.4	0.5	2.6	4.5	80.8	87.6	0.6	2.9	5.2	78.9	89.3	0.4	2.4	3.7	82.8
Illinois	79.4	0.7	4.0	5.8	68.9	76.5	0.8	3.8	5.9	66.0	82.2	0.7	4.2	5.6	71.7
Michigan	89.5	0.5	3.2	5.7	80.1	88.4	0.5	2.3	5.7	79.9	90.6	0.4	4.2	5.8	80.2
Wisconsin	81.3	......	2.5	2.5	76.3	75.0	......	3.2	2.2	69.6	86.8	......	1.9	2.8	82.1
Western North Central	77.2	0.9	5.1	8.0	63.2	74.7	1.0	5.3	8.1	60.3	79.6	0.7	5.0	7.8	66.1
Minnesota	83.7	0.4	1.0	1.7	80.6	80.4	0.7	0.7	1.4	77.6	86.9	......	1.4	2.1	83.4
Iowa	80.4	0.5	1.4	4.3	74.2	76.8	0.5	1.4	3.5	71.4	84.3	0.7	1.3	5.2	77.1
Missouri	73.8	0.9	6.2	8.9	57.8	70.2	1.0	6.2	9.0	54.0	76.3	0.8	6.1	8.8	60.6
North Dakota	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	......	......	[1]
South Dakota	[1]	......	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	......	......	......	[1]	[1]	......	[1]	......	[1]
Nebraska	85.5	0.4	1.1	3.5	80.5	83.8	......	0.9	4.8	78.1	87.0	0.8	1.2	2.8	82.7
Kansas	86.5	0.8	3.3	6.9	75.5	85.7	0.9	3.8	7.4	73.6	87.3	0.7	2.9	6.4	77.3
South Central division	51.4	2.6	17.8	15.6	15.4	48.6	2.7	17.3	14.6	14.0	54.3	2.5	18.3	16.7	16.8
Eastern South Central	51.2	2.8	17.5	17.2	13.7	47.9	2.9	16.9	15.8	12.3	54.5	2.7	18.0	18.6	15.2
Kentucky	68.1	1.5	10.6	30.6	25.4	65.1	1.7	11.3	29.1	23.0	71.2	1.3	10.0	32.1	27.8
Tennessee	56.5	3.1	17.3	13.3	22.8	53.1	3.1	16.7	12.2	21.1	59.9	3.0	17.9	14.4	24.6
Alabama	41.4	2.8	19.5	9.1	10.0	37.9	2.9	18.1	8.1	8.8	45.0	2.8	20.9	10.0	11.3
Mississippi	52.5	3.1	17.6	22.7	9.1	49.5	3.2	17.4	20.9	8.0	55.7	3.0	17.8	24.6	10.3
Western South Central	51.8	2.3	18.4	13.3	17.8	49.6	2.3	18.0	12.7	16.6	54.0	2.2	18.8	14.0	19.0
Louisiana	34.7	1.4	11.7	5.9	15.7	33.0	1.3	11.1	5.5	15.1	36.5	1.4	12.4	6.3	16.4
Arkansas	54.4	4.1	31.2	8.8	10.3	52.4	4.3	30.3	8.6	9.2	56.4	4.0	32.1	9.0	11.3
Indian Territory	35.7	1.7	9.6	7.9	16.5	32.0	1.4	9.8	6.7	14.1	39.5	2.1	9.4	9.1	18.9
Oklahoma	76.8	1.6	18.3	22.2	34.7	75.6	1.6	19.0	21.1	33.9	78.0	1.5	17.6	23.4	35.5
Texas	67.6	2.1	18.3	23.5	23.7	65.0	2.4	18.4	22.3	21.9	70.2	1.9	18.2	24.6	25.5
Western division	85.3	0.3	2.0	2.8	80.2	84.4	0.3	2.3	3.1	78.7	86.2	0.3	1.8	2.4	81.7
Rocky Mountain	85.4	0.7	2.3	2.8	79.6	83.5	0.7	2.5	2.7	77.6	87.1	0.6	2.2	2.9	81.4
Montana	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	[1]
Idaho	[1]	......	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	......	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	......	......	......	[1]
Wyoming	[1]	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	......	......	[1]
Colorado	86.5	0.7	1.0	2.2	82.6	87.7	0.4	1.4	2.5	83.4	85.4	1.0	0.6	1.9	81.9
New Mexico	78.4	0.9	7.2	6.3	64.0	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	[1]
Basin and Plateau	78.6	0.8	4.0	7.1	66.7	79.0	......	3.2	8.1	67.7	78.1	1.6	4.7	6.2	65.6
Arizona	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	[1]
Utah	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Nevada	[1]	......	......	......	[1]	[1]	......	......	......	[1]	[1]	......	......	......	[1]
Pacific	85.9	......	1.6	2.2	82.1	85.5	......	2.1	2.9	80.5	86.4	......	1.2	1.6	83.6
Washington	84.4	......	3.9	5.2	75.3	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	[1]
Oregon	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	......	[1]	[1]	[1]
California	86.2	......	1.0	1.9	83.3	86.0	......	1.5	2.4	82.1	86.4	......	0.6	1.4	84.4
Alaska	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Hawaii	[1]	......	......	......	[1]	[1]	......	......	......	[1]	[1]	......	......	......	[1]
Military and naval	[1]	[1]	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	......	......	[1]	[1]	......	......	......	[1]

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 52.—NUMBER AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG NEGRO MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.											
	At least 10 years of age.		Illiterates at least 10 years of age.		Males of voting age.		Illiterate males of voting age.		Per cent illiterate— In population at least 10 years of age.		Per cent illiterate— Among males of voting age.	
	Living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	Living in country districts.	Living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	Living in country districts.	Living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	Living in country districts.	Living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	Living in country districts.	Living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	Living in country districts.	Living in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	Living in country districts.
United States[1]	945,821	5,470,090	230,719	2,622,515	335,085	1,725,451	81,116	895,529	24.4	47.9	24.2	51.9
Continental United States	945,710	5,469,871	230,698	2,622,496	335,032	1,725,270	81,099	895,511	24.4	47.9	24.2	51.9
North Atlantic division	195,199	124,977	21,904	22,371	75,276	48,052	8,442	10,366	11.2	17.9	11.2	21.6
New England	29,661	19,358	3,109	2,572	11,740	7,021	1,148	1,143	10.5	13.3	9.8	16.3
Maine	238	853	21	134	98	347	11	66	8.8	15.7	(2)	19.0
New Hampshire	26	560	1	69	13	217	1	33	(2)	12.3	(2)	15.2
Vermont	....	678	....	99	....	289	....	57	....	14.6	....	19.7
Massachusetts	19,759	6,814	1,910	943	8,001	2,455	677	423	9.7	13.8	8.5	17.2
Rhode Island	4,139	3,423	646	417	1,555	1,210	268	157	15.6	12.2	17.2	13.0
Connecticut	5,499	7,030	531	910	2,073	2,503	191	407	9.7	12.9	9.2	16.3
Southern North Atlantic	165,538	105,619	18,795	19,790	63,536	41,031	7,294	9,223	11.4	18.7	11.5	22.5
New York	59,263	25,425	4,946	4,234	21,481	9,944	1,556	1,985	8.3	16.7	7.2	20.0
New Jersey	23,464	34,070	3,288	6,594	9,193	12,281	1,218	2,712	14.0	19.4	13.2	22.1
Pennsylvania	82,811	46,124	10,561	8,971	32,862	18,806	4,525	4,526	12.8	19.4	13.8	24.1
South Atlantic division	294,569	2,361,264	86,070	1,164,209	94,872	722,352	28,353	389,047	29.2	49.3	29.9	53.9
Northern South Atlantic	189,809	598,253	51,845	262,536	62,525	190,235	18,070	98,342	27.3	43.9	28.9	51.7
Delaware	8,049	15,478	2,384	6,583	2,949	5,425	952	2,626	29.6	42.5	32.3	48.4
Maryland	65,630	113,732	16,846	46,187	21,806	38,600	5,785	18,677	25.7	40.6	26.5	48.4
District of Columbia	71,949	....	17,462	....	23,072	....	6,024	....	24.3	....	26.1	....
Virginia	43,244	435,677	14,961	198,875	14,344	131,778	5,239	71,525	34.6	45.6	36.5	54.3
West Virginia	937	33,366	192	10,891	354	14,432	70	5,514	20.5	32.6	19.8	38.2
Southern South Atlantic	104,760	1,763,011	34,225	901,673	32,347	532,117	10,283	290,705	32.7	51.1	31.8	54.6
North Carolina	....	437,691	....	208,132	....	127,114	....	67,489	....	47.6	....	53.1
South Carolina	25,065	512,333	7,454	276,429	7,632	145,228	2,163	81,455	29.7	54.0	28.3	56.1
Georgia	66,691	657,405	23,724	355,343	20,309	202,764	7,185	118,525	35.6	54.1	35.4	58.5
Florida	13,004	155,582	3,047	61,769	4,406	57,011	935	23,236	23.4	39.7	21.2	40.8
North Central division	166,657	237,911	27,342	60,572	67,820	87,881	11,304	27,348	16.4	25.5	16.7	31.1
Eastern North Central	95,281	117,440	13,882	25,398	40,052	45,330	6,122	12,138	14.6	21.6	15.3	26.8
Ohio	33,762	45,474	5,238	8,869	13,977	17,258	2,425	4,388	15.5	19.5	17.3	25.4
Indiana	21,577	25,395	4,659	5,935	8,310	9,876	2,146	2,896	21.6	23.4	25.8	29.3
Illinois	33,951	37,233	3,498	9,405	15,295	14,467	1,340	4,211	10.3	25.3	8.8	29.1
Michigan	4,890	8,249	407	1,019	1,959	3,234	175	551	8.3	12.4	8.9	17.0
Wisconsin	1,101	1,089	80	170	511	495	36	92	7.3	15.6	7.0	18.6
Western North Central	71,376	120,471	13,460	35,174	27,768	42,551	5,182	15,210	18.9	29.2	18.7	35.7
Minnesota	3,626	657	245	92	1,831	337	92	58	6.8	14.0	5.0	17.2
Iowa	2,587	8,002	322	1,640	1,082	3,359	144	831	12.4	20.5	13.3	24.7
Missouri	51,670	77,930	10,386	26,001	19,830	26,588	3,936	10,893	20.1	33.4	19.8	41.0
North Dakota	....	243	....	31	....	115	....	19	....	12.8	....	16.5
South Dakota	....	384	....	51	....	184	....	30	....	13.3	....	16.3
Nebraska	4,196	1,167	425	208	1,839	459	158	109	10.1	17.8	8.6	23.7
Kansas	9,297	32,088	2,082	7,148	3,186	11,509	852	3,270	22.4	22.3	26.7	28.4
South Central division	278,355	2,730,787	94,287	1,373,040	92,429	859,295	32,563	467,530	33.9	50.3	35.2	54.4
Eastern South Central	167,741	1,635,087	59,149	828,689	56,480	509,891	21,237	282,477	35.3	50.7	37.6	55.4
Kentucky	44,406	175,314	14,084	74,053	15,878	58,850	5,668	31,322	31.7	42.2	35.7	53.2
Tennessee	81,861	272,972	27,042	120,742	27,466	84,770	9,852	43,544	33.0	44.2	35.9	51.4
Alabama	41,474	548,155	18,023	320,582	13,136	168,335	5,717	102,280	43.5	58.5	43.5	60.8
Mississippi	....	638,646	....	313,312	....	197,936	....	105,331	....	49.1	....	53.2
Western South Central	110,614	1,095,700	35,138	544,351	35,949	349,404	11,326	185,053	31.8	49.7	31.5	53.0
Louisiana	62,570	402,028	22,586	261,442	19,809	127,539	7,125	83,137	36.1	65.0	36.0	65.2
Arkansas	12,065	251,743	3,304	110,149	4,251	82,906	1,191	37,863	27.4	43.8	28.0	45.7
Indian Territory	....	26,254	....	11,242	....	9,146	....	3,776	....	42.8	....	41.3
Oklahoma	....	13,944	....	3,628	....	4,827	....	1,543	....	26.0	....	32.0
Texas	35,979	401,731	9,248	157,890	11,889	124,986	3,010	58,734	25.7	39.3	25.3	47.0
Western division	10,930	14,932	1,095	2,304	4,635	7,690	437	1,220	10.0	15.4	9.4	15.9
Rocky Mountain	4,623	6,585	548	1,015	1,893	3,419	224	546	11.9	15.4	11.8	16.0
Montana	222	1,117	21	131	110	601	8	66	9.5	11.7	7.3	11.0
Idaho	....	255	....	37	....	130	....	20	....	14.5	....	15.4
Wyoming	....	818	....	141	....	481	....	102	....	17.2	....	21.2
Colorado	4,401	2,979	527	435	1,783	1,432	216	232	12.0	14.6	12.1	16.2
New Mexico	....	1,416	....	271	....	775	....	126	....	19.1	....	16.3
Basin and Plateau	235	2,140	23	254	118	1,394	8	145	9.8	11.9	6.8	10.4
Arizona	....	1,660	....	211	....	1,084	....	120	....	12.7	....	11.1
Utah	235	354	23	14	118	240	8	9	9.8	4.0	6.8	3.8
Nevada	....	126	....	29	....	70	....	16	....	23.0	....	(2)
Pacific	6,072	6,207	524	1,035	2,624	2,877	205	529	8.6	16.7	7.8	18.4
Washington	974	1,252	57	202	499	731	20	121	5.9	16.1	4.0	16.6
Oregon	720	293	33	56	386	174	15	38	4.6	19.1	3.9	21.8
California	4,378	4,662	434	777	1,739	1,972	170	370	9.9	16.7	9.8	18.8
Alaska	....	165	....	6	....	141	....	6	....	3.6	....	4.3
Hawaii	111	54	21	13	53	40	17	12	18.9	(2)	(2)	(2)

[1] Not including military and naval.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 53.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG NEGRO MALES OF VOTING AGE, AND PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF NEGRO POPULATION BY AGE PERIODS.

CITY HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION. 1900	1890	1880	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900. Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent illiterate. In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.	PROPORTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES: 1900. Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
ALABAMA.																				
Birmingham	43.1	43.0	......	46.7	53.3	40.3	40.2	179	678	860	832	1,084	1,588	1,381	945	1,274	710	290	151	28
Mobile	44.3	43.9	42.0	44.8	55.2	44.1	46.3	165	673	941	942	952	1,305	1,177	769	1,283	889	415	313	176
Montgomery	56.8	59.3	59.4	43.0	57.0	46.0	44.2	177	774	1,078	987	1,043	1,176	988	727	1,297	944	471	289	49
ARKANSAS.																				
Little Rock	38.4	37.6	34.3	48.0	52.0	27.4	28.0	172	621	996	979	1,078	1,295	1,131	810	1,335	907	376	223	77
CALIFORNIA.																				
Los Angeles	2.1	2.5	0.9	47.6	52.4	15.9	16.0	192	737	1,018	849	878	803	854	896	1,858	1,084	460	263	108
Oakland	1.5	1.3	1.7	51.1	48.9	5.6	8.9	117	331	780	799	809	877	965	946	1,980	1,218	643	400	185
Sacramento	1.4	1.5	2.1	50.5	49.5	5.9	7.5	75	771	1,144	821	771	970	846	920	1,915	896	373	423	75
San Francisco	0.5	0.6	0.7	52.7	47.3	6.4	7.3	121	490	683	738	725	973	1,004	1,022	1,983	1,149	580	345	187
COLORADO.																				
Denver	2.9	2.9	2.9	47.9	52.1	10.0	8.7	127	487	757	704	772	1,020	1,236	1,117	1,919	1,007	428	237	189
Pueblo	4.3	3.6	......	52.8	47.2	18.5	22.1	148	701	775	726	758	1,129	1,360	1,237	1,937	726	231	107	165
CONNECTICUT.																				
Bridgeport	1.6	1.8	1.6	44.9	55.1	12.6	13.7	157	696	679	540	801	1,436	1,427	914	1,582	1,001	487	278	52
Hartford	2.4	2.6	3.0	49.7	50.3	7.5	6.5	207	620	747	562	753	1,256	1,468	1,070	1,563	1,002	477	270	5
New Britain	0.5	0.2	0.5	40.7	59.3	10.7	(1)	254	593	424	339	1,441	1,949	1,271	1,102	932	1,102	339	254	....
New Haven	2.7	3.0	3.5	46.9	53.1	10.3	9.8	173	672	838	779	887	1,022	1,105	894	1,496	1,133	582	409	10
Waterbury	1.2	0.6	0.7	48.0	52.0	6.7	7.4	278	870	852	556	778	1,796	1,407	889	1,500	648	389	37	....
DELAWARE.																				
Wilmington	12.7	12.4	12.9	48.0	52.0	29.6	32.3	192	680	861	903	933	1,197	1,109	870	1,568	902	431	274	80
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																				
Washington	31.1	32.8	33.6	44.2	55.8	24.3	26.1	174	665	862	842	1,034	1,344	1,117	794	1,411	976	459	313	9
FLORIDA.																				
Jacksonville	57.1	57.0	47.8	46.5	53.5	23.4	21.2	191	759	1,040	973	948	1,308	1,143	776	1,357	726	297	160	322
GEORGIA.																				
Atlanta	39.8	42.9	43.7	41.4	58.6	35.1	38.3	174	754	1,026	1,032	1,094	1,273	1,038	786	1,329	748	423	274	49
Augusta	46.9	47.7	46.2	43.9	56.1	38.8	38.5	188	736	1,036	1,048	1,068	1,297	1,065	737	1,292	821	385	248	79
Savannah	51.8	53.2	51.0	45.4	54.6	34.1	30.7	172	682	929	838	952	1,488	1,314	927	1,449	723	297	158	71
HAWAII.																				
Honolulu	0.4	......	......	64.6	35.4	18.9	(1)	340	1,089	1,020	1,157	1,157	1,156	408	612	1,565	952	340	204	....
ILLINOIS.																				
Chicago	1.8	1.3	1.3	53.3	46.7	7.5	5.5	107	427	510	530	679	1,259	1,578	1,404	2,060	897	329	170	50
East St. Louis	6.1	5.1	5.6	54.3	45.7	26.2	26.5	239	606	900	867	1,051	1,501	1,334	850	1,390	656	322	217	67
Joliet	2.2	1.4	0.8	56.2	43.8	17.3	20.4	184	585	800	569	908	1,139	1,662	1,308	1,738	600	215	138	154
Peoria	2.5	2.1	1.6	59.1	40.9	18.1	19.3	121	628	642	571	870	1,241	1,548	1,177	1,690	949	349	200	14
Quincy	5.6	5.6	5.5	46.7	53.3	25.4	28.7	172	646	789	991	1,001	1,227	1,020	838	1,414	936	537	399	30
Rockford	0.7	0.6	0.8	55.2	44.8	9.3	(1)	141	519	708	896	849	1,604	1,226	802	1,274	1,179	566	142	94
Springfield	6.5	7.2	6.7	49.6	50.4	18.3	19.8	139	813	867	956	952	1,212	1,096	799	1,280	943	566	332	45
INDIANA.																				
Evansville	12.7	10.9	9.3	50.0	50.0	26.6	34.3	152	698	964	882	1,087	1,289	1,209	831	1,423	837	405	206	17
Fort Wayne	0.6	0.6	0.5	52.2	47.8	10.7	(1)	217	797	869	797	870	1,304	1,196	1,268	1,377	761	290	254	....
Indianapolis	9.4	8.7	8.7	49.6	50.4	20.3	23.3	158	575	799	852	929	1,190	1,240	933	1,454	992	459	268	151
South Bend	1.6	1.3	1.6	57.5	42.5	5.3	6.2	157	630	979	629	1,049	1,521	1,084	1,119	1,556	787	332	140	17
Terre Haute	4.1	3.8	2.9	50.3	49.7	18.3	23.6	237	730	895	934	836	1,250	1,204	941	1,421	776	434	270	72
IOWA.																				
Cedar Rapids	0.9	1.0	1.6	44.8	55.2	11.1	(1)	217	783	739	956	913	956	783	783	1,826	1,348	348	348	....
Council Bluffs	0.9	1.3	3.0	55.8	44.2	19.6	(1)	84	500	917	833	625	875	1,458	958	1,458	1,292	375	292	333
Davenport	1.4	1.0	1.1	52.5	47.5	11.1	10.6	164	697	656	902	902	1,004	1,352	902	1,762	983	451	123	102
Des Moines	2.7	2.3	2.7	52.4	47.6	12.2	13.4	66	513	800	794	985	1,361	1,266	949	1,451	1,009	448	245	113
Dubuque	0.3	0.4	0.7	63.5	36.5	(1)	(1)	261	782	609	783	609	956	783	1,130	1,565	1,304	696	435	87
Sioux City	0.8	0.9	2.4	54.3	45.7	12.6	11.3	71	536	857	536	750	1,572	1,500	857	1,643	964	321	393	....
KANSAS.																				
Kansas City	12.7	13.0	......	48.9	51.1	24.6	27.3	150	661	943	1,014	1,040	1,012	1,065	842	1,503	874	492	373	31
Topeka	14.3	16.2	23.6	47.4	52.6	19.4	25.9	158	657	1,009	1,182	1,165	1,036	894	639	1,246	955	570	443	46
KENTUCKY.																				
Covington	5.8	5.2	6.0	45.3	54.7	33.8	39.7	113	571	760	869	1,041	1,094	1,122	860	1,705	1,005	567	241	52
Lexington	38.4	39.6	45.5	43.6	56.4	34.0	38.1	140	603	879	996	1,035	1,101	999	773	1,525	958	525	376	90
Louisville	19.1	17.8	16.9	48.1	51.9	31.1	35.0	147	555	751	792	945	1,353	1,252	885	1,548	941	454	283	94
Newport	1.5	1.8	1.5	43.6	56.4	25.4	30.8	236	754	1,014	1,179	849	755	802	920	1,627	991	519	283	71
LOUISIANA.																				
New Orleans	27.1	26.6	26.7	45.2	54.8	36.1	36.0	173	751	1,024	1,018	981	1,109	1,077	804	1,326	883	486	357	11
MAINE.																				
Portland	0.6	0.6	1.0	48.8	51.2	8.8	(1)	206	756	869	584	722	962	1,081	481	1,512	1,400	963	516	....

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 53.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG NEGRO MALES OF VOTING AGE, AND PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF NEGRO POPULATION BY AGE PERIODS—Continued.

CITY HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION. 1900	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION. 1890	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION. 1880	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900. Per cent male.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900. Per cent female.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900. Per cent illiterate. In population at least 10 years of age.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900. Per cent illiterate. Among males of voting age.	PROPORTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES: 1900. Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
MARYLAND.																				
Baltimore	15.6	15.4	16.2	44.2	55.8	25.7	26.5	184	662	873	843	987	1,254	1,132	826	1,561	938	429	249	62
MASSACHUSETTS.																				
Boston	2.1	1.8	1.6	50.9	49.1	7.9	5.7	182	626	612	512	636	1,244	1,563	1,225	1,750	990	357	187	116
Brockton	0.8	0.3	0.3	49.7	50.3	10.2	(1)	548	807	742	1,226	677	1,290	1,355	871	1,742	484	97	97	64
Cambridge	4.2	2.8	2.9	47.5	52.5	11.0	9.5	265	887	957	787	821	1,052	1,247	877	1,476	944	417	219	51
Chelsea	2.1	2.4	2.4	47.7	52.3	10.4	10.1	246	862	862	780	848	930	971	848	1,573	1,040	711	301	28
Fall River	0.3	0.2	0.3	36.4	63.6	11.1	(1)	61	494	586	772	1,142	1,451	1,173	1,235	1,821	741	370	154	....
Fitchburg	0.2	0.1	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....
Gloucester	0.1	(3)	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	....	....	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....
Haverhill	1.0	0.9	0.9	48.5	51.5	11.1	11.8	161	885	778	858	777	1,206	1,019	938	1,367	1,287	456	241	27
Holyoke	0.1	(3)	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	....	(2)	....
Lawrence	0.1	0.2	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Lowell	0.1	0.4	0.3	49.3	50.7	7.6	(1)	221	441	662	515	1,029	1,397	956	956	1,838	735	662	588	....
Lynn	1.1	1.3	1.5	48.9	51.1	15.3	11.9	217	931	1,186	753	765	982	829	816	1,314	1,212	497	383	115
Malden	1.3	0.5	0.5	43.3	56.7	10.2	8.3	269	1,390	852	785	852	1,435	1,233	561	1,256	605	561	134	67
New Bedford	2.7	4.2	5.7	47.2	52.8	15.5	20.3	231	594	730	706	949	1,217	1,128	771	1,436	1,015	641	570	12
Newton	1.5	1.4	1.2	37.8	62.2	6.0	7.8	178	792	772	436	832	1,624	1,723	931	1,327	871	277	237	....
Salem	0.4	0.5	0.8	43.6	56.4	4.2	(1)	256	385	192	641	769	1,218	641	1,218	1,667	1,218	898	897	....
Somerville	0.2	0.2	0.3	48.6	51.4	5.4	(1)	357	1,000	643	357	1,000	2,000	1,500	1,143	1,000	643	143	214	....
Springfield	1.6	1.8	2.3	43.6	56.4	8.9	9.9	147	558	862	715	891	1,146	1,234	676	1,548	1,146	597	392	88
Taunton	0.7	0.5	0.5	65.9	34.1	33.0	34.3	310	575	398	398	929	2,036	1,682	885	929	885	575	398	....
Worcester	0.9	1.1	1.3	45.9	54.1	8.2	7.7	163	761	824	670	861	1,295	1,096	824	1,531	1,006	643	326	....
MICHIGAN.																				
Bay City	0.5	0.6	0.7	39.9	60.1	9.2	(1)	140	699	839	1,538	629	490	769	490	1,958	1,469	420	559	....
Detroit	1.4	1.7	2.4	49.0	51.0	8.0	8.5	161	569	771	732	849	1,107	1,170	1,024	1,678	1,024	533	372	10
Grand Rapids	0.7	1.0	1.3	49.3	50.7	8.5	7.3	66	315	811	944	1,275	911	894	877	1,507	1,391	513	397	99
Jackson	1.9	2.2	2.7	57.5	42.5	12.5	15.3	21	317	550	782	952	1,099	1,163	1,078	1,691	1,247	613	360	127
Saginaw	0.8	0.6	1.0	57.2	42.8	6.1	6.1	144	402	431	920	920	1,408	1,437	948	1,667	833	603	287	....
MINNESOTA.																				
Duluth	0.7	0.7	......	50.1	49.9	5.4	3.5	140	560	504	308	448	1,233	2,633	1,317	1,793	700	168	28	168
Minneapolis	0.8	0.8	0.8	53.6	46.4	6.2	5.5	149	504	743	594	646	1,098	1,337	1,467	1,899	1,001	297	207	58
St. Paul	1.4	1.1	1.1	58.6	41.4	7.3	4.9	102	490	658	473	557	1,096	1,569	1,352	2,050	782	336	248	287
MISSOURI.																				
Joplin	3.0	3.4	3.5	51.6	48.4	16.7	16.3	142	647	712	789	1,126	1,565	1,772	867	1,048	621	285	116	310
Kansas City	10.7	10.3	14.6	48.7	51.3	19.5	20.3	127	486	734	763	940	1,437	1,400	1,100	1,675	800	330	181	27
St. Joseph	6.1	7.0	10.0	53.7	46.3	15.3	17.0	129	639	861	938	1,198	1,479	1,353	885	1,321	676	294	158	69
St. Louis	6.2	5.9	6.3	49.3	50.7	21.3	20.2	129	548	716	811	930	1,275	1,306	1,032	1,561	899	425	255	113
MONTANA.																				
Butte	0.8	1.4	......	54.0	46.0	9.5	7.3	121	444	484	444	484	766	1,210	2,056	2,540	1,089	161	161	40
NEBRASKA.																				
Lincoln	2.0	2.5	4.4	51.8	48.2	10.7	12.3	98	651	835	872	1,057	1,327	1,106	1,069	1,560	786	430	160	49
Omaha	3.4	3.3	2.6	51.0	49.0	10.6	8.6	131	505	694	671	935	1,496	1,359	1,083	1,740	889	296	160	41
South Omaha	2.2	0.9	......	71.5	28.5	7.0	5.4	52	368	368	438	981	1,857	2,119	1,366	1,716	455	210	70	....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																				
Manchester	(3)	0.1	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	....	(2)	....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	....	....
NEW JERSEY.																				
Atlantic City	23.4	16.2	13.9	50.5	49.5	8.3	5.8	128	448	478	404	674	1,584	1,597	1,241	1,583	715	258	95	795
Bayonne	1.0	0.9	1.0	43.6	56.4	16.8	(1)	179	776	896	1,015	836	1,045	1,343	1,104	1,433	866	358	149	....
Camden	7.3	8.3	8.6	46.7	53.3	22.3	23.5	202	732	882	811	911	1,060	1,015	873	1,530	983	549	278	174
Elizabeth	2.2	2.1	2.7	44.6	55.4	14.6	16.5	246	869	957	896	825	1,273	1,168	878	1,361	904	439	184	....
Hoboken	0.2	0.1	0.2	47.5	52.5	(1)	(1)	297	1,783	297	1,089	594	990	990	891	1,683	594	693	99	....
Jersey City	1.8	1.3	1.1	49.8	50.2	7.9	6.7	173	683	807	772	751	1,139	1,263	1,164	1,852	848	375	170	3
Newark	2.7	2.3	2.4	45.3	54.7	12.8	12.3	218	686	828	720	868	1,356	1,261	950	1,489	892	450	243	39
Passaic	1.6	1.5	1.7	37.9	62.1	18.8	19.2	203	677	1,061	768	880	1,987	1,309	1,061	1,061	632	293	68	....
Paterson	1.1	0.8	1.3	45.9	54.1	21.7	22.5	228	745	719	575	821	1,379	1,582	964	1,413	897	398	254	25
Trenton	2.9	3.0	4.6	53.4	46.6	20.0	20.6	148	425	558	682	897	1,350	1,484	1,035	1,560	950	477	315	119
NEW YORK.																				
Albany	1.3	1.2	1.2	54.5	45.5	6.5	8.2	144	442	509	620	773	1,265	1,494	968	1,706	1,231	577	263	8
Auburn	1.7	1.6	1.8	50.1	49.9	11.5	15.8	99	572	750	611	907	1,381	1,519	848	1,262	1,203	454	356	39
Binghamton	1.3	1.5	2.2	45.5	54.5	8.5	9.0	140	619	758	858	758	838	1,078	1,018	1,557	1,238	659	379	100
Buffalo	0.5	0.4	0.6	52.9	47.1	5.4	4.6	159	536	548	606	860	1,066	1,402	1,142	1,985	995	383	277	41
Elmira	2.3	2.1	3.4	56.7	43.3	14.0	15.4	112	585	685	648	1,021	1,607	1,108	809	1,183	1,096	461	623	62
New York	1.8	1.6	1.6	44.7	55.3	8.3	6.9	183	570	634	592	875	1,521	1,495	1,100	1,617	832	373	188	20
Rochester	0.4	0.4	0.6	48.4	51.6	5.7	9.1	216	649	599	865	1,248	1,481	849	932	1,381	1,032	333	349	66
Schenectady	0.4	0.5	0.7	37.0	63.0	13.8	(1)	....	394	472	472	1,024	1,811	1,417	315	1,653	1,024	709	709	....
Syracuse	1.0	1.0	1.1	48.1	51.9	8.8	9.8	155	638	745	619	803	1,180	1,383	1,015	1,712	967	464	300	19
Troy	0.7	0.8	1.0	41.8	58.2	5.9	3.3	100	450	625	575	775	1,650	875	1,075	1,825	1,275	550	300	25
Utica	0.4	0.6	0.7	51.6	48.4	18.1	(1)	164	492	738	656	942	1,270	902	820	1,516	1,352	738	410	....
Yonkers	2.1	1.6	1.8	42.3	57.7	8.3	11.1	249	657	597	716	1,085	1,821	1,353	886	1,423	716	308	179	10

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.
[2] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 53.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG NEGRO MALES OF VOTING AGE, AND PER 10,000 DISTRIBUTION OF NEGRO POPULATION BY AGE PERIODS—Continued.

CITY HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.				PROPORTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES: 1900.												
						Per cent illiterate.														
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
OHIO.																				
Akron	1.2	1.6	1.7	53.5	46.5	9.8	12.9	210	933	914	1,029	914	857	1,010	972	1,619	914	476	152	......
Canton	0.4	0.4	0.3	57.8	42.2	13.6	(1)	148	593	1,111	741	1,555	815	741	593	2,296	889	296	222	......
Cincinnati	4.4	3.9	3.2	49.4	50.6	19.8	21.7	163	525	703	729	794	1,186	1,336	1,130	1,808	983	385	230	28
Cleveland	1.6	1.1	1.3	53.1	46.9	9.4	9.8	129	491	716	616	725	1,455	1,500	1,242	1,687	823	329	250	37
Columbus	6.5	6.3	5.8	52.6	47.4	15.9	18.0	132	568	785	781	956	1,296	1,283	960	1,577	877	446	257	82
Dayton	4.0	3.5	2.6	50.7	49.3	12.4	14.2	174	558	809	871	936	1,149	1,258	1,051	1,621	898	407	233	35
Springfield	11.1	11.1	11.4	51.9	48.1	14.8	19.0	160	715	893	983	940	1,171	1,032	680	1,399	1,084	574	301	68
Toledo	1.3	1.3	1.9	49.8	50.2	10.5	12.5	146	538	667	643	789	1,310	1,246	1,146	1,737	912	532	322	12
Youngstown	2.0	2.0	2.1	55.7	44.3	12.3	13.8	153	667	973	765	983	1,049	1,180	973	1,694	929	328	251	55
OREGON.																				
Portland	0.9	1.0	1.1	59.1	40.9	4.6	3.9	103	207	400	619	503	1,110	1,819	1,742	2,232	865	194	206	......
PENNSYLVANIA.																				
Allegheny	2.6	2.4	2.6	54.1	45.9	13.1	14.6	181	709	784	857	881	1,195	1,207	974	1,551	992	404	232	33
Allentown	0.2	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	......
Altoona	1.0	1.5	1.2	51.5	48.5	10.3	11.6	197	739	961	911	1,010	1,207	985	813	1,478	1,010	246	369	74
Chester	13.0	8.2	7.7	51.0	49.0	21.9	25.1	168	706	886	915	918	1,276	1,106	947	1,558	906	407	191	16
Easton	1.3	1.7	1.4	53.2	46.8	11.7	11.8	308	738	1,046	954	677	1,323	1,169	769	1,477	800	308	431	......
Erie	0.5	0.6	0.8	50.8	49.2	9.5	(1)	123	410	861	1,065	820	943	1,147	943	1,229	1,229	779	410	41
Harrisburg	8.2	9.1	9.4	49.1	50.9	19.5	24.5	165	672	874	923	1,059	1,174	1,025	855	1,371	1,135	460	277	10
Johnstown	0.9	1.2	1.3	57.0	43.0	13.9	14.2	159	446	924	924	955	1,178	955	987	1,784	955	510	191	32
Lancaster	1.9	2.1	2.0	47.7	52.3	12.6	12.5	193	811	1,004	978	1,171	1,184	1,055	695	1,326	939	412	219	13
McKeesport	2.2	0.8	0.2	57.6	42.4	17.0	18.3	347	856	789	762	855	1,511	1,724	1,190	1,110	468	254	67	67
Newcastle	1.6	2.0	2.2	54.6	45.4	9.1	13.1	216	540	734	799	994	1,382	1,425	1,123	1,469	713	389	216	......
Philadelphia	4.8	3.8	3.7	46.2	53.8	11.1	10.9	197	654	671	596	841	1,481	1,460	1,094	1,602	807	340	213	44
Pittsburg	5.3	3.3	2.6	55.3	44.7	14.6	17.1	196	705	757	679	818	1,488	1,505	1,147	1,606	692	245	136	26
Reading	0.7	0.7	0.8	53.7	46.3	11.9	14.8	187	731	581	730	824	1,442	1,030	1,049	1,685	936	543	225	37
Scranton	0.5	0.4	0.3	56.4	43.6	9.5	9.2	249	787	672	653	557	1,439	1,305	1,651	1,689	595	269	134	......
Wilkesbarre	1.3	1.6	2.6	52.6	47.4	15.9	19.7	294	750	750	750	882	1,147	1,103	794	1,530	1,103	647	250	......
Williamsport	4.0	4.5	4.2	44.1	55.9	18.5	22.8	184	919	1,182	920	823	1,033	884	604	1,217	806	561	534	333
York	2.3	2.7	2.9	45.7	54.3	14.5	19.3	154	825	747	979	992	1,031	1,121	825	1,469	851	606	348	52
RHODE ISLAND.																				
Pawtucket	0.4	0.4	0.5	48.6	51.4	8.8	(1)	231	1,041	867	636	694	1,156	1,214	1,040	1,503	867	462	289	......
Providence	2.7	3.0	3.4	47.4	52.6	15.9	17.5	214	704	785	695	814	1,082	1,154	903	1,638	1,156	548	288	19
Woonsocket	(3)	(3)	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	......	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	......	......	......	......	......
SOUTH CAROLINA.																				
Charleston	56.5	56.4	54.6	44.3	55.7	29.7	28.3	209	762	1,077	1,090	998	1,167	1,011	790	1,394	856	408	241	2
TENNESSEE.																				
Chattanooga	43.5	43.2	39.4	48.9	51.1	30.5	31.5	182	654	962	1,022	1,033	1,396	1,175	893	1,379	705	348	183	69
Knoxville	22.5	28.5	32.5	45.2	54.8	26.4	28.0	169	641	961	1,026	1,079	1,387	1,080	765	1,419	754	412	243	64
Memphis	48.8	44.5	44.3	49.2	50.8	35.1	37.8	135	780	1,036	879	1,011	1,351	1,230	886	1,296	795	378	201	22
Nashville	37.2	38.6	37.7	44.2	55.8	32.4	36.5	170	656	897	1,011	1,114	1,254	1,082	769	1,293	919	497	330	8
TEXAS.																				
Dallas	21.2	21.0	18.5	46.2	53.8	25.1	25.5	141	654	934	954	1,076	1,453	1,225	908	1,417	656	262	148	172
Fort Worth	15.9	14.0	15.8	47.3	52.7	24.8	22.3	156	694	1,010	984	981	1,400	1,275	977	1,297	713	285	127	101
Galveston	21.9	23.1	24.0	44.8	55.2	23.7	22.3	190	644	908	895	859	1,312	1,258	908	1,433	931	404	217	41
Houston	32.7	37.6	39.2	45.1	54.9	29.9	31.1	155	628	895	969	1,108	1,354	1,195	838	1,256	661	346	220	375
San Antonio	14.1	12.5	14.8	47.5	52.5	21.1	19.1	187	766	1,029	1,043	996	1,418	1,209	789	1,114	681	356	228	184
UTAH.																				
Salt Lake City	0.5	0.5	0.4	54.7	45.3	9.8	6.8	144	755	647	468	612	1,007	1,331	1,043	2,014	1,223	396	252	108
VIRGINIA.																				
Norfolk	43.4	46.6	45.8	46.9	53.1	38.5	38.1	207	741	846	828	952	1,413	1,197	970	1,519	786	322	190	29
Richmond	37.9	39.7	43.8	44.5	55.5	32.2	35.4	195	657	881	889	1,118	1,391	1,042	781	1,399	908	451	246	42
WASHINGTON.																				
Seattle	0.5	0.7	......	52.2	47.8	5.5	2.4	74	320	640	640	616	985	1,306	1,059	2,020	1,133	370	123	714
Spokane	1.0	1.0	......	59.0	41.0	5.7	4.1	106	426	612	479	851	1,011	1,197	1,330	2,340	1,143	425	80	......
Tacoma	0.8	1.0	......	65.5	34.5	6.5	5.6	83	391	554	684	554	1,498	1,205	1,401	2,117	1,238	195	130	......
WEST VIRGINIA.																				
Wheeling	2.7	2.8	2.4	48.7	51.3	20.5	19.8	113	431	666	835	1,051	1,388	1,107	994	1,557	957	413	253	235
WISCONSIN.																				
La Crosse	0.2	0.2	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	......	......
Milwaukee	0.3	0.2	0.3	54.6	45.4	6.1	5.6	116	464	487	685	673	1,392	1,682	1,056	2,169	650	220	162	244
Oshkosh	0.2	0.2	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	......
Racine	0.3	0.5	0.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Superior	0.6	0.6	......	54.8	45.2	1.8	(1)	54	269	645	376	806	1,344	1,559	1,129	2,419	1,237	108	54	......

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. [2] Per 10,000 not shown where base is less than 100. [3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 54.—STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.

[In the northern and western states cities having less than 500 negroes in 1900 are not shown.]

CITY HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	1900		1890[1]		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.							PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.	
	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Male.	Female.	Males of voting age.	5 to 20 years of age. Total.	5 to 20 years of age. Male.	5 to 20 years of age. Female.	Males 18 to 44 years of age.	1900	1890[1]	1880[2]	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
ALABAMA.																
Anniston city	9,695	3,669	9,998	3,597	1,694	1,975	893	1,365	614	751	711	37.8	36.0	......	46.2	53.8
Avondale town	3,060	944	1,642	......	476	468	271	310	154	156	229	30.8	......	......	50.4	49.6
Bessemer town	6,358	3,695	4,544	2,297	1,993	1,702	1,222	1,198	602	596	1,067	58.1	50.6	......	53.9	46.1
Decatur city	3,114	1,518	2,765	1,449	689	829	396	515	215	300	324	48.7	52.4	......	45.4	54.6
Demopolis city	2,606	1,713	1,898	......	740	973	376	634	290	344	267	65.7	......	......	43.2	56.8
Dothan town	3,275	1,497	247	......	800	697	424	568	293	275	432	45.7	......	......	53.4	46.6
Eufaula city	4,532	2,365	4,394	2,423	987	1,378	484	889	391	498	314	52.2	55.1	......	41.7	58.3
Florence city	6,478	1,952	6,012	2,133	926	1,026	486	694	337	357	333	30.1	35.5	......	47.4	52.6
Gadsden town	4,282	1,569	2,901	1,074	791	778	394	602	296	306	332	36.6	37.0	......	50.4	49.6
Girard city	3,840	1,348	......	......	565	783	255	571	233	338	174	35.1	......	......	41.9	58.1
Greenville city	3,162	1,573	2,806	1,406	712	861	321	650	304	346	258	49.7	50.1	......	45.3	54.7
Huntsville town	8,068	3,709	7,995	4,502	1,610	2,099	902	1,252	538	714	635	46.0	56.3	52.4	43.4	56.6
Lanett town	2,909	880	777	......	393	487	181	306	145	161	182	30.3	......	......	44.7	55.3
New Decatur city	4,437	1,095	3,565	810	541	554	308	409	179	230	245	24.7	22.7	......	49.4	50.6
Opelika city	4,245	2,544	3,703	2,101	1,104	1,440	511	1,028	469	559	343	59.9	56.7	......	43.4	56.6
Phoenix city	4,163	673	3,700	609	273	400	111	270	118	152	75	16.2	16.5	......	40.6	59.4
Pratt City town	3,485	1,143	1,946	......	619	524	387	375	186	189	337	32.8	......	......	54.2	45.8
Selma city	8,713	4,429	7,622	3,912	1,821	2,608	1,025	1,430	616	814	776	50.8	51.3	55.6	41.1	58.9
Sheffield city	3,333	1,415	2,731	1,071	766	649	442	499	268	231	403	42.5	39.2	......	54.1	45.9
Talladega city	5,056	2,687	2,063	......	1,264	1,423	622	1,093	490	603	539	53.1	......	......	47.0	53.0
Troy city	4,097	2,140	3,449	1,547	1,014	1,126	476	827	407	420	380	52.2	44.9	......	47.4	52.6
Tuscaloosa city	5,094	2,508	4,215	2,159	1,113	1,395	576	887	419	468	399	49.2	51.2	......	44.4	55.6
Union Springs town	2,634	1,495	2,049	......	660	835	359	505	234	271	262	56.8	......	......	44.1	55.9
Woodlawn town	2,848	744	1,506	......	348	396	166	274	132	142	130	26.1	......	......	46.8	53.2
ARKANSAS.																
Arkadelphia town	2,739	904	2,455	......	409	495	206	368	156	212	182	33.0	......	......	45.2	54.8
Camden city	2,840	1,422	2,571	1,258	521	901	264	484	176	308	209	50.1	48.9	......	36.6	63.4
Eureka Springs city	3,572	142	3,706	65	69	73	39	43	22	21	41	4.0	1.8	......	48.6	51.4
Fayetteville city	4,061	367	2,942	384	157	210	73	136	65	71	59	9.0	13.1	......	42.8	57.2
Fort Smith city	11,587	2,407	11,311	2,574	1,144	1,263	614	881	427	454	503	20.8	22.8	......	47.5	52.5
Helena city	5,550	3,400	5,189	3,299	1,609	1,791	1,006	1,026	478	548	864	61.3	63.6	......	47.3	52.7
Hot Springs city	9,973	3,102	8,086	2,238	1,382	1,720	840	973	407	566	688	31.1	27.7	......	44.6	55.4
Jonesboro city	4,508	861	2,065	......	435	426	234	298	149	149	212	19.1	......	......	50.5	49.5
Mena town	3,423	88	......	......	49	39	34	19	8	11	28	2.6	......	......	(3)	(3)
Newport town	2,866	1,334	1,571	......	635	699	389	425	192	233	337	46.5	......	......	47.6	52.4
Paragould city	3,324	68	1,666	......	32	36	20	20	7	13	15	2.0	......	......	(3)	(3)
Pine Bluff city	11,496	5,771	9,952	4,565	2,590	3,181	1,458	1,976	877	1,099	1,156	50.2	45.9	......	44.9	55.1
Texarkana city	4,914	2,078	3,528	1,369	987	1,091	515	793	363	430	483	42.3	38.8	......	47.5	52.5
Van Buren city	2,573	533	2,291	......	233	300	111	206	90	116	84	20.7	......	......	43.7	56.3
COLORADO.																
Colorado Springs city	21,085	875	11,140	439	425	450	286	200	88	112	236	4.1	3.9	3.1	48.6	51.4
CONNECTICUT.																
Ansonia city	12,681	501	10,342	369	238	263	126	167	79	88	86	4.0	3.6	......	47.5	52.5
Norwich city	17,251	544	16,156	488	242	302	144	167	85	82	96	3.2	3.0	3.1	44.5	55.5
DELAWARE.																
Dover town	3,329	772	3,061	776	343	429	216	219	95	124	149	23.2	25.4	......	44.4	55.6
Milford town	2,500	506	......	......	237	269	136	170	78	92	94	20.2	......	......	46.8	53.2
Newcastle city	3,380	523	4,010	515	288	235	186	174	83	91	174	15.5	12.8	......	55.1	44.9
FLORIDA.																
Apalachicola city	3,077	1,589	2,727	1,210	823	766	491	516	253	263	455	51.6	44.4	......	51.8	48.2
Fernandina city	3,245	1,902	2,803	1,722	994	908	620	577	287	290	521	58.6	61.4	......	52.3	47.7
Gainesville city	3,633	1,803	2,790	1,599	856	947	437	666	319	347	358	49.6	57.3	......	47.5	52.5
Key West city	17,114	5,562	18,080	5,654	2,569	2,993	1,434	1,789	820	969	1,225	32.5	31.3	31.7	46.2	53.8
Lake City town	4,013	2,159	2,020	......	1,062	1,097	470	796	397	399	428	53.8	......	......	49.2	50.8
Ocala city	3,380	1,642	2,904	1,381	763	879	413	587	268	319	361	48.6	47.6	......	46.5	53.5
Palatka city	3,301	1,810	3,039	1,561	896	914	459	654	317	337	409	54.8	51.4	......	49.5	50.5
Pensacola city	17,747	8,561	11,750	5,743	4,079	4,482	2,304	2,943	1,388	1,555	2,086	48.2	48.9	48.1	47.6	52.4
St. Augustine city	4,272	1,735	4,742	2,040	778	957	427	604	262	342	349	40.6	43.0	......	44.8	55.2
Tallahassee city	2,981	1,755	2,934	1,758	746	1,009	381	621	286	335	272	58.9	59.7	......	42.5	57.5
Tampa city	15,839	4,382	5,532	1,607	2,150	2,232	1,288	1,420	658	762	1,224	27.7	29.0	......	49.1	50.9
GEORGIA.																
Albany city	4,606	2,903	4,008	2,534	1,268	1,635	657	986	447	539	505	63.0	63.2	......	43.7	56.3
Americus city	7,674	4,661	6,398	3,955	2,117	2,544	1,063	1,721	817	904	801	60.7	61.8	......	45.4	54.6
Athens city	10,245	5,190	8,639	4,132	2,251	2,939	1,015	2,063	929	1,134	796	50.7	47.8	50.5	43.4	56.6
Bainbridge town	2,641	1,471	1,668	......	656	815	332	531	251	280	277	55.7	......	......	44.6	55.4
Barnesville town	3,036	1,440	1,839	......	679	761	327	558	266	292	246	47.4	......	......	47.2	52.8
Brunswick city	9,081	5,184	8,459	3,924	2,455	2,729	1,475	1,689	763	926	1,250	57.1	46.4	......	47.4	52.6
Cartersville city	3,135	1,454	3,171	1,464	650	804	257	629	284	345	198	46.4	46.2	......	44.7	55.3
Cedartown town	2,823	753	1,625	......	359	394	186	303	142	161	175	26.7	......	......	47.7	52.3
Columbus city	17,614	7,267	17,303	8,025	2,999	4,268	1,454	2,632	1,164	1,468	1,194	41.3	46.4	44.2	41.3	58.7
Cordele town	3,473	1,973	1,578	......	947	1,026	470	786	371	415	419	56.8	......	......	48.0	52.0

[1] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1890.
[2] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 4,000 inhabitants in 1880.
[3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 54.—STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900—Continued.

CITY HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	1900		1890[1]		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.							PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.	
	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Male.	Female.	Males of voting age.	5 to 20 years of age. Total.	5 to 20 years of age. Male.	5 to 20 years of age. Female.	Males 18 to 44 years of age.	1900	1890[1]	1880[2]	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
GEORGIA—continued.																
Cuthbert town	2,641	1,771	2,328	....	811	960	341	729	361	368	241	67.1	......	......	45.8	54.2
Dalton city	4,315	957	3,046	891	432	525	212	377	161	216	134	22.2	29.8	......	45.1	54.9
Dawson town	2,926	1,702	2,284	....	778	924	405	646	292	354	342	58.2	......	......	45.7	54.3
Dublin city	2,987	1,151	862	....	530	621	261	469	205	264	246	38.5	......	......	46.0	54.0
Elberton city	3,834	1,609	1,572	....	768	841	354	628	304	324	317	42.0	......	......	47.7	52.3
Gainesville city	4,382	1,186	3,202	709	536	650	249	475	224	251	198	27.1	22.1	......	45.2	54.8
Griffin city	6,857	3,258	4,503	2,382	1,449	1,809	654	1,261	554	707	524	47.5	52.9	......	44.5	55.5
La Grange city	4,274	1,725	3,090	1,602	765	960	351	661	305	356	248	40.4	51.8	......	44.3	55.7
Macon city	23,272	11,550	22,746	11,203	4,875	6,675	2,692	3,723	1,624	2,099	2,021	49.6	49.3	51.6	42.2	57.8
Marietta city	4,446	1,928	3,384	1,596	862	1,066	394	757	356	401	308	43.4	47.2	......	44.7	55.3
Milledgeville city	4,219	2,663	3,322	2,040	1,137	1,526	558	1,022	451	571	338	63.1	61.4	......	42.7	57.3
Newnan city	3,654	1,511	2,859	1,279	680	831	326	571	262	309	251	41.4	44.7	......	45.0	55.0
Rome city	7,291	2,830	6,957	2,743	1,239	1,591	608	1,103	498	605	502	38.8	39.4	......	43.8	56.2
Summerville town (Richmond county)	3,245	1,304	....	....	585	719	288	447	219	228	211	40.2	......	......	44.9	55.1
Thomasville town	5,322	3,296	5,514	3,549	1,349	1,947	662	1,252	521	731	503	61.9	64.4	......	40.9	59.1
Valdosta city	5,613	2,958	2,854	1,582	1,418	1,540	749	1,093	507	586	622	52.7	55.4	......	47.9	52.1
Washington village	3,300	2,163	2,631	1,729	999	1,164	463	892	409	483	298	65.5	65.7	......	46.2	53.8
Waycross town	5,919	2,899	3,364	1,587	1,448	1,451	797	1,033	482	551	681	49.0	47.2	......	49.9	50.1
ILLINOIS.																
Alton city	14,210	896	10,294	681	442	454	234	324	172	152	190	6.3	6.6	6.6	49.3	50.7
Bloomington city	23,286	599	20,484	469	296	303	196	186	75	111	172	2.6	2.3	2.3	49.4	50.6
Cairo city	12,566	5,000	10,324	3,689	2,389	2,611	1,494	1,529	716	813	1,110	39.8	35.7	37.2	47.8	52.2
Carbondale city	3,318	586	2,382	....	294	292	171	201	103	98	119	17.7	......	......	50.2	49.8
Danville city	16,354	638	11,491	246	343	295	245	163	74	89	200	3.9	2.1	1.2	53.8	46.2
Decatur city	20,754	620	16,841	510	288	332	194	190	72	118	136	3.0	3.0	2.3	46.5	53.5
Evanston city	19,259	737	....	....	337	400	219	218	98	120	201	3.8	......	......	45.7	54.3
Galesburg city	18,607	738	15,264	729	377	361	258	210	90	120	180	4.0	4.8	6.4	51.1	48.9
Jacksonville city	15,078	997	12,935	851	479	518	288	319	160	159	218	6.6	6.6	6.5	48.0	52.0
Metropolis city	4,069	823	3,573	639	409	414	210	325	167	158	155	20.2	17.9	......	49.7	50.3
Mound City	2,705	1,165	....	....	582	583	334	423	206	217	239	43.1	......	......	50.0	50.0
INDIANA.																
Anderson city	20,178	680	10,741	206	355	325	229	192	98	94	191	3.4	1.9	1.4	52.2	47.8
Jeffersonville city	10,774	1,818	10,666	1,633	856	962	477	623	295	328	372	16.9	15.3	13.5	47.1	52.9
Madison city	7,835	570	8,936	624	271	299	156	187	89	98	113	7.3	7.0	5.1	47.5	52.5
Marion city	17,337	650	8,769	353	341	309	196	213	115	98	161	3.7	4.0	......	52.5	47.5
Mt. Vernon city	5,132	892	4,705	830	443	449	266	311	142	169	208	17.4	17.6	......	49.7	50.3
Muncie city	20,942	739	11,345	418	385	354	252	224	102	122	213	3.5	3.7	3.6	52.1	47.9
New Albany city	20,628	1,905	21,059	1,897	920	985	520	655	308	347	386	9.2	9.0	8.1	48.3	51.7
Princeton city	6,041	628	3,076	383	313	315	179	217	103	114	138	10.4	12.5	......	49.8	50.2
Richmond city	18,226	1,009	16,608	884	475	534	303	326	148	178	196	5.5	5.3	5.0	47.1	52.9
Rockport town	2,882	564	2,314	....	254	310	152	181	85	96	112	19.6	......	......	45.0	55.0
INDIAN TERRITORY.																
Ardmore town	5,681	1,153	....	....	554	599	313	393	168	225	254	20.3	......	......	48.0	52.0
Chickasha town	3,209	239	....	....	127	112	74	76	33	43	56	7.4	......	......	53.1	46.9
Coalgate town	2,614	209	....	....	143	66	123	32	14	18	118	8.0	......	......	68.4	31.6
Durant town	2,969	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	0.1	......	......	(3)	(3)
Muscogee town	4,254	1,120	....	....	541	579	329	359	146	213	239	26.3	......	......	48.3	51.7
South McAlester town	3,479	592	....	....	334	258	194	215	118	97	193	17.0	......	......	56.4	43.6
IOWA.																
Keokuk city	14,641	1,192	14,101	1,185	582	610	375	340	165	175	248	8.1	8.4	8.9	48.8	51.2
Ottumwa city	18,197	598	14,001	465	306	292	177	215	107	108	147	3.3	3.3	3.9	51.2	48.8
KANSAS.																
Argentine city	5,878	603	4,732	630	332	271	194	199	100	99	154	10.3	13.3	......	55.1	44.9
Atchison city	15,722	2,508	13,963	2,345	1,282	1,226	716	922	463	459	522	16.0	16.8	18.5	51.1	48.9
Coffeyville city	4,953	803	2,282	....	374	429	193	317	136	181	161	16.2	......	......	46.6	53.4
Emporia city	8,223	663	7,551	667	328	335	176	261	132	129	109	8.1	8.8	11.8	49.5	50.5
Fort Scott city	10,322	1,205	11,946	1,649	586	619	294	462	241	221	203	11.7	13.8	20.2	48.6	51.4
Galena city	10,155	580	2,496	....	310	270	166	222	112	110	130	5.7	......	......	53.4	46.6
Lawrence city	10,862	2,032	9,997	2,155	948	1,084	521	739	337	402	319	18.7	21.6	23.4	46.7	53.3
Leavenworth city	20,735	2,925	19,768	2,944	1,397	1,528	821	965	465	500	555	14.1	14.9	19.9	47.8	52.2
Ottawa city	6,934	550	6,248	594	270	280	138	213	107	106	86	7.9	9.5	11.8	49.1	50.9
Parsons city	7,682	807	6,736	799	375	432	203	280	123	157	125	10.5	11.9	16.1	46.5	53.5
Wichita city	24,671	1,389	23,853	1,247	692	697	416	472	218	254	330	5.6	5.2	3.5	49.8	50.2
KENTUCKY.																
Ashland city	6,800	489	4,195	302	266	223	154	165	90	75	150	7.2	7.2	......	54.4	45.6
Bellevue city	6,332	21	3,163	12	10	11	6	7	3	4	4	0.3	0.4	......	(3)	(3)
Bowling Green city	8,226	2,593	7,803	2,696	1,104	1,489	606	880	401	479	464	31.5	34.6	36.3	42.6	57.4
Catlettsburg city	3,081	239	1,374	....	113	126	74	64	29	35	58	7.8	......	......	47.3	52.7
Cynthiana city	3,257	1,050	3,016	1,134	480	570	283	360	162	198	217	32.2	37.6	......	45.7	54.3

[1] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1890.
[2] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 4,000 inhabitants in 1880.
[3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 54.—STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900—Continued.

CITY HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	1900		1890[1]		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.							PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.	
	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Male.	Female.	Males of voting age.	5 to 20 years of age. Total.	5 to 20 years of age. Male.	5 to 20 years of age. Female.	Males 18 to 44 years of age.	1900	1890[1]	1880[2]	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
KENTUCKY—continued.																
Danville city	4,285	1,913	3,766	1,835	877	1,036	526	619	283	336	377	44.6	48.7		45.8	54.2
Dayton city	6,104	63	4,264	33	25	38	15	24	10	14	16	1.0	0.8		[3]	[3]
Earlington city	3,012	986	1,748		554	432	328	331	171	160	318	32.7			56.2	43.8
Frankfort city	9,487	3,316	7,892	2,634	1,856	1,460	1,294	963	479	484	1,161	35.0	33.4	46.0	56.0	44.0
Fulton town	2,860	818	1,818		469	349	297	277	140	137	301	28.6			57.3	42.7
Georgetown town	3,823	1,677			789	888	445	587	280	307	318	43.9			47.0	53.0
Harrodsburg city	2,876	1,150	3,230	1,367	526	624	288	357	181	176	135	40.0	42.3		45.7	54.3
Henderson city	10,272	4,029	8,835	3,347	1,872	2,157	1,035	1,377	655	722	875	39.2	37.9	37.7	46.5	53.5
Hopkinsville city	7,280	3,243	5,833	2,947	1,380	1,863	730	1,196	507	689	556	44.5	50.5	48.3	42.6	57.4
Lebanon city	3,043	1,051	2,816	1,045	506	545	263	379	199	180	206	34.5	37.1		48.1	51.9
Ludlow town	3,334	25	2,469		13	12	9	7	3	4	5	0.7			[3]	[3]
Madisonville city	3,628	1,367	2,212		670	697	365	491	245	246	334	37.7			49.0	51.0
Mayfield city	4,081	869	2,909	775	410	459	222	319	161	158	189	21.3	26.6		47.2	52.8
Maysville city	6,423	1,155	5,358	880	506	649	305	353	166	187	235	18.0	16.4	16.8	43.8	56.2
Middlesboro town	4,162	891	3,271	447	474	417	277	277	139	138	273	21.4	13.7		53.2	46.8
Mt. Sterling city	3,561	1,212	3,629	1,275	543	669	285	420	201	219	219	34.0	35.1		44.8	55.2
Owensboro city	13,189	3,061	9,837	2,448	1,428	1,633	752	1,108	532	576	617	23.2	24.9	25.1	46.7	53.3
Paducah city	19,446	5,814	12,797	4,214	2,815	2,999	1,712	1,851	896	955	1,511	29.9	32.9	32.3	48.4	51.6
Paris city	4,603	1,646	4,218	1,722	715	931	423	523	234	289	306	35.8	40.8		43.4	56.6
Princeton town	2,556	1,049	1,857		497	552	244	415	206	209	211	41.0			47.4	52.6
Richmond city	4,653	2,087	5,073	2,435	892	1,195	456	776	321	455	351	44.9	48.0		42.7	57.3
Russellville city	2,591	1,055	2,253		476	579	242	364	174	190	172	40.7			45.1	54.9
Shelbyville city	3,016	1,407	2,679	1,354	659	748	379	504	231	273	274	46.7	50.5		46.8	53.2
Somerset city	3,384	561	2,625	500	260	301	135	209	98	111	109	16.6	19.0		46.3	53.7
Winchester city	5,964	3,128	4,519	2,287	1,546	1,582	1,019	946	432	514	788	52.4	50.6		49.4	50.6
LOUISIANA.																
Alexandria town	5,648	3,142	2,861	1,459	1,522	1,620	646	1,298	626	667	610	55.6	51.0		48.4	51.6
Baton Rouge city	11,269	6,596	10,478	6,027	3,354	3,242	2,107	2,158	1,016	1,142	1,903	58.5	57.5	59.5	50.8	49.2
Crowley town	4,214	1,759	420		907	852	465	697	335	362	436	41.7			51.6	48.4
Donaldsonville town	4,105	1,951	3,121	1,701	868	1,083	485	717	310	407	383	47.5	54.5		44.5	55.5
Franklin town	2,692	1,172	2,127		569	603	310	412	181	231	269	43.5			48.5	51.5
Houma town	3,212	1,263	1,280		640	623	326	502	259	243	258	39.3			50.7	49.3
Lafayette town	3,314	1,542	2,106		658	884	303	620	275	345	221	46.5			42.7	57.3
Lake Charles town	6,680	2,407	3,442	1,027	1,141	1,266	582	936	405	531	537	36.0	29.8		47.4	52.6
Monroe city	5,428	2,734	3,256	1,628	1,184	1,550	642	940	420	520	555	50.4	50.0		43.3	56.7
New Iberia town	6,815	3,309	3,447	1,516	1,515	1,794	698	1,307	604	703	622	48.6	44.0		45.8	54.2
Opelousas town	2,951	1,593	1,572		726	867	309	645	302	343	253	54.0			45.6	54.4
Plaquemine town	3,590	1,869	3,222	1,713	893	976	535	630	281	349	471	52.1	53.2		47.8	52.2
Shreveport city	16,013	8,542	11,979	7,532	3,851	4,691	2,183	2,875	1,311	1,564	1,785	53.3	62.9	59.8	45.1	54.9
Thibodaux town	3,253	1,361	2,078		644	717	329	532	235	297	264	41.8			47.3	52.7
MARYLAND.																
Annapolis city	8,525	3,002	7,604	2,914	1,402	1,600	804	945	445	500	525	35.2	38.3	38.3	46.7	53.3
Cambridge town	5,747	1,958	4,192	1,440	923	1,035	509	669	318	351	409	34.1	34.4		47.1	52.9
Chestertown town	3,008	1,220	2,632	1,121	612	608	392	397	173	224	246	40.6	42.6		50.2	49.8
Crisfield town	3,165	799	1,565		419	380	205	285	156	129	181	25.2			52.4	47.6
Cumberland city	17,128	1,100	12,729	962	551	549	328	346	164	182	275	6.4	7.6	8.7	50.1	49.9
Easton town	3,074	1,024	2,939	1,143	485	539	266	357	176	181	201	33.3	38.9		47.4	52.6
Elkton town	2,542	516	2,318		265	251	167	154	71	83	106	20.3			51.4	48.6
Frederick city	9,296	1,535	8,193	1,576	661	874	375	493	207	286	222	16.5	19.2	21.7	43.1	56.9
Frostburg town	5,274	236	3,804	214	111	125	56	92	39	53	42	4.5	5.6		47.0	53.0
Hagerstown city	13,591	1,277	10,118	1,012	574	703	352	435	190	245	262	9.4	10.0	14.3	44.9	55.1
Havre de Grace city	3,423	563	3,244	709	265	298	142	190	94	96	94	16.4	21.9		47.1	52.9
Salisbury town	4,277	1,006	2,905	822	457	549	240	336	160	176	172	23.5	28.3		45.4	54.6
Westminster town	3,199	355	2,903	375	151	204	88	120	48	72	56	11.1	12.9		42.5	57.5
MASSACHUSETTS.																
Everett city	24,336	634	11,068	72	302	332	169	197	87	110	140	2.6	0.7	0.9	47.6	52.4
MICHIGAN.																
Battle Creek city	18,563	527	13,197	355	263	264	157	176	88	88	114	2.8	2.7	3.8	49.9	50.1
Ypsilanti city	7,378	608	6,129	577	301	307	175	201	96	105	120	8.2	9.4	8.9	49.5	50.5
MISSISSIPPI.																
Aberdeen city	3,434	1,924	3,449	1,842	858	1,066	450	665	313	352	327	56.0	53.4		44.6	55.4
Bay St. Louis city	2,872	979	1,974		436	543	204	388	176	212	163	34.1			44.5	55.5
Biloxi city	5,467	949	3,234	551	418	531	228	324	149	175	188	17.4	17.0		44.0	56.0
Brookhaven town	2,678	1,168	2,142		556	612	272	472	228	244	252	43.6			47.6	52.4
Canton city	3,404	1,985	2,131		866	1,119	435	713	324	389	332	58.3			43.6	56.4
Columbus city	6,484	3,366	4,559	2,360	1,467	1,899	800	1,177	522	655	606	51.9	51.8		43.6	56.4
Corinth city	3,661	1,174	2,111		525	649	251	474	215	259	197	32.1			44.7	55.3
Greenville town	7,642	4,987	6,658	4,217	2,154	2,833	1,379	1,409	585	824	1,085	65.3	63.3		43.2	56.8
Greenwood city	3,026	1,884	1,055		920	964	518	683	332	351	528	62.3			48.8	51.2
Grenada town	2,568	1,336	2,416		593	743	294	454	210	244	229	52.0			44.4	55.6

[1] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1890.
[2] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 4,000 inhabitants in 1880.
[3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 54.—STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900—Continued.

CITY HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	1900: Total population.	1900: Negro population.	1890[1]: Total population.	1890[1]: Negro population.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900. Male.	Female.	Males of voting age.	5 to 20 years of age: Total.	5 to 20 years of age: Male.	5 to 20 years of age: Female.	Males 18 to 44 years of age.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1900	1890[1]	1880[2]	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900. Per cent male.	Per cent female.
MISSISSIPPI—continued.																
Hattiesburg town	4,175	1,687	1,172	...	836	851	416	643	313	330	411	40.4	...	...	49.6	50.4
Holly Springs city	2,815	1,559	2,246	...	663	896	311	756	304	452	353	55.4	...	...	42.5	57.5
Jackson city	7,816	4,447	5,920	3,127	2,001	2,446	1,086	1,580	726	854	909	56.9	52.8	57.5	45.0	55.0
Laurel town	3,193	1,428	...	...	912	516	571	453	263	190	638	44.7	...	...	63.9	36.1
McComb town	4,477	829	2,383	...	362	467	174	309	138	171	155	18.5	...	...	43.7	56.3
Meridian city	14,050	5,787	10,624	5,178	2,498	3,289	1,269	2,114	907	1,207	1,076	41.2	48.7	46.2	43.2	56.8
Natchez city	12,210	7,090	10,101	5,241	3,002	4,088	1,611	2,352	1,064	1,288	1,272	58.1	51.9	51.5	42.3	57.7
Vicksburg city	14,834	8,147	13,373	7,204	3,518	4,629	1,997	2,644	1,200	1,444	1,629	54.9	53.9	49.4	43.2	56.8
Water Valley city	3,813	1,378	2,832	988	627	751	312	513	240	273	262	36.1	34.9	...	45.5	54.5
Wesson town	3,279	188	3,168	185	66	122	30	75	27	48	24	5.7	5.8	...	35.1	64.9
West Point town	3,193	1,647	2,762	1,437	740	907	352	622	301	321	262	51.6	52.0	...	44.9	55.1
Yazoo City	4,944	2,886	3,286	1,862	1,266	1,620	679	996	458	538	552	58.4	56.7	...	43.9	56.1
MISSOURI.																
Boonville city	4,377	1,111	4,141	1,083	562	549	266	451	258	193	221	25.4	26.2	...	50.6	49.4
Cape Girardeau city	4,815	719	4,297	684	337	382	170	291	143	148	135	14.9	15.9	...	46.9	53.1
Carrollton city	3,854	716	3,878	748	340	376	171	265	137	128	132	18.6	19.3	...	47.5	52.5
Carthage city	9,416	539	7,981	453	276	263	155	187	88	99	132	5.7	5.7	10.4	51.2	48.8
Chillicothe city	6,905	538	5,717	541	269	269	163	164	85	79	118	7.8	9.5	16.1	50.0	50.0
Columbia city	5,651	1,916	4,000	1,593	852	1,064	445	715	329	386	359	33.9	39.8	...	44.5	55.5
Fayette city	2,717	897	2,247	...	430	467	221	357	171	186	184	33.0	...	...	47.9	52.1
Fulton city	4,883	1,167	4,314	1,144	547	620	306	427	193	234	213	23.9	26.5	...	46.9	53.1
Hannibal city	12,780	1,836	12,857	2,073	837	999	498	587	276	311	360	14.4	16.1	16.6	45.6	54.4
Independence city	6,974	937	6,380	799	427	510	239	330	154	176	188	13.4	12.5	...	45.6	54.4
Jefferson City	9,664	1,822	6,742	1,262	1,196	626	881	462	259	203	867	18.9	18.7	19.3	65.6	34.4
Kirkwood town	2,825	528	1,777	...	231	297	125	182	83	99	95	18.7	...	...	43.8	56.2
Lexington city	4,190	1,170	4,537	1,304	582	588	294	449	224	225	212	27.9	28.7	...	49.7	50.3
Louisiana city	5,131	1,075	5,090	1,228	474	601	276	386	160	226	196	21.0	24.1	21.8	44.1	55.9
Macon city	4,068	741	3,371	670	371	370	222	246	131	115	154	18.2	19.9	...	50.1	49.9
Marshall city	5,086	724	4,297	755	333	391	163	298	144	154	135	14.2	17.6	...	46.0	54.0
Mexico city	5,099	948	4,789	1,127	459	489	246	363	177	186	207	18.6	23.5	...	48.4	51.6
Moberly city	8,012	923	8,215	996	403	520	228	320	139	181	173	11.5	12.1	13.0	43.7	56.3
Poplar Bluff city	4,321	800	2,187	...	440	360	275	245	131	114	256	18.5	...	...	55.0	45.0
Richmond city	3,478	734	2,895	573	364	370	175	293	144	149	145	21.1	19.8	...	49.6	50.4
St. Charles city	7,982	719	6,161	584	375	344	206	257	124	133	163	9.0	9.5	10.3	52.2	47.8
Sedalia city	15,231	1,725	14,068	1,493	782	943	451	597	261	336	353	11.3	10.6	9.8	45.3	54.7
Slater city	2,502	506	2,400	...	242	264	128	195	92	103	106	20.2	...	...	47.8	52.2
Springfield city	23,267	2,268	21,850	2,258	1,087	1,181	590	821	419	402	454	9.7	10.3	22.9	47.9	52.1
Warrensburg city	4,724	556	4,706	566	276	280	166	173	84	89	109	11.8	12.0	14.0	49.6	50.4
NEW JERSEY.																
Bridgeton city	13,913	701	11,424	527	321	380	175	243	113	130	139	5.0	4.6	6.6	45.8	54.2
Burlington city	7,392	590	7,264	549	275	315	171	174	81	93	121	8.0	7.6	8.7	46.6	53.4
East Orange city	21,506	1,420	...	...	465	955	290	372	119	253	250	6.6	...	...	32.7	67.3
Hackensack town	9,443	515	6,004	180	222	293	135	142	57	85	123	5.5	3.0	4.1	43.1	56.9
Long Branch town	8,872	987	7,231	527	457	530	311	232	98	134	271	11.1	7.3	...	46.3	53.7
Montclair town	13,962	1,344	...	...	546	798	339	388	141	247	293	9.6	...	...	40.6	59.4
Morristown town	11,267	815	8,156	428	356	459	225	220	81	139	175	7.2	5.2	5.4	43.7	56.3
New Brunswick city	20,006	755	18,603	744	336	419	196	228	103	125	138	3.8	4.0	4.3	44.5	55.5
Orange city	24,141	1,903	18,844	842	803	1,100	478	538	219	319	406	7.9	4.5	3.5	42.2	57.8
Plainfield city	15,369	1,450	11,267	647	626	824	371	410	184	226	320	9.4	5.7	6.1	43.2	56.8
Princeton borough	3,899	899	3,422	583	410	489	259	264	102	162	195	23.1	17.0	...	45.6	54.4
Red Bank town	5,428	620	4,145	275	268	352	164	166	67	99	142	11.4	6.6	...	43.2	56.8
Salem city	5,811	809	5,516	559	390	419	233	227	113	114	171	13.9	10.1	7.6	48.2	51.8
Woodbury city	4,087	517	3,911	428	245	272	146	162	81	81	114	12.6	10.9	...	47.4	52.6
NEW YORK.																
Haverstraw village	5,935	568	5,070	339	481	87	374	136	103	33	429	9.6	6.7	...	84.7	15.3
Kingston city	24,535	545	21,261	426	263	282	170	165	80	85	139	2.2	2.0	2.6	48.3	51.7
Mt. Vernon city	21,228	516	10,830	177	182	334	103	140	41	99	95	2.4	1.6	...	35.3	64.7
Newburg city	24,943	558	23,087	580	242	316	161	146	60	86	109	2.2	2.5	3.2	43.4	56.6
New Rochelle city	14,720	777	8,217	242	303	474	190	212	73	139	158	5.3	2.9	...	39.0	61.0
Poughkeepsie city	24,029	623	22,206	539	260	363	177	149	62	87	127	2.6	2.4	3.4	41.7	58.3
Saratoga Springs village	12,409	619	11,975	538	271	348	188	155	66	89	140	5.0	4.5	4.9	43.8	56.2
NORTH CAROLINA.																
Asheville city	14,694	4,724	10,235	3,567	2,090	2,634	1,107	1,646	736	910	987	32.1	34.9	...	44.2	55.8
Burlington town	3,692	454	1,716	...	191	263	87	183	74	109	71	12.3	...	...	42.1	57.9
Charlotte city	18,091	7,151	11,557	5,134	3,094	4,057	1,615	2,573	1,127	1,446	1,354	39.5	44.4	47.1	43.3	56.7
Concord city	7,910	1,789	4,339	1,382	675	1,114	315	840	267	573	259	22.6	31.9	...	37.7	62.3
Durham city	6,679	2,241	5,485	1,859	1,024	1,217	504	845	401	444	448	33.6	33.9	...	45.7	54.3
Edenton town	3,046	2,090	2,205	...	967	1,123	458	780	367	413	368	68.6	...	...	46.3	53.7
Elizabeth City town	6,348	3,164	3,251	1,490	1,432	1,732	710	1,145	514	631	512	49.8	45.8	...	45.3	54.7
Fayetteville town	4,670	2,221	4,222	1,973	956	1,265	427	814	380	434	314	47.6	46.7	...	43.0	57.0
Gastonia town	4,610	1,108	1,033	...	576	532	295	431	211	220	325	24.0	...	...	52.0	48.0
Goldsboro city	5,877	2,520	4,017	1,720	1,073	1,447	523	930	426	504	403	42.9	42.8	...	42.6	57.4

[1] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1890.
[2] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 4,000 inhabitants in 1880.

TABLE 54.—STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900—Continued.

CITY HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	1900		1890[1]		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.							PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.	
	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Male.	Female.	Males of voting age.	5 to 20 years of age. Total.	5 to 20 years of age. Male.	5 to 20 years of age. Female.	Males 18 to 44 years of age.	1900	1890[1]	1880[2]	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
NORTH CAROLINA—cont'd.																
Greensboro city	10,035	4,086	3,317	1,227	1,843	2,243	946	1,502	680	822	814	40.7	37.0	......	45.1	54.9
Greenville town	2,565	1,472	1,937	......	680	792	342	509	239	270	243	57.4	......	......	46.2	53.8
Henderson town	3,746	2,194	4,191	2,677	996	1,198	449	885	418	467	328	58.6	63.9	......	45.4	54.6
Hickory town	2,535	698	2,023	......	322	376	149	283	124	159	116	27.5	......	......	46.1	53.9
High Point village	4,163	928	......	......	421	507	219	340	145	195	176	22.3	......	......	45.4	54.6
Kinston town	4,106	1,528	1,726	......	682	846	365	521	240	281	311	37.2	......	......	44.6	55.4
Mt. Airy town	2,680	691	1,768	......	325	366	158	260	121	139	123	25.8	......	......	47.0	53.0
Newbern city	9,090	5,878	7,843	5,271	2,654	3,224	1,411	2,021	968	1,053	1,036	64.7	67.2	65.6	45.2	54.8
Raleigh city	13,643	5,721	12,678	6,348	2,523	3,198	1,271	2,011	935	1,076	944	41.9	50.1	47.0	44.1	55.9
Reidsville town	3,262	1,206	2,969	1,399	542	664	248	494	218	276	175	37.0	47.1	......	44.9	55.1
Rocky Mount town	2,937	1,505	816	......	707	798	391	509	223	286	312	51.2	......	......	47.0	53.0
Salem city	3,642	488	2,711	316	192	296	107	167	61	106	86	13.4	11.7	......	39.3	60.7
Salisbury city	6,277	2,408	4,418	1,991	1,137	1,271	639	796	384	412	399	38.4	45.1	......	47.2	52.8
Statesville city	3,141	773	2,318	......	330	443	167	285	115	170	134	24.6	......	......	42.7	57.3
Washington town	4,842	2,550	3,545	1,874	1,124	1,426	599	858	381	477	460	52.7	52.9	......	44.1	55.9
Wilmington city	20,976	10,407	20,056	11,324	4,508	5,899	2,451	3,355	1,517	1,838	1,724	49.6	56.5	60.3	43.3	56.7
Wilson town	3,525	1,131	2,126	......	513	618	245	420	198	222	213	32.1	......	......	45.4	54.6
Winston city	10,008	5,043	8,018	4,686	2,364	2,679	1,222	1,832	872	960	1,200	50.4	58.4	......	46.9	53.1
OHIO.																
Chillicothe city	12,976	986	11,288	941	489	497	273	361	176	185	213	7.6	8.3	8.7	49.6	50.4
Circleville village	6,991	551	6,556	668	249	302	159	177	67	110	96	7.9	10.2	12.6	45.2	54.8
Gallipolis city	5,432	852	4,498	939	406	446	256	267	120	147	166	15.7	20.9	21.0	47.7	52.3
Hillsboro village	4,535	748	3,620	595	383	365	214	262	135	127	157	16.5	16.4	......	51.2	48.8
Ironton city	11,868	924	10,939	844	468	456	282	320	146	174	215	7.8	7.7	8.7	50.6	49.4
Lima city	21,723	731	15,981	553	371	360	230	213	102	111	163	3.4	3.5	5.7	50.8	49.2
Oberlin village	4,082	641	4,376	683	296	345	182	210	98	112	134	15.7	15.6	......	46.2	53.8
Portsmouth city	17,870	947	12,394	949	485	462	281	298	156	142	211	5.3	7.7	8.6	51.2	48.8
Steubenville city	14,349	736	13,394	506	384	352	260	203	95	108	203	5.1	3.8	4.2	52.2	47.8
Urbana city	6,808	796	6,510	823	371	425	216	259	124	135	146	11.7	12.6	11.8	46.6	53.4
Washington Court House city	5,751	708	5,742	742	361	347	214	221	107	114	135	12.3	12.9	......	51.0	49.0
Wilmington city	3,613	575	3,079	531	301	274	168	189	100	89	107	15.9	17.2	......	52.3	47.7
Xenia city	8,696	1,988	7,301	1,868	1,002	986	620	597	300	297	416	22.9	25.6	27.7	50.4	49.6
Zanesville city	23,538	1,012	21,009	937	489	523	306	307	145	162	229	4.3	4.5	5.1	48.3	51.7
OKLAHOMA.																
Elreno city	3,383	223	285	......	105	118	58	80	37	43	39	6.6	......	......	47.1	52.9
Enid city	3,444	140	......	......	67	73	51	35	13	22	41	4.1	......	......	47.9	52.1
Guthrie city	10,006	3,036	2,788	157	1,468	1,568	710	1,163	577	586	489	30.3	5.6	......	48.4	51.6
Oklahoma City	10,037	1,219	4,151	278	621	598	376	385	180	205	338	12.1	6.7	......	50.9	49.1
Perry city	3,351	399	......	......	200	199	117	134	65	69	82	11.9	......	......	50.1	49.9
Ponca city	2,528	163	......	......	90	73	57	42	19	23	47	6.4	......	......	55.2	44.8
Shawnee city	3,462	207	......	......	108	99	69	55	25	30	67	6.0	......	......	52.2	47.8
PENNSYLVANIA.																
Braddock borough	15,654	558	8,561	280	359	199	255	134	83	51	246	3.6	3.3	......	64.3	35.7
Carlisle borough	9,626	1,148	7,620	1,207	516	632	300	373	169	204	208	11.9	15.8	18.0	44.9	55.1
Chambersburg borough	8,864	769	7,863	810	358	411	193	247	118	129	129	8.7	10.3	14.9	46.6	53.4
Homestead borough	12,554	640	7,911	133	398	242	268	165	90	75	257	5.1	1.7	......	62.2	37.8
Norristown borough	22,265	728	19,791	596	375	353	288	199	108	91	184	3.3	3.0	3.8	51.5	48.5
Steelton borough	12,086	1,508	9,250	1,272	915	593	610	440	232	208	598	12.5	13.8	......	60.7	39.3
Uniontown borough (Fayette county)	7,344	803	6,359	660	394	409	230	246	116	130	175	10.9	10.4	......	49.1	50.9
Washington borough (Washington county)	7,670	984	7,063	842	523	461	332	291	147	144	276	12.8	11.9	14.0	53.2	46.8
West Chester borough	9,524	1,777	8,028	1,197	800	977	480	587	251	336	362	18.7	14.9	16.5	45.0	55.0
RHODE ISLAND.																
Newport city	22,034	1,613	19,457	1,410	682	931	447	404	188	216	339	7.3	7.2	6.3	42.3	57.7
SOUTH CAROLINA.																
Abbeville town	3,766	1,830	1,696	......	833	997	376	714	345	369	303	48.6	......	......	45.5	54.5
Aiken town	3,414	2,131	2,362	......	986	1,145	453	762	372	390	399	62.4	......	......	46.3	53.7
Anderson city	5,498	1,744	3,018	1,243	753	991	360	698	283	415	318	31.7	41.2	......	43.2	56.8
Beaufort town	4,110	3,220	3,587	2,797	1,411	1,809	755	1,172	516	656	657	78.3	78.0	......	43.8	56.2
Chester town	4,075	1,931	2,703	1,368	858	1,073	391	764	359	405	341	47.4	50.6	......	44.4	55.6
Columbia city	21,108	9,858	15,353	8,789	4,565	5,293	2,525	3,471	1,618	1,853	2,327	46.7	57.2	56.8	46.3	53.7
Darlington town	3,028	1,274	2,389	......	559	715	235	502	246	256	217	42.1	......	......	43.9	56.1
Florence city	4,647	2,603	3,395	1,667	1,186	1,417	532	998	469	529	488	56.0	49.1	......	45.6	54.4
Gaffney city	3,937	1,005	1,631	......	496	509	225	364	179	185	191	25.5	......	......	49.4	50.6
Georgetown city	4,138	2,718	2,895	2,116	1,285	1,433	633	1,083	507	576	602	65.7	73.1	......	47.3	52.7
Greenville city	11,860	5,414	8,607	4,079	2,470	2,944	1,246	2,066	930	1,136	1,097	45.6	47.4	45.3	45.6	54.4
Greenwood town	4,824	2,288	1,326	......	1,096	1,192	509	933	445	488	464	47.4	......	......	47.9	52.1
Laurens town	4,029	1,605	2,245	......	743	862	326	684	311	373	274	39.8	......	......	46.3	53.7
Newberry town	4,607	1,861	3,020	1,477	799	1,062	394	720	306	414	281	40.4	48.9	......	42.9	57.1
Orangeburg city	4,455	2,518	2,964	1,570	1,189	1,329	555	1,012	472	540	494	56.5	53.0	......	47.2	52.8

[1] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1890.
[2] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 4,000 inhabitants in 1880.

TABLE 54.—STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900—Continued.

CITY HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900	1900		1890[1]		NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.							PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.	
	Total population.	Negro population.	Total population.	Negro population.	Male.	Female.	Males of voting age.	5 to 20 years of age. Total.	5 to 20 years of age. Male.	5 to 20 years of age. Female.	Males 18 to 44 years of age.	1900	1890[1]	1880[2]	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
SOUTH CAROLINA—cont'd.																
Rock Hill city	5,485	1,706	2,744	1,049	801	905	364	661	319	342	308	31.1	38.2	......	47.0	53.0
Spartanburg city	11,395	4,269	5,544	2,596	2,001	2,268	908	1,697	816	881	882	37.5	46.8	......	46.9	53.1
Sumter city	5,673	3,160	3,865	2,042	1,430	1,730	711	1,196	547	649	629	55.7	52.8	......	45.3	54.7
Union town	5,400	1,701	1,609	......	815	886	390	671	329	342	356	31.5	......	......	47.9	52.1
TENNESSEE.																
Bristol town	5,271	954	3,324	720	434	520	235	354	153	201	212	18.1	21.7	......	45.5	54.5
Brownsville city	2,645	1,335	2,516	1,213	604	731	301	489	222	267	209	50.5	48.2	......	45.2	54.8
Clarksville city	9,431	5,094	7,924	4,434	2,303	2,791	1,226	1,802	849	953	953	54.0	56.0	......	45.2	54.8
Cleveland town	3,858	815	2,863	655	370	445	176	331	147	184	145	21.1	22.9	......	45.4	54.6
Columbia town	6,052	2,716	5,370	2,367	1,190	1,526	578	1,077	498	579	432	44.9	44.1	......	43.8	56.2
Covington town	2,787	1,146	1,067	......	556	590	283	427	208	219	248	41.1	......	......	48.5	51.5
Dyersburg city	3,647	1,778	2,009	......	885	893	466	639	291	348	317	48.8	......	......	49.8	50.2
Fayetteville town	2,708	1,176	2,410	......	531	645	255	454	218	236	196	43.4	......	......	45.2	54.8
Harriman town	3,442	516	716	......	252	264	142	180	71	109	118	15.0	......	......	48.8	51.2
Humboldt town	2,866	1,432	1,837	......	684	748	327	579	266	313	261	50.0	......	......	47.8	52.2
Jackson city	14,511	6,108	10,039	4,160	2,762	3,346	1,422	2,303	1,079	1,224	1,314	42.1	41.4	39.6	45.2	54.8
Johnson City town	4,645	985	4,161	752	540	445	290	360	187	173	271	21.2	18.1	......	54.8	45.2
Morristown town	2,973	706	1,999	......	326	380	152	280	134	146	105	23.7	......	......	46.2	53.8
Murfreesboro city	3,999	2,248	3,739	1,945	966	1,282	468	869	413	456	335	56.2	52.0	......	43.0	57.0
Pulaski town	2,838	1,420	2,274	......	596	824	302	511	230	281	223	50.0	......	......	42.0	58.0
Rockwood town	2,899	616	2,305	......	324	292	158	255	133	122	132	21.2	......	......	52.6	47.4
Tullahoma town	2,684	702	2,439	......	303	399	154	256	122	134	135	26.2	......	......	43.2	56.8
Union City town	3,407	962	3,441	909	438	524	247	357	142	215	194	28.2	26.4	......	45.5	54.5
TEXAS.																
Abilene city	3,411	169	3,194	167	81	88	44	53	27	26	32	5.0	5.2	......	47.9	52.1
Austin city	22,258	5,822	14,575	3,610	2,644	3,178	1,424	2,054	957	1,097	1,148	26.2	24.8	32.6	45.4	54.6
Beaumont city	9,427	2,953	3,296	1,337	1,434	1,519	788	1,080	496	584	723	31.3	40.6	......	48.6	51.4
Belton city	3,700	705	3,000	481	297	408	155	281	102	179	139	19.1	16.0	......	42.1	57.9
Bonham town	5,042	1,223	3,361	856	559	664	293	451	187	264	244	24.3	25.5	......	45.7	54.3
Bowie town	2,600	2	1,486	......	1	1	1	......	......	......	1	0.1	......	......	(3)	(3)
Brenham city	5,968	2,701	5,209	2,643	1,220	1,481	676	905	416	489	413	45.3	50.7	43.4	45.2	54.8
Brownsville city	6,305	18	6,134	96	8	10	5	5	3	2	......	0.3	1.6	1.9	(3)	(3)
Brownwood city	3,965	182	2,176	......	81	101	46	50	22	28	42	4.6	......	......	44.5	55.5
Bryan city	3,589	1,515	2,979	1,239	712	803	343	580	284	296	243	42.2	41.6	......	47.0	53.0
Calvert town	3,322	1,764	2,632	1,395	815	949	395	672	314	358	285	53.1	53.0	......	46.2	53.8
Cameron city	3,341	1,040	1,608	......	474	566	257	384	168	216	215	31.1	......	......	45.6	54.4
Cleburne town	7,493	611	3,278	298	293	318	152	227	102	125	126	8.2	9.1	......	48.0	52.0
Corpus Christi city	4,703	460	4,387	541	212	248	105	181	89	92	81	9.8	12.3	......	46.1	53.9
Corsicana city	9,313	2,399	6,285	1,717	1,190	1,209	628	841	419	422	582	25.8	27.3	......	49.6	50.4
Crockett town	2,612	1,208	1,445	......	550	658	247	478	217	261	186	46.2	......	......	45.5	54.5
Cuero town	3,422	894	2,442	......	405	489	197	365	166	199	170	26.1	......	......	45.3	54.7
Denison city	11,807	2,251	10,958	1,944	1,071	1,180	585	803	387	416	455	19.1	17.7	......	47.6	52.4
Denton city	4,187	514	2,558	303	246	268	119	219	97	122	104	12.3	11.8	......	47.9	52.1
El Paso city	15,906	466	10,338	361	250	216	169	120	53	67	123	2.9	3.5	......	53.6	46.4
Ennis city	4,919	1,057	2,171	......	513	544	261	410	197	213	204	21.5	......	......	48.5	51.5
Gainesville city	7,874	1,201	6,594	871	540	661	285	420	180	240	244	15.3	13.2	......	45.0	55.0
Georgetown town	2,790	608	2,447	......	307	301	130	248	126	122	111	21.8	......	......	50.5	49.5
Gonzales city	4,297	1,228	1,641	......	546	682	240	539	233	306	230	28.6	......	......	44.5	55.5
Greenville town	6,860	1,751	4,330	1,126	839	912	428	658	309	349	393	25.5	26.0	......	47.9	52.1
Hillsboro city	5,346	1,077	2,541	592	497	580	260	415	177	238	216	20.1	23.3	......	46.1	53.9
Jefferson city	2,850	1,473	3,072	1,686	679	794	323	568	267	301	232	51.7	54.9	......	46.1	53.9
Laredo city	13,429	87	11,319	201	41	46	29	27	11	16	19	0.6	1.8	......	(3)	(3)
Longview town	3,591	1,761	2,034	......	845	916	348	758	356	402	323	49.0	......	......	48.0	52.0
McKinney city	4,342	917	2,489	......	440	477	241	306	150	156	172	21.1	......	......	48.0	52.0
Marlin town	3,092	1,235	2,058	......	587	648	298	430	215	215	244	39.9	......	......	47.5	52.5
Marshall city	7,855	3,769	7,207	3,673	1,677	2,092	819	1,442	649	793	608	48.0	51.0	49.6	44.5	55.5
Navasota town	3,857	2,105	2,997	1,565	969	1,136	486	789	378	411	395	54.6	52.2	......	46.0	54.0
Oak Cliff town	3,630	538	2,470	......	263	275	134	195	98	97	136	14.8	......	......	48.9	51.1
Orange city	3,835	970	3,173	739	513	457	298	334	154	180	265	25.3	23.3	......	52.9	47.1
Palestine city	8,297	2,872	5,838	2,025	1,282	1,590	651	1,025	481	544	589	34.6	34.7	......	44.6	55.4
Paris city	9,358	3,061	8,254	2,808	1,424	1,637	741	1,131	520	611	657	32.7	34.0	......	46.5	53.5
Rockdale city	2,515	936	1,505	......	428	508	198	374	165	209	161	37.2	......	......	45.7	54.3
Sherman city	10,243	2,131	7,335	1,473	965	1,166	545	755	311	444	430	20.8	20.1	21.4	45.3	54.7
Smithville town	2,577	657	616	......	301	356	155	224	108	116	126	25.5	......	......	45.8	54.2
Sulphur Springs town	3,635	1,230	3,088	969	624	656	292	564	258	306	245	35.2	31.9	......	48.8	51.2
Taylor town	4,211	1,260	2,584	605	636	624	290	499	254	245	262	29.9	23.4	......	50.5	49.5
Temple city	7,065	1,425	4,047	630	645	780	324	512	236	276	311	20.2	15.6	......	45.3	54.7
Terrell city	6,330	1,517	2,988	553	731	786	388	563	265	298	318	24.0	18.5	......	48.2	51.8
Texarkana city	5,256	1,964	2,852	1,092	922	1,042	508	692	324	368	495	37.4	38.3	......	46.9	53.1
Tyler town	8,069	2,693	6,908	2,570	1,181	1,512	564	1,043	459	584	469	33.4	37.2	......	43.9	56.1
Victoria city	4,010	978	3,046	934	445	533	222	393	181	212	167	24.4	30.7	......	45.5	54.5
Waco city	20,686	5,826	14,445	4,069	2,685	3,141	1,478	2,078	900	1,118	1,352	28.2	28.2	35.1	46.1	53.9
Waxahachie town	4,215	1,178	3,076	869	586	592	291	448	226	222	268	27.9	28.3	......	49.7	50.3
Weatherford city	4,786	515	3,369	382	217	298	109	175	69	106	92	10.8	11.3	......	42.1	57.9
Yoakum town	3,499	641	1,745	......	290	351	129	268	121	147	116	18.3	......	......	45.2	54.8

[1] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1890.
[2] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 4,000 inhabitants in 1880.
[3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 54.—STATISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION FOR CITIES HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900—Continued.

CITY HAVING 2,500 TO 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	1900: Total population.	1900: Negro population.	1890[1]: Total population.	1890[1]: Negro population.	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900. Male.	Female.	Males of voting age.	5 to 20 years of age: Total.	5 to 20 years of age: Male.	5 to 20 years of age: Female.	Males 18 to 44 years of age.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1900	1890[1]	1880[2]	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900. Per cent male.	Per cent female.
VIRGINIA.																
Alexandria city	14,528	4,533	14,339	5,118	2,057	2,476	1,145	1,552	702	850	825	31.2	35.7	39.4	45.4	54.6
Berkley town	4,988	1,770	3,899	1,802	868	902	492	551	254	297	443	35.5	46.2	......	49.0	51.0
Bristol city	4,579	1,027	2,902	833	495	532	272	357	168	189	254	22.4	28.7	......	48.2	51.8
Charlottesville city	6,449	2,613	5,591	2,528	1,040	1,573	472	1,029	433	596	365	40.5	45.2	......	39.8	60.2
Clifton Forge town	3,212	695	1,792	....	328	367	173	273	119	154	165	21.6	......	......	47.2	52.8
Covington town	2,950	838	704	....	502	336	298	265	150	115	293	28.4	......	......	59.9	40.1
Danville city	16,520	6,515	10,305	5,588	2,695	3,820	1,319	2,361	1,048	1,313	1,141	39.4	53.7	58.4	41.4	58.6
Fredericksburg city	5,068	1,621	4,528	1,682	723	898	322	658	317	341	251	32.0	37.1	37.1	44.6	55.4
Hampton town	2,764	1,249	2,513	1,330	564	685	332	408	176	232	260	45.2	52.9	......	45.2	54.8
Harrisonburg town	3,521	971	2,792	867	424	547	205	341	159	182	185	27.6	31.1	......	43.7	56.3
Lexington town	3,203	1,252	3,059	1,257	553	699	273	495	227	268	204	39.1	41.1	......	44.2	55.8
Lynchburg city	18,891	8,254	19,709	9,802	3,279	4,975	1,700	2,922	1,153	1,769	1,286	43.7	49.7	53.1	39.7	60.3
Manchester city	9,715	3,338	9,246	3,148	1,542	1,796	769	1,301	593	708	709	34.4	34.0	34.4	46.2	53.8
Newport News city	19,635	6,798	4,449	2,546	3,922	2,876	2,742	1,900	922	978	2,819	34.6	57.2	......	57.7	42.3
Petersburg city	21,810	10,751	22,680	12,221	4,704	6,047	2,426	3,762	1,720	2,042	1,883	49.3	53.9	54.0	43.8	56.2
Pocahontas town	2,789	1,331	2,953	1,140	772	559	477	414	215	199	461	47.7	38.6	......	58.0	42.0
Portsmouth city	17,427	5,625	13,268	4,018	2,679	2,946	1,571	1,806	846	960	1,300	32.3	30.3	33.6	47.6	52.4
Pulaski town	2,813	944	2,112	....	447	497	222	349	163	186	203	33.6	......	......	47.4	52.6
Radford city	3,344	456	2,060	....	219	237	110	162	71	91	100	13.6	......	......	48.0	52.0
Roanoke city	21,495	5,834	16,159	4,929	2,589	3,245	1,376	2,052	870	1,182	1,247	27.1	30.5	......	44.4	55.6
Salem town	3,412	798	3,279	1,098	345	453	193	289	126	163	139	23.4	33.5	......	43.2	56.8
Staunton city	7,289	1,828	6,975	2,295	727	1,101	392	659	272	387	299	25.1	32.9	33.4	39.8	60.2
Suffolk town	3,827	1,310	3,354	1,149	584	726	304	503	216	287	250	34.2	34.3	......	44.6	55.4
Winchester city	5,161	1,105	5,196	1,423	472	633	248	396	178	218	178	21.4	27.4	30.6	42.7	57.3
Wytheville town	3,003	883	2,570	992	368	515	171	314	147	167	116	29.4	38.6	......	41.7	58.3
WEST VIRGINIA.																
Benwood city	4,511	....	2,934	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	....	....
Bluefield city	4,644	754	1,775	....	358	396	212	205	86	119	194	16.2	......	......	47.5	52.5
Charleston city	11,099	1,787	6,742	1,518	809	978	462	610	262	348	372	16.1	22.5	24.6	45.3	54.7
Clarksburg town	4,050	574	3,008	424	310	264	193	187	89	98	171	14.2	14.1	......	54.0	46.0
Fairmont city	5,655	283	1,023	....	171	112	109	86	53	33	111	5.0	......	......	60.4	39.6
Grafton city	5,650	162	3,159	98	75	87	44	38	19	19	36	2.9	3.1	......	46.3	53.7
Hinton city	3,763	541	2,570	566	242	299	129	183	84	99	106	14.4	22.0	......	44.7	55.3
Huntington city	11,923	1,212	10,108	1,231	605	607	362	402	193	209	300	10.2	12.2	......	49.9	50.1
Keyser town	2,536	157	2,165	....	68	89	45	39	13	26	33	6.2	......	......	43.3	56.7
Martinsburg town	7,564	678	7,226	574	313	365	175	215	95	120	135	9.0	7.9	10.6	46.2	53.8
Moundsville city	5,362	468	2,688	169	403	65	331	85	66	19	342	8.7	6.3	......	86.1	13.9
Parkersburg city	11,703	783	8,408	773	365	418	225	233	108	125	175	6.7	9.2	11.5	46.6	53.4
Sistersville city	2,979	67	469	....	41	26	28	13	9	4	27	2.2	......	......	(3)	(3)
Wellsburg city	2,588	102	2,235	....	43	59	20	37	16	21	19	3.9	......	......	42.2	57.8
Weston town	2,560	127	2,143	....	66	61	48	24	16	8	35	5.0	......	......	52.0	48.0

[1] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1890.
[2] Negro population not separately shown for places having less than 4,000 inhabitants in 1880.
[3] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 55.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE.

[In the northern and western states counties having less than 500 negroes in 1900 are not shown.]

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
ALABAMA	45.2	44.8	47.5	49.5	50.5	57.4	59.5
Autauga	62.4	63.2	66.4	49.2	50.8	64.3	66.0
Baldwin	31.7	36.5	42.7	48.9	51.1	48.8	52.4
Barbour	63.6	61.4	61.5	47.5	52.5	59.6	62.6
Bibb	33.6	34.3	37.9	52.8	47.2	52.6	52.8
Blount	7.7	8.1	7.5	53.3	46.7	41.5	45.3
Bullock	81.7	77.6	76.1	48.8	51.2	62.7	63.8
Butler	51.4	47.7	45.6	49.8	50.2	61.4	65.3
Calhoun	30.5	29.2	27.9	49.5	50.5	41.2	43.8
Chambers	53.5	52.7	51.5	49.2	50.8	55.9	61.1
Cherokee	14.3	13.7	14.1	53.4	46.6	50.2	55.4
Chilton	19.8	21.1	19.8	51.8	48.2	56.5	62.9
Choctaw	56.7	53.1	53.0	50.1	49.9	52.5	57.7
Clarke	57.0	57.2	56.6	49.7	50.3	60.9	61.9
Clay	11.0	10.8	8.3	51.6	48.4	48.1	55.7
Cleburne	6.7	6.0	6.1	50.4	49.6	56.1	53.0
Coffee	20.2	15.9	15.9	54.9	45.1	61.7	57.6
Colbert	42.7	38.8	43.0	49.0	51.0	48.0	51.8
Conecuh	44.5	45.3	50.6	49.2	50.8	56.4	59.1
Coosa	32.8	33.7	33.5	49.9	50.1	58.0	61.5
Covington	15.9	11.2	11.9	59.1	40.9	65.8	65.3
Crenshaw	28.5	23.9	22.2	49.4	50.6	62.5	63.3
Cullman	0.1	0.3	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Dale	23.0	19.5	16.7	50.6	49.4	58.6	56.0
Dallas	83.0	83.7	82.6	47.8	52.2	66.5	67.7
Dekalb	4.1	5.7	5.4	49.5	50.5	39.2	42.0
Elmore	46.2	47.3	50.0	50.8	49.2	59.8	59.7
Escambia	31.0	30.6	27.8	51.6	48.4	50.0	55.5
Etowah	16.0	17.1	16.2	50.2	49.8	43.0	45.8
Fayette	12.0	13.1	12.5	49.9	50.1	49.3	48.2
Franklin	13.1	10.9	11.8	56.7	43.3	52.4	52.4
Geneva	16.9	9.6	11.8	58.0	42.0	46.2	42.3
Greene	86.3	85.3	82.8	48.2	51.8	65.4	70.9
Hale	81.7	81.2	81.5	49.5	50.5	57.3	63.6
Henry	37.6	35.5	36.1	50.9	49.1	62.4	62.7
Jackson	11.9	13.7	16.1	49.6	50.4	42.3	47.9
Jefferson	40.5	36.3	21.7	53.9	46.1	43.2	44.5
Lamar	19.1	19.4	17.9	50.0	50.0	49.8	55.1
Lauderdale	27.8	29.9	32.6	49.6	50.4	46.7	49.8
Lawrence	35.6	39.4	40.9	48.7	51.3	54.1	57.5
Lee	59.9	57.5	55.2	47.5	52.5	57.2	60.3
Limestone	43.9	42.5	46.1	49.6	50.4	55.2	60.9
Lowndes	86.6	85.5	81.9	49.2	50.8	67.7	72.3
Macon	81.6	76.9	73.6	49.0	51.0	52.0	57.5
Madison	45.5	49.2	50.6	48.1	51.9	54.9	57.6
Marengo	76.9	76.0	76.4	48.7	51.3	69.8	71.5
Marion	5.4	5.1	5.6	50.5	49.5	39.9	42.4
Marshall	6.4	6.8	10.3	48.7	51.3	53.5	54.4
Mobile	45.3	44.2	44.1	47.0	53.0	44.4	47.1
Monroe	55.4	55.9	54.0	49.3	50.7	64.0	65.5
Montgomery	72.5	73.9	74.3	47.3	52.7	59.6	60.5
Morgan	25.6	25.2	28.4	48.6	51.4	44.2	49.3
Perry	78.5	76.8	76.7	48.5	51.5	60.0	65.6
Pickens	57.0	58.7	57.5	48.7	51.3	67.0	70.5
Pike	42.8	37.1	30.4	50.7	49.3	60.0	60.6
Randolph	23.9	19.2	20.6	49.7	50.3	50.9	51.0
Russell	78.1	75.9	75.1	48.5	51.5	65.5	68.4
St. Clair	17.7	17.6	19.6	52.3	47.7	50.6	55.5
Shelby	29.6	31.6	28.9	52.6	47.4	45.7	52.6
Sumter	82.7	79.9	77.5	48.3	51.7	63.4	66.7
Talladega	50.9	47.5	53.5	50.4	49.6	50.3	55.1
Tallapoosa	36.0	33.4	31.2	49.8	50.2	54.7	60.4
Tuscaloosa	40.5	39.8	39.0	50.6	49.4	57.3	59.1
Walker	16.4	10.3	5.3	57.7	42.3	39.5	39.2
Washington	45.2	40.9	38.1	52.5	47.5	66.4	65.3
Wilcox	80.4	78.0	78.9	48.2	51.8	65.9	68.7
Winston	0.1	0.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
ARKANSAS	28.0	27.4	26.3	50.5	49.5	43.0	44.8
Arkansas	31.3	30.9	38.2	51.1	48.9	40.4	44.5
Ashley	53.7	51.7	50.5	50.4	49.6	52.7	53.1
Baxter	0.1	0.2	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Benton	0.4	0.3	0.6	48.2	51.8	(1)	(1)
Boone	0.9	0.6	0.7	50.0	50.0	46.4	(1)
ARKANSAS—continued.							
Bradley	34.6	35.9	35.2	50.0	50.0	50.9	53.5
Calhoun	38.5	37.4	36.8	50.4	49.6	48.5	51.3
Carroll	0.9	0.5	0.4	52.4	47.6	23.9	(1)
Chicot	87.1	87.8	84.0	51.0	49.0	48.6	48.2
Clark	34.1	32.3	33.0	48.6	51.4	37.2	38.6
Clay	0.1	0.4	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cleburne	0.1	0.6	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cleveland	30.2	29.3	27.8	53.4	46.6	42.7	45.7
Columbia	42.9	36.8	39.1	49.2	50.8	49.2	54.3
Conway	38.5	39.4	25.1	50.5	49.5	37.0	38.6
Craighead	6.2	4.3	3.7	50.9	49.1	35.3	32.7
Crawford	10.5	10.6	9.4	50.3	49.7	35.5	39.7
Crittenden	84.6	85.3	79.8	52.2	47.8	47.1	50.1
Cross	44.0	37.6	35.4	50.5	49.5	45.8	46.3
Dallas	39.8	35.1	33.9	51.3	48.7	42.6	43.9
Desha	81.7	79.4	72.6	52.6	47.4	52.9	51.6
Drew	52.9	56.9	47.1	50.5	49.5	43.2	46.0
Faulkner	21.4	18.3	11.1	51.5	48.5	36.2	42.2
Franklin	3.4	3.4	3.3	48.0	52.0	24.6	30.8
Fulton	0.6	0.8	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Garland	19.6	18.1	17.3	45.1	54.9	28.2	27.7
Grant	11.0	13.3	9.0	52.1	47.9	38.9	35.7
Greene	0.5	1.2	1.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hempstead	49.7	48.1	49.5	49.2	50.8	40.3	47.5
Hot Spring	11.6	10.8	9.6	51.8	48.2	33.6	35.7
Howard	22.0	22.1	25.3	48.9	51.1	33.8	38.7
Independence	6.6	7.1	7.6	47.9	52.1	34.6	38.4
Izard	2.1	2.0	2.0	45.6	54.4	44.9	(1)
Jackson	28.8	28.5	25.4	50.1	49.9	38.2	38.5
Jefferson	72.8	73.2	76.0	49.6	50.4	43.2	44.0
Johnson	3.5	3.8	4.2	48.5	51.5	30.3	28.2
Lafayette	61.2	59.0	63.1	51.4	48.6	46.4	45.8
Lawrence	6.4	6.4	5.3	53.5	46.5	34.3	33.3
Lee	77.8	75.1	68.9	52.0	48.0	43.3	46.1
Lincoln	63.1	63.1	54.5	51.2	48.8	58.4	58.6
Little River	41.9	44.9	52.1	51.0	49.0	58.2	58.6
Logan	3.8	5.4	6.6	50.8	49.2	41.9	44.8
Lonoke	41.2	41.4	33.0	50.7	49.3	41.4	41.5
Madison	0.2	0.3	1.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Marion	0.3	0.3	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Miller	43.4	44.6	46.3	50.4	49.6	44.0	48.2
Mississippi	50.8	50.6	36.2	54.3	45.7	45.6	41.2
Monroe	65.4	60.0	54.4	50.9	49.1	44.0	47.1
Montgomery	3.4	3.8	4.5	51.4	48.6	46.1	(1)
Nevada	35.1	29.0	28.7	49.9	50.1	49.3	52.2
Newton	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ouachita	55.7	52.6	53.2	49.0	51.0	44.4	48.7
Perry	11.1	17.0	20.7	50.6	49.4	31.4	32.1
Phillips	78.6	77.5	74.4	51.1	48.9	44.5	46.6
Pike	5.8	5.7	6.2	48.8	51.2	38.2	47.3
Poinsett	14.7	12.8	13.2	56.7	43.3	46.3	53.2
Polk	1.0	0.5	1.0	57.6	42.4	47.2	(1)
Pope	8.6	8.3	6.3	50.0	50.0	35.0	40.0
Prairie	35.3	38.4	32.4	50.5	49.5	41.9	43.7
Pulaski	46.1	46.3	45.7	49.6	50.4	32.3	32.8
Randolph	3.5	4.1	5.3	51.2	48.8	54.1	48.2
St. Francis	64.1	59.1	41.3	51.2	48.8	41.7	44.0
Saline	14.6	13.1	15.8	51.1	48.9	41.9	46.5
Scott	0.8	0.2	0.9	66.7	33.3	(1)	(1)
Searcy	0.1	0.3	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Sebastian	11.9	11.3	7.9	48.9	51.1	24.4	28.0
Sevier	12.5	14.4	17.7	51.8	48.2	30.0	29.7
Sharp	1.7	1.7	1.9	54.2	45.8	42.1	(1)
Stone	1.0	1.6	1.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Union	43.2	42.5	47.9	49.5	50.5	56.5	57.4
Van Buren	2.9	1.9	1.2	51.2	48.8	32.2	(1)
Washington	2.6	3.2	4.0	46.1	53.9	35.3	40.9
White	10.7	11.2	11.4	50.0	50.0	29.8	33.4
Woodruff	61.0	53.9	51.9	50.5	49.5	42.8	48.0
Yell	7.3	7.6	8.1	49.9	50.1	36.7	39.0
CALIFORNIA	0.7	0.9	0.7	52.2	47.8	13.4	14.6
Alameda	1.0	0.8	1.1	50.7	49.3	6.2	4.9
Los Angeles	1.7	1.8	0.6	48.9	51.1	16.8	17.8
Sacramento	1.1	1.3	1.6	56.0	44.0	7.8	10.4
San Francisco	0.5	0.6	0.7	52.7	47.3	6.4	7.3

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 55.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
COLORADO	1.6	1.5	1.3	52.2	47.8	13.0	13.9
Arapahoe	2.7	2.5	2.8	48.3	51.7	10.7	10.0
El Paso	3.3	2.7	2.0	49.5	50.5	8.7	8.4
Pueblo	4.1	2.9	1.9	56.2	43.8	18.4	20.8
CONNECTICUT	1.7	1.6	1.9	47.6	52.4	11.5	13.1
Fairfield	1.8	1.7	1.9	44.8	55.2	12.7	14.3
Hartford	1.6	1.5	1.8	50.9	49.1	9.3	10.2
Litchfield	1.5	1.5	2.0	48.0	52.0	11.9	18.7
New Haven	1.9	1.9	2.2	47.8	52.2	10.4	10.5
New London	2.0	1.9	2.0	47.0	53.0	14.6	18.6
Windham	1.2	1.1	1.2	43.8	56.2	18.1	25.7
DELAWARE	16.6	16.8	18.0	50.9	49.1	38.1	42.7
Kent	23.6	24.6	24.7	51.6	48.4	42.5	49.4
Newcastle	14.8	14.8	16.3	50.4	49.6	33.3	36.2
Sussex	16.0	15.5	15.8	51.0	49.0	45.9	54.5
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	31.1	32.8	33.6	44.2	55.8	24.3	26.1
FLORIDA	43.7	42.5	47.0	52.1	47.9	38.4	39.4
Alachua	58.8	57.8	60.8	53.7	46.3	34.9	39.5
Baker	26.4	22.4	27.9	62.7	37.3	36.0	36.6
Bradford	26.5	20.7	21.1	59.8	40.2	40.2	41.2
Brevard	20.8	15.9	5.7	57.1	42.9	18.4	19.3
Calhoun	39.8	32.7	25.1	58.5	41.5	46.0	41.3
Citrus	48.9	12.7	......	71.2	28.8	39.7	37.7
Clay	32.5	29.5	20.2	56.3	43.7	36.2	37.2
Columbia	54.5	50.4	49.7	51.2	48.8	45.3	50.7
Dade	26.1	10.1	26.1	60.3	39.7	16.4	16.3
De Soto	8.4	2.8	......	64.9	35.1	40.3	39.6
Duval	56.4	55.2	55.8	48.9	51.1	25.2	24.6
Escambia	42.1	43.1	43.6	49.4	50.6	35.7	38.5
Franklin	45.8	41.1	33.1	53.3	46.7	43.2	45.4
Gadsden	64.4	62.6	66.2	48.1	51.9	40.6	45.9
Hamilton	45.2	37.3	34.1	56.9	43.1	52.6	48.7
Hernando	49.9	36.0	21.9	60.0	40.0	47.8	47.4
Hillsboro	28.5	19.5	15.7	51.6	48.4	24.4	24.5
Holmes	16.5	4.2	4.9	60.7	39.3	55.5	50.3
Jackson	52.5	63.9	60.8	49.3	50.7	55.0	54.5
Jefferson	77.9	77.4	78.9	47.5	52.5	52.6	56.9
Lafayette	15.3	6.5	7.1	63.6	36.4	41.7	36.3
Lake	35.3	23.0	......	56.3	43.7	33.0	36.0
Lee	6.1	5.7	......	61.2	38.8	28.6	(1)
Leon	80.4	82.4	85.6	47.3	52.7	55.8	59.4
Levy	38.1	32.3	35.3	58.0	42.0	30.5	30.5
Liberty	50.6	43.7	40.2	56.3	43.7	55.3	50.9
Madison	57.6	61.2	62.1	49.3	50.7	50.3	49.6
Manatee	9.8	6.3	3.8	65.5	34.5	12.1	14.3
Marion	61.7	55.2	63.7	53.1	46.9	34.7	41.8
Monroe	32.1	31.6	29.2	47.2	52.8	27.7	29.0
Nassau	52.7	52.3	53.5	53.1	46.9	29.0	34.0
Orange	35.4	28.1	15.5	51.4	48.6	25.7	25.8
Osceola	12.5	15.2	......	54.8	45.2	42.2	43.7
Pasco	27.7	8.8	......	64.2	35.8	47.1	43.7
Polk	23.6	9.9	3.8	62.8	37.2	31.7	31.3
Putnam	48.3	42.7	38.6	52.8	47.2	25.7	29.9
St. John	39.5	36.7	30.1	50.6	49.4	24.9	26.1
Santa Rosa	24.0	27.5	28.2	51.6	48.4	46.2	49.8
Sumter	36.9	27.9	25.3	58.2	41.8	37.3	44.1
Suwanee	45.2	47.0	43.8	51.9	48.1	43.0	41.6
Taylor	11.0	7.1	7.2	56.2	43.8	57.3	50.8
Volusia	34.6	29.1	16.3	52.8	47.2	30.1	34.6
Wakulla	54.2	44.2	42.6	55.4	44.6	42.7	37.6
Walton	21.8	15.4	12.3	55.8	44.2	25.7	24.0
Washington	26.5	20.8	22.5	56.0	44.0	43.2	43.1
GEORGIA	46.7	46.7	47.0	49.3	50.7	52.4	56.4
Appling	28.5	28.4	22.6	55.8	44.2	40.5	41.2
Baker	71.2	74.0	76.2	49.8	50.2	58.1	60.3
Baldwin	63.3	64.0	67.3	48.0	52.0	60.9	69.6
Banks	19.9	18.3	20.5	51.3	48.7	47.1	53.3
Bartow	29.7	29.3	33.6	50.0	50.0	47.6	57.7
GEORGIA—continued.							
Berrien	30.5	22.6	12.6	54.6	45.4	47.7	47.6
Bibb	54.3	55.1	57.8	45.4	54.6	42.1	44.4
Brooks	58.6	54.6	51.7	50.6	49.4	49.6	51.2
Bryan	51.5	48.7	52.0	52.1	47.9	51.4	57.7
Bulloch	42.9	34.2	28.0	54.0	46.0	56.9	59.5
Burke	81.7	79.6	77.5	49.3	50.7	54.3	60.1
Butts	53.2	51.1	48.5	47.8	52.2	52.2	58.3
Calhoun	74.1	73.5	66.5	49.8	50.2	66.5	71.2
Camden	68.4	67.0	66.2	51.9	48.1	46.9	46.2
Campbell	33.3	38.3	39.0	51.1	48.9	49.0	60.4
Carroll	19.0	17.3	13.7	51.1	48.9	50.0	56.0
Catoosa	8.3	11.7	12.9	58.1	41.9	33.0	46.4
Charlton	20.7	26.1	16.7	56.4	43.6	43.9	46.4
Chatham	57.9	60.2	61.1	47.3	52.7	38.9	37.7
Chattahoochee	68.0	62.5	62.4	48.8	51.2	57.4	68.2
Chattooga	17.3	17.8	20.4	51.2	48.8	36.6	48.8
Cherokee	8.4	9.8	11.4	50.2	49.8	41.5	47.4
Clarke	53.5	53.4	54.6	46.3	53.7	40.7	46.4
Clay	66.6	61.6	57.9	46.9	53.1	56.3	59.4
Clayton	41.9	37.1	38.5	50.7	49.3	50.1	60.8
Clinch	41.1	35.5	20.3	63.8	36.2	46.4	44.3
Cobb	29.7	30.4	29.0	49.1	50.9	44.4	52.1
Coffee	40.9	36.8	20.6	55.3	44.7	44.5	42.5
Colquitt	26.4	9.9	4.2	56.8	43.2	53.0	48.4
Columbia	72.8	71.3	71.0	50.2	49.8	62.1	69.6
Coweta	56.9	56.4	55.9	49.3	50.7	51.5	58.3
Crawford	56.1	55.3	54.5	49.9	50.1	53.0	64.3
Dade	9.6	19.2	23.1	68.0	32.0	44.8	49.5
Dawson	3.1	4.6	6.1	53.2	46.8	52.4	(1)
Decatur	53.6	54.2	53.4	49.9	50.1	56.1	56.4
Dekalb	33.4	34.8	31.3	50.3	49.7	48.9	52.3
Dodge	40.8	46.4	34.6	51.3	48.7	51.4	57.1
Dooly	55.3	49.1	46.9	51.1	48.9	65.2	67.7
Dougherty	82.1	83.8	84.5	48.4	51.6	63.2	64.4
Douglas	24.6	23.1	21.2	50.9	49.1	45.3	52.5
Early	60.5	62.5	60.4	50.9	49.1	60.8	61.3
Echols	30.9	33.1	19.6	60.9	39.1	64.2	65.5
Effingham	44.4	39.5	46.0	51.8	48.2	60.2	60.0
Elbert	49.6	51.3	53.0	51.0	49.0	52.3	58.9
Emanuel	39.5	36.1	31.6	53.2	46.8	56.1	57.8
Fannin	2.6	1.3	1.8	48.3	51.7	30.7	(1)
Fayette	35.2	35.2	33.3	50.2	49.8	53.3	60.3
Floyd	34.7	36.7	38.7	49.2	50.8	41.1	49.0
Forsyth	9.4	11.5	14.1	50.2	49.8	43.2	53.3
Franklin	23.8	22.5	22.2	51.0	49.0	48.0	51.7
Fulton	38.8	41.8	42.4	43.3	56.7	37.5	40.6
Gilmer	0.8	0.8	1.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Glascock	33.5	31.4	29.9	47.1	52.9	58.5	62.4
Glynn	63.6	57.7	66.2	49.8	50.2	39.0	40.8
Gordon	11.6	13.5	16.3	52.1	47.9	38.4	49.2
Greene	67.8	68.7	68.2	47.9	52.1	61.6	70.2
Gwinnett	16.2	15.1	18.0	50.5	49.5	49.8	57.7
Habersham	13.2	13.7	15.6	48.5	51.5	44.2	47.4
Hall	15.8	15.3	14.8	49.7	50.3	40.8	43.8
Hancock	74.6	72.4	70.3	48.5	51.5	51.7	61.3
Haralson	13.7	9.9	2.6	49.2	50.8	37.9	42.2
Harris	67.7	64.3	58.9	49.2	50.8	53.2	61.2
Hart	27.8	27.2	31.7	50.8	49.2	50.5	54.6
Heard	35.9	35.0	35.3	50.3	49.7	57.1	58.1
Henry	50.5	46.8	43.9	50.0	50.0	52.3	55.2
Houston	75.1	75.6	73.1	49.2	50.8	61.1	68.2
Irwin	34.3	32.9	19.8	55.7	44.3	48.8	48.2
Jackson	31.6	28.1	31.6	50.1	49.9	48.8	57.1
Jasper	64.2	61.1	64.1	49.5	50.5	62.8	66.3
Jefferson	63.6	62.5	64.4	48.6	51.4	56.2	60.6
Johnson	39.7	23.8	28.0	50.6	49.4	59.3	58.3
Jones	70.7	69.1	67.7	49.1	50.9	51.1	55.4
Laurens	43.8	44.3	43.3	50.4	49.6	57.2	57.6
Lee	85.4	84.2	83.5	50.1	49.9	66.6	70.2
Liberty	65.8	67.3	66.3	49.4	50.6	38.3	43.0

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 55.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION. 1900	1890	1880	NEGRO POPULATION: 1900. Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent illiterate— In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
GEORGIA—continued.							
Lincoln	59.7	59.8	64.8	48.1	51.9	70.9	79.2
Lowndes	53.3	52.8	51.0	50.7	49.3	46.4	50.3
Lumpkin	6.5	6.0	6.9	51.2	48.8	42.9	58.2
McDuffie	62.7	62.8	63.7	49.3	50.7	60.7	70.8
McIntosh	77.7	80.6	75.2	50.2	49.8	50.8	57.0
Macon	69.5	69.6	63.3	47.6	52.4	62.4	72.1
Madison	29.4	33.2	32.4	50.1	49.9	60.4	67.5
Marion	58.0	55.1	50.1	49.0	51.0	56.3	65.9
Meriwether	59.2	55.6	55.8	49.6	50.4	64.1	71.2
Miller	42.9	36.8	37.4	53.0	47.0	71.0	65.3
Milton	11.3	10.8	12.4	49.4	50.6	53.3	58.2
Mitchell	54.1	56.0	55.4	50.2	49.8	60.3	62.3
Monroe	67.0	65.4	64.4	48.4	51.6	60.2	67.5
Montgomery	41.0	39.6	34.8	52.9	47.1	49.9	52.8
Morgan	67.1	68.6	69.7	49.6	50.4	65.0	68.6
Murray	6.0	5.7	11.0	49.5	50.5	45.6	(1)
Muscogee	52.3	55.3	53.4	45.0	55.0	49.4	54.5
Newton	48.7	50.1	50.5	48.6	51.4	50.9	57.0
Oconee	51.3	49.7	47.6	49.8	50.2	56.6	68.2
Oglethorpe	68.5	66.5	64.5	50.5	49.5	58.9	65.9
Paulding	10.4	12.6	9.0	54.2	45.8	46.0	54.6
Pickens	4.8	4.3	2.1	47.5	52.5	41.1	(1)
Pierce	27.0	31.1	32.4	56.4	43.6	46.0	53.2
Pike	51.2	49.6	50.9	49.6	50.4	53.0	57.3
Polk	27.5	31.1	34.7	51.9	48.1	39.6	43.3
Pulaski	59.7	60.4	58.5	49.8	50.2	59.9	64.8
Putnam	74.9	73.5	75.8	48.1	51.9	64.4	70.5
Quitman	73.3	68.2	59.6	49.0	51.0	63.9	63.3
Rabun	2.9	3.0	4.3	48.1	51.9	36.7	(1)
Randolph	67.1	62.0	58.4	48.3	51.7	56.8	63.2
Richmond	48.9	50.5	50.4	45.4	54.6	43.2	44.2
Rockdale	41.2	39.4	39.3	50.7	49.3	50.3	62.3
Schley	65.2	58.9	58.0	47.9	52.1	46.5	52.5
Screven	56.9	52.0	51.7	51.0	49.0	57.0	59.1
Spalding	52.0	55.5	56.8	48.0	52.0	40.2	45.9
Stewart	74.7	73.2	68.7	48.7	51.3	55.0	63.6
Sumter	71.8	68.3	66.8	49.2	50.8	51.0	60.5
Talbot	70.0	69.7	68.5	48.6	51.4	58.1	69.6
Taliaferro	69.8	66.2	67.1	49.0	51.0	63.4	65.6
Tattnall	34.8	30.4	28.2	55.1	44.9	52.5	51.4
Taylor	51.0	46.9	44.5	48.3	51.7	58.3	61.9
Telfair	40.9	42.6	44.8	51.8	48.2	44.1	50.0
Terrell	70.2	63.2	59.2	49.0	51.0	58.0	60.1
Thomas	56.2	57.5	59.3	47.6	52.4	53.7	52.3
Towns	1.5	1.8	3.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Troup	63.9	65.9	67.9	48.5	51.5	58.0	64.5
Twiggs	66.6	66.5	68.1	50.2	49.8	58.4	65.4
Union	1.5	2.1	1.7	51.6	48.4	(1)	(1)
Upson	54.7	50.2	50.5	49.3	50.7	64.7	70.4
Walker	15.7	14.5	14.1	58.6	41.4	38.2	46.1
Walton	39.8	41.0	40.3	49.7	50.3	57.3	64.4
Ware	37.1	41.1	27.5	53.1	46.9	38.9	40.2
Warren	66.5	61.7	62.9	47.4	52.6	59.5	66.2
Washington	61.7	59.1	57.0	48.9	51.1	58.6	63.1
Wayne	23.6	29.3	32.1	52.8	47.2	41.1	44.6
Webster	62.2	57.5	49.1	50.7	49.3	61.2	67.1
White	10.1	10.8	11.0	50.7	49.3	22.4	27.0
Whitfield	12.6	14.9	18.6	48.0	52.0	36.4	45.3
Wilcox	37.9	39.5	22.5	54.0	46.0	50.6	50.6
Wilkes	69.2	68.9	67.6	49.0	51.0	67.7	70.7
Wilkinson	52.7	48.4	45.7	49.4	50.6	54.4	65.9
Worth	45.1	41.6	31.0	54.5	45.5	59.7	59.1
ILLINOIS	1.8	1.5	1.5	53.0	47.0	18.1	18.7
Adams	3.4	3.3	3.2	48.7	51.3	26.2	31.0
Alexander	32.6	29.5	30.8	49.1	50.9	32.1	36.3
Champaign	1.2	1.0	1.1	53.4	46.6	14.3	13.2
Cook	1.7	1.3	1.1	53.5	46.5	7.7	5.8
Gallatin	4.0	4.4	5.2	53.1	46.9	31.6	42.6
Jackson	6.3	5.6	6.8	54.0	46.0	23.7	24.8
Kane	0.8	0.9	1.2	49.3	50.7	16.1	21.1
Knox	2.0	2.3	2.5	50.6	49.4	21.0	24.6
McLean	1.6	1.5	1.1	50.2	49.8	19.7	21.8
Macon	1.5	1.6	1.1	46.8	53.2	13.7	19.2
ILLINOIS—continued.							
Madison	4.4	4.7	5.4	52.3	47.7	25.8	30.3
Marion	1.7	1.6	1.3	54.4	45.6	23.9	24.5
Massac	16.4	13.7	16.3	52.3	47.7	30.8	36.4
Morgan	3.3	3.1	3.0	49.6	50.4	22.0	23.8
Peoria	1.7	1.4	0.9	58.1	41.9	18.1	19.1
Perry	3.6	3.9	4.8	50.5	49.5	29.3	34.5
Pope	5.1	5.2	4.3	51.1	48.9	38.1	39.8
Pulaski	40.0	37.9	34.4	52.5	47.5	31.5	38.4
Randolph	4.8	4.5	5.1	60.2	39.8	23.9	25.2
Rock Island	1.1	0.9	1.4	57.6	42.4	17.0	17.4
St. Clair	4.6	3.7	4.2	53.6	46.4	26.8	30.4
Saline	4.0	4.1	3.7	51.4	48.6	29.2	38.8
Sangamon	4.3	3.8	3.4	50.9	49.1	18.4	21.1
Vermilion	1.7	0.9	0.5	58.0	42.0	27.8	33.1
White	2.1	2.4	2.3	52.5	47.5	22.4	27.6
Will	1.7	0.8	1.3	59.7	40.3	18.2	19.4
Williamson	2.2	0.9	1.3	58.9	41.1	11.4	14.5
INDIANA	2.3	2.1	2.0	51.6	48.4	22.6	27.7
Clark	10.0	9.4	8.9	52.6	47.4	34.1	40.6
Delaware	2.0	1.5	0.9	51.6	48.4	16.8	17.8
Floyd	7.0	7.4	6.3	49.3	50.7	25.2	29.4
Gibson	4.9	5.0	4.5	53.6	46.4	21.9	30.3
Grant	2.5	2.7	3.7	56.3	43.7	15.1	19.9
Hamilton	2.0	2.1	3.1	49.7	50.3	23.3	28.5
Howard	1.9	1.9	2.1	51.6	48.4	15.2	20.1
Jefferson	3.8	4.1	3.6	49.9	50.1	23.7	29.6
Knox	1.9	2.1	2.4	49.8	50.2	15.2	19.9
Madison	1.7	0.6	0.5	56.4	43.6	20.7	23.9
Marion	8.9	7.9	7.8	49.7	50.3	20.9	24.4
Posey	5.5	5.5	4.6	52.8	47.2	33.5	41.2
Rush	2.9	2.8	2.9	52.0	48.0	18.3	24.7
St. Joseph	1.1	0.8	0.8	58.1	41.9	5.6	6.9
Spencer	5.9	6.3	6.7	50.7	49.3	28.7	35.7
Vanderburg	11.2	10.2	9.1	50.7	49.3	27.1	35.0
Vigo	3.6	3.4	3.3	51.8	48.2	17.7	23.4
Warrick	3.2	2.9	3.1	53.8	46.2	29.5	38.8
Wayne	3.6	3.6	4.4	48.8	51.2	19.0	23.6
INDIAN TERRITORY	9.4	10.3	......	52.0	48.0	42.8	41.3
Cherokee nation	9.0	9.1	......	50.5	49.5	38.0	38.8
Chickasaw nation	6.5	6.4	......	51.8	48.2	46.0	45.1
Choctaw nation	10.1	10.1	......	53.5	46.5	47.7	43.0
Creek nation	18.5	25.8	......	52.1	47.9	38.0	37.1
Seminole nation	25.9	29.4	......	49.6	50.4	47.1	46.8
Modoc reservation	(2)	(1)	......	......	......	......	......
Ottawa reservation	(2)	(2)	......	......	......	......	......
Peoria reservation	0.1	(2)	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Quapaw reservation	(2)	(2)	......	......	......	......	......
Seneca reservation	(2)	(2)	......	......	......	......	......
Shawnee reservation	(2)	(1)	......	......	......	......	......
Wyandotte reservation	(2)	(2)	......	......	......	......	......
IOWA	0.6	0.6	0.6	54.2	45.8	18.5	22.0
Lee	4.1	4.4	4.8	50.9	49.1	26.9	33.9
Mahaska	5.1	5.5	2.1	55.3	44.7	20.7	23.7
Monroe	3.1	1.5	1.9	61.8	38.2	24.6	27.5
Polk	2.5	1.8	1.6	52.8	47.2	12.8	14.7
Wapello	2.2	2.2	1.8	55.4	44.6	20.2	27.0
KANSAS	3.5	3.5	4.3	51.0	49.0	22.3	28.1
Atchison	10.2	11.2	12.8	51.8	48.2	22.1	28.5
Bourbon	6.0	8.0	8.8	49.6	50.4	20.1	26.5
Cherokee	4.6	4.8	8.5	53.5	46.5	26.6	31.9
Cowley	2.3	1.8	1.0	52.4	47.6	19.4	17.9
Crawford	4.3	1.4	0.6	56.6	43.4	26.4	31.4
Doniphan	5.4	5.7	6.4	52.6	47.4	24.0	30.1
Douglas	11.1	12.8	14.8	48.4	51.6	24.7	31.4
Franklin	3.3	4.3	5.5	49.0	51.0	23.6	34.1
Graham	10.3	10.5	11.4	48.2	51.8	16.2	18.5
Jefferson	3.9	4.0	5.1	50.3	49.7	22.8	37.9
Johnson	4.5	5.2	5.3	49.0	51.0	27.2	36.6
Labette	6.3	7.4	9.6	48.6	51.4	29.5	37.6
Leavenworth	11.0	11.6	15.4	54.8	45.2	26.5	31.8
Linn	3.8	4.5	5.3	52.4	47.6	19.2	25.0

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 55.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
KANSAS—continued.							
Lyon	3.9	4.4	5.9	50.9	49.1	19.4	25.7
Miami	4.7	4.8	4.9	53.6	46.4	29.0	38.7
Montgomery	5.5	4.1	3.8	48.4	51.6	21.1	26.6
Osage	2.2	2.7	2.9	52.8	47.2	22.0	32.1
Sedgwick	3.4	3.1	1.4	50.0	50.0	14.4	15.9
Shawnee	11.0	12.4	18.4	48.9	51.1	20.4	28.0
Wabaunsee	5.9	6.1	7.4	52.3	47.7	22.7	31.1
Wyandotte	12.2	12.7	23.9	49.8	50.2	24.4	28.2
KENTUCKY	13.3	14.4	16.5	49.9	50.1	40.1	49.5
Adair	10.7	13.3	16.6	47.9	52.1	42.4	59.4
Allen	7.5	7.6	8.8	51.1	48.9	43.8	56.5
Anderson	9.9	10.0	11.4	51.4	48.6	41.4	50.0
Ballard	14.0	16.8	12.0	52.6	47.4	39.9	50.5
Barren	16.3	17.3	22.1	49.1	50.9	39.7	52.7
Bath	11.5	12.3	16.8	52.8	47.2	44.2	57.0
Bell	11.2	7.2	3.0	55.1	44.9	38.6	41.0
Boone	7.3	9.1	10.3	55.7	44.3	47.8	61.8
Bourbon	37.6	40.0	45.8	48.5	51.5	51.1	62.7
Boyd	4.1	5.0	4.6	51.6	48.4	30.2	38.6
Boyle	34.6	37.1	39.7	49.0	51.0	41.9	54.3
Bracken	4.7	5.2	6.0	51.6	48.4	39.3	46.8
Breathitt	2.1	1.9	2.4	53.8	46.2	37.1	(1)
Breckinridge	10.2	11.0	12.6	51.9	48.1	40.1	52.9
Bullitt	11.4	12.6	15.3	52.2	47.8	47.3	52.7
Butler	4.6	5.5	6.7	51.6	48.4	35.2	48.9
Caldwell	19.1	20.7	19.4	49.7	50.3	45.1	62.2
Calloway	7.1	7.4	9.1	49.3	50.7	52.0	62.9
Campbell	1.1	1.6	1.2	43.1	56.9	27.3	34.0
Carlisle	6.3	5.1	......	53.6	46.4	39.8	42.7
Carroll	8.2	8.2	8.6	50.9	49.1	33.6	41.6
Carter	0.7	0.8	3.0	55.9	44.1	43.1	(1)
Casey	3.3	4.4	5.5	51.2	48.8	43.6	55.3
Christian	43.7	44.6	46.2	49.1	50.9	47.8	63.4
Clark	31.0	31.3	34.6	51.3	48.7	36.0	43.2
Clay	3.7	3.3	6.9	49.6	50.4	44.3	47.4
Clinton	2.2	2.7	4.3	52.0	48.0	55.6	(1)
Crittenden	5.8	7.1	9.8	49.5	50.5	40.6	52.6
Cumberland	10.3	11.8	17.6	49.7	50.3	47.4	58.0
Daviess	14.4	16.2	17.5	49.8	50.2	40.6	51.3
Edmonson	4.5	5.7	7.7	50.4	49.6	38.0	(1)
Elliott	(2)	0.3	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Estill	1.9	5.4	5.2	51.1	48.9	40.6	(1)
Fayette	36.6	38.2	44.7	46.6	53.4	38.5	45.8
Fleming	9.3	10.1	10.3	50.1	49.9	41.1	54.9
Floyd	0.9	1.2	2.0	51.5	48.5	(1)	(1)
Franklin	20.9	22.4	26.0	55.2	44.8	48.7	57.3
Fulton	24.6	22.1	20.1	54.9	45.1	47.6	53.9
Gallatin	10.9	10.8	13.4	52.2	47.8	46.2	58.3
Garrard	24.5	27.2	31.6	50.0	50.0	41.3	55.8
Grant	3.2	3.8	5.6	51.5	48.5	44.0	59.1
Graves	10.1	11.1	11.8	50.7	49.3	36.5	44.9
Grayson	2.2	2.6	2.6	50.2	49.8	34.9	44.6
Green	14.2	16.5	20.3	48.0	52.0	39.3	50.9
Greenup	1.8	2.8	3.3	47.8	52.2	38.5	(1)
Hancock	7.2	8.2	9.4	49.1	50.9	42.1	59.9
Hardin	9.0	11.0	14.5	49.3	50.7	42.9	52.3
Harlan	2.3	2.5	2.2	48.7	51.3	41.5	(1)
Harrison	13.0	14.6	17.8	48.4	51.6	38.1	48.8
Hart	12.1	12.2	16.6	50.6	49.4	37.2	49.4
Henderson	26.8	27.8	30.9	51.3	48.7	40.6	50.1
Henry	13.2	16.7	19.8	50.1	49.9	51.1	66.7
Hickman	18.1	15.2	18.4	51.6	48.4	35.9	43.1
Hopkins	16.5	14.6	14.2	52.0	48.0	37.3	45.4
Jackson	0.2	0.7	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Jefferson	18.9	17.8	17.5	48.8	51.2	32.0	36.7
Jessamine	28.1	32.9	40.5	50.5	49.5	39.1	50.2
Johnson	(2)	0.8	1.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kenton	5.2	4.9	5.7	47.3	52.7	34.8	40.8
Knott	1.9	1.3	......	56.2	43.8	67.3	(1)
Knox	4.3	5.7	6.3	50.3	49.7	35.2	45.9
Larue	7.3	8.4	10.7	49.6	50.4	56.2	68.9
Laurel	3.7	4.0	2.9	53.4	46.6	27.6	37.6
Lawrence	0.9	1.0	1.8	53.5	46.5	38.7	(1)
Lee	3.4	7.4	5.4	53.1	46.9	27.1	(1)
KANSAS—continued.							
Leslie	1.1	0.8	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Letcher	0.5	1.1	2.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Lewis	1.0	1.2	1.7	51.4	48.6	49.2	(1)
Lincoln	20.6	22.4	25.9	48.7	51.3	42.8	59.0
Livingston	6.9	7.8	11.3	50.0	50.0	35.8	44.7
Logan	25.9	27.5	30.3	51.0	49.0	40.0	50.7
Lyon	20.7	17.3	22.0	58.7	41.3	44.6	53.5
McCracken	25.3	27.1	27.0	49.5	50.5	39.8	43.8
McLean	7.0	7.9	9.1	54.3	45.7	39.6	53.6
Madison	26.1	30.4	33.0	48.9	51.1	38.4	50.9
Magoffin	1.1	1.7	2.2	48.5	51.5	(1)	(1)
Marion	17.3	20.1	23.8	50.1	49.9	57.7	68.2
Marshall	2.5	3.0	4.6	51.1	48.9	38.6	(1)
Martin	0.3	0.5	1.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mason	18.4	20.1	21.5	49.2	50.8	40.3	49.6
Meade	8.4	8.1	12.3	52.2	47.8	30.6	42.0
Menifee	0.6	0.6	1.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mercer	17.1	20.5	22.3	49.4	50.6	46.6	61.4
Metcalfe	10.0	9.1	11.0	49.1	50.9	46.8	67.8
Monroe	5.2	4.9	6.2	48.8	51.2	38.6	46.1
Montgomery	27.1	29.5	33.7	48.6	51.4	27.5	33.8
Morgan	0.4	0.4	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Muhlenberg	10.4	13.1	13.8	51.0	49.0	34.6	44.5
Nelson	20.8	23.3	28.4	50.8	49.2	42.2	53.9
Nicholas	11.1	12.2	14.7	50.5	49.5	41.2	51.0
Ohio	5.1	5.9	7.4	53.4	46.6	33.5	44.1
Oldham	22.9	24.4	28.8	51.1	48.9	42.6	51.6
Owen	8.4	8.1	8.6	50.3	49.7	43.3	57.0
Owsley	1.1	1.4	1.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pendleton	3.3	3.1	4.7	51.6	48.4	47.5	64.4
Perry	1.9	2.5	2.5	48.4	51.6	37.7	(1)
Pike	0.8	1.0	1.3	53.2	46.8	58.3	(1)
Powell	5.8	8.1	7.9	53.6	46.4	36.4	(1)
Pulaski	4.3	5.0	5.6	49.0	51.0	36.9	49.7
Robertson	2.6	3.3	4.9	54.7	45.3	56.7	(1)
Rockcastle	1.3	1.6	4.5	49.7	50.3	42.7	(1)
Rowan	0.7	1.7	2.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Russell	3.0	3.3	4.7	42.9	57.1	21.8	(1)
Scott	28.0	30.6	33.4	50.6	49.4	40.7	51.1
Shelby	25.6	28.9	33.0	51.1	48.9	50.2	64.1
Simpson	21.9	21.8	26.3	48.9	51.1	48.0	61.4
Spencer	16.9	18.5	23.1	51.7	48.3	45.7	63.5
Taylor	14.8	15.8	20.5	48.9	51.1	38.8	50.7
Todd	35.5	37.5	41.1	50.6	49.4	34.7	46.0
Trigg	24.8	26.3	27.9	51.1	48.9	43.1	60.1
Trimble	2.8	4.5	8.0	53.7	46.3	39.5	(1)
Union	14.6	14.6	17.8	50.6	49.4	43.8	54.8
Warren	23.3	26.3	27.7	47.7	52.3	46.9	57.7
Washington	13.4	15.4	16.9	48.8	51.2	47.8	65.4
Wayne	4.1	4.8	7.2	47.2	52.8	52.1	63.8
Webster	11.9	11.1	11.7	50.2	49.8	35.7	42.9
Whitley	3.1	4.3	2.0	57.1	42.9	31.9	33.9
Wolfe	1.1	1.7	1.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Woodford	35.9	39.2	47.8	50.0	50.0	44.5	57.1
LOUISIANA	47.1	50.0	51.5	49.6	50.4	61.1	61.3
Acadia	20.5	12.3	......	52.9	47.1	72.2	69.3
Ascension	50.0	57.7	64.2	49.6	50.4	58.5	63.1
Assumption	43.7	45.3	47.4	50.2	49.8	66.0	68.8
Avoyelles	40.0	48.4	49.0	50.8	49.2	65.5	66.7
Bienville	46.9	44.4	47.8	50.0	50.0	55.1	57.8
Bossier	78.2	79.8	79.7	50.4	49.6	67.7	66.8
Caddo	68.9	74.6	73.7	49.2	50.8	61.6	60.5
Calcasieu	19.6	15.8	19.3	49.8	50.2	48.7	51.7
Caldwell	44.5	53.4	50.2	50.9	49.1	61.0	59.1
Cameron	14.6	15.1	13.4	54.2	45.8	51.5	67.8
Catahoula	41.5	41.5	44.0	49.4	50.6	58.0	66.6
Claiborne	60.0	58.0	54.7	49.3	50.7	61.2	65.4
Concordia	87.4	88.2	91.1	51.2	48.8	81.4	77.9
De Soto	67.4	66.6	67.2	49.8	50.2	69.1	69.6
East Baton Rouge	66.1	63.3	64.4	51.1	48.9	55.3	55.1
East Carroll	91.6	91.9	91.4	50.2	49.8	59.7	59.8
East Feliciana	72.7	71.0	70.3	48.9	51.1	73.1	72.8
Franklin	56.5	58.6	58.4	49.5	50.5	71.5	68.6
Grant	28.4	41.3	46.3	50.3	49.7	71.1	68.5
Iberia	49.2	49.9	51.4	49.3	50.7	66.1	66.1

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 55.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
LOUISIANA—cont'd.							
Iberville	63.5	69.3	72.7	50.5	49.5	67.8	67.5
Jackson	35.1	35.0	45.1	48.9	51.1	53.2	53.6
Jefferson	41.0	49.0	59.9	52.2	47.8	60.6	62.1
Lafayette	41.7	43.1	41.9	49.4	50.6	85.9	85.5
Lafourche	28.3	35.4	40.8	52.0	48.0	51.9	54.8
Lincoln	42.5	42.5	44.2	49.0	51.0	55.0	56.8
Livingston	14.1	15.1	18.9	49.6	50.4	60.2	60.2
Madison	92.7	93.4	90.9	51.1	48.9	66.8	64.8
Morehouse	76.5	79.0	75.0	50.3	49.7	67.5	68.2
Natchitoches	58.8	60.2	61.0	49.2	50.8	70.7	69.8
Orleans	27.1	26.6	26.7	45.2	54.8	36.1	36.0
Ouachita	62.5	68.6	69.3	48.0	52.0	70.2	68.9
Plaquemines	55.8	57.9	62.3	51.1	48.9	63.8	60.3
Pointe Coupee	74.4	76.1	73.1	50.5	49.5	72.6	69.5
Rapides	58.6	57.2	59.2	50.5	49.5	55.2	55.3
Red River	64.7	68.6	70.8	50.3	49.7	76.9	74.4
Richland	71.0	70.5	62.5	48.9	51.1	54.8	51.8
Sabine	19.5	22.0	25.1	49.7	50.3	59.5	62.5
St. Bernard	43.7	45.7	51.9	52.7	47.3	59.8	56.8
St. Charles	67.3	74.3	80.2	52.9	47.1	52.7	59.3
St. Helena	54.1	56.9	55.7	48.9	51.1	71.6	70.6
St. James	56.2	63.6	67.0	52.5	47.5	59.3	64.1
St. John the Baptist	58.3	58.4	59.8	52.1	47.9	63.9	70.7
St. Landry	50.4	55.3	48.5	49.7	50.3	81.3	79.6
St. Martin	46.9	52.5	54.3	50.3	49.7	81.2	80.6
St. Mary	59.3	64.2	65.9	51.2	48.8	57.8	60.3
St. Tammany	36.7	36.4	37.7	51.5	48.5	47.2	52.8
Tangipahoa	30.5	37.1	41.6	50.3	49.7	50.1	53.9
Tensas	93.5	93.1	91.1	49.4	50.6	69.1	67.6
Terrebonne	42.2	48.1	50.7	51.0	49.0	59.7	63.1
Union	37.6	42.8	40.8	49.9	50.1	65.7	64.6
Vermilion	18.1	20.4	22.4	49.8	50.2	73.9	73.1
Vernon	12.4	9.1	7.3	55.4	44.6	45.6	47.7
Washington	28.8	30.8	33.0	52.2	47.8	53.5	61.9
Webster	54.6	58.5	56.8	49.9	50.1	58.1	57.9
West Baton Rouge	77.1	71.3	70.6	50.2	49.8	63.3	62.8
West Carroll	57.7	61.6	51.8	49.2	50.8	58.5	55.0
West Feliciana	86.2	84.9	82.1	48.6	51.4	69.1	69.1
Winn	17.4	14.3	17.9	48.2	51.8	51.2	59.8
MARYLAND	19.8	20.7	22.5	49.2	50.8	35.1	40.5
Allegany	3.1	3.4	4.1	50.1	49.9	27.9	30.4
Anne Arundel	38.8	42.6	48.6	52.4	47.6	42.2	48.5
Baltimore	12.8	14.0	12.7	51.4	48.6	30.2	35.0
Baltimore city	15.6	15.4	16.2	44.2	55.8	25.7	26.5
Calvert	50.3	51.4	54.1	53.0	47.0	38.8	45.4
Caroline	26.1	27.4	30.3	51.0	49.0	36.9	44.6
Carroll	6.3	6.6	7.4	47.9	52.1	29.6	36.5
Cecil	15.4	15.4	16.5	53.2	46.8	39.1	47.2
Charles	54.6	53.6	58.5	52.4	47.6	44.5	55.0
Dorchester	33.9	35.1	36.7	51.1	48.9	38.3	43.7
Frederick	11.6	13.2	14.9	48.6	51.4	35.7	46.2
Garrett	0.7	1.3	0.9	50.0	50.0	29.0	(1)
Harford	20.7	22.0	23.7	52.2	47.8	32.8	39.2
Howard	26.4	25.3	27.3	51.7	48.3	37.6	45.9
Kent	39.6	39.0	40.9	53.2	46.8	43.8	49.6
Montgomery	33.0	35.6	37.0	50.6	49.4	37.4	50.0
Prince George	40.1	43.0	47.2	53.4	46.6	41.8	54.0
Queen Anne	34.7	35.5	37.3	53.1	46.9	42.4	47.8
St. Mary	48.1	48.5	51.3	52.4	47.6	52.8	64.3
Somerset	36.8	39.4	40.1	51.8	48.2	47.2	55.6
Talbot	36.7	37.9	38.4	52.0	48.0	44.6	53.6
Washington	5.5	6.3	8.0	47.1	52.9	30.5	36.6
Wicomico	25.5	26.1	28.2	50.8	49.2	41.1	49.5
Worcester	32.9	34.1	35.9	50.0	50.0	52.5	60.0
MASSACHUSETTS	1.1	1.0	1.0	48.8	51.2	10.7	10.5
Barnstable	2.2	1.3	1.3	49.3	50.7	38.7	~~46.0~~
Berkshire	1.4	1.5	1.9	47.3	52.7	10.0	~~11.1~~
Bristol	1.1	1.3	1.6	49.4	50.6	17.9	~~22.0~~
Essex	0.5	0.5	0.6	46.3	53.7	13.2	~~11.7~~
Hampden	0.7	0.8	1.1	44.7	55.3	9.9	~~11.8~~
Middlesex	1.3	0.8	0.8	46.6	53.4	9.9	~~9.2~~
Norfolk	0.5	0.4	0.6	47.1	52.9	5.9	~~6.1~~
Plymouth	1.0	0.7	0.7	54.7	45.3	19.0	~~26.5~~
Suffolk	2.0	1.8	1.7	50.7	49.3	8.0	~~5.9~~
Worcester	0.5	0.5	0.6	48.3	51.7	8.0	8.6
MICHIGAN	0.7	0.7	0.9	52.0	48.0	10.9	14.0
Berrien	1.3	1.5	1.9	53.5	46.5	12.1	15.2
Calhoun	1.4	1.2	1.3	50.5	49.5	7.7	11.4
Cass	7.5	7.7	8.3	51.9	48.1	16.0	17.3
Jackson	1.0	1.2	1.2	58.3	41.7	12.6	16.1
Kalamazoo	1.3	1.4	2.1	51.6	48.4	7.7	8.0
Kent	0.5	0.7	0.7	51.0	49.0	9.4	10.2
Van Buren	2.0	2.1	2.4	54.9	45.1	11.2	16.5
Washtenaw	2.6	2.9	2.9	51.5	48.5	10.0	15.3
Wayne	1.3	1.5	2.0	49.3	50.7	8.9	10.2
MINNESOTA	0.3	0.3	0.2	57.2	42.8	7.9	6.9
Hennepin	0.7	0.8	0.7	53.9	46.1	6.6	6.1
Ramsey	1.3	1.1	1.1	58.7	41.3	7.5	5.3
MISSISSIPPI	58.5	57.6	57.5	50.0	50.0	49.1	53.2
Adams	78.6	76.4	78.8	47.3	52.7	50.2	56.9
Alcorn	25.5	26.8	30.9	48.8	51.2	26.4	34.4
Amite	59.4	58.2	60.8	50.6	49.4	53.6	58.2
Attala	47.1	42.5	41.3	49.4	50.6	46.4	53.7
Benton	49.5	46.5	47.6	50.2	49.8	47.9	49.8
Bolivar	88.1	89.2	85.6	51.9	48.1	46.4	46.2
Calhoun	24.8	23.2	24.5	49.7	50.3	47.4	51.3
Carroll	58.4	56.5	56.0	50.0	50.0	50.8	57.3
Chickasaw	59.0	57.3	57.0	49.4	50.6	44.7	53.7
Choctaw	27.5	24.3	27.6	48.3	51.7	48.9	48.9
Claiborne	78.0	75.6	76.7	48.9	51.1	49.4	54.8
Clarke	47.9	51.2	52.1	48.5	51.5	49.4	57.1
Clay	69.7	69.8	69.7	48.3	51.7	50.4	57.4
Coahoma	88.2	87.6	82.2	52.6	47.4	41.0	40.1
Copiah	52.4	51.6	52.4	49.8	50.2	49.3	55.9
Covington	35.2	35.8	32.7	54.2	45.8	47.9	47.7
De Soto	74.8	71.2	66.9	50.7	49.3	48.4	50.3
Franklin	49.7	47.3	50.1	49.2	50.8	63.8	63.6
Greene	26.2	23.9	24.6	55.9	44.1	22.3	20.8
Grenada	72.9	74.0	73.2	49.3	50.7	47.2	50.0
Hancock	29.2	30.2	27.4	52.6	47.4	38.3	40.8
Harrison	30.3	26.6	27.2	50.4	49.6	41.5	40.0
Hinds	75.2	72.2	73.4	49.1	50.9	47.5	53.0
Holmes	77.9	77.1	74.5	50.1	49.9	51.4	56.8
Issaquena	94.0	94.0	91.7	52.3	47.7	54.9	55.4
Itawamba	9.9	8.4	10.4	50.8	49.2	48.7	59.7
Jackson	35.2	30.5	32.6	54.0	46.0	47.2	49.5
Jasper	48.6	49.0	46.4	49.9	50.1	45.8	50.6
Jefferson	81.1	81.0	75.4	49.8	50.2	51.9	57.5
Jones	26.2	15.0	9.4	54.3	45.7	46.1	47.9
Kemper	56.8	56.0	54.3	49.4	50.6	49.5	58.5
Lafayette	44.0	43.1	47.5	49.2	50.8	40.2	47.1
Lauderdale	49.7	50.5	53.7	47.9	52.1	54.1	59.8
Lawrence	50.1	49.3	47.5	49.7	50.3	50.0	55.0
Leake	35.9	33.9	35.4	50.2	49.8	48.5	52.4
Lee	39.4	37.6	38.2	49.0	51.0	43.5	50.3
Leflore	88.2	84.6	78.1	51.9	48.1	56.2	56.8
Lincoln	42.7	42.4	43.1	50.1	49.9	50.6	54.7
Lowndes	75.5	77.8	80.2	48.4	51.6	56.8	63.1
Madison	79.8	77.9	77.0	48.5	51.5	53.5	61.5
Marion	32.0	31.5	35.5	51.4	48.6	47.0	51.2
Marshall	67.6	62.6	62.5	49.8	50.2	39.7	44.7
Monroe	59.8	60.6	63.0	49.3	50.7	45.7	54.3
Montgomery	51.8	48.5	50.0	48.7	51.3	48.4	58.4
Neshoba	17.9	19.5	20.2	50.7	49.3	50.3	56.9
Newton	38.6	37.0	34.9	49.2	50.8	48.0	56.1
Noxubee	84.8	82.8	82.3	48.7	51.3	62.4	66.0
Oktibbeha	68.5	67.4	68.0	47.9	52.1	57.8	61.9
Panola	66.7	65.7	66.4	49.4	50.6	46.5	51.3
Pearl River	26.8	22.2	......	56.0	44.0	42.3	43.5
Perry	32.8	28.9	31.2	53.7	46.3	42.2	42.4
Pike	49.8	50.1	48.6	49.6	50.4	47.5	52.2
Pontotoc	26.4	29.1	30.7	49.5	50.5	49.1	56.5
Prentiss	19.8	20.8	19.9	49.3	50.7	44.1	46.9
Quitman	76.9	72.8	57.9	53.7	46.3	45.5	45.2
Rankin	58.5	58.1	57.1	48.8	51.2	47.9	54.7
Scott	42.4	39.3	38.1	50.3	49.7	48.9	56.0
Sharkey	88.1	85.2	77.6	51.8	48.2	50.2	53.2
Simpson	38.7	38.6	37.6	49.1	50.9	62.2	61.4
Smith	18.1	16.1	20.2	51.4	48.6	47.6	53.3

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 55.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
MISSISSIPPI—continued.							
Sunflower	75.0	73.0	62.2	53.8	46.2	50.1	50.1
Tallahatchie	67.8	64.1	61.8	51.1	48.9	55.1	57.3
Tate	59.1	55.9	51.4	49.7	50.3	47.2	53.1
Tippah	22.4	22.6	23.8	49.4	50.6	41.8	46.5
Tishomingo	10.4	10.7	13.3	47.9	52.1	48.9	48.4
Tunica	90.5	89.6	85.2	53.1	46.9	47.6	47.4
Union	25.1	25.6	23.8	50.2	49.8	43.0	47.2
Warren	74.7	73.4	72.1	48.3	51.7	43.9	48.3
Washington	89.7	87.9	86.2	51.0	49.0	44.6	49.4
Wayne	40.3	40.9	43.1	49.2	50.8	50.5	61.5
Webster	28.8	24.7	24.1	50.6	49.4	41.4	49.0
Wilkinson	79.6	77.5	79.9	49.0	51.0	62.1	63.5
Winston	41.8	41.9	38.9	49.0	51.0	44.2	50.5
Yalobusha	53.0	53.8	51.9	49.4	50.6	51.5	54.4
Yazoo	77.1	76.1	74.9	50.1	49.9	48.8	55.0
MISSOURI	5.2	5.6	6.7	50.4	49.6	28.1	31.9
Audrain	7.7	8.3	9.3	50.4	49.6	33.0	44.9
Boone	15.9	18.0	20.0	49.4	50.6	38.4	48.9
Buchanan	5.3	5.7	7.5	53.9	46.1	16.7	18.7
Butler	9.1	5.9	2.3	53.5	46.5	42.1	41.1
Callaway	15.8	17.8	18.7	50.3	49.7	37.2	47.9
Cape Girardeau	8.2	9.2	9.5	49.6	50.4	29.5	37.6
Carroll	5.0	5.3	6.3	49.2	50.8	29.4	36.3
Cass	2.5	3.4	3.3	49.7	50.3	24.6	32.4
Chariton	12.1	13.3	15.8	50.2	49.8	30.8	39.5
Clay	5.9	6.8	9.7	52.4	47.6	29.3	36.6
Clinton	6.2	6.3	6.1	49.8	50.2	31.3	46.9
Cole	11.0	11.2	12.0	63.2	36.8	28.2	28.5
Cooper	15.6	15.6	16.2	51.4	48.6	35.3	42.5
Franklin	6.0	6.4	7.8	52.5	47.5	33.8	39.8
Greene	6.3	7.1	9.7	48.8	51.2	27.3	27.9
Henry	3.9	4.1	4.1	49.0	51.0	36.0	44.7
Howard	22.8	26.2	28.4	51.3	48.7	38.2	49.5
Jackson	9.8	9.3	12.0	48.9	51.1	20.1	21.3
Jasper	1.7	1.8	2.4	51.7	48.3	19.4	23.0
Jefferson	4.4	4.7	5.4	50.1	49.9	35.3	42.9
Johnson	6.1	6.5	7.2	51.9	48.1	30.9	38.4
Lafayette	11.6	13.8	17.2	52.1	47.9	33.9	47.1
Lewis	6.2	6.6	8.8	50.3	49.7	35.0	44.3
Lincoln	9.4	11.1	12.3	52.1	47.9	38.6	48.0
Linn	3.1	3.3	4.2	49.0	51.0	23.5	25.6
Livingston	3.6	4.2	5.8	50.2	49.8	14.9	17.5
Macon	4.8	3.9	5.7	54.6	45.4	29.8	35.3
Marion	12.7	14.2	14.9	48.6	51.4	33.9	42.5
Mississippi	19.1	20.8	23.2	54.3	45.7	40.9	46.0
Moniteau	4.4	5.4	6.8	48.9	51.1	33.1	36.3
Monroe	8.2	9.9	11.3	49.4	50.6	35.8	44.5
Montgomery	8.5	9.9	11.8	48.3	51.7	32.9	42.8
New Madrid	18.0	21.8	24.4	54.2	45.8	51.1	61.2
Newton	2.6	3.1	3.1	49.2	50.8	25.0	34.7
Pemiscot	7.1	6.9	6.2	57.4	42.6	41.0	43.9
Pettis	8.9	9.0	11.0	49.1	50.9	31.8	36.2
Pike	16.5	18.7	20.1	50.2	49.8	31.1	40.0
Platte	6.8	7.4	9.4	51.4	48.6	34.5	41.0
Ralls	7.5	8.8	10.2	49.4	50.6	47.8	52.7
Randolph	11.6	11.8	12.4	48.7	51.3	25.4	33.0
Ray	6.5	7.2	8.6	51.1	48.9	33.4	42.0
St. Charles	8.7	10.1	10.5	51.4	48.6	32.9	39.9
St. Francois	2.5	3.1	4.7	49.9	50.1	26.3	40.0
St. Louis	7.0	9.6	12.2	49.7	50.3	30.9	39.1
St. Louis city	6.2	5.9	6.3	49.3	50.7	21.3	20.2
Saline	14.1	15.1	16.5	50.7	49.3	34.5	43.6
Scott	3.9	4.4	6.4	52.5	47.5	38.2	50.7
Shelby	4.2	4.8	6.6	51.5	48.5	25.7	33.5
Warren	6.2	7.3	8.8	52.9	47.1	40.8	49.1
Washington	4.5	5.9	8.0	50.9	49.1	35.2	48.4
NEBRASKA	0.6	0.8	0.5	53.7	46.3	11.8	11.6
Douglas	2.9	3.0	2.2	53.8	46.2	10.0	7.9
Lancaster	1.3	1.9	2.2	53.0	47.0	10.8	12.9
NEW JERSEY	3.7	3.3	3.4	48.3	51.7	17.2	18.3
Atlantic	14.9	7.9	4.8	50.7	49.3	9.5	7.3
Bergen	3.3	3.8	5.1	44.5	55.5	24.8	29.0
Burlington	5.4	4.5	4.6	50.4	49.6	22.1	24.8
Camden	8.0	8.5	9.0	48.2	51.8	22.1	23.8
Cape May	6.6	7.6	5.8	47.3	52.7	12.9	11.9
Cumberland	4.7	4.6	5.2	50.0	50.0	22.0	24.7
Essex	3.5	2.7	2.5	42.8	57.2	13.7	13.9
Gloucester	6.5	4.9	4.4	60.9	39.1	20.2	22.7
Hudson	1.1	0.9	0.9	49.4	50.6	9.4	8.8
Hunterdon	1.5	1.4	1.4	49.2	50.8	23.0	24.1
Mercer	4.4	4.3	5.6	52.5	47.5	21.1	22.8
Middlesex	2.4	2.7	3.1	56.4	43.6	17.5	21.4
Monmouth	8.4	7.3	6.2	47.7	52.3	17.6	21.0
Morris	2.5	1.8	1.6	44.5	55.5	19.3	21.7
Passaic	1.3	1.1	1.6	45.3	54.7	21.1	21.7
Salem	11.9	11.2	11.3	54.4	45.6	16.3	18.3
Somerset	4.7	4.8	6.1	49.0	51.0	27.8	33.5
Union	3.9	3.0	3.5	44.2	55.8	15.9	16.3
NEW YORK	1.4	1.2	1.3	47.0	53.0	10.8	11.3
Albany	0.9	0.9	0.9	57.0	43.0	10.6	13.9
Broome	0.9	1.0	1.2	45.3	54.7	10.1	13.0
Cayuga	1.0	0.9	1.1	50.1	49.9	14.0	17.2
Chemung	1.7	1.6	2.2	56.5	43.5	14.3	15.9
Columbia	3.3	2.3	2.5	55.8	44.2	19.6	20.1
Dutchess	2.7	2.1	2.7	52.7	47.3	17.7	19.2
Erie	0.4	0.4	0.4	53.0	47.0	6.1	5.8
Greene	2.5	2.1	2.2	54.3	45.7	16.0	17.7
Kings	1.6	1.3	1.5	44.2	55.8	11.1	10.8
Monroe	0.4	0.4	0.5	50.6	49.4	7.9	10.9
Nassau	4.2	......	......	47.3	52.7	16.0	20.3
New York	1.9	1.6	1.6	45.1	54.9	6.6	4.7
Niagara	0.7	0.6	0.7	55.9	44.1	13.6	15.2
Onondaga	0.7	0.7	0.7	48.0	52.0	10.4	12.0
Orange	2.7	2.6	3.2	49.4	50.6	22.5	27.8
Queens	1.7	2.8	4.2	42.9	57.1	13.2	12.9
Rensselaer	0.5	0.6	0.8	41.9	58.1	10.6	10.2
Richmond	1.6	1.9	2.4	45.3	54.7	13.3	17.0
Rockland	5.3	3.6	2.9	68.2	31.8	16.9	17.4
Saratoga	1.4	1.3	1.3	46.1	53.9	14.7	16.8
Suffolk	3.9	3.8	4.5	46.6	53.4	16.6	19.8
Ulster	1.5	1.4	1.6	52.1	47.9	19.8	25.5
Westchester	2.9	2.3	2.4	43.3	56.7	14.4	16.4
NORTH CAROLINA	33.0	34.7	38.0	48.6	51.4	47.6	53.1
Alamance	26.2	30.6	31.6	47.4	52.6	45.0	55.2
Alexander	7.8	8.9	10.7	48.2	51.8	41.8	55.3
Alleghany	6.0	7.1	9.5	49.6	50.4	51.6	(1)
Anson	53.4	48.9	51.2	48.9	51.1	52.6	56.3
Ashe	3.5	3.8	6.7	46.5	53.5	52.9	55.7
Beaufort	42.9	43.7	42.6	49.6	50.4	51.6	52.0
Bertie	57.6	58.9	58.4	48.2	51.8	48.6	56.6
Bladen	46.5	48.4	53.0	47.6	52.4	46.0	49.6
Brunswick	39.9	43.7	43.2	48.3	51.7	49.0	50.0
Buncombe	18.3	18.8	15.9	46.7	53.3	35.4	39.3
Burke	15.1	17.1	21.2	46.6	53.4	45.4	56.9
Cabarrus	27.2	30.1	34.2	47.7	52.3	39.4	54.6
Caldwell	12.3	12.6	15.5	50.1	49.9	44.7	52.1
Camden	40.0	40.9	39.4	49.6	50.4	41.3	50.2
Carteret	18.0	21.2	27.4	46.6	53.4	39.4	40.5
Caswell	54.6	58.6	59.8	48.3	51.7	55.6	67.9
Catawba	13.5	14.0	16.6	48.2	51.8	43.2	49.8
Chatham	34.9	32.3	33.9	49.1	50.9	45.4	56.0
Cherokee	3.6	2.7	3.5	50.0	50.0	42.6	(1)
Chowan	57.0	56.2	54.0	48.7	51.3	50.7	57.4
Clay	3.0	3.4	4.3	53.7	46.3	(1)	(1)
Cleveland	19.2	15.2	17.3	50.2	49.8	52.4	55.3
Columbus	30.4	33.9	38.2	47.7	52.3	37.9	37.5
Craven	60.2	65.1	66.2	47.6	52.4	48.4	48.8
Cumberland	43.0	45.2	47.2	47.3	52.7	39.3	44.3

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 55.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
NORTH CAROLINA—con.							
Currituck	27.2	29.9	30.6	52.2	47.8	46.2	50.2
Dare	12.1	10.8	11.3	54.4	45.6	47.1	48.6
Davidson	13.6	16.3	19.6	48.5	51.5	46.6	57.6
Davie	21.7	24.5	30.0	52.1	47.9	44.0	54.1
Duplin	38.1	37.9	43.6	46.8	53.2	45.9	58.6
Durham	37.2	40.6	......	48.3	51.7	46.0	53.6
Edgecombe	62.4	64.7	69.6	49.2	50.8	58.8	62.3
Forsyth	29.9	31.6	25.6	48.8	51.2	40.1	43.2
Franklin	49.5	49.0	54.5	49.3	50.7	47.2	53.9
Gaston	26.0	27.2	28.5	51.1	48.9	43.1	45.8
Gates	46.1	46.0	44.1	46.8	53.2	47.6	60.5
Graham	0.6	0.8	1.0	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Granville	51.1	50.5	56.5	49.6	50.4	51.4	61.6
Greene	48.0	47.4	53.7	49.3	50.7	49.3	57.8
Guilford	28.4	29.3	28.4	48.2	51.8	36.2	43.5
Halifax	64.1	66.7	69.8	49.6	50.4	57.7	62.6
Harnett	31.6	30.8	34.7	46.9	53.1	46.8	54.2
Haywood	3.8	3.9	4.7	48.8	51.2	27.0	37.3
Henderson	12.5	10.9	13.5	50.4	49.6	41.7	48.2
Hertford	58.7	57.4	56.8	49.7	50.3	48.5	56.6
Hyde	43.3	44.3	43.0	49.7	50.3	50.9	48.9
Iredell	25.2	23.3	26.1	49.1	50.9	47.1	54.1
Jackson	5.0	5.4	5.1	53.1	46.9	41.7	48.0
Johnston	25.3	26.9	31.8	49.2	50.8	48.6	56.9
Jones	45.7	47.5	57.1	48.2	51.8	42.0	44.6
Lenoir	43.2	42.8	52.6	48.0	52.0	51.6	52.9
Lincoln	19.1	20.3	26.0	49.4	50.6	33.5	42.2
McDowell	15.1	16.7	19.3	47.6	52.4	42.3	56.0
Macon	5.6	6.6	8.1	44.9	55.1	51.3	59.5
Madison	2.7	4.0	3.6	53.2	46.8	44.7	38.4
Martin	47.6	48.5	49.3	48.9	51.1	55.4	60.6
Mecklenburg	43.2	45.8	47.5	48.5	51.5	45.7	51.1
Mitchell	3.5	4.3	5.3	52.2	47.8	50.5	48.8
Montgomery	25.9	20.1	26.9	50.8	49.2	49.5	54.3
Moore	33.2	31.6	31.7	48.4	51.6	40.2	46.3
Nash	41.7	41.2	46.9	50.9	49.1	53.6	57.5
New Hanover	50.8	58.0	61.8	44.7	55.3	39.2	38.7
Northampton	57.3	56.6	60.1	49.7	50.3	52.6	58.7
Onslow	30.2	28.3	32.9	47.8	52.2	47.1	42.6
Orange	35.8	35.1	38.6	50.5	49.5	45.4	55.3
Pamlico	32.8	33.3	33.5	49.1	50.9	43.6	43.7
Pasquotank	51.4	51.6	53.2	48.7	51.3	41.7	47.2
Pender	51.6	52.3	55.8	47.6	52.4	52.1	53.8
Perquimans	49.6	49.2	49.3	51.0	49.0	30.8	39.7
Person	42.1	45.5	47.5	48.7	51.3	63.3	74.2
Pitt	50.2	48.3	50.9	48.9	51.1	58.6	58.6
Polk	17.2	18.5	22.6	49.3	50.7	45.2	52.0
Randolph	13.0	13.3	14.8	49.3	50.7	38.5	47.8
Richmond	49.0	54.1	55.4	49.4	50.6	53.5	57.9
Robeson	41.9	46.6	50.0	48.9	51.1	49.3	50.0
Rockingham	35.0	40.1	42.8	47.6	52.4	52.5	61.3
Rowan	26.1	28.9	31.8	49.6	50.4	43.0	51.1
Rutherford	17.7	19.7	21.4	47.7	52.3	38.9	44.4
Sampson	34.6	36.4	41.7	46.1	53.9	49.5	57.5
Scotland	53.5	......	......	49.3	50.7	56.0	58.8
Stanly	11.8	12.4	12.7	52.5	47.5	41.3	45.8
Stokes	15.1	16.4	23.6	49.8	50.2	57.6	68.4
Surry	11.4	12.2	13.6	49.0	51.0	50.4	56.1
Swain	2.1	3.4	2.9	53.4	46.6	57.1	[1]
Transylvania	9.3	8.7	9.7	49.6	50.4	45.0	49.2
Tyrrell	29.4	29.0	31.6	51.5	48.5	44.2	48.4
Union	29.5	26.1	25.1	49.7	50.3	53.7	55.9
Vance	58.5	63.4	......	48.1	51.9	48.5	58.1
Wake	44.6	47.0	49.3	48.0	52.0	39.9	49.7
Warren	68.2	69.6	71.8	48.6	51.4	42.2	55.9
Washington	50.6	51.4	49.0	48.8	51.2	48.0	50.4
Watauga	2.9	4.1	5.1	49.9	50.1	47.2	[1]
Wayne	42.8	42.1	48.6	47.5	52.5	43.3	45.3
Wilkes	9.1	9.0	10.0	47.7	52.3	53.8	53.5
Wilson	42.0	41.6	46.1	48.5	51.5	56.2	57.7
Yadkin	8.4	9.9	12.4	50.8	49.2	49.0	52.5
Yancey	2.5	3.1	4.2	49.8	50.2	55.6	[1]
OHIO	2.3	2.4	2.5	51.6	48.4	17.8	21.8
Allen	1.8	1.4	1.6	52.3	47.7	8.3	11.5
Athens	3.4	3.5	4.1	53.8	46.2	21.6	29.4
Belmont	3.1	3.4	3.3	53.4	46.6	18.1	24.0
Brown	5.9	6.5	7.0	52.2	47.8	30.0	37.2
Butler	2.1	2.3	2.7	53.6	46.4	19.4	24.0
Champaign	5.5	5.6	6.0	48.2	51.8	20.3	26.3
Clark	8.9	8.9	8.5	51.7	48.3	16.2	21.3
Clermont	3.7	4.5	4.9	50.1	49.9	25.0	32.7
Clinton	5.0	5.3	5.9	52.1	47.9	21.4	30.0
Columbiana	1.2	1.1	1.4	53.8	46.2	14.1	14.1
Cuyahoga	1.4	1.0	1.1	53.3	46.7	9.3	9.8
Delaware	2.2	2.3	2.2	43.6	56.4	9.2	11.2
Fayette	6.4	7.5	7.1	52.4	47.6	19.4	26.7
Franklin	5.6	5.2	4.5	52.9	47.1	16.4	19.0
Gallia	8.2	8.8	10.5	50.4	49.6	25.0	34.9
Greene	12.8	13.6	14.5	50.6	49.4	19.4	26.0
Hamilton	4.3	3.9	3.4	49.1	50.9	20.9	23.6
Hardin	1.7	2.1	2.4	54.0	46.0	19.9	26.5
Harrison	3.1	4.3	3.2	48.9	51.1	15.5	16.1
Highland	5.1	5.1	5.8	52.4	47.6	21.5	28.0
Jackson	2.2	2.6	3.9	50.5	49.5	20.9	25.3
Jefferson	3.5	3.0	3.6	51.8	48.2	11.2	15.7
Lawrence	4.2	4.4	4.5	51.4	48.6	26.5	33.5
Logan	3.1	3.6	4.0	52.5	47.5	12.3	15.7
Lorain	2.5	2.8	3.3	50.8	49.2	7.6	9.2
Lucas	1.2	1.1	1.6	50.3	49.7	10.9	13.5
Madison	4.7	4.7	5.4	54.6	45.4	22.8	28.5
Mahoning	1.5	1.3	1.0	55.6	44.4	12.6	14.5
Meigs	3.4	4.7	5.6	49.8	50.2	24.0	33.6
Miami	2.7	3.0	3.2	49.9	50.1	19.8	26.8
Montgomery	3.1	2.5	1.7	53.2	46.8	16.1	21.4
Muskingum	2.4	2.4	2.7	48.4	51.6	12.9	16.1
Paulding	2.8	3.3	4.8	53.9	46.1	18.0	26.3
Perry	1.7	1.8	0.3	51.5	48.5	23.8	37.6
Pickaway	2.9	3.7	4.6	48.9	51.1	21.9	29.3
Pike	4.2	4.7	6.8	52.5	47.5	27.5	33.5
Ross	6.5	7.3	8.2	51.7	48.3	17.7	20.4
Scioto	2.7	3.1	3.5	51.6	48.4	21.4	25.2
Summit	0.8	1.0	0.9	53.6	46.4	10.9	14.4
Warren	3.7	3.6	4.5	48.9	51.1	21.8	25.7
Washington	3.3	3.3	2.9	51.2	48.8	17.7	22.1
OKLAHOMA	4.7	3.8	......	50.5	49.5	26.0	32.0
Beaver	0.6	[2]	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Blaine	10.4	......	......	50.5	49.5	30.0	35.5
Canadian	2.3	2.6	......	50.4	49.6	27.8	34.3
Cleveland	2.9	0.1	......	51.4	48.6	34.7	40.9
Custer	1.5	......	......	46.8	53.2	19.9	[1]
Day	[2]	......	......	......	......	......	......
Dewey	0.8	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Garfield	1.7	......	......	49.2	50.8	23.9	22.0
Grant	0.5	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Greer	0.1	[2]	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Kay	1.2	......	......	56.2	43.8	15.0	[1]
Kingfisher	13.3	15.6	......	50.7	49.3	26.8	36.5
Lincoln	8.0	......	......	50.3	49.7	28.4	34.2
Logan	23.0	5.7	......	49.4	50.6	25.2	32.5
Noble	3.2	......	......	50.4	49.6	20.4	24.4
Oklahoma	11.4	5.5	......	50.6	49.4	23.9	27.2
Pawnee	1.6	......	......	48.4	51.6	26.9	[1]
Payne	2.2	1.4	......	51.6	48.4	22.9	34.2
Pottawatomie	3.1	......	......	54.4	45.6	31.2	36.7
Roger Mills	[2]	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Washita	[2]	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Woods	0.5	......	......	53.3	46.7	16.3	[1]
Woodward	0.1	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Kaw reservation	0.1	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation	1.4	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Osage reservation	0.3	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Wichita reservation	1.5	......	......	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 55.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
OREGON	0.3	0.4	0.3	61.3	38.7	8.8	9.5
Multnomah	0.8	0.7	0.7	59.3	40.7	4.7	3.8
PENNSYLVANIA	2.5	2.0	2.0	50.6	49.4	15.1	17.5
Allegheny	3.6	2.4	2.2	56.3	43.7	15.9	19.1
Beaver	1.7	1.4	1.1	53.6	46.4	16.1	22.9
Berks	0.4	0.4	0.4	55.0	45.0	16.3	22.6
Blair	0.9	1.1	0.9	51.9	48.1	10.0	10.6
Bucks	3.1	2.5	2.3	50.0	50.0	16.8	20.3
Cambria	0.5	0.7	0.4	59.7	40.3	19.2	19.7
Chester	9.7	8.6	8.5	51.8	48.2	15.6	18.9
Cumberland	3.6	4.4	4.7	45.7	54.3	27.9	34.3
Dauphin	5.6	5.7	5.0	53.4	46.6	21.2	25.5
Delaware	10.4	9.3	8.2	50.5	49.5	19.1	22.5
Fayette	4.5	3.4	3.2	57.1	42.9	26.5	31.3
Franklin	3.6	3.9	5.1	50.9	49.1	32.0	40.4
Lackawanna	0.3	0.2	0.3	55.3	44.7	10.8	11.0
Lancaster	1.5	1.7	2.0	50.8	49.2	20.4	22.3
Lawrence	1.0	0.8	0.7	55.7	44.3	10.1	12.2
Luzerne	0.4	0.4	0.6	54.9	45.1	16.4	20.8
Lycoming	1.8	2.1	1.7	44.9	55.1	18.0	23.3
Montgomery	3.2	2.2	1.8	48.8	51.2	14.6	17.9
Northampton	0.7	0.6	0.5	52.1	47.9	9.8	10.0
Philadelphia	4.8	3.8	3.7	46.2	53.8	11.1	10.9
Venango	1.1	1.0	1.3	47.9	52.1	13.3	14.5
Washington	4.7	4.7	4.8	54.9	45.1	17.0	24.2
Westmoreland	1.2	1.1	0.9	58.8	41.2	21.1	26.1
York	1.4	1.6	1.5	47.8	52.2	19.1	26.7
RHODE ISLAND	2.1	2.1	2.3	47.2	52.8	14.1	15.4
Newport	6.0	5.5	4.7	45.1	54.9	11.4	11.6
Providence	1.7	1.8	2.1	48.0	52.0	15.5	17.2
Washington	3.9	3.1	3.4	47.9	52.1	11.7	11.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	58.4	59.8	60.7	49.0	51.0	52.8	54.7
Abbeville	66.1	67.7	67.7	49.4	50.6	58.3	59.0
Aiken	55.4	56.8	54.0	49.9	50.1	52.6	55.1
Anderson	42.2	42.2	44.2	50.5	49.5	51.0	54.5
Bamberg	67.3	......	......	49.4	50.6	52.4	47.3
Barnwell	71.6	68.2	65.2	49.6	50.4	60.1	57.9
Beaufort	90.5	92.0	91.9	48.3	51.7	49.2	52.1
Berkeley	78.7	86.1	......	48.8	51.2	58.8	60.4
Charleston	68.5	58.5	69.9	46.5	53.5	41.3	40.9
Cherokee	34.6	......	......	50.1	49.9	50.0	52.3
Chester	67.7	68.2	68.4	48.7	51.3	62.1	65.9
Chesterfield	39.9	40.5	41.9	48.5	51.5	55.0	57.6
Clarendon	71.5	69.9	67.3	50.5	49.5	48.8	52.0
Colleton	66.6	65.1	66.5	49.5	50.5	66.9	64.5
Darlington	59.6	59.7	62.5	49.5	50.5	53.7	58.4
Dorchester	61.9	......	......	48.6	51.4	53.4	54.7
Edgefield	71.2	64.8	65.1	49.5	50.5	59.3	63.7
Fairfield	76.0	75.0	75.2	49.1	50.9	61.6	64.8
Florence	58.5	58.2	......	47.7	52.3	51.7	52.5
Georgetown	76.6	80.6	82.3	48.8	51.2	64.5	61.0
Greenville	36.4	37.9	38.7	49.1	50.9	45.9	51.9
Greenwood	66.7	......	......	50.2	49.8	52.2	57.0
Hampton	65.3	66.8	66.4	48.7	51.3	57.1	59.5
Horry	27.1	28.8	31.7	48.9	51.1	57.2	54.3
Kershaw	59.5	61.8	63.4	49.2	50.8	55.3	55.2
Lancaster	49.8	49.8	53.0	49.1	50.9	57.1	58.3
Laurens	59.3	58.3	60.1	49.7	50.3	54.5	63.3
Lexington	37.8	37.9	40.2	51.2	48.8	48.6	50.4
Marion	51.6	51.5	53.4	48.5	51.5	52.0	51.5
Marlboro	59.4	61.4	61.0	48.2	51.8	57.0	59.7
Newberry	65.7	66.1	68.9	49.8	50.2	56.6	61.8
Oconee	25.8	26.8	26.5	49.5	50.5	45.5	48.7
Orangeburg	69.5	68.3	68.7	49.2	50.8	48.0	49.1
Pickens	24.8	25.2	25.8	51.5	48.5	53.7	53.5
Richland	61.6	67.6	67.9	48.5	51.5	43.5	46.0
Saluda	53.5	......	......	50.1	49.9	57.6	64.6
Spartanburg	32.3	33.5	34.7	50.5	49.5	50.6	55.8
Sumter	74.9	72.9	73.1	48.6	51.4	45.0	48.4
Union	57.1	56.7	56.3	49.9	50.1	52.3	56.1
Williamsburg	62.7	66.3	67.8	47.3	52.7	61.9	59.8
York	52.4	52.9	54.1	49.8	50.2	55.6	59.7
TENNESSEE	23.8	24.4	26.1	49.6	50.4	41.6	47.6
Anderson	6.3	7.8	8.3	52.8	47.2	36.9	45.2
Bedford	26.3	25.0	28.8	49.1	50.9	36.6	46.6
Benton	4.5	5.5	6.5	52.8	47.2	51.5	54.2
Bledsoe	7.2	8.2	13.3	47.4	52.6	38.7	47.8
Blount	8.4	9.0	10.7	49.4	50.6	33.3	39.8
Bradley	13.2	13.0	15.2	47.9	52.1	44.4	40.5
Campbell	3.6	4.1	4.3	53.7	46.3	39.0	40.7
Cannon	6.8	7.8	9.4	50.3	49.7	52.0	60.7
Carroll	23.0	24.0	25.2	48.9	51.1	36.6	43.2
Carter	4.0	5.2	6.3	50.5	49.5	48.8	55.6
Cheatham	16.4	17.3	20.9	49.9	50.1	42.3	49.0
Chester	20.5	19.6	......	52.7	47.3	50.1	52.4
Claiborne	3.5	3.4	5.9	59.1	40.9	55.1	60.9
Clay	4.4	5.2	5.7	54.1	45.9	48.5	(1)
Cocke	6.6	7.9	9.8	49.8	50.2	43.7	48.7
Coffee	11.6	12.5	13.4	47.4	52.6	42.9	48.4
Crockett	25.5	27.6	25.6	48.9	51.1	50.7	55.6
Cumberland	6.9	0.9	0.9	81.3	18.7	42.1	42.6
Davidson	35.7	38.2	39.6	46.7	53.3	36.2	43.2
Decatur	11.7	14.5	14.4	51.1	48.9	45.4	48.8
Dekalb	6.7	7.4	7.8	48.9	51.1	34.3	39.4
Dickson	15.7	15.4	17.9	51.6	48.4	36.8	42.4
Dyer	24.2	23.6	25.9	51.3	48.7	39.7	47.7
Fayette	73.0	71.0	69.8	50.1	49.9	51.4	57.6
Fentress	0.4	0.9	1.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Franklin	16.9	18.9	20.5	48.5	51.5	37.0	53.2
Gibson	26.2	26.0	28.0	50.2	49.8	40.9	49.5
Giles	34.5	35.2	39.4	48.2	51.8	46.8	56.9
Grainger	4.2	5.2	6.7	50.8	49.2	42.9	44.7
Greene	5.1	5.7	9.0	50.7	49.3	38.9	48.0
Grundy	4.0	6.9	9.5	53.7	46.3	39.2	(1)
Hamblen	14.1	13.3	16.7	48.9	51.1	35.4	46.9
Hamilton	31.6	33.1	31.3	49.2	50.8	30.9	33.5
Hancock	2.4	7.0	5.3	54.6	45.4	53.1	(1)
Hardeman	44.4	41.8	41.9	50.1	49.9	50.0	56.4
Hardin	13.9	13.6	13.6	50.6	49.4	37.2	40.3
Hawkins	8.9	10.2	12.8	48.6	51.4	45.8	52.6
Haywood	67.8	66.1	67.4	49.1	50.9	51.0	57.7
Henderson	14.6	14.5	17.3	49.6	50.4	48.9	58.1
Henry	24.8	27.8	30.1	49.8	50.2	43.6	53.0
Hickman	16.0	18.9	18.6	53.6	46.4	34.4	42.1
Houston	16.3	15.3	18.8	49.2	50.8	37.4	43.8
Humphreys	11.3	13.3	14.7	50.9	49.1	44.4	49.6
Jackson	3.1	3.6	3.6	49.6	50.4	35.0	(1)
James	9.4	10.9	12.9	53.4	46.6	37.0	47.4
Jefferson	11.7	13.1	15.8	49.2	50.8	39.2	53.7
Johnson	3.5	4.0	6.1	52.2	47.8	51.4	(1)
Knox	15.9	18.4	18.5	47.3	52.7	29.5	33.7
Lake	26.9	20.3	17.4	54.6	45.4	37.9	40.2
Lauderdale	46.3	41.6	39.1	50.4	49.6	51.0	52.1
Lawrence	6.3	6.3	7.6	52.9	47.1	45.1	48.8
Lewis	8.8	9.9	10.0	58.2	41.8	44.7	48.6
Lincoln	23.1	22.9	23.4	49.9	50.1	40.0	48.6
Loudon	12.5	15.5	19.2	49.4	50.6	33.5	44.6
McMinn	10.4	11.9	15.4	48.8	51.2	38.5	46.8
McNairy	13.8	12.1	14.0	51.7	48.3	38.4	48.7
Macon	6.8	7.2	9.5	49.1	50.9	39.4	55.8
Madison	46.1	48.1	50.1	47.6	52.4	43.8	47.1
Marion	12.2	15.4	12.5	51.1	48.9	36.2	44.0
Marshall	22.7	23.8	25.1	48.3	51.7	42.4	51.9
Maury	42.5	41.7	45.5	52.2	47.8	42.5	48.8
Meigs	8.9	10.1	11.4	50.5	49.5	36.7	43.9
Monroe	6.6	8.1	9.0	50.0	50.0	43.9	52.4
Montgomery	44.9	46.5	48.1	48.5	51.5	40.7	50.6
Moore	8.2	9.0	12.6	52.2	47.8	44.3	(1)
Morgan	6.3	4.4	5.6	92.2	7.8	73.4	76.8
Obion	17.1	15.9	17.8	49.9	50.1	37.5	44.6
Overton	2.0	2.2	2.8	53.8	46.2	43.2	(1)
Perry	7.6	8.6	7.9	50.7	49.3	45.4	52.8
Pickett	0.2	0.3	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Polk	2.7	6.8	4.7	56.8	43.2	44.4	(1)
Putnam	4.5	4.5	5.2	52.1	47.9	40.8	43.1
Rhea	13.1	13.6	10.9	53.7	46.3	36.9	41.4
Roane	11.5	11.1	12.5	53.7	46.3	38.4	46.4
Robertson	27.3	27.5	29.8	51.3	48.7	48.8	58.5

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 55.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
TENNESSEE—continued.							
Rutherford	38.7	41.1	44.9	48.1	51.9	44.6	53.6
Scott	3.0	3.7	2.6	59.7	40.3	61.9	65.3
Sequatchie	1.1	2.3	2.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Sevier	2.6	3.2	4.5	48.8	51.2	42.3	50.0
Shelby	55.2	54.7	56.0	49.8	50.2	39.2	41.9
Smith	15.8	16.2	20.1	50.0	50.0	47.2	62.5
Stewart	15.4	17.9	21.7	49.5	50.5	48.7	58.7
Sullivan	6.3	6.7	7.1	48.2	51.8	31.9	37.5
Sumner	25.6	26.8	31.0	49.3	50.7	45.3	59.2
Tipton	47.7	48.5	50.1	51.5	48.5	47.4	50.6
Trousdale	33.9	31.2	32.2	49.6	50.4	45.8	58.6
Unicoi	2.2	4.7	3.3	60.0	40.0	(1)	(1)
Union	0.6	0.9	2.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Van Buren	1.8	2.3	6.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Warren	12.6	14.0	16.2	51.7	48.3	34.7	43.6
Washington	9.5	9.6	9.7	52.9	47.1	40.2	48.1
Wayne	8.8	7.7	9.5	51.8	48.2	37.7	37.5
Weakley	13.0	15.6	18.0	49.6	50.4	42.0	50.8
White	7.2	6.9	8.8	49.5	50.5	48.8	55.5
Williamson	36.6	38.3	43.8	49.7	50.3	53.9	65.1
Wilson	26.8	27.0	29.4	48.7	51.3	47.2	59.9
TEXAS	20.4	21.8	24.7	50.0	50.0	38.2	45.1
Anderson	41.5	45.4	44.7	48.6	51.4	42.6	49.2
Andrews	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	......	......
Angelina	16.0	9.5	15.9	60.6	39.4	40.4	43.8
Aransas	11.0	7.5	7.9	43.9	56.1	16.3	(1)
Archer	0.1	0.6	1.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Armstrong	0.2	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	......
Atascosa	3.9	4.4	6.6	55.2	44.8	48.5	(1)
Austin	30.0	29.0	27.3	50.8	49.2	44.4	53.0
Bailey	(1)	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bandera	1.7	3.3	1.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Bastrop	38.6	42.9	42.4	50.0	50.0	41.9	52.0
Baylor	0.5	0.2	0.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Bee	6.2	8.5	6.7	49.2	50.8	20.0	(1)
Bell	8.4	7.9	8.5	48.3	51.7	29.1	35.5
Bexar	12.3	11.2	12.7	47.8	52.2	22.0	20.8
Blanco	4.8	4.5	4.7	44.2	55.8	16.2	(1)
Borden	0.3	2.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	......
Bosque	4.9	4.5	4.4	52.4	47.6	30.9	31.6
Bowie	38.2	37.5	39.5	50.1	49.9	41.7	44.4
Brazoria	55.3	74.1	77.0	53.3	46.7	45.7	54.8
Brazos	46.9	50.6	46.0	51.6	48.4	44.5	53.1
Brewster	3.4	1.8	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Briscoe	(2)	......	(1)	......	......	......	......
Brown	1.3	0.6	1.4	44.7	55.3	31.8	(1)
Buchel	......	3.7	......	......	......	......	......
Burleson	45.3	44.1	42.0	52.2	47.8	42.0	48.1
Burnet	2.5	2.9	3.6	49.2	50.8	46.9	(1)
Caldwell	26.1	30.9	34.3	48.9	51.1	36.0	46.8
Calhoun	11.3	20.6	31.5	48.7	51.3	26.0	(1)
Callahan	0.3	0.6	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cameron	1.1	0.7	0.8	75.1	24.9	13.3	5.0
Camp	47.6	49.8	48.0	49.9	50.1	47.2	58.0
Carson	0.4	0.3	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cass	39.0	37.7	38.5	49.9	50.1	42.6	52.5
Castro	(2)	(1)	......	......	......	......	......
Chambers	27.2	33.8	31.7	51.0	49.0	61.3	67.5
Cherokee	32.6	33.5	34.1	50.4	49.6	41.2	50.3
Childress	(2)	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Clay	0.5	1.4	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cochran	(1)	......	......	......	......	......	......
Coke	0.1	(2)	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	......
Coleman	0.9	1.1	1.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Collin	4.9	6.9	7.6	51.3	48.7	39.7	47.6
Collingsworth	0.2	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colorado	43.4	45.3	46.1	49.2	50.8	44.9	54.8
Comal	3.7	2.8	4.9	45.2	54.8	22.0	(1)
Comanche	(2)	0.1	0.9	......	......	......	......
Concho	1.0	1.3	2.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cooke	6.8	5.5	4.0	48.4	51.6	30.1	37.6
Coryell	2.7	2.7	3.5	51.9	48.1	29.2	(1)
TEXAS—continued.							
Cottle	(2)	(2)	(1)	......	......	......	......
Crane	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	......	......
Crockett	0.5	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Crosby	0.4	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Dallam	(2)	(2)	......	......	......	......	......
Dallas	16.5	16.7	14.8	48.5	51.5	28.3	30.7
Dawson	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	......
Deaf Smith	0.1	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	......
Delta	6.3	8.0	10.7	52.6	47.4	39.7	50.5
Denton	7.3	8.0	5.9	50.3	49.7	36.7	46.8
Dewitt	23.2	27.9	29.1	47.8	52.2	28.8	38.8
Dickens	(2)	(2)	(1)	......	......	......	......
Dimmit	3.7	3.5	2.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Donley	1.8	3.8	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Duval	0.1	0.1	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Eastland	0.3	0.2	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ector	0.8	0.4	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Edwards	0.4	0.3	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
El Paso	2.5	2.4	1.2	62.3	37.7	12.3	9.4
Ellis	9.7	10.6	11.9	50.1	49.9	31.2	39.1
Encinal	......	0.2	0.1	......	......	......	......
Erath	1.9	3.3	2.2	52.8	47.2	38.7	46.1
Falls	35.9	38.4	41.1	52.0	48.0	35.8	44.3
Fannin	10.6	11.0	13.4	49.2	50.8	33.1	41.8
Fayette	28.4	26.8	31.3	50.1	49.9	34.5	45.8
Fisher	0.1	0.5	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Floyd	0.4	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Foard	(2)	......	......	......	......	......	......
Foley	......	(1)	......	......	......	......	......
Fort Bend	65.4	84.8	80.0	54.8	45.2	52.4	55.4
Franklin	10.7	12.6	11.6	52.0	48.0	49.8	61.6
Freestone	43.9	41.8	44.6	50.5	49.5	43.0	46.9
Frio	3.9	3.3	3.1	55.2	44.8	(1)	(1)
Gaines	(1)	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	......
Galveston	19.9	22.3	23.4	45.3	54.7	24.1	23.2
Garza	1.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Gillespie	1.3	1.5	2.5	51.4	48.6	(1)	(1)
Glasscock	0.3	(2)	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	......
Goliad	21.7	27.8	28.6	49.3	50.7	33.6	44.6
Gonzales	29.9	32.6	32.8	49.0	51.0	36.5	47.9
Gray	2.7	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Grayson	12.2	12.6	11.9	49.2	50.8	34.3	38.7
Gregg	55.9	56.9	65.2	48.7	51.3	41.8	53.6
Grimes	54.9	54.7	55.2	49.2	50.8	45.6	54.2
Guadalupe	24.3	29.0	28.3	49.7	50.3	31.1	40.7
Hale	0.2	0.4	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hall	(2)	0.1	(1)	......	......	......	......
Hamilton	0.1	0.1	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hansford	0.6	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hardeman	0.5	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hardin	18.8	24.4	12.6	53.9	46.1	15.3	15.4
Harris	31.2	36.3	38.6	46.9	53.1	32.2	36.0
Harrison	68.1	68.1	68.3	48.9	51.1	43.6	56.2
Hartley	0.3	0.4	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Haskell	0.2	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hays	15.1	19.1	19.5	49.9	50.1	30.2	36.2
Hemphill	0.2	1.7	2.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Henderson	21.8	24.3	21.5	52.1	47.9	31.7	36.8
Hidalgo	1.6	1.2	2.6	46.4	53.6	(1)	(1)
Hill	7.2	7.6	7.8	49.6	50.4	33.3	38.0
Hockley	(1)	......	......	......	......	......	......
Hood	2.6	3.6	3.2	47.7	52.3	31.1	(1)
Hopkins	13.6	13.8	13.9	49.7	50.3	37.0	44.4
Houston	40.6	43.7	43.3	49.7	50.3	41.5	51.4
Howard	3.4	2.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hunt	9.2	9.3	7.0	49.8	50.2	34.3	41.4
Hutchinson	(2)	(1)	(1)	......	......	......	......
Irion	0.5	0.2	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Jack	1.1	1.0	1.8	46.1	53.9	(1)	(1)
Jackson	35.9	55.5	51.9	49.4	50.6	36.8	46.2
Jasper	42.0	42.5	43.9	49.4	50.6	40.2	56.2
Jeff Davis	3.7	2.7	......	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Jefferson	27.7	37.9	34.4	50.8	49.2	24.4	27.6
Johnson	3.4	3.8	3.2	49.2	50.8	29.5	34.2
Jones	0.1	0.2	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

(1) Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

(2) Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 55.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
TEXAS—continued.							
Karnes	7.3	15.0	15.0	48.2	51.8	28.8	40.3
Kaufman	18.3	14.7	12.8	52.7	47.3	34.9	39.3
Kendall	5.7	5.6	6.3	48.5	51.5	29.2	(1)
Kent	(2)	(2)	(1)	...	...	...	...
Kerr	3.0	2.4	4.2	48.0	52.0	32.1	(1)
Kimble	0.2	0.2	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
King	(2)	1.2	(1)	...	...	...	...
Kinney	14.3	6.7	10.6	62.5	37.5	25.9	20.6
Knox	(2)	(2)	(1)	...	...	...	...
Lamar	22.6	25.1	24.7	50.0	50.0	38.6	45.1
Lamb	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...	...
Lampasas	4.3	3.5	3.2	47.6	52.4	30.1	(1)
Lasalle	2.7	3.1	1.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Lavaca	17.4	19.4	25.1	48.9	51.1	37.4	46.7
Lee	29.8	26.0	21.9	50.3	49.7	33.7	41.2
Leon	38.4	38.8	39.8	50.0	50.0	41.0	49.1
Liberty	29.2	40.5	48.7	50.8	49.2	53.5	59.2
Limestone	19.5	20.6	19.5	51.7	48.3	35.9	44.1
Lipscomb	(2)	(2)	(1)	...	...	...	...
Live Oak	3.2	2.4	3.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Llano	0.5	0.8	1.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Loving	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...	...
Lubbock	(2)	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...
Lynn	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...
McCulloch	0.8	0.4	1.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
McLennan	24.1	26.5	28.4	48.8	51.2	30.3	36.5
McMullen	3.2	4.2	6.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Madison	23.6	24.3	31.5	50.8	49.2	47.2	59.4
Marion	66.5	64.4	65.6	48.8	51.2	43.6	52.3
Martin	0.6	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mason	1.0	0.6	1.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Matagorda	62.2	65.8	64.1	51.2	48.8	41.7	47.4
Maverick	4.8	3.8	3.2	52.8	47.2	22.4	(1)
Medina	4.6	4.9	6.2	48.0	52.0	25.6	(1)
Menard	1.0	1.9	3.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Midland	3.2	0.3	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Milam	26.4	25.1	21.1	51.1	48.9	42.7	52.0
Mills	0.2	1.0	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mitchell	4.9	4.8	4.3	49.3	50.7	(1)	(1)
Montague	0.1	0.5	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Montgomery	38.8	46.6	51.4	49.6	50.4	38.3	47.0
Moore	(2)	(1)	...	...	...	...	...
Morris	40.7	39.7	40.6	49.4	50.6	39.4	46.4
Motley	(2)	2.2	(1)	...	...	...	...
Nacogdoches	27.1	26.6	26.2	51.0	49.0	45.2	53.7
Navarro	20.9	23.8	24.6	50.9	49.1	33.7	38.6
Newton	34.1	33.5	34.6	47.5	52.5	37.8	43.8
Nolan	0.8	2.0	0.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nueces	5.5	8.7	8.2	46.6	53.4	28.3	32.6
Ochiltree	(2)	(2)	...	...	...	...	...
Oldham	0.3	1.1	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Orange	17.2	17.4	15.8	52.8	47.2	33.4	32.6
Palo Pinto	2.4	0.8	1.4	47.6	52.4	31.5	(1)
Panola	43.0	44.3	40.3	50.3	49.7	43.6	54.4
Parker	3.3	3.1	3.9	47.7	52.3	26.7	29.4
Parmer	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...	...
Pecos	0.9	0.6	7.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Polk	33.6	37.1	36.3	51.2	48.8	40.8	48.3
Potter	0.8	1.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Presidio	1.4	1.5	14.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Rains	8.8	10.6	8.2	48.1	51.9	13.9	20.0
Randall	0.1	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Red River	28.2	30.9	36.3	50.6	49.4	42.5	52.8
Reeves	0.6	0.6	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Refugio	28.1	26.2	21.2	50.3	49.7	29.7	(1)
Roberts	1.5	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Robertson	53.2	53.4	48.8	50.7	49.3	41.0	47.5
Rockwall	4.7	3.6	2.8	55.2	44.8	32.4	35.5
Runnels	0.6	1.0	1.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Rusk	42.3	41.1	43.0	49.8	50.2	42.9	54.9
Sabine	27.4	21.8	23.9	50.9	49.1	48.1	60.0
San Augustine	34.6	31.9	37.7	49.4	50.6	49.7	66.1
San Jacinto	53.8	58.8	53.2	50.5	49.5	52.0	52.4
San Patricio	1.5	1.9	7.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
San Saba	0.8	0.8	2.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Schleicher	2.5	2.6	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Scurry	(2)	0.1	7.8	...	...	...	...
Shackelford	5.4	8.3	6.6	41.8	58.2	35.0	(1)
Shelby	20.1	20.6	22.6	50.7	49.3	50.3	60.0
Sherman	2.9	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Smith	42.9	44.8	47.4	48.6	51.4	40.8	49.5
Somervell	0.2	0.2	0.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	...
Starr	1.2	0.1	2.5	83.7	16.3	17.4	9.3
Stephens	0.1	0.1	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Sterling	0.2	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Stonewall	(2)	0.2	9.6	...	...	...	...
Sutton	0.3	0.2	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Swisher	(2)	(2)	(1)	...	...	...	...
Tarrant	11.0	10.5	8.8	49.6	50.4	28.0	28.5
Taylor	1.7	2.5	0.5	47.2	52.8	34.1	(1)
Terry	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...	...
Throckmorton	0.1	1.2	1.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Titus	17.5	21.5	22.6	50.1	49.9	40.9	48.9
Tom Green	13.2	3.9	17.8	51.3	48.7	54.0	52.7
Travis	28.1	27.8	31.8	48.7	51.3	29.2	34.8
Trinity	25.6	24.9	23.6	51.7	48.3	41.7	45.4
Tyler	20.1	22.0	25.8	52.4	47.6	43.5	48.9
Upshur	30.5	30.9	32.9	49.1	50.9	43.5	51.8
Upton	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...	...
Uvalde	2.8	2.2	2.5	45.7	54.3	(1)	(1)
Valverde	3.0	3.8	...	48.1	51.9	33.3	(1)
Van Zandt	5.4	6.8	9.2	51.4	48.6	39.9	46.7
Victoria	27.7	40.3	38.3	48.2	51.8	37.8	47.9
Walker	52.6	56.2	56.3	51.2	48.8	38.4	46.8
Waller	55.3	61.6	64.6	49.3	50.7	35.4	43.6
Ward	0.2	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	...
Washington	48.7	52.1	53.4	49.1	50.9	39.4	48.1
Webb	0.9	1.4	3.5	72.7	27.3	10.8	4.4
Wharton	51.5	80.7	79.8	51.9	48.1	41.3	48.3
Wheeler	2.2	2.1	6.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wichita	3.5	2.6	3.9	50.5	49.5	31.5	(1)
Wilbarger	0.7	0.4	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Williamson	11.4	10.6	10.8	51.5	48.5	24.2	29.6
Wilson	8.0	9.9	12.9	52.1	47.9	22.2	31.6
Winkler	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...	...
Wise	0.6	0.7	1.0	48.5	51.5	37.8	(1)
Wood	19.1	23.3	22.8	50.1	49.9	41.4	51.2
Yoakum	(1)	(1)	...	...	...	...	...
Young	0.1	0.3	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Zapata	(2)	(2)	0.2	...	...	...	...
Zavalla	0.1	0.3	2.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
VIRGINIA	35.6	38.4	41.8	49.0	51.0	44.6	52.5
Accomac	36.3	35.7	38.5	50.9	49.1	53.9	62.0
Albemarle	36.3	43.6	51.1	47.7	52.3	36.1	49.9
Charlottesville city	40.5			39.8	60.2	33.6	38.6
Alexandria	38.4	38.9	43.2	50.4	49.6	31.9	38.4
Alexandria city	31.2			45.4	54.6	24.7	26.0
Alleghany	24.6	25.1	20.3	60.2	39.8	43.9	49.4
Amelia	66.2	66.7	70.7	50.0	50.0	49.3	63.6
Amherst	39.5	43.5	46.5	49.5	50.5	46.0	55.8
Appomattox	40.7	45.2	48.9	48.3	51.7	54.1	63.8
Augusta	17.6	22.7	26.1	49.0	51.0	36.5	45.9
Staunton city	25.1			39.8	60.2	30.2	32.9
Bath	18.0	16.6	21.4	54.7	45.3	37.4	41.6
Bedford	32.1	35.7	40.6	49.0	51.0	49.0	62.3
Bland	3.9	4.7	5.1	53.3	46.7	43.1	(1)
Botetourt	22.6	25.1	31.4	51.8	48.2	37.7	46.8
Brunswick	59.5	61.4	64.0	48.9	51.1	53.9	65.4
Buchanan	0.1	0.4	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Buckingham	51.4	52.8	56.5	48.0	52.0	59.0	70.2
Campbell	41.3	48.2	52.3	47.5	52.5	48.9	62.2
Lynchburg city	43.7			39.7	60.3	37.7	44.7
Caroline	54.1	55.9	55.8	49.6	50.4	47.8	60.1
Carroll	1.8	2.3	2.6	48.4	51.6	55.6	(1)
Charles City	73.3	73.4	68.1	51.1	48.9	57.7	67.7
Charlotte	55.7	62.1	65.7	48.4	51.6	59.8	69.1
Chesterfield	40.9	41.2	45.9	50.6	49.4	46.8	59.7
Manchester city	34.4			46.2	53.8	37.1	39.4

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 55.—PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION, 1900, 1890, AND 1880, PER CENT MALE AND FEMALE IN NEGRO POPULATION, AND PER CENT ILLITERATE IN NEGRO POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE—Continued.

COUNTY.	PER CENT NEGRO IN TOTAL POPULATION.			NEGRO POPULATION: 1900.			
						Per cent illiterate—	
	1900	1890	1880	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	In population at least 10 years of age.	Among males of voting age.
VIRGINIA—continued.							
Clarke	28.1	30.4	33.0	48.6	51.4	33.6	48.1
Craig	6.1	3.9	6.2	56.3	43.7	24.3	(1)
Culpeper	42.9	46.0	49.4	49.3	50.7	48.2	61.8
Cumberland	69.0	69.8	70.4	50.2	49.8	50.4	64.3
Dickenson	(2)	0.5	......	......	......	......	......
Dinwiddie	61.8	62.1	56.1	51.9	48.1	47.9	55.7
Elizabeth City	44.1	48.1	61.1	49.4	50.6	27.7	33.3
Essex	63.1	64.3	68.6	50.8	49.2	44.8	57.7
Fairfax	26.9	30.4	32.8	49.9	50.1	35.4	46.7
Fauquier	35.5	35.0	40.5	49.7	50.3	42.0	52.9
Floyd	7.0	8.2	9.6	47.8	52.2	43.7	52.0
Fluvanna	44.3	46.9	49.0	47.2	52.8	51.6	62.8
Franklin	22.9	25.0	32.0	46.1	53.9	58.2	72.3
Frederick	5.7	12.5	14.6	53.3	46.7	35.5	42.9
Winchester city	21.4			42.7	57.3	31.5	40.3
Giles	7.4	9.2	12.6	50.9	49.1	49.0	53.0
Gloucester	51.5	53.3	55.0	50.7	49.3	40.7	56.9
Goochland	58.4	59.0	60.6	51.6	48.4	50.1	61.2
Grayson	5.7	6.4	7.6	46.1	53.9	52.7	59.2
Greene	23.0	26.8	31.3	47.7	52.3	47.5	62.8
Greenesville	65.1	64.5	67.2	48.4	51.6	56.7	58.9
Halifax	51.8	56.4	60.4	48.1	51.9	48.0	62.1
Hanover	44.8	47.2	49.9	49.9	50.1	52.6	66.1
Henrico	42.6	42.2	45.8	49.2	50.8	42.4	51.7
Richmond city	37.9			44.5	55.5	32.2	35.4
Henry	43.5	45.5	46.2	47.7	52.3	51.1	62.7
Highland	6.7	7.9	8.7	51.1	48.9	48.5	(1)
Isle of Wight	47.8	45.5	48.1	51.1	48.9	59.8	65.5
James City	63.5	58.9	58.9	51.8	48.2	57.1	64.7
Williamsburg city	33.2			44.2	55.8	36.9	40.3
King and Queen	56.8	56.2	57.9	49.5	50.5	43.6	54.7
King George	48.0	48.3	50.6	51.9	48.1	47.4	56.2
King William	59.2	59.2	62.4	50.0	50.0	50.8	68.0
Lancaster	54.7	55.9	57.4	51.3	48.7	49.5	58.9
Lee	3.7	6.7	6.1	52.3	47.7	44.2	53.1
Loudoun	26.7	28.3	30.6	50.1	49.9	43.8	57.8
Louisa	52.2	57.7	60.9	47.6	52.4	44.7	57.4
Lunenburg	56.1	59.2	60.0	49.8	50.2	54.6	70.9
Madison	34.5	38.8	43.1	47.8	52.2	46.8	63.1
Mathews	29.1	28.2	32.8	52.5	47.5	33.1	42.0
Mecklenburg	61.0	63.2	66.6	48.0	52.0	50.3	65.3
Middlesex	55.2	57.9	58.1	52.3	47.7	45.7	52.6
Montgomery	18.5	19.8	25.3	48.0	52.0	41.3	50.3
Radford city	18.6			48.0	52.0	30.0	32.7
Nansemond	56.2	54.7	51.4	50.1	49.9	47.9	53.7
Nelson	35.3	41.1	45.4	47.8	52.2	51.8	65.7
New Kent	65.9	64.3	58.6	50.7	49.3	37.0	44.0
Norfolk	62.2	51.2	50.2	50.8	49.2	38.7	42.4
Norfolk city	43.4			46.9	53.1	38.5	38.1
Portsmouth city	32.3			47.6	52.4	35.1	35.3
Northampton	55.4	53.1	57.5	50.7	49.3	52.9	61.5
Northumberland	42.3	39.2	43.9	50.9	49.1	44.5	57.7
Nottoway	59.8	65.8	73.0	48.5	51.5	38.1	50.1
Orange	43.9	48.7	52.4	48.7	51.3	43.2	56.0
Page	10.4	13.5	11.2	48.3	51.7	49.1	57.5
Patrick	10.5	14.6	21.3	49.5	50.5	54.5	67.1
Petersburg city	49.3	53.9	......	43.8	56.2	42.6	47.7
Pittsylvania	45.4	48.5	51.7	47.8	52.2	54.1	66.6
Danville city	39.4			41.4	58.6	43.8	45.1
Powhatan	65.7	65.3	65.1	50.1	49.9	51.7	69.1
Prince Edward	64.9	67.5	67.6	49.2	50.8	46.8	60.9
Prince George	62.7	65.2	67.6	50.7	49.3	53.2	65.3
Prince William	25.8	26.5	28.3	50.2	49.8	41.3	56.7
Princess Anne	50.8	43.4	45.4	52.8	47.2	48.8	58.0
Pulaski	22.2	24.4	28.0	51.9	48.1	38.6	47.9
Rappahannock	30.8	32.4	38.1	49.4	50.6	46.8	63.7
Richmond	41.3	44.1	47.1	51.2	48.8	57.9	66.0
Roanoke	24.3	29.9	36.8	48.7	51.3	37.6	46.5
Roanoke city	27.1			44.4	55.6	26.0	27.0
Rockbridge	18.7	22.2	26.7	47.2	52.8	39.6	50.3
Buena Vista city	17.2			47.6	52.4	48.9	(1)
Rockingham	7.9	9.0	11.6	46.5	53.5	41.0	50.4
Russell	4.2	7.5	9.1	52.5	47.5	62.5	69.2
Scott	2.8	4.5	3.9	51.4	48.6	52.0	67.4
Shenandoah	3.2	4.3	5.5	49.0	51.0	43.0	53.8
Smyth	6.8	9.2	13.5	49.1	50.9	41.4	48.0
Southampton	59.9	58.7	58.7	50.3	49.7	52.3	56.3
Spottsylvania	42.1	42.7	43.2	49.6	50.4	45.2	56.3
Fredericksburg city	32.0			44.6	55.4	40.3	48.4
Stafford	19.9	20.0	22.9	51.9	48.1	53.5	58.3
Surry	61.2	60.8	61.7	51.9	48.1	50.1	53.4
Sussex	65.9	68.3	66.6	49.9	50.1	56.1	63.3
Tazewell	15.3	17.6	14.9	52.5	47.5	35.2	37.1
Warren	16.6	15.3	19.5	51.3	48.7	45.9	54.2
Warwick	76.3	58.1	65.5	55.1	44.9	37.6	40.3
Newport News city	34.6			57.7	42.3	23.7	24.0
Washington	8.8	13.1	16.2	49.2	50.8	43.1	55.9
Bristol city	22.4			48.2	51.8	34.0	41.9
Westmoreland	52.6	56.4	57.7	50.9	49.1	56.4	62.9
Wise	10.0	6.2	1.3	65.2	34.8	38.5	38.9
Wythe	13.6	17.6	19.9	46.2	53.8	41.4	50.1
York	54.5	57.9	61.4	50.1	49.9	42.4	49.8
WASHINGTON	0.5	0.4	0.4	63.2	36.8	11.6	11.5
King	0.5	0.5	0.5	55.7	44.3	11.5	9.3
Spokane	1.0	0.5	0.1	71.4	28.6	5.4	4.1
WEST VIRGINIA	4.5	4.3	4.2	57.9	42.1	32.3	37.8
Barbour	5.7	3.9	3.9	57.3	42.7	23.6	25.5
Berkeley	9.1	9.1	11.1	47.6	52.4	37.2	46.7
Boone	1.6	2.5	3.2	50.4	49.6	(1)	(1)
Braxton	1.0	1.0	1.1	48.1	51.9	47.1	(1)
Brooke	1.9	1.7	1.1	46.0	54.0	20.2	(1)
Cabell	5.3	6.3	6.6	52.1	47.9	28.8	38.2
Calhoun	0.8	1.0	1.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Clay	0.2	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Doddridge	0.2	1.1	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Fayette	18.3	14.9	9.7	63.0	37.0	29.2	33.1
Gilmer	0.3	0.5	0.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Grant	3.5	5.6	9.1	54.4	45.6	43.4	(1)
Greenbrier	8.8	11.1	13.2	48.2	51.8	35.4	44.8
Hampshire	3.9	5.0	6.3	50.3	49.7	42.4	58.3
Hancock	0.7	0.3	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hardy	5.4	7.8	11.1	52.5	47.5	54.7	(1)
Harrison	4.5	3.5	4.4	63.9	36.1	31.8	42.0
Jackson	0.5	0.5	0.6	49.6	50.4	(1)	(1)
Jefferson	24.7	26.5	27.0	50.6	49.4	33.3	41.3
Kanawha	7.3	8.0	8.8	51.8	48.2	27.5	37.4
Lewis	1.0	1.6	2.4	52.2	47.8	20.6	(1)
Lincoln	0.4	1.9	0.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Logan	0.9	6.2	1.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
McDowell	31.8	21.8	0.1	68.5	31.5	40.3	43.2
Marion	1.5	0.5	0.9	63.1	36.9	22.9	25.5
Marshall	1.9	1.1	1.2	84.0	16.0	47.2	48.2
Mason	2.2	3.3	3.9	52.9	47.1	29.7	37.1
Mercer	12.6	12.6	4.9	58.0	42.0	29.8	35.0
Mineral	5.2	4.0	5.7	50.5	49.5	28.2	33.3
Mingo	2.7	......	......	68.9	31.1	56.0	55.7
Monongalia	1.6	1.4	2.1	52.5	47.5	28.6	(1)
Monroe	6.3	7.9	9.8	48.0	52.0	32.7	44.0
Morgan	3.0	4.1	3.4	50.9	49.1	38.1	(1)
Nicholas	0.2	0.2	0.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ohio	2.6	2.6	2.3	49.5	50.5	21.1	20.6
Pendleton	1.3	1.4	1.2	50.4	49.6	(1)	(1)
Pleasants	0.1	0.1	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pocahontas	7.3	5.2	6.0	74.2	25.8	35.6	36.1
Preston	0.7	0.7	1.1	69.1	30.9	31.9	(1)
Putnam	2.2	1.7	3.1	57.4	42.6	32.6	39.5
Raleigh	2.9	0.8	1.0	77.2	22.8	27.2	26.7
Randolph	2.9	2.3	1.4	73.6	26.4	35.9	42.0
Ritchie	0.1	0.2	0.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Roane	0.2	0.2	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Summers	6.9	8.6	8.5	50.0	50.0	31.5	39.2
Taylor	2.8	3.0	3.5	53.9	46.1	33.3	40.6
Tucker	2.6	2.8	0.8	62.9	37.1	22.9	24.5
Tyler	0.5	(2)	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Upshur	1.5	2.0	2.0	47.1	52.9	18.3	(1)
Wayne	1.4	0.9	1.5	55.1	44.9	40.2	(1)
Webster	0.1	0.2	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wetzel	1.9	0.2	0.2	91.1	8.9	32.5	31.0
Wirt	0.6	0.3	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wood	2.7	3.2	3.7	47.8	52.2	16.8	16.2
Wyoming	1.1	1.1	1.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
WISCONSIN	0.1	0.1	0.2	55.8	44.2	11.4	12.7
Milwaukee	0.3	0.2	0.2	55.3	44.7	6.6	6.6

(1) Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

(2) Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 56.—NEGRO POPULATION, NUMBER OF MULATTOES, AND PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION: 1890, 1870, 1860, AND 1850.

[Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, Table 10, page 397; and Ninth Census, Population and Social Statistics, Table XXII, pages 607, 608, 611, 613, and 615.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	1890[1]		1870		1860		1850		PER CENT MULATTO IN TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION.			
	Negro population.	Number of mulattoes.	Negro population.	Number of mulattoes.	Negro population.	Number of mulattoes.	Negro population.	Number of mulattoes.	1890	1870	1860	1850
Continental United States	7,470,040	1,132,060	4,880,009	584,049	4,441,830	588,363	3,638,808	405,751	15.2	12.0	13.2	11.2
North Atlantic division	269,906	62,731	179,738	31,060	156,001	37,427	149,762	32,901	23.2	17.3	24.0	22.0
New England	44,580	14,579	31,705	9,080	24,711	7,042	23,021	5,720	32.7	28.6	28.5	24.8
Maine	1,190	683	1,606	592	1,327	634	1,356	461	57.4	36.9	47.8	34.0
New Hampshire	614	366	580	144	494	253	520	184	59.6	24.8	51.2	35.4
Vermont	937	416	924	247	709	192	718	206	44.4	26.7	27.1	28.7
Massachusetts	22,144	8,056	13,947	4,261	9,602	3,071	9,064	2,340	36.4	30.6	32.0	25.8
Rhode Island	7,393	1,997	4,980	1,160	3,952	997	3,670	731	27.0	23.3	25.2	19.9
Connecticut	12,302	3,061	9,668	2,676	8,627	1,896	7,693	1,798	25.0	27.7	22.0	23.4
Southern North Atlantic	225,326	48,152	148,033	21,980	131,290	30,385	126,741	27,181	21.4	14.9	23.1	21.4
New York	70,092	15,240	52,081	5,583	49,005	7,781	49,069	8,189	21.7	10.7	15.9	16.6
New Jersey	47,638	7,202	30,658	3,553	25,336	3,462	24,046	3,701	15.1	11.6	13.7	15.4
Pennsylvania	107,596	25,710	65,294	12,853	56,949	19,142	53,626	15,341	23.9	19.7	33.6	28.6
South Atlantic division	3,262,690	438,785	2,216,705	230,721	2,058,198	244,701	1,860,871	185,908	13.4	10.4	11.9	10.0
Northern South Atlantic	987,743	189,541	772,410	110,772	755,981	126,789	726,061	107,087	19.2	14.3	16.8	14.7
Delaware	28,386	3,549	22,794	2,224	21,627	2,979	20,363	1,731	12.5	9.8	13.8	8.5
Maryland	215,657	34,361	175,391	23,928	171,131	24,913	165,091	21,503	15.9	13.6	14.6	13.0
District of Columbia	75,572	19,836	43,404	8,032	14,316	5,433	13,746	4,078	26.2	18.5	38.0	29.7
Virginia	635,438	122,441	512,841	72,248	548,907	93,464	526,861	79,775	19.3	14.1	17.0	15.1
West Virginia	32,690	9,354	17,980	4,340					28.6	24.1		
Southern South Atlantic	2,274,947	249,244	1,444,295	119,949	1,302,217	117,912	1,134,810	78,816	11.0	8.3	9.1	6.9
North Carolina	561,018	77,201	391,650	37,441	361,522	44,798	316,011	34,020	13.8	9.6	12.4	10.8
South Carolina	688,934	67,158	415,814	27,829	412,320	28,314	393,944	16,874	9.7	6.7	6.9	4.3
Georgia	858,815	85,138	545,142	43,328	465,698	38,904	384,613	24,197	9.9	7.9	8.4	6.3
Florida	166,180	19,757	91,689	11,351	62,677	5,896	40,242	3,725	11.9	12.4	9.4	9.3
North Central division	431,112	133,781	273,080	61,005	184,239	54,488	135,607	37,851	31.0	22.3	29.6	27.9
Eastern North Central	207,023	76,999	130,497	38,125	63,699	29,843	45,195	23,507	37.2	29.2	46.9	52.0
Ohio	87,113	37,035	63,213	17,839	36,673	16,691	25,279	14,265	42.5	28.2	45.5	56.4
Indiana	45,215	13,658	24,560	7,012	11,428	5,447	11,262	5,321	30.2	28.6	47.7	47.2
Illinois	57,028	16,682	28,762	7,343	7,628	3,593	5,436	2,506	29.3	25.5	47.1	46.1
Michigan	15,223	8,187	11,849	5,415	6,799	3,375	2,583	1,118	53.8	45.7	49.6	43.3
Wisconsin	2,444	1,437	2,113	516	1,171	737	635	297	58.8	24.4	62.9	46.8
Western North Central	224,089	56,782	142,583	22,880	120,540	24,640	90,412	14,344	25.3	16.0	20.4	15.9
Minnesota	3,683	1,702	759	245	259	169	39	23	46.2	32.3	65.3	(2)
Iowa	10,685	3,182	5,762	1,098	1,069	568	333	155	29.8	19.0	53.1	46.5
Missouri	150,184	35,445	118,071	17,659	118,503	23,588	90,040	14,166	23.6	15.0	19.9	15.7
North Dakota	378	220	94	23	....	....	....	....	59.0	(2)	....	....
South Dakota	541	231							42.7			
Nebraska	8,913	2,822	789	51	82	47	....	....	31.7	6.5	(2)	....
Kansas	49,710	13,180	17,108	3,809	627	268	....	....	26.5	22.3	42.7	....
South Central division	3,479,251	486,159	2,204,106	258,983	2,033,913	250,060	1,491,327	148,896	14.0	11.8	12.3	10.0
Eastern South Central	2,119,797	289,035	1,464,252	162,228	1,394,360	162,883	1,122,790	100,159	13.6	11.1	11.7	8.9
Kentucky	268,071	51,986	222,210	44,711	236,167	47,358	220,992	32,359	19.4	20.1	20.1	14.6
Tennessee	430,678	74,463	322,331	30,302	283,019	41,878	245,881	24,182	17.3	9.4	14.8	9.8
Alabama	678,489	77,420	475,510	41,812	437,770	36,428	345,109	23,303	11.4	8.8	8.3	6.8
Mississippi	742,559	85,166	444,201	45,403	437,404	37,219	310,808	20,365	11.5	10.2	8.5	6.6
Western South Central	1,359,454	197,124	739,854	96,756	644,553	87,177	368,537	48,646	14.5	13.1	13.5	13.2
Louisiana	559,193	90,963	364,210	56,600	350,373	47,781	262,271	33,918	16.3	15.5	13.6	12.9
Arkansas	309,117	39,680	122,169	12,338	111,259	14,136	47,708	6,768	12.8	10.1	12.7	14.2
Oklahoma	2,973	817	....	....	....	....	....	....	27.5	....	....	....
Texas	488,171	65,724	253,475	27,817	182,921	25,260	58,558	7,960	13.5	11.0	13.8	13.6
Western division	27,081	10,604	6,380	2,271	4,479	1,692	1,241	291	39.2	35.6	37.8	23.4
Rocky Mountain	10,784	3,901	1,054	373	131	52	22	16	36.2	35.4	39.7	(2)
Montana	1,490	404	183	46	....	....	....	....	27.1	25.1	....	....
Idaho	201	101	60	....	....	....	....	....	50.2	....	....	....
Wyoming	922	251	183	87	....	....	....	....	27.2	47.5	....	....
Colorado	6,215	2,159	456	184	46	18	....	....	34.7	40.4	(2)	....
New Mexico	1,956	986	172	56	85	39	22	16	50.4	32.6	(2)	(2)
Basin and Plateau	2,187	736	501	100	104	35	50	26	33.7	20.0	33.7	(2)
Arizona	1,357	425	26	....	....	....	....	....	31.3	....	....	....
Utah	588	209	118	33	59	17	50	26	35.5	28.0	(2)	(2)
Nevada	242	102	357	67	45	18	....	....	42.1	18.8	(2)	....
Pacific	14,110	5,967	4,825	1,798	4,244	1,605	1,169	249	42.3	37.3	37.8	21.3
Washington	1,602	558	207	151	30	3	....	....	34.8	72.9	(2)	....
Oregon	1,186	629	346	87	128	62	207	162	53.0	25.1	48.4	78.3
California	11,322	4,780	4,272	1,560	4,086	1,540	962	87	42.2	36.5	37.7	9.0

[1] Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

[2] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 58.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE FOR THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1900 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION.											
	1900				1890				Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.			
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.		Children under 5 years of age.		Females 15 to 44 years of age.		Children under 5 years of age.		1900		1890	
	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.	In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants.	In country districts.
United States	366,983	1,790,814	96,166	1,163,648	...	...	...	...	262	650	...	...
Continental United States	364,567	1,774,337	94,788	1,155,888	245,385	1,458,072	74,849	980,196	260	651	305	672
North Atlantic division	76,753	42,863	19,347	16,134	43,382	32,865	11,620	13,365	252	376	268	407
New England	10,828	7,027	3,255	2,321	7,388	5,295	2,221	1,916	301	330	301	362
Maine	72	412	31	179	68	344	7	153	(1)	434	(1)	445
New Hampshire	9	215	2	39	9	134	4	46	(1)	181	(1)	343
Vermont	...	189	...	76	...	202	...	100	...	402	...	495
Massachusetts	7,196	2,447	2,186	848	4,732	1,662	1,408	598	304	347	298	360
Rhode Island	1,487	1,191	466	329	1,199	973	353	306	313	276	294	314
Connecticut	2,064	2,573	570	850	1,380	1,980	449	713	276	330	325	360
Southern North Atlantic	65,925	35,836	16,092	13,813	35,994	27,570	9,399	11,449	244	385	261	415
New York	25,063	9,327	5,221	3,330	13,943	7,302	3,151	2,748	208	357	226	376
New Jersey	8,800	12,245	2,276	4,183	4,331	8,797	1,350	3,181	259	342	312	362
Pennsylvania	32,062	14,264	8,595	6,300	17,720	11,471	4,898	5,520	268	442	276	481
South Atlantic division	117,665	749,374	31,603	514,651	92,694	639,749	28,787	438,166	269	687	311	685
Northern South Atlantic	75,075	180,565	19,570	114,618	63,249	169,769	18,593	108,246	261	635	294	638
Delaware	2,904	4,351	849	2,774	2,186	4,247	659	2,696	292	638	301	635
Maryland	26,162	32,112	6,710	21,411	22,102	30,040	6,392	20,466	256	667	289	681
District of Columbia	28,645	...	7,288	...	23,388	...	7,003	...	254	...	299	...
Virginia	17,022	135,116	4,665	85,698	15,297	128,896	4,472	81,237	274	634	292	630
West Virginia	342	8,986	58	4,735	276	6,586	67	3,847	170	527	243	584
Southern South Atlantic	42,590	568,809	12,033	400,033	29,445	469,980	10,194	329,920	283	703	346	702
North Carolina	...	145,066	...	97,811	...	124,635	...	82,367	...	674	...	661
South Carolina	9,804	166,242	3,062	122,216	8,977	138,672	3,455	102,841	312	735	385	742
Georgia	27,796	209,456	7,427	149,782	20,468	169,074	6,739	121,355	267	715	329	718
Florida	4,990	48,045	1,544	30,224	...	37,599	...	23,357	309	629	...	621
North Central division	58,903	80,219	13,347	38,150	37,905	69,625	11,132	37,742	227	476	294	542
Eastern North Central	33,211	36,560	7,626	16,108	18,939	33,344	5,283	17,020	230	441	279	510
Ohio	11,785	12,929	2,829	5,745	8,097	13,134	2,430	6,458	240	444	300	492
Indiana	7,531	7,390	2,028	3,060	4,417	6,603	1,407	3,359	269	414	319	509
Illinois	11,850	10,857	2,324	4,438	4,997	8,955	1,043	4,655	196	409	209	520
Michigan	1,646	3,517	370	1,691	1,304	3,525	353	1,834	225	481	271	520
Wisconsin	399	1,867	75	1,174	124	1,127	50	714	188	629	403	634
Western North Central	25,692	43,659	5,721	22,042	18,966	36,281	5,849	20,722	223	505	308	571
Minnesota	1,210	1,937	271	1,601	855	480	182	242	224	827	213	504
Iowa	863	2,330	205	813	498	2,033	169	990	238	349	339	487
Missouri	18,983	23,060	4,021	10,791	13,516	23,316	3,809	13,715	212	468	282	588
North Dakota	...	1,395	...	1,058	...	133	...	69	...	758	...	519
South Dakota	...	4,246	...	3,005	...	269	...	132	...	708	...	491
Nebraska	1,447	987	304	503	1,522	1,179	564	639	210	510	371	542
Kansas	3,189	9,704	920	4,271	2,575	8,871	1,125	4,935	288	440	437	556
South Central division	105,392	877,474	28,929	572,903	67,329	704,069	22,291	485,933	274	653	331	690
Eastern South Central	63,633	519,196	16,943	331,512	37,783	437,066	11,427	292,157	266	639	302	668
Kentucky	16,194	53,720	3,712	28,011	9,267	53,100	2,444	31,813	229	521	264	599
Tennessee	30,912	83,757	8,742	53,666	20,990	77,521	6,649	53,309	283	641	317	688
Alabama	16,527	174,528	4,489	114,804	7,526	143,745	2,334	95,015	272	658	310	661
Mississippi	...	207,191	...	135,031	...	162,700	...	112,020	...	652	...	689
Western South Central	41,759	358,278	11,986	241,391	29,546	267,003	10,864	193,776	287	674	368	726
Louisiana	23,181	126,575	7,186	85,689	18,015	105,736	6,787	77,360	310	677	377	732
Arkansas	4,355	79,594	1,166	50,096	2,815	64,061	1,033	44,683	268	629	367	698
Indian Territory	...	18,466	...	14,439	...	...	...	...	...	782	...	...
Oklahoma	...	6,686	...	4,218	...	649	...	346	...	631	...	533
Texas	14,223	126,957	3,634	86,949	8,716	96,557	3,044	71,387	256	685	349	739
Western division	5,854	24,407	1,562	14,050	4,075	11,764	1,019	4,990	267	576	250	424
Rocky Mountain	1,739	8,350	360	4,808	912	4,071	219	1,640	207	576	240	403
Montana	88	2,619	15	1,672	...	506	...	162	(1)	638	...	320
Idaho	...	879	...	530	...	133	...	49	...	603	...	368
Wyoming	...	560	...	341	...	194	...	53	...	609	...	273
Colorado	1,651	1,210	345	367	912	819	219	217	209	303	240	265
New Mexico	...	3,082	...	1,898	...	2,419	...	1,159	...	616	...	479
Basin and Plateau	92	7,473	27	4,605	55	1,597	16	684	(1)	616	(1)	428
Arizona	...	5,719	...	3,695	...	464	...	190	...	646	...	409
Utah	92	589	27	322	55	185	16	98	(1)	547	(1)	530
Nevada	...	1,165	...	588	...	948	...	396	...	505	...	418
Pacific	4,023	8,584	1,175	4,637	3,108	6,096	784	2,666	292	540	252	437
Washington	428	2,379	100	1,368	235	991	34	414	234	575	145	418
Oregon	463	1,072	95	707	279	464	55	232	205	660	197	500
California	3,132	5,133	980	2,562	2,594	4,641	695	2,020	313	499	268	435
Alaska	...	6,109	...	3,053	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...
Hawaii	2,416	9,843	1,378	4,702	...	...	...	...	570	478	...	...
Military and naval	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 59.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE FOR THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1900 AND 1890.

CITY HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION.					
	1900		1890		Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.	
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	1900	1890
ALABAMA.						
Birmingham	5,675	1,421	3,558	996	250	280
Mobile	5,320	1,429	3,968	1,338	269	337
Montgomery	5,532	1,639	....	....	296	....
ARKANSAS.						
Little Rock	4,356	1,166	2,815	1,033	268	367
CALIFORNIA.						
Los Angeles	700	235	459	135	336	294
Oakland	311	58	179	66	186	369
Sacramento	168	52	133	39	310	293
San Francisco	1,953	635	1,823	455	325	250
COLORADO.						
Denver	1,284	242	912	219	188	240
Pueblo	367	103	....	....	281	....
CONNECTICUT.						
Bridgeport	392	98	281	71	250	253
Hartford	606	156	396	118	257	298
New Britain	52	10	....	....	(1)	....
New Haven	830	244	644	241	294	374
Waterbury	184	62	59	19	337	(1)
DELAWARE.						
Wilmington	2,904	849	2,186	659	292	301
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						
Washington	28,645	7,288	23,388	7,003	254	299
FLORIDA.						
Jacksonville	4,990	1,544	....	....	309	....
GEORGIA.						
Atlanta	12,351	3,319	8,591	2,948	269	343
Augusta	5,875	1,709	4,636	1,637	291	353
Savannah	9,570	2,399	7,241	2,154	251	297
HAWAII.						
Honolulu	2,416	1,378	....	....	570	....
ILLINOIS.						
Chicago	9,578	1,626	4,264	842	170	197
East St. Louis	464	152	....	....	328	....
Joliet	178	50	....	....	281	....
Peoria	379	105	219	58	277	265
Quincy	613	166	514	143	271	278
Rockford	51	14	....	....	(1)	....
Springfield	592	212	....	....	358	....
INDIANA.						
Evansville	2,161	639	1,467	490	296	334
Fort Wayne	79	28	64	20	(1)	(1)
Indianapolis	4,702	1,167	2,607	788	248	302
South Bend	156	47	....	....	301	....
Terre Haute	433	147	279	109	339	391
IOWA.						
Cedar Rapids	67	23	....	....	(1)	....
Council Bluffs	65	14	....	....	(1)	....
Davenport	137	42	69	31	307	(1)
Des Moines	484	97	315	104	200	330
Dubuque	21	12	33	12	(1)	(1)
Sioux City	89	17	81	22	(1)	(1)
KANSAS.						
Kansas City	1,820	528	1,278	543	290	425
Topeka	1,369	392	1,297	582	286	449
KENTUCKY.						
Covington	798	170	629	152	213	242
Lexington	3,171	758	....	....	239	....
Louisville	12,099	2,747	8,638	2,292	227	265
Newport	126	42	....	....	333	....
LOUISIANA.						
New Orleans	23,181	7,186	18,015	6,787	310	377
MAINE.						
Portland	72	31	68	7	(1)	(1)
MARYLAND.						
Baltimore	26,162	6,710	22,102	6,392	256	289
MASSACHUSETTS.						
Boston	3,570	946	2,478	605	265	245
Brockton	96	42	19	9	(1)	(1)
Cambridge	1,144	448	588	228	392	388
Chelsea	206	83	190	77	403	405
Fall River	146	18	52	24	123	(1)
Fitchburg	16	2	....	....	(1)	....
Gloucester	13	....	....	....	....	....
Haverhill	109	39	88	25	358	(1)
Holyoke	16	7	3	1	(1)	(1)
Lawrence	23	7	27	13	(1)	(1)
Lowell	42	9	73	23	(1)	(1)
Lynn	191	92	175	66	482	377
Malden	142	74	....	....	521	....
New Bedford	480	144	434	159	300	366
Newton	222	50	....	....	225	....
Salem	48	12	48	14	(1)	(1)
Somerville	49	19	24	4	(1)	(1)
Springfield	316	72	242	65	228	269
Taunton	42	20	30	17	(1)	(1)
Worcester	325	102	257	78	314	304
MICHIGAN.						
Bay City	41	12	43	14	(1)	(1)
Detroit	1,224	300	986	256	245	260
Grand Rapids	177	23	181	60	130	331
Jackson	117	16	....	....	137	....
Saginaw	87	19	84	21	(1)	(1)
MINNESOTA.						
Duluth	148	33	69	15	223	(1)
Minneapolis	475	104	345	88	219	255
St. Paul	587	134	441	79	228	179
MISSOURI.						
Joplin	241	61	....	....	253	....
Kansas City	5,915	1,076	4,432	1,098	182	248
St. Joseph	1,757	481	1,080	332	274	307
St. Louis	11,070	2,403	8,004	2,379	217	297
MONTANA.						
Butte	88	15	....	....	(1)	....
NEBRASKA.						
Lincoln	246	61	308	187	248	607
Omaha	1,082	219	1,214	377	202	311
South Omaha	119	24	....	....	202	....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.						
Manchester	9	2	9	4	(1)	(1)
NEW JERSEY.						
Atlantic City	2,148	377	....	....	176	....
Bayonne	111	32	....	....	288	....
Camden	1,629	522	1,426	495	320	347
Elizabeth	365	127	238	84	348	353
Hoboken	26	22	12	6	(1)	(1)
Jersey City	1,137	317	678	196	279	289
Newark	2,210	605	1,335	364	274	273
Passaic	185	39	....	....	211	....
Paterson	420	115	202	54	274	267
Trenton	569	120	440	151	211	343

[1] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 59.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AND NUMBER OF FEMALES 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE FOR THE NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS IN 1900.	NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN POPULATION.					
	1900		1890		Number of children under 5 years of age to 1,000 females 15 to 44 years of age.	
	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	Females 15 to 44 years of age.	Children under 5 years of age.	1900	1890
NEW YORK.						
Albany	341	69	267	74	202	277
Auburn	140	34	108	29	243	269
Binghamton	148	38	148	38	257	257
Buffalo	508	118	352	85	232	241
Elmira	175	56	165	61	320	370
New York	22,574	4,636	8,585	1,692	205	197
Rochester	185	53	185	47	286	254
Schenectady	53	5	...	...	(1)	...
Syracuse	333	82	241	77	246	320
Troy	149	22	173	36	148	208
Utica	61	16	67	18	(1)	(1)
Yonkers	396	92	178	40	232	225
OHIO.						
Akron	135	60	121	54	444	446
Canton	32	11	30	11	(1)	(1)
Cincinnati	4,609	996	3,634	908	216	250
Cleveland	1,801	376	850	232	209	278
Columbus	2,291	574	1,452	448	251	309
Dayton	1,011	248	603	227	245	376
Springfield	1,093	372	946	409	340	432
Toledo	582	117	304	79	201	260
Youngstown	231	75	157	62	325	395
OREGON.						
Portland	463	95	279	55	205	197
PENNSYLVANIA.						
Allegheny	858	295	661	256	344	387
Allentown	26	6	10	2	(1)	(1)
Altoona	102	38	91	54	373	(1)
Chester	1,220	385	...	...	316	...
Easton	82	34	...	...	(1)	...
Erie	70	18	60	27	(1)	(1)
Harrisburg	1,183	345	980	343	292	369
Johnstown	74	19	...	...	(1)	...
Lancaster	230	78	178	74	339	416
McKeesport	187	90	...	...	481	...
Newcastle	125	35	...	...	280	...
Philadelphia	22,106	5,341	13,215	3,154	242	239
Pittsburg	4,785	1,537	1,927	702	321	364
Reading	149	50	88	46	336	(1)
Scranton	150	56	70	40	373	(1)
Wilkesbarre	172	71	168	67	413	399
Williamsport	318	126	322	133	396	413
York	225	76	...	...	338	...
RHODE ISLAND.						
Pawtucket	52	22	33	10	(1)	(1)
Providence	1,432	444	1,166	343	310	294
Woonsocket	3	...	...	...	...	...
SOUTH CAROLINA.						
Charleston	9,804	3,062	8,977	3,455	312	385
TENNESSEE.						
Chattanooga	4,026	1,097	3,349	1,359	272	406
Knoxville	2,410	596	...	...	247	...
Memphis	14,822	4,568	8,642	2,525	308	292
Nashville	9,654	2,481	8,999	2,765	257	307
TEXAS.						
Dallas	3,016	720	2,298	798	239	348
Fort Worth	1,366	361	...	...	264	...
Galveston	2,790	691	2,093	614	248	293
Houston	4,603	1,144	2,956	1,053	238	356
San Antonio	2,248	718	1,369	579	319	423
UTAH.						
Salt Lake City	92	27	55	16	(1)	(1)
VIRGINIA.						
Norfolk	6,571	1,918	4,943	1,700	292	344
Richmond	10,451	2,747	10,354	2,772	263	268
WASHINGTON.						
Seattle	192	43	127	17	224	134
Spokane	134	20	...	...	149	...
Tacoma	102	37	108	17	363	157
WEST VIRGINIA.						
Wheeling	342	58	276	67	170	243
WISCONSIN.						
La Crosse	23	4	11	8	(1)	(1)
Milwaukee	271	50	118	42	186	372
Oshkosh	13	7	...	...	(1)	...
Racine	20	4	...	...	(1)	...
Superior	72	10	...	...	(1)	...

[1] Per 1,000 not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 60.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF AND FERTILIZERS, WITH AVERAGES, BY STATES

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACREAGE: JUNE 1, 1900.			VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: JUNE 1, 1900.				
		Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Improved.	Per cent improved.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
1	United States[1]	746,717	716,514	38,233,933	23,362,798	61.1	$499,943,784	$324,244,397	$71,903,315	$18,859,757	$84,936,265
2	Continental United States[1]	746,715	716,512	38,233,920	23,362,786	61.1	499,941,284	324,242,997	71,902,265	18,859,757	84,936,215
3	North Atlantic division	1,761	1,724	84,407	55,079	65.3	4,776,24[illegible]	2,664,718	1,465,500	206,777	439,250
4	New England	264	261	13,038	5,708	43.8	582,851	320,884	195,830	21,428	45,709
5	Maine	24	24	1,043	387	37.1	24,012	11,460	8,490	1,318	2,744
6	New Hampshire	10	10	562	181	32.2	12,620	4,740	5,350	850	1,680
7	Vermont	8	8	1,246	671	53.9	60,350	43,000	10,200	1,430	5,720
8	Massachusetts	87	87	3,967	1,787	45.0	195,830	101,784	73,250	7,055	13,791
9	Rhode Island	28	28	2,084	834	40.0	65,450	37,150	19,950	3,350	5,000
10	Connecticut	107	104	4,136	1,848	44.7	224,539	122,250	78,090	7,425	16,774
11	Southern North Atlantic	1,497	1,463	71,369	49,371	69.2	4,193,394	2,344,334	1,270,170	185,349	393,541
12	New York	443	436	26,735	17,013	63.6	1,114,787	553,314	363,000	65,594	132,879
13	New Jersey	469	452	19,205	14,181	73.8	1,047,178	526,730	370,190	53,440	96,818
14	Pennsylvania	585	575	25,429	18,177	71.5	2,031,429	1,264,290	536,980	66,315	163,844
15	South Atlantic division	287,933	278,308	15,573,561	8,874,506	57.0	162,841,284	106,251,076	26,658,379	5,879,229	24,052,600
16	Northern South Atlantic	52,213	51,004	2,695,924	1,421,094	52.7	35,224,811	21,006,760	7,981,545	1,366,055	4,870,451
17	Delaware	817	808	52,558	34,608	65.8	1,393,880	870,720	302,730	73,280	147,150
18	Maryland	5,842	5,781	374,276	238,644	63.8	8,208,572	4,848,120	2,037,240	331,400	991,812
19	District of Columbia	17	17	308	232	75.3	304,592	276,300	16,200	9,790	2,302
20	Virginia	44,795	43,735	2,227,198	1,124,544	50.5	24,490,106	14,457,950	5,491,185	929,885	3,611,086
21	West Virginia	742	718	41,584	23,066	55.5	827,711	553,670	134,190	21,750	118,101
22	Southern South Atlantic	235,720	227,304	12,877,637	7,453,412	57.9	127,616,473	85,244,316	18,676,834	4,513,174	19,182,149
23	North Carolina	53,996	52,262	2,894,210	1,437,313	49.7	28,458,176	18,850,775	4,979,727	941,010	3,686,664
24	South Carolina	85,381	82,078	3,791,510	2,273,501	60.0	43,992,879	30,186,395	5,741,625	1,592,615	6,472,244
25	Georgia	82,822	79,882	5,474,889	3,322,506	60.7	48,698,981	32,512,900	6,818,890	1,683,910	7,683,281
26	Florida	13,521	13,062	717,028	420,002	58.6	6,466,487	3,694,246	1,136,592	295,639	1,340,010
27	North Central division	12,255	11,665	787,071	566,073	71.9	24,608,045	17,926,162	2,933,377	723,125	3,025,381
28	Eastern North Central	5,179	4,897	284,606	221,550	77.8	11,535,146	8,527,575	1,468,470	326,208	1,212,893
29	Ohio	1,966	1,865	105,494	85,792	81.3	4,297,922	3,147,105	571,525	119,325	459,967
30	Indiana	1,043	982	52,251	42,448	81.2	2,336,561	1,741,460	284,980	60,135	250,026
31	Illinois	1,486	1,389	83,107	64,154	77.2	3,326,319	2,584,730	339,510	86,320	315,759
32	Michigan	626	605	38,259	26,694	69.8	1,441,866	963,995	253,110	55,945	168,816
33	Wisconsin	58	56	5,495	2,462	44.8	132,458	90,285	19,365	4,483	18,325
34	Western North Central	7,076	6,768	502,465	344,523	68.6	13,072,899	9,398,587	1,464,907	396,917	1,812,488
35	Minnesota	31	29	4,498	1,876	41.8	99,755	71,704	16,440	2,780	8,831
36	Iowa	200	188	15,359	12,235	79.7	783,343	546,410	100,470	23,225	113,238
37	Missouri	4,950	4,770	271,333	195,522	72.1	7,969,826	5,855,470	863,720	220,432	1,029,704
38	North Dakota	18	18	13,572	4,019	29.6	94,994	61,925	7,890	11,165	14,014
39	South Dakota	17	17	9,027	3,488	38.6	89,496	63,835	8,395	2,785	15,081
40	Nebraska	78	71	15,067	8,335	55.3	278,061	174,645	25,240	9,622	68,574
41	Kansas	1,782	1,675	173,614	119,048	68.6	3,757,904	2,625,098	442,752	126,958	563,096
42	South Central division	444,429	424,491	21,712,876	13,846,278	63.8	306,665,271	196,682,266	40,734,135	12,014,612	57,234,258
43	Eastern South Central	267,530	255,654	12,601,782	8,183,108	64.9	170,985,641	108,254,534	23,113,572	6,847,843	32,769,692
44	Kentucky	11,227	10,785	446,955	340,832	76.3	10,950,268	7,228,835	1,723,555	855,713	1,642,165
45	Tennessee	33,883	32,854	1,549,683	1,036,640	66.9	26,735,588	16,950,860	3,633,900	1,270,127	4,880,701
46	Alabama	94,069	88,612	4,719,069	3,063,679	64.9	46,908,811	29,072,925	6,133,565	1,927,840	9,774,481
47	Mississippi	128,351	123,908	5,886,075	3,741,957	63.6	86,390,974	55,001,914	11,622,552	3,294,163	16,472,345
48	Western South Central	176,899	168,837	9,111,094	5,663,170	62.2	135,679,630	88,427,732	17,620,563	5,166,769	24,464,566
49	Louisiana	58,096	55,384	2,343,365	1,573,507	67.1	37,995,093	24,187,645	5,584,345	1,439,780	6,783,378
50	Arkansas	46,978	45,296	2,303,336	1,375,061	59.7	34,191,174	22,660,525	4,216,715	1,241,610	6,072,324
51	Indian Territory	4,097	4,062	361,457	177,027	49.0	4,391,830	2,253,014	455,327	209,403	1,474,086
52	Oklahoma	2,256	2,163	266,957	108,942	40.8	2,921,826	1,912,539	211,831	106,449	690,507
53	Texas	65,472	61,942	3,835,979	2,428,643	63.3	56,180,207	37,414,009	7,152,345	2,169,577	9,444,276
54	Western division	337	324	76,005	20,850	27.4	1,050,389	718,775	110,874	36,014	184,726
55	Rocky Mountain	104	102	35,920	4,066	11.3	255,580	174,475	30,575	11,233	39,297
56	Montana	21	21	4,410	730	17.7	46,672	29,875	5,525	2,725	8,547
57	Idaho	9	9	1,105	481	43.5	23,166	16,570	1,845	1,411	3,340
58	Wyoming	2	2	800	50	6.3	3,108	1,600	600	400	508
59	Colorado	58	57	11,027	2,520	22.9	150,359	102,805	19,155	5,340	23,059
60	New Mexico	14	13	18,578	235	1.3	32,275	23,625	3,450	1,357	3,843
61	Basin and Plateau	29	28	4,103	1,565	38.1	127,363	66,810	11,654	3,465	45,434
62	Arizona	15	14	1,850	473	25.6	65,969	26,960	6,350	2,340	30,319
63	Utah	11	11	648	302	46.6	20,675	15,300	2,854	810	1,711
64	Nevada	3	3	1,605	790	49.2	40,719	24,550	2,450	315	13,404
65	Pacific	204	194	35,982	15,219	42.3	667,446	477,490	68,645	21,316	99,995
66	Washington	55	51	8,008	1,268	15.8	181,227	98,280	16,870	3,984	17,093
67	Oregon	14	14	2,510	502	20.0	38,417	23,290	4,835	1,210	9,082
68	California	135	129	25,464	13,449	52.8	497,802	360,920	46,890	16,122	73,870
69	Hawaii	2	2	13	12	92.3	2,500	1,400	1,050	....	50

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

FARM PROPERTY, JUNE 1, 1900, WITH VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899, AND EXPENDITURES IN 1899 FOR LABOR AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

Value of products: 1899. Total.	Value of products: 1899. Fed to live stock.	Value of products: 1899. Not fed to live stock.	Per cent not fed, to value of property.	Expenditures: 1899. Labor.	Expenditures: 1899. Fertilizers.	Average values per farm. Farm property: June 1, 1900. Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Products: 1899. Total.	Products: 1899. Not fed to live stock.	Average value per acre of products of 1899 not fed.	Average expenditures per farm: 1899. Labor.	Average expenditures per farm: 1899. Fertilizers.	
$255,751,145	$25,843,443	$229,907,702	46.0	$8,769,792	$5,614,844	$669	$434	$96	$25	$114	$342	$308	$6.01	$12	$8	1
255,750,435	25,843,443	229,906,992	46.0	8,769,792	5,614,844	669	434	96	25	114	342	308	6.01	12	8	2
901,799	218,370	683,429	14.8	86,094	28,125	2,712	1,518	832	117	250	512	388	8.10	49	16	3
129,027	23,852	105,175	18.0	13,820	4,402	2,208	1,214	740	81	173	489	398	8.07	52	17	4
6,259	1,255	5,004	20.8	380	123	1,001	478	354	55	114	261	209	4.80	16	5	5
3,770	1,050	2,720	21.6	230	90	1,262	474	585	85	168	377	272	4.84	23	9	6
14,530	4,360	10,170	16.9	680	90	7,544	5,375	1,275	179	715	1,816	1,271	8.16	85	11	7
47,272	8,244	39,028	19.9	4,945	982	2,251	1,170	842	81	158	543	448	9.84	57	11	8
11,090	1,220	9,870	15.1	1,850	1,070	2,338	1,327	712	120	179	396	352	4.74	66	36	9
46,106	7,723	38,383	17.1	5,735	2,047	2,098	1,142	730	69	157	431	359	9.28	54	19	10
772,772	194,518	578,254	18.8	72,274	23,723	2,801	1,566	848	124	263	516	386	8.10	48	16	11
242,141	70,635	171,506	15.4	20,189	3,828	2,516	1,249	819	148	300	547	387	6.42	46	8	12
249,290	53,960	195,330	13.6	25,785	12,635	2,233	1,123	789	114	207	582	417	10.17	55	27	13
281,341	69,923	211,418	10.4	26,300	7,760	3,473	2,161	918	114	230	481	361	8.31	45	18	14
87,413,897	8,318,801	79,095,096	46.6	3,663,841	4,688,977	566	369	93	20	84	304	275	5.08	13	16	15
12,431,114	1,772,332	10,658,782	39.3	618,365	551,592	675	408	158	26	93	238	204	3.95	12	10	16
344,531	71,290	273,241	19.6	26,438	19,330	1,706	1,066	370	90	180	422	335	5.20	32	24	17
1,907,051	268,120	1,638,931	19.9	153,060	116,630	1,405	829	349	57	170	342	280	4.87	28	20	18
17,646	340	17,306	5.7	2,200	520	17,917	16,253	958	576	135	1,038	1,018	56.19	129	31	19
9,871,876	1,307,252	8,564,624	35.0	428,947	412,852	547	323	122	21	81	220	191	3.85	10	9	20
200,010	33,330	166,680	20.1	7,720	2,260	1,116	746	181	30	159	270	225	4.01	10	3	21
74,982,783	6,546,469	68,436,314	58.6	3,045,476	4,087,385	541	362	79	19	81	318	290	5.31	13	17	22
14,772,766	1,357,056	13,415,710	47.1	492,976	827,110	527	349	92	18	68	274	249	4.64	9	15	23
26,586,962	1,929,552	24,657,410	56.0	1,210,340	1,504,275	515	353	67	19	76	311	209	6.50	14	18	24
29,939,421	2,767,397	27,172,024	56.8	1,208,860	1,684,010	588	393	82	20	98	361	323	4.96	15	20	25
8,683,634	492,464	8,191,170	49.3	133,300	71,990	478	273	84	22	99	272	236	4.45	10	5	26
5,442,806	1,208,998	4,233,808	17.2	242,185	15,717	2,008	1,463	239	50	247	444	346	5.39	20	1	27
2,448,977	522,097	1,926,880	16.7	119,500	13,105	2,227	1,646	284	63	234	478	372	6.77	23	2	28
982,196	191,289	790,907	18.4	45,790	8,630	2,186	1,601	291	60	234	500	402	7.50	23	4	29
495,445	104,509	390,936	16.7	21,445	3,860	2,240	1,670	273	57	240	475	375	7.48	21	4	30
641,700	145,246	496,454	14.9	34,410	420	2,238	1,739	228	58	213	432	334	5.97	23	....	31
300,590	72,441	228,149	15.8	17,218	195	2,308	1,540	404	89	270	480	364	5.96	28	....	32
29,046	8,612	20,434	15.4	637	....	2,284	1,557	394	77	316	501	352	3.72	11	....	33
2,993,829	681,901	2,311,928	17.7	122,635	2,612	1,847	1,328	207	56	256	423	327	4.60	17	....	34
18,601	3,210	15,391	15.4	2,335	....	3,218	2,313	580	90	235	600	496	3.43	75	....	35
158,454	36,296	122,158	15.6	7,350	90	3,917	2,732	503	116	566	792	611	7.95	37	....	36
1,835,782	439,824	1,395,908	17.5	64,610	1,840	1,610	1,183	174	45	208	371	282	5.14	13	....	37
20,606	3,126	17,479	18.4	2,990	....	5,277	3,440	438	620	779	1,145	971	1.29	166	....	38
17,137	4,054	13,083	14.6	1,080	....	5,264	3,725	494	161	884	1,098	770	1.45	64	....	39
56,017	13,415	42,602	15.3	1,085	....	3,563	2,239	324	123	879	718	546	2.83	13	....	40
887,283	181,976	705,307	18.8	43,235	682	2,109	1,473	249	71	316	498	396	4.06	24	....	41
161,784,899	16,066,771	145,718,128	47.5	4,768,110	930,838	690	443	91	27	129	364	328	6.71	11	2	42
96,234,057	9,155,536	87,078,521	50.9	2,889,217	813,209	639	405	86	26	122	369	325	6.91	11	3	43
3,508,817	479,368	3,029,449	27.7	114,050	15,850	975	644	158	32	146	318	270	6.78	10	1	44
11,089,045	1,420,971	9,668,074	36.2	243,640	30,830	789	590	107	38	144	327	285	6.24	7	1	45
29,704,084	2,789,022	26,915,012	57.4	1,195,230	543,747	499	309	65	21	104	316	286	5.70	13	6	46
51,932,161	4,466,175	47,465,986	54.9	1,336,297	218,782	678	428	91	26	128	405	370	8.06	10	2	47
65,550,842	6,911,235	58,639,607	43.2	1,878,893	117,629	767	500	100	29	138	370	331	6.44	11	1	48
20,989,114	1,813,294	19,175,820	50.5	661,365	78,405	654	416	98	25	117	361	330	8.18	11	1	49
17,968,851	1,925,035	16,043,816	46.9	549,280	26,040	728	482	90	27	129	382	341	6.97	12	1	50
1,486,652	220,598	1,266,054	28.8	48,596	....	1,072	550	111	51	360	363	309	3.50	11	....	51
739,655	128,143	611,512	20.9	17,583	....	1,295	847	95	47	306	328	271	2.29	8	....	52
24,367,070	2,824,165	21,542,905	38.3	607,069	13,184	858	572	109	33	144	372	329	5.62	9	....	53
207,084	35,503	171,581	16.3	29,612	1,187	3,117	2,133	329	107	548	614	500	2.26	88	4	54
58,248	9,277	48,971	19.2	5,561	495	2,458	1,678	294	108	378	560	471	1.36	58	5	55
12,262	1,929	10,333	22.1	1,870	75	2,222	1,422	263	130	407	584	492	2.34	89	4	56
8,244	652	7,592	32.8	1,500	120	2,574	1,341	206	157	371	916	344	6.87	167	13	57
781	104	677	21.8	25	....	1,554	800	300	200	254	391	338	0.85	12	....	58
32,852	6,079	26,773	17.8	1,600	600	2,592	1,772	330	92	398	566	461	2.43	28	5	59
4,109	518	3,591	11.1	566	....	2,305	1,688	246	97	274	294	257	0.19	40	....	60
21,109	5,927	15,182	11.9	6,308	....	4,362	2,304	402	119	1,567	728	524	3.70	220	....	61
13,619	1,805	11,814	17.9	3,965	....	4,393	1,797	428	156	2,022	908	783	6.30	264	....	62
2,552	417	2,135	10.3	103	....	1,860	1,391	259	74	156	232	194	3.29	9	....	63
4,938	3,705	1,233	3.0	2,300	....	13,578	8,183	317	105	4,468	1,646	411	0.77	767	....	64
127,677	20,299	107,378	16.1	17,683	692	3,272	2,341	337	104	490	626	526	2.93	87	3	65
23,321	5,561	17,760	18.5	1,755	2	2,386	1,696	307	72	311	424	323	2.22	32	....	66
9,749	1,709	8,040	20.9	515	....	2,744	1,664	349	86	645	696	574	3.20	37	....	67
94,607	13,029	81,578	16.4	15,413	690	3,687	2,673	347	120	547	701	604	3.20	114	5	68
710	....	710	28.4	....	....	1,250	700	525	....	25	355	335	54.62	....	....	69

TABLE 61.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total number of farms.	FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS.				Farms operated by managers.	FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS.		
		Total.	Owners.	Part owners.	Owners and tenants.		Total.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.
United States[1]	746,717	187,799	156,372	29,956	1,471	1,744	557,174	273,560	283,614
Continental United States[1]	746,715	187,797	156,370	29,956	1,471	1,744	557,174	273,560	283,614
North Atlantic division	1,761	1,150	1,031	113	6	67	544	304	240
New England	264	197	190	6	1	13	54	46	8
Maine	24	22	22			1	1	1	
New Hampshire	10	8	7	1			2	2	
Vermont	8	7	6	1			1	1	
Massachusetts	87	67	65	2		4	16	13	3
Rhode Island	28	16	16			1	11	11	
Connecticut	107	77	74	2	1	7	23	18	5
Southern North Atlantic	1,497	953	841	107	5	54	490	258	232
New York	443	326	276	46	4	12	105	49	56
New Jersey	469	280	245	35		19	170	66	104
Pennsylvania	585	347	320	26	1	23	215	143	72
South Atlantic division	287,933	84,389	69,641	14,266	482	966	202,578	100,523	102,055
Northern South Atlantic	52,218	30,659	26,429	4,083	147	368	21,186	7,606	13,580
Delaware	817	331	296	34	1	15	471	75	396
Maryland	5,842	3,262	2,882	371	9	105	2,475	562	1,913
District of Columbia	17	5	4	1		2	10	10	
Virginia	44,795	26,527	22,770	3,623	134	238	18,030	6,891	11,139
West Virginia	742	534	477	54	3	8	200	68	132
Southern South Atlantic	235,720	53,730	43,212	10,183	335	598	181,392	92,917	88,475
North Carolina	58,996	16,834	12,556	4,194	84	119	37,043	10,271	26,772
South Carolina	85,381	18,970	15,503	3,376	91	180	66,231	42,425	23,806
Georgia	82,822	11,375	9,547	1,762	66	208	71,239	34,726	36,513
Florida	13,521	6,551	5,606	851	94	91	6,879	5,495	1,384
North Central division	12,255	6,972	5,078	1,766	128	109	5,174	1,708	3,466
Eastern North Central	5,179	3,064	2,347	655	62	45	2,070	581	1,489
Ohio	1,966	1,236	1,001	219	16	28	702	212	490
Indiana	1,043	587	374	184	29	9	447	120	327
Illinois	1,486	724	543	170	11	5	757	217	540
Michigan	626	472	391	77	4	3	151	28	123
Wisconsin	58	45	38	5	2		13	4	9
Western North Central	7,076	3,908	2,781	1,111	66	64	3,104	1,127	1,977
Minnesota	31	18	16	2		2	11	5	6
Iowa	200	107	72	35		4	89	50	39
Missouri	4,950	2,657	1,901	704	52	37	2,256	831	1,425
North Dakota	18	13	8	5			5	2	3
South Dakota	17	15	10	5			2		2
Nebraska	78	45	30	14	1	4	29	10	19
Kansas	1,782	1,053	694	346	13	17	712	229	483
South Central division	444,429	95,029	80,386	13,789	854	595	348,805	170,999	177,806
Eastern South Central	267,580	49,888	41,310	8,100	478	324	217,318	125,034	92,284
Kentucky	11,227	5,391	4,229	1,080	82	63	5,773	789	4,984
Tennessee	33,883	9,414	7,590	1,690	134	82	24,387	10,909	13,478
Alabama	94,069	14,110	11,123	2,871	116	72	79,887	56,205	23,682
Mississippi	128,351	20,973	18,368	2,459	146	107	107,271	57,131	50,140
Western South Central	176,899	45,141	39,076	5,689	376	271	131,487	45,965	85,522
Louisiana	58,096	9,378	8,460	875	43	79	48,639	21,180	27,459
Arkansas	46,978	11,941	9,991	1,775	175	80	34,957	15,842	19,115
Indian Territory	4,097	2,101	2,037	42	22	18	1,983	341	1,642
Oklahoma	2,256	1,582	1,463	99	20	8	666	177	489
Texas	65,472	20,139	17,125	2,898	116	91	45,242	8,425	36,817
Western division	337	257	234	22	1	7	73	26	47
Rocky Mountain	104	83	76	7			21	6	15
Montana	21	18	18				3	2	1
Idaho	9	8	7	1			1	1	
Wyoming	2	2	1	1					
Colorado	58	45	40	5			13	2	11
New Mexico	14	10	10				4	1	3
Basin and Plateau	29	21	21			3	5	3	2
Arizona	15	11	11			3	1	1	
Utah	11	8	8				3	1	2
Nevada	3	2	2				1	1	
Pacific	204	153	137	15	1	4	47	17	30
Washington	55	49	45	4		1	5	3	2
Oregon	14	11	8	2	1		3		3
California	135	93	84	9		3	39	14	25
Hawaii	2	2	2						

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 62.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total number of farms.	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES.									
		Under 3.	3 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 50.	50 and under 100.	100 and under 175.	175 and under 260.	260 and under 500.	500 and under 1,000.	1,000 and over.
United States[1]	746,717	4,448	50,833	119,710	343,173	134,228	66,582	16,535	8,715	2,007	486
Continental United States[1]	746,715	4,443	50,831	119,710	343,173	134,228	66,582	16,535	8,715	2,007	486
North Atlantic division	1,761	50	358	303	433	349	195	55	15	3	
New England	264	7	62	45	65	48	23	10	3	1	
Maine	24		3	3	9	7	2				
New Hampshire	10	1		1	6			2			
Vermont	8				2	1	1	3	1		
Massachusetts	87		18	21	23	14	9		2		
Rhode Island	28		4	2	5	9	4	4			
Connecticut	107	6	37	18	20	17	7	1		1	
Southern North Atlantic	1,497	43	296	258	368	301	172	45	12	2	
New York	443	12	58	58	106	116	68	18	6	1	
New Jersey	469	10	89	109	132	76	35	13	4	1	
Pennsylvania	585	21	149	91	130	109	69	14	2		
South Atlantic division	287,933	2,850	27,270	40,416	120,979	54,192	28,556	8,301	4,086	1,055	228
Northern South Atlantic	52,213	993	7,624	10,680	15,988	8,784	5,443	1,566	918	234	32
Delaware	817	6	89	123	221	203	116	42	14	3	
Maryland	5,842	128	1,124	1,170	1,215	745	883	345	198	35	4
District of Columbia	17	1	7	5	2	2					
Virginia	44,795	832	6,291	9,259	14,295	7,682	4,362	1,156	697	192	27
West Virginia	742	26	113	123	206	152	82	21	14	4	1
Southern South Atlantic	235,720	1,857	19,646	29,736	105,040	45,408	23,113	6,735	3,168	821	196
North Carolina	53,996	527	4,692	8,465	21,982	10,431	5,478	1,421	745	199	56
South Carolina	85,381	958	10,990	14,408	36,798	13,439	6,153	1,558	815	209	58
Georgia	82,822	288	2,833	5,246	39,652	19,076	10,322	3,540	1,475	368	72
Florida	13,521	129	1,131	1,622	6,608	2,462	1,160	221	133	45	10
North Central division	12,255	167	1,192	1,616	4,422	2,651	1,512	379	257	44	15
Eastern North Central	5,179	92	610	707	1,818	1,160	570	148	66	7	1
Ohio	1,966	52	278	271	585	451	240	57	21	1	
Indiana	1,043	24	133	138	400	211	95	32	9	1	
Illinois	1,486	11	147	253	578	277	147	40	28	4	1
Michigan	626	5	46	42	234	201	74	17	6	1	
Wisconsin	58		6	3	11	20	14	2	2		
Western North Central	7,076	75	582	909	2,604	1,491	942	231	191	37	14
Minnesota	31		4	1	6	6	11	2			1
Iowa	200		23	24	56	44	84	11	7	1	
Missouri	4,950	50	308	658	2,084	1,095	538	119	50	7	1
North Dakota	18				1		7	2	4	4	
South Dakota	17						4	2	7	2	2
Nebraska	78	3	5	5	7	7	28	4	16	2	1
Kansas	1,782	22	182	221	470	339	320	91	107	21	9
South Central division	444,429	1,388	21,985	77,351	217,301	77,004	36,184	7,779	4,332	889	236
Eastern South Central	267,530	833	15,409	45,456	131,928	46,431	19,848	4,470	2,598	488	92
Kentucky	11,227	162	1,771	2,777	3,794	1,623	804	196	81	15	4
Tennessee	33,883	156	1,989	5,747	15,824	6,564	2,731	565	262	35	8
Alabama	94,069	308	7,236	10,876	46,439	18,568	7,423	1,819	1,138	222	37
Mississippi	128,351	205	4,411	26,053	65,871	19,676	8,890	1,890	1,117	195	43
Western South Central	176,899	555	6,576	31,890	85,373	30,573	16,336	3,308	1,734	421	144
Louisiana	58,096	264	3,064	14,704	29,141	6,439	3,191	707	437	120	29
Arkansas	46,978	88	1,571	9,561	23,219	7,274	3,894	822	440	82	27
Indian Territory	4,097	21	206	603	1,568	748	600	126	124	68	33
Oklahoma	2,256	4	26	63	270	550	1,266	52	25		
Texas	65,472	156	1,709	6,967	31,175	15,562	7,335	1,602	708	151	55
Western division	337	13	26	24	38	32	136	21	25	16	7
Rocky Mountain	104	4	6	5	10	11	58	3	7	2	3
Montana	21		1			2	13	1	3	1	
Idaho	9			1	2	1	4		1		
Wyoming	2						1			1	
Colorado	58	3	2		6	8	32	2	3		2
New Mexico	14	1	3	4	2		3				1
Basin and Plateau	29	2	5	2	5	2	7	2	3		1
Arizona	15	2	2	1	3		4		3		
Utah	11		3	1	2	2	3				
Nevada	3							2			1
Pacific	204	7	15	17	23	19	75	16	15	14	3
Washington	55		2	2	7	6	25	10	2	1	
Oregon	14			1	3	1	5		3	1	
California	135	7	13	14	13	12	45	6	10	12	3
Hawaii	2		2								

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 63.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total number of farms.	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK.							
		$0.	$1 and under $50.	$50 and under $100.	$100 and under $250.	$250 and under $500.	$500 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $2,500.	$2,500 and over.
United States[1]	746,717	10,379	50,794	78,015	247,478	254,490	95,506	14,220	835
Continental United States[1]	746,715	10,379	50,794	78,015	247,477	254,490	95,505	14,220	835
North Atlantic division	1,761	12	95	213	598	432	270	127	14
New England	264	4	30	40	86	55	30	13	6
Maine	24	2	4	3	9	3	3		
New Hampshire	10		1	1	3	4	1		
Vermont	8			1	2	1	2		2
Massachusetts	87		9	12	27	19	10	8	2
Rhode Island	28		5	2	9	7	4	1	
Connecticut	107	2	11	21	36	21	10	4	2
Southern North Atlantic	1,497	8	65	173	512	377	240	114	8
New York	443	1	16	45	153	117	74	32	5
New Jersey	469	5	19	57	148	125	67	48	
Pennsylvania	585	2	30	71	211	135	99	34	3
South Atlantic division	287,933	2,420	27,170	38,329	102,225	87,552	26,498	3,538	201
Northern South Atlantic	52,213	322	7,002	11,045	20,121	9,855	3,189	627	52
Delaware	817	6	38	90	325	215	102	38	3
Maryland	5,842	51	552	948	2,116	1,281	666	215	13
District of Columbia	17				2	7	2	4	2
Virginia	44,795	260	6,341	9,869	17,359	8,201	2,379	352	34
West Virginia	742	5	71	138	319	151	40	18	
Southern South Atlantic	235,720	2,098	20,168	27,284	82,104	77,697	23,309	2,911	149
North Carolina	53,996	526	5,570	7,717	19,667	15,296	4,655	529	36
South Carolina	85,381	457	8,437	11,860	30,747	25,664	7,168	994	54
Georgia	82,822	957	4,807	5,557	26,194	33,449	10,576	1,240	42
Florida	13,521	158	1,354	2,150	5,496	3,288	910	148	17
North Central division	12,255	138	792	1,544	4,169	3,199	1,690	658	70
Eastern North Central	5,179	49	324	626	1,689	1,340	777	335	30
Ohio	1,966	15	111	288	635	486	308	159	14
Indiana	1,043	11	69	122	330	272	166	65	8
Illinois	1,486	19	123	205	518	350	180	75	16
Michigan	626	4	20	57	184	217	110	33	1
Wisconsin	58		1	4	22	15	13	3	
Western North Central	7,076	89	468	918	2,480	1,859	913	318	31
Minnesota	31	1	1	1	7	9	10	1	1
Iowa	200	1	4	11	45	57	54	21	7
Missouri	4,950	46	355	709	1,867	1,272	543	150	8
North Dakota	18		2	1	2	2	3	8	
South Dakota	17	1			3	5	3	4	1
Nebraska	78	4		7	19	17	17	13	1
Kansas	1,782	36	106	189	537	497	283	121	13
South Central division	444,429	7,792	22,709	32,898	140,894	163,233	66,996	9,867	540
Eastern South Central	267,530	3,477	12,818	20,446	86,606	100,273	38,691	5,080	169
Kentucky	11,227	155	1,036	1,723	4,040	2,678	1,302	276	17
Tennessee	33,883	250	1,874	3,292	12,407	11,896	3,683	444	37
Alabama	94,069	1,136	5,715	9,305	34,225	32,824	10,238	1,062	64
Mississippi	128,351	1,936	4,193	6,126	35,934	53,375	23,468	3,268	51
Western South Central	176,899	4,315	9,891	12,452	53,788	62,960	28,305	4,817	371
Louisiana	58,096	1,439	2,946	3,882	17,222	21,500	9,506	1,438	163
Arkansas	46,978	860	2,239	3,117	14,098	17,412	7,843	1,299	110
Indian Territory	4,097	75	375	576	1,328	1,037	588	150	18
Oklahoma	2,256	74	162	808	768	642	268	44	
Texas	65,472	1,867	4,169	4,574	20,877	22,369	10,150	1,886	80
Western division	337	17	28	31	91	74	51	35	10
Rocky Mountain	104	3	10	9	23	29	21	8	1
Montana	21	2	1		5	5	5	3	
Idaho	9			1	3	1	1	2	1
Wyoming	2					2			
Colorado	58	1	4	7	13	18	12	3	
New Mexico	14		5	1	2	3	3		
Basin and Plateau	29	1	4	1	7	6	5	3	2
Arizona	15	1	1		1	4	5	1	2
Utah	11		2	1	5	2		1	
Nevada	3		1		1			1	
Pacific	204	13	14	21	61	39	25	24	7
Washington	55	2	5	6	17	13	9	3	
Oregon	14	3		1	3	3	1	2	1
California	135	8	9	14	41	23	15	19	6
Hawaii	2				1		1		

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 64.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME IN 1899, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total number of farms.	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME.											
		Hay and grain.	Vegetables.	Fruit.	Live stock.	Dairy products.	Tobacco.	Cotton.	Rice.	Sugar.	Flowers and plants.	Nursery products.	Miscellaneous.
United States[1]	746,717	51,170	15,526	2,191	30,922	5,142	19,454	526,225	2,132	1,084	19	7	92,845
Continental United States[1]	746,715	51,170	15,526	2,191	30,922	5,142	19,454	526,225	2,132	1,083	19	7	92,844
North Atlantic division	1,761	243	287	59	437	201	13				10	3	508
New England	264	23	43	7	75	59	6				2		49
Maine	24	5	2		4	3							10
New Hampshire	10		1		5	3							1
Vermont	8	2			1	5							
Massachusetts	87	7	13	3	22	23					2		17
Rhode Island	28	2	8	2	8	5							3
Connecticut	107	7	19	2	35	20	6						18
Southern North Atlantic	1,497	220	244	52	362	142	7				8	3	459
New York	443	106	43	11	82	72	4				1	2	122
New Jersey	469	36	156	26	135	25					7	1	81
Pennsylvania	585	78	43	15	145	45	3						256
South Atlantic division	287,933	25,562	9,518	1,293	13,000	947	14,665	166,146	1,722	57	5	1	55,117
Northern South Atlantic	52,213	9,231	4,457	650	8,239	328	8,241	525		2	3		20,537
Delaware	817	179	133	48	246	10							196
Maryland	5,842	714	870	299	1,505	190	1,092						1,172
District of Columbia	17		11	1		1					2		2
Virginia	44,795	8,120	3,422	287	6,277	120	7,146	525		2	1		18,895
West Virginia	742	218	16	15	211	7	3						272
Southern South Atlantic	235,720	16,331	5,061	643	4,761	619	6,324	165,621	1,722	55	2	1	34,580
North Carolina	53,996	8,262	1,146	353	2,176	98	5,768	21,416	184	6	(1)		14,586
South Carolina	85,381	4,325	1,516	63	1,140	70	447	66,678	997	10	1		10,134
Georgia	82,822	2,966	1,166	45	800	143	41	71,824	532	20		1	5,284
Florida	13,521	778	1,233	182	645	308	68	5,703	9	19			4,576
North Central division	12,255	4,339	622	255	3,845	353	129	126		16			2,520
Eastern North Central	5,179	1,776	268	200	1,502	179	95			2			1,157
Ohio	1,966	687	68	45	635	56	65						460
Indiana	1,043	482	64	84	257	41	24						141
Illinois	1,486	564	111	52	391	50	5			2			302
Michigan	628	127	23	18	194	21							243
Wisconsin	56	16	2	1	25	2	1						11
Western North Central	7,076	2,613	354	55	2,343	174	34	126		14			1,363
Minnesota	31	16	2	1	7	1							4
Iowa	200	55	21	3	88	9							24
Missouri	4,950	1,767	131	35	1,724	66	33	120		8			1,066
North Dakota	18	16	1		1								
South Dakota	17	8	1		4	2							2
Nebraska	78	32	5	1	34	3							3
Kansas	1,782	719	193	15	485	93	1	6		6			264
South Central division	444,429	20,892	5,066	568	13,536	3,600	4,747	359,953	410	1,010	2	2	34,641
Eastern South Central	267,530	13,911	3,114	325	9,061	2,109	4,695	211,749	16	83	2	2	22,463
Kentucky	11,227	2,600	432	99	2,340	60	3,382	6		4	1		2,303
Tennessee	33,883	6,039	540	85	3,665	121	1,246	16,990				2	5,195
Alabama	94,069	2,388	799	78	1,877	1,330	23	30,595	6	62	1		6,919
Mississippi	128,351	2,884	1,352	63	1,179	598	44	114,156	10	17			8,046
Western South Central	176,899	6,981	1,954	243	4,475	1,491	52	148,204	394	927			12,178
Louisiana	56,096	1,808	899	70	781	92	21	51,057	392	902			2,274
Arkansas	46,978	1,632	494	61	1,454	1,095	4	37,958					4,335
Indian Territory	4,097	1,054	80	29	621	44	2	2,054		5			208
Oklahoma	2,256	420	77	15	208	47	2	1,000		2			485
Texas	65,472	2,067	604	68	1,411	213	23	56,190	2	18			4,876
Western division	337	84	31	16	104	41					2	(1)	58
Rocky Mountain	104	31	13		33	15					1		11
Montana	21	6	2		6	2							5
Idaho	9	3	2		2	2							
Wyoming	2				1								1
Colorado	58	15	8		21	9					1		4
New Mexico	14	7	1		3	2							1
Basin and Plateau	29	6	1		14	4							4
Arizona	15	2	1		9	1							2
Utah	11	4			3	2							2
Nevada	3				2	1							
Pacific	204	47	17	16	57	22					(1)	(1)	43
Washington	55	9	9	2	9	3							23
Oregon	14	2			5	3							4
California	135	36	8	14	43	16					(1)	(1)	16
Hawaii	2									1			1

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 65.—NUMBER AND TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED DOMESTIC ANIMALS, AND VALUES OF POULTRY AND BEES.

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of farms.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.										
			Number of farms reporting.	Total value.	Neat cattle.							Horses.	
					Number of farms reporting.	Total number.	Dairy cows.		Other cows.		All other neat cattle.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.
							Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number			
1	United States[1]	746,717	690,021	$80,855,990	401,151	1,457,608	341,747	553,101	65,402	147,449	757,058	342,388	576,527
2	Continental United States[1]	746,715	690,020	80,855,949	401,151	1,457,608	341,747	553,101	65,402	147,449	757,058	342,382	576,526
3	North Atlantic division	1,761	1,592	407,298	1,065	6,636	983	3,868	88	249	2,519	1,471	3,342
4	New England	264	219	38,963	142	639	128	378	12	19	242	189	353
5	Maine	24	20	2,557	11	36	11	27	....	....	9	19	28
6	New Hampshire	10	10	1,559	8	42	7	25	2	2	15	10	14
7	Vermont	8	7	3,310	7	83	6	41	....	....	42	5	18
8	Massachusetts	87	76	12,550	49	227	44	140	7	10	77	64	113
9	Rhode Island	28	24	4,387	16	46	13	22	1	4	20	21	49
10	Connecticut	107	82	14,600	51	205	47	123	2	3	79	70	131
11	Southern North Atlantic	1,497	1,373	368,335	923	5,997	855	3,490	76	230	2,277	1,282	2,989
12	New York	448	392	127,529	299	2,454	276	1,296	37	141	1,017	378	963
13	New Jersey	469	419	86,688	236	1,029	217	623	19	46	360	397	806
14	Pennsylvania	585	562	154,118	388	2,514	362	1,571	20	43	900	507	1,220
15	South Atlantic division	287,938	264,613	22,712,251	155,890	430,468	121,039	166,925	23,635	45,399	218,189	102,800	135,714
16	Northern South Atlantic	52,218	49,056	4,512,949	30,453	80,070	25,911	35,387	2,115	3,114	41,569	32,755	51,665
17	Delaware	817	788	138,244	422	1,462	389	778	49	95	589	690	1,446
18	Maryland	5,842	5,513	914,260	3,263	11,845	2,801	5,247	283	566	6,032	4,741	10,204
19	District of Columbia	17	17	2,105	7	13	7	12	....	....	1	15	31
20	Virginia	44,795	42,050	3,351,957	26,232	64,748	22,209	28,476	1,743	2,363	33,909	26,764	38,919
21	West Virginia	742	698	111,383	529	2,002	506	874	40	90	1,038	545	1,065
22	Southern South Atlantic	235,720	215,557	18,199,302	125,437	350,398	95,128	131,538	21,520	42,285	176,570	70,045	84,049
23	North Carolina	53,996	49,241	3,464,082	27,913	67,128	20,170	25,710	4,056	6,161	35,257	18,049	21,617
24	South Carolina	85,381	76,445	6,134,191	48,612	111,406	34,119	42,967	7,454	11,667	56,772	22,878	26,855
25	Georgia	82,822	77,379	7,347,212	41,574	130,766	35,725	51,075	7,887	16,623	63,068	21,684	25,627
26	Florida	13,521	12,492	1,253,817	7,338	41,098	5,114	11,786	2,123	7,834	21,478	7,434	9,950
27	North Central division	12,255	11,597	2,863,635	7,641	44,719	7,232	15,153	811	3,286	26,280	10,185	30,567
28	Eastern North Central	5,179	4,863	1,148,791	3,339	13,898	3,168	6,114	256	544	7,240	4,188	12,313
29	Ohio	1,966	1,830	434,431	1,321	5,373	1,267	2,359	95	196	2,818	1,574	4,814
30	Indiana	1,043	984	238,260	654	2,736	619	1,163	50	123	1,450	850	2,590
31	Illinois	1,486	1,414	297,422	828	3,062	769	1,425	76	157	1,480	1,151	3,128
32	Michigan	626	580	161,121	492	2,337	470	1,019	81	61	1,257	564	1,637
33	Wisconsin	58	55	17,557	44	390	48	148	4	7	235	49	146
34	Western North Central	7,076	6,734	1,714,844	4,302	30,821	4,084	9,089	555	2,742	19,040	5,997	18,254
35	Minnesota	31	29	8,482	21	118	21	64	3	3	51	29	92
36	Iowa	200	188	108,914	147	1,721	141	568	21	164	989	168	858
37	Missouri	4,950	4,787	984,574	2,874	12,146	2,728	5,157	318	877	6,112	4,125	10,742
38	North Dakota	18	17	13,887	13	130	12	26	5	25	79	16	164
39	South Dakota	17	17	14,751	14	374	12	51	8	105	218	17	203
40	Nebraska	78	77	67,418	58	816	48	190	20	187	439	74	437
41	Kansas	1,782	1,669	586,818	1,175	15,516	1,102	2,983	180	1,381	11,152	1,568	5,758
42	South Central division	444,429	411,899	54,694,830	236,355	970,858	212,317	366,405	40,809	96,884	507,569	227,614	405,054
43	Eastern South Central	267,530	247,804	31,281,873	154,049	507,797	137,487	213,735	21,808	35,319	258,743	115,172	176,239
44	Kentucky	11,227	10,174	1,548,302	6,393	17,110	6,101	8,168	352	647	8,295	7,012	12,876
45	Tennessee	33,333	31,940	4,645,342	20,540	60,114	19,337	28,271	2,009	2,924	28,919	19,658	38,499
46	Alabama	94,069	85,768	9,354,739	58,247	180,715	49,675	74,552	8,534	13,504	92,659	29,457	39,171
47	Mississippi	128,351	119,922	15,733,490	68,869	249,858	62,374	102,744	10,913	18,244	128,870	59,045	90,693
48	Western South Central	176,899	164,095	23,412,957	82,306	463,061	74,830	152,670	19,001	61,565	248,826	112,442	228,815
49	Louisiana	58,096	52,959	6,467,576	23,114	104,321	20,682	33,365	5,085	14,259	51,697	34,105	61,845
50	Arkansas	46,978	42,848	5,792,908	23,777	108,585	21,860	42,309	5,019	9,585	56,641	24,652	41,658
51	Indian Territory	4,097	4,028	1,442,454	2,128	37,990	1,952	5,399	832	7,891	24,700	3,610	17,049
52	Oklahoma	2,256	2,116	669,298	1,222	18,270	1,080	2,099	182	756	15,415	1,775	4,948
53	Texas	65,472	62,144	9,040,726	32,065	193,945	29,276	64,498	7,883	29,074	100,373	48,300	103,285
54	Western division	337	319	177,985	200	4,982	176	750	59	1,631	2,551	312	1,849
55	Rocky Mountain	104	98	37,892	59	984	52	289	23	168	477	96	473
56	Montana	21	21	8,193	18	122	9	17	7	51	54	21	159
57	Idaho	9	9	3,225	5	28	5	12	1	2	14	9	37
58	Wyoming	2	2	448	2	45	2	20	....	....	25	2	16
59	Colorado	58	58	22,264	35	625	32	192	14	112	321	52	213
60	New Mexico	14	13	3,757	4	114	4	48	1	3	63	12	48
61	Basin and Plateau	29	29	44,859	20	2,026	13	64	13	1,014	948	28	302
62	Arizona	15	15	30,127	11	1,520	5	9	11	834	677	14	169
63	Utah	11	11	1,402	6	9	6	8	....	....	1	11	32
64	Nevada	3	3	13,330	3	497	2	47	2	180	270	3	101
65	Pacific	204	192	95,184	121	1,972	111	307	23	449	1,126	188	1,074
66	Washington	55	53	16,002	36	354	34	134	3	15	205	52	184
67	Oregon	14	13	8,730	10	239	10	50	4	77	112	13	185
68	California	135	126	70,452	75	1,379	67	213	16	357	809	123	705
80	Hawaii	2	1	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

JUNE 1, 1900, ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—continued.												POULTRY.		BEES.		
Mules.		Asses and burros.		Sheep.			Swine.		Goats.							
Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number of lambs.	Number of sheep 1 year and over.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	
347,214	502,387	867	1,424	5,672	29,577	67,978	513,130	2,968,074	9,055	62,688	612,942	$3,908,250	28,484	$174,730	1
347,214	502,387	867	1,424	5,672	29,577	67,978	513,130	2,968,074	9,055	62,688	612,942	3,908,250	28,484	174,730	2
69	135	1	1	68	597	1,741	1,358	4,790	2	14	1,429	28,963	54	708	3
....	....	....	....	8	61	109	92	327	....	....	219	4,408	5	52	4
....	....	....	....	2	21	33	6	30	....	....	15	187	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	2	....	10	6	26	....	....	10	121	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	2	27	52	5	30	....	....	6	109	1	15	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	126	....	....	68	1,241	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	14	....	....	23	618	....	....	9
....	....	....	....	2	13	14	36	101	....	....	97	2,137	4	37	10
69	135	1	1	60	536	1,632	961	4,463	2	14	1,210	24,555	49	651	11
1	2	....	....	30	299	575	325	1,127	....	....	354	5,086	20	312	12
31	48	....	....	4	65	64	279	1,555	1	12	393	10,041	9	80	13
37	85	1	1	26	172	988	357	1,781	1	2	456	9,476	20	250	14
114,878	145,710	116	183	1,904	8,301	17,048	204,722	920,457	3,818	21,498	242,825	1,280,530	10,762	59,819	15
5,806	7,731	18	21	805	5,144	8,527	41,437	160,809	222	840	47,531	347,650	1,369	9,852	16
147	256	....	....	22	56	173	647	2,202	....	....	760	13,605	57	301	17
559	958	4	5	213	1,854	2,719	4,381	20,817	24	113	5,019	76,874	165	1,178	18
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	11	1	1	8	183	1	14	19
5,059	6,456	14	16	456	2,144	3,990	35,848	135,096	195	720	41,057	251,875	1,082	7,754	20
39	60	....	....	117	1,080	1,645	557	2,698	2	6	687	6,113	64	605	21
109,072	137,979	98	162	1,069	3,247	8,521	166,285	759,648	3,596	20,658	194,794	932,880	9,393	49,967	22
18,417	22,626	37	78	682	1,554	2,982	39,329	196,792	754	4,069	44,372	207,574	2,478	15,008	23
35,783	43,744	35	52	216	659	1,807	55,617	200,830	1,371	4,821	70,533	325,047	2,676	18,096	24
52,030	68,060	22	28	176	716	2,367	58,621	283,327	1,062	7,539	68,243	320,209	3,658	15,819	25
2,842	3,529	4	4	25	318	765	9,718	78,699	400	4,224	11,646	80,050	506	6,134	26
2,941	6,202	42	90	518	5,832	10,134	8,854	80,976	129	705	10,308	156,440	577	5,308	27
338	1,701	9	19	330	4,405	7,987	3,619	36,069	42	172	4,576	61,713	278	2,388	28
61	97	....	....	157	1,958	4,282	1,382	15,065	11	21	1,759	24,589	113	947	29
240	545	7	15	31	429	619	682	8,894	14	44	891	11,395	43	371	30
580	1,046	2	4	18	216	317	1,084	10,751	14	103	1,308	17,604	92	783	31
5	9	....	....	115	1,712	2,622	435	3,341	3	4	572	7,357	25	388	32
2	4	....	....	9	65	167	36	528	....	....	51	768	....	....	33
2,108	4,501	33	71	188	1,427	2,147	4,785	51,877	87	583	6,282	94,727	304	2,917	34
....	....	....	....	2	13	14	15	102	....	....	25	349	....	....	35
15	87	....	....	7	141	325	179	3,552	....	....	167	4,150	15	174	36
1,606	3,608	24	59	177	1,273	1,808	3,262	33,279	81	451	4,449	63,365	230	1,765	37
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	74	1	1	13	127	....	....	38
....	....	....	....	1	....	3	8	126	....	....	15	280	....	....	39
7	13	....	....	....	....	....	59	1,719	....	....	69	1,156	....	....	40
395	840	9	12	1	....	2	1,190	13,025	5	81	1,508	25,800	59	978	41
229,296	350,166	702	1,138	3,162	14,298	36,776	298,357	1,950,974	5,099	40,880	358,147	2,431,022	17,078	108,408	42
141,621	202,811	349	602	2,159	8,413	18,399	186,419	1,134,070	3,508	24,526	221,869	1,426,487	9,722	61,332	43
3,493	6,178	36	43	396	2,989	4,236	7,468	56,878	53	287	9,841	90,154	543	3,709	44
15,439	24,571	159	263	551	1,940	3,501	26,147	171,274	341	1,636	30,821	228,262	1,000	7,097	45
50,042	69,365	58	100	382	1,159	3,212	65,512	361,718	1,651	12,546	76,095	388,858	5,084	30,884	46
72,647	102,697	96	196	830	2,375	7,390	87,297	547,202	1,463	10,084	105,472	719,213	3,055	19,642	47
87,675	147,355	353	531	1,003	5,885	20,377	112,438	816,904	1,591	15,355	136,478	1,004,535	7,356	47,074	48
28,082	43,506	45	80	334	1,309	6,869	30,744	209,749	358	3,557	40,346	369,636	1,072	6,161	49
24,864	39,996	49	89	398	1,149	3,268	30,268	247,567	638	4,954	33,036	270,257	1,568	9,159	50
1,428	3,126	30	33	48	472	983	3,153	33,902	43	573	3,556	30,768	72	884	51
623	1,647	16	27	1	2	....	1,522	12,794	10	70	1,837	21,159	6	55	52
31,478	59,977	218	302	202	2,658	9,257	46,751	308,892	477	6,701	52,206	372,715	4,640	30,835	53
30	154	6	17	20	459	274	144	1,877	7	96	233	6,295	18	466	54
4	7	3	11	4	382	5	48	241	1	50	72	1,250	4	155	55
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	16	....	....	14	340	....	....	56
....	....	....	....	4	382	5	5	32	....	....	6	115	....	....	57
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	2	60	....	....	58
3	5	(1)	4	....	....	....	27	152	....	....	42	656	3	130	59
1	2	2	7	....	....	....	6	36	1	50	8	70	1	16	60
6	37	1	4	....	....	....	12	58	....	....	15	527	2	48	61
4	19	1	4	....	....	....	2	14	....	....	6	192	....	....	62
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	25	....	....	7	285	1	24	63
2	18	....	....	....	....	....	1	14	....	....	2	50	1	24	64
20	110	2	2	16	97	269	39	1,568	6	46	146	4,518	7	238	65
....	....	....	....	8	32	46	27	124	....	....	36	1,091	....	....	66
2	4	....	....	1	14	40	7	107	....	....	12	212	4	90	67
18	106	2	2	7	51	188	55	1,852	6	46	98	3,215	3	208	68
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69

TABLE 66.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES REPORTING CEREALS, JUNE 1, 1900, WITH ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF EACH CEREAL IN 1899, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	CORN.			WHEAT.			OATS.			BARLEY.		
	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.
United States[1]	673,885	7,055,084	99,512,692	76,140	470,630	3,669,475	64,787	269,254	3,356,367	302	3,063	[2]56,610
Continental United States[1]	673,885	7,055,084	99,512,692	76,140	470,630	3,669,475	64,787	269,254	3,356,367	302	3,063	[2]56,610
North Atlantic division	1,242	6,840	228,353	457	3,349	43,565	559	4,018	115,497	36	90	[2]2,210
New England	102	195	5,966	1	1	20	23	83	2,435	3	6	150
Maine	3	4	139	1	1	20	7	20	625	...	...	...
New Hampshire	7	8	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	4	6	160	...	...	...	4	30	1,060	2	5	140
Massachusetts	31	60	2,082	...	...	...	5	7	140	1	1	10
Rhode Island	12	19	460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	45	98	2,885	...	...	...	7	26	610	...	...	...
Southern North Atlantic	1,140	6,645	222,387	456	3,348	43,545	536	3,935	113,062	33	84	2,060
New York	295	1,061	30,679	101	640	8,363	255	2,200	63,035	31	80	1,950
New Jersey	355	2,656	83,450	98	720	9,440	44	251	5,020	1	(3)	10
Pennsylvania	490	2,928	108,258	262	1,988	25,742	287	1,484	45,007	1	4	100
South Atlantic division	267,772	2,845,525	28,754,608	58,813	253,200	1,617,200	40,086	152,514	1,408,490	62	116	1,390
Northern South Atlantic	48,734	397,831	6,216,450	17,370	88,774	769,445	6,832	28,051	274,790	15	38	560
Delaware	757	11,050	215,180	306	3,579	45,010	20	98	1,480	...	...	...
Maryland	5,215	54,466	1,092,560	1,776	20,569	247,975	250	1,093	18,190	1	3	40
District of Columbia	3	16	340	...	...	...	2	3	80	...	...	...
Virginia	42,135	327,196	4,812,800	14,977	61,833	452,290	6,447	26,492	248,270	14	35	520
West Virginia	624	5,103	95,570	311	2,778	24,170	113	365	6,770	...	...	...
Southern South Atlantic	219,038	2,447,694	22,538,158	41,443	164,426	847,755	33,254	124,463	1,133,700	47	78	830
North Carolina	50,251	527,657	5,977,269	12,821	69,577	344,573	6,609	25,680	198,200	13	25	250
South Carolina	80,081	687,897	6,326,045	15,824	49,292	253,120	13,252	44,450	444,330	31	40	470
Georgia	76,185	1,051,866	8,636,814	12,794	45,542	249,970	12,249	49,545	447,470	...	...	...
Florida	12,521	180,274	1,598,030	4	15	90	1,144	4,788	43,700	3	13	110
North Central division	10,869	222,666	6,418,203	3,595	75,649	889,789	2,104	18,809	523,853	108	1,369	30,309
Eastern North Central	4,585	75,968	2,485,778	2,077	37,062	482,557	1,172	9,644	301,362	52	335	9,801
Ohio	1,694	25,189	926,400	928	14,688	187,786	368	2,445	72,910	38	221	7,160
Indiana	922	17,978	598,960	403	7,844	94,580	181	1,234	34,530	...	...	...
Illinois	1,385	27,558	817,750	398	9,749	108,280	268	4,244	139,910	...	...	...
Michigan	534	4,788	127,153	329	4,660	89,944	321	1,358	42,606	6	25	374
Wisconsin	50	455	15,515	19	121	1,967	34	363	11,406	8	89	2,267
Western North Central	6,304	146,698	3,932,425	1,518	38,587	407,232	932	9,165	222,491	56	1,034	20,508
Minnesota	25	190	5,275	16	548	7,873	18	224	7,178	7	122	3,120
Iowa	177	4,582	156,180	28	336	3,666	84	1,647	57,450	6	191	5,080
Missouri	4,521	91,844	2,528,155	1,108	20,665	245,180	618	4,502	89,690	1	3	50
North Dakota	...	...	...	12	1,715	16,770	13	335	7,328	5	200	5,800
South Dakota	12	132	3,280	13	910	8,580	5	108	2,890	4	75	1,590
Nebraska	61	3,128	77,790	39	1,800	12,008	29	568	14,995	3	18	238
Kansas	1,508	46,822	1,166,745	302	12,618	118,160	165	1,781	42,969	30	425	4,630
South Central division	398,946	3,979,747	64,106,510	13,205	134,466	1,119,066	21,950	98,338	1,290,024	74	498	7,940
Eastern South Central	240,123	2,385,268	37,724,560	10,656	99,873	782,736	13,579	58,741	542,756	29	95	950
Kentucky	9,097	108,792	2,359,785	2,566	32,159	299,390	1,078	5,816	76,770	1	5	50
Tennessee	30,443	365,242	7,481,560	4,739	54,240	416,776	1,671	7,344	89,651	6	42	570
Alabama	86,053	854,790	10,311,670	3,139	12,774	62,470	7,223	27,452	250,950	18	36	250
Mississippi	114,620	1,056,444	17,571,575	212	700	4,100	3,607	18,129	125,385	4	12	80
Western South Central	158,823	1,594,479	26,381,950	2,549	34,593	336,330	8,371	39,597	747,268	45	403	6,990
Louisiana	51,904	450,029	6,872,255	5	24	200	893	3,962	37,530	...	...	...
Arkansas	40,482	359,916	6,480,430	1,394	8,233	48,960	3,295	12,135	150,930	3	11	60
Indian Territory	3,407	68,138	1,598,808	126	4,879	45,484	262	3,413	88,148	...	...	...
Oklahoma	1,923	30,920	666,781	282	9,970	111,646	126	1,122	32,090	31	273	5,220
Texas	56,107	685,476	10,818,676	742	11,487	135,040	3,795	18,975	438,570	11	119	1,710
Western division	36	306	5,018	70	3,966	49,855	38	575	18,508	22	990	16,761
Rocky Mountain	19	140	1,309	27	270	4,466	20	321	9,665	3	10	284
Montana	1	1	25	5	39	1,106	6	124	4,325	2	9	244
Idaho	1	1	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado	10	113	910	15	208	2,920	14	197	5,340	1	1	40
New Mexico	7	25	334	7	23	440	...	...	...	...	...	...
Basin and Plateau	2	22	190	8	60	948	6	10	365	3	36	1,217
Arizona	2	22	190	1	6	120	...	...	...	3	36	1,217
Utah	...	...	...	6	38	588	2	8	315	...	...	...
Nevada	...	...	...	1	16	240	4	2	50	...	...	...
Pacific	15	144	3,519	35	3,636	44,441	12	244	8,478	16	944	15,260
Washington	3	11	160	6	137	2,797	6	118	5,660	...	...	...
Oregon	2	12	350	5	67	952	4	28	626	...	...	...
California	10	121	3,009	24	3,432	40,692	2	98	2,187	16	944	15,260
Hawaii	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.
[2] Includes 10 bushels for 1 farm reporting less than 1 acre of barley.
[3] Less than 1 acre.

TABLE 66.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES REPORTING CEREALS, JUNE 1, 1900, WITH ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF EACH CEREAL IN 1899, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	RYE.			BUCKWHEAT.			RICE.		
	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Pounds.
United States[1]	2,111	7,570	56,827	603	1,649	19,313	22,641	48,834	23,367,482
Continental United States[1]	2,111	7,570	56,827	603	1,649	19,313	22,641	48,834	23,367,482
North Atlantic division	158	874	10,153	191	594	7,187			
New England	4	8	110	8	10	73			
Maine				1	2	25			
New Hampshire									
Vermont				1	1	20			
Massachusetts	1	3	20	5	6	8			
Rhode Island									
Connecticut	3	5	90	1	1	20			
Southern North Atlantic	154	866	10,043	183	584	7,114			
New York	38	240	2,793	87	290	3,297			
New Jersey	56	382	4,130	11	17	260			
Pennsylvania	60	244	3,120	85	277	3,557			
South Atlantic division	1,524	4,364	24,256	239	535	6,367	20,796	38,182	15,469,371
Northern South Atlantic	468	1,673	12,240	190	459	5,627	7	17	3,144
Delaware	26	129	1,320	30	101	1,390			
Maryland	144	624	5,500	26	77	1,050			
District of Columbia	1	1	10						
Virginia	283	877	5,090	83	167	1,907	7	17	3,144
West Virginia	14	42	320	51	114	1,280			
Southern South Atlantic	1,056	2,681	12,016	49	76	740	20,789	38,165	15,466,227
North Carolina	497	1,540	6,384	48	71	720	1,562	5,354	1,905,721
South Carolina	216	460	2,100	1	5	20	15,736	26,243	10,484,744
Georgia	328	652	3,352				2,574	5,521	2,691,456
Florida	15	29	180				917	1,047	384,306
North Central division	209	1,571	16,714	167	511	5,719			
Eastern North Central	124	708	8,209	88	241	2,789			
Ohio	16	58	825	13	24	250			
Indiana	7	31	360	2	15	210			
Illinois	7	21	360	1	2	10			
Michigan	89	542	6,084	66	187	2,066			
Wisconsin	5	56	580	6	13	183			
Western North Central	85	863	8,505	79	270	2,980			
Minnesota	3	36	440	1	1	20			
Iowa	11	77	770	73	252	2,860			
Missouri	26	146	1,100	3	14	80			
North Dakota	2	85	480						
South Dakota									
Nebraska	7	123	1,230						
Kansas	36	446	4,485	2	3	20			
South Central division	219	760	5,894	6	9	40	1,845	10,652	7,898,111
Eastern South Central	183	672	4,984	6	9	40	1,174	975	327,518
Kentucky	49	236	1,960						
Tennessee	71	399	2,070	5	8	30			
Alabama	58	111	784	1	1	10	560	440	144,638
Mississippi	5	16	170				614	535	182,880
Western South Central	36	88	760				671	9,677	7,570,598
Louisiana	3	5	30				657	9,668	7,566,661
Arkansas	28	72	580				10	5	2,340
Indian Territory									
Oklahoma	1	3	60						
Texas	4	8	90				4	4	1,597
Western division	1	1	10						
Rocky Mountain									
Montana									
Idaho									
Wyoming									
Colorado									
New Mexico									
Basin and Plateau									
Arizona									
Utah									
Nevada									
Pacific	1	1	10						
Washington									
Oregon	1	1	10						
California									
Hawaii									

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

TABLE 67.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES REPORTING HAY, POTATOES, AND SWEET POTATOES, JUNE 1, 1900, WITH THE ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF EACH CROP IN 1899, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	HAY AND FORAGE.			POTATOES.			SWEET POTATOES.		
	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Tons.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.	Number of farms reporting.	Acres.	Bushels.
United States[1]	232,918	312,118	367,809	70,797	35,744	2,440,275	244,621	133,119	8,969,584
Continental United States[1]	232,918	312,118	367,809	70,797	35,744	2,440,275	244,620	133,118	8,969,524
North Atlantic division	1,331	16,294	17,395	1,295	1,444	110,225	227	257	27,108
New England	207	2,125	2,022	175	139	14,732	....	....	....
Maine	22	189	161	1	7	825	....	....	....
New Hampshire	9	151	84	8	5	380	....	....	....
Vermont	8	198	239	6	6	715	....	....	....
Massachusetts	63	726	774	70	39	4,091	....	....	....
Rhode Island	24	89	76	18	12	1,526	....	....	....
Connecticut	81	772	688	72	70	7,245	....	....	....
Southern North Atlantic	1,124	14,169	15,373	1,120	1,305	95,493	227	257	27,108
New York	378	6,565	6,711	369	531	40,598	1	(²)	6
New Jersey	278	3,090	3,413	268	314	18,562	186	253	26,609
Pennsylvania	468	4,514	5,249	483	460	36,363	40	4	493
South Atlantic division	148,634	102,761	112,180	33,078	15,746	1,091,785	131,294	74,929	5,104,364
Northern South Atlantic	29,593	39,674	41,641	19,046	8,133	642,198	21,869	10,930	1,141,888
Delaware	546	2,235	2,448	588	264	15,780	393	133	13,027
Maryland	2,013	6,675	7,345	2,305	1,222	81,156	1,467	623	63,473
District of Columbia	4	20	27	6	9	720	3	9	1,375
Virginia	26,646	28,861	30,099	15,728	6,488	534,172	19,984	10,150	1,063,071
West Virginia	384	1,883	1,722	469	150	10,370	92	15	942
Southern South Atlantic	119,041	63,087	70,539	14,082	7,613	449,587	109,405	63,999	3,962,476
North Carolina	33,258	13,846	17,916	5,396	2,049	141,569	24,439	12,840	933,881
South Carolina	44,141	29,201	32,058	4,324	2,669	141,596	42,744	24,438	1,351,858
Georgia	36,838	17,137	18,270	3,303	1,960	111,866	34,251	19,724	1,211,396
Florida	4,804	2,908	2,295	1,012	935	54,456	7,971	6,987	465,341
North Central division	5,499	57,016	71,081	5,927	4,884	407,829	1,577	616	51,785
Eastern North Central	2,493	21,400	23,981	2,540	1,980	133,707	592	218	14,354
Ohio	961	3,426	9,121	851	454	32,349	197	44	2,419
Indiana	515	4,058	4,897	468	246	16,129	143	30	1,655
Illinois	509	4,416	4,767	680	494	33,661	244	142	10,191
Michigan	453	3,908	4,418	491	746	48,158	8	2	89
Wisconsin	55	507	778	50	40	3,410	....	....	....
Western North Central	3,006	35,616	47,100	3,387	2,904	274,122	985	398	37,431
Minnesota	18	317	455	17	13	1,652	....	....	....
Iowa	124	1,386	2,545	134	124	12,632	15	21	1,115
Missouri	1,772	14,041	15,616	2,194	900	72,045	718	132	10,371
North Dakota	16	360	492	9	10	963	....	....	....
South Dakota	13	1,144	889	9	29	2,050	....	....	....
Nebraska	43	1,057	1,118	41	47	3,625	2	(²)	16
Kansas	1,020	16,811	25,985	963	1,772	181,135	250	245	26,929
South Central division	77,234	130,536	159,084	30,390	13,391	809,668	111,522	57,316	3,786,272
Eastern South Central	57,135	68,344	72,186	18,747	7,310	438,658	77,034	37,832	2,400,091
Kentucky	2,232	12,485	11,526	2,444	654	48,560	1,334	268	15,646
Tennessee	11,161	26,843	27,394	5,691	1,873	99,824	6,844	2,043	137,061
Alabama	27,462	12,577	13,386	4,360	2,500	143,697	35,115	20,231	1,158,797
Mississippi	16,280	16,439	19,980	6,252	2,283	146,568	33,741	15,340	1,098,587
Western South Central	20,099	62,192	87,498	11,643	6,081	371,080	34,488	19,484	1,386,181
Louisiana	4,965	6,646	11,599	2,328	1,598	102,755	11,285	7,877	517,129
Arkansas	5,678	10,710	18,196	4,697	2,263	123,295	8,520	3,410	241,728
Indian Territory	701	21,008	24,808	696	285	26,187	461	135	9,961
Oklahoma	851	6,878	10,557	517	141	10,061	539	208	16,193
Texas	7,904	16,870	27,843	3,405	1,794	108,742	13,683	7,804	601,150
Western division	220	5,511	7,469	107	279	20,798	....	....	....
Rocky Mountain	67	1,510	2,208	42	191	11,658	....	....	....
Montana	15	254	334	11	15	2,148	....	....	....
Idaho	7	160	237	4	8	1,580	....	....	....
Wyoming	2	9	20	1	2	100	....	....	....
Colorado	37	1,023	1,460	22	155	7,615	....	....	....
New Mexico	6	64	157	4	11	215	....	....	....
Basin and Plateau	22	1,014	1,683	8	6	327	....	....	....
Arizona	12	239	687	2	2	120	....	....	....
Utah	8	95	216	5	3	127	....	....	....
Nevada	2	680	780	1	1	80	....	....	....
Pacific	131	2,987	3,628	57	82	8,813	....	....	....
Washington	41	465	911	33	38	4,669	....	....	....
Oregon	10	176	299	10	32	1,753	....	....	....
California	80	2,346	2,418	14	12	2,391	....	....	....
Hawaii	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	60

[1] See explanatory notes on page 99.

[2] Less than 1 acre.

TABLE 69.—CLASSIFICATION BY TENURE, FOR FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS, OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS, WITH AVERAGES, FOR

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACREAGE: JUNE 1, 1900.			VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: JUNE 1, 1900.				
		Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Improved.	Per cent improved.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Livestock.
1	Continental United States	767,764	735,089	41,766,023	24,297,181	58.2	$546,723,508	$350,046,571	$76,178,627	$20,855,850	$99,647,960
2	Owners	174,434	169,514	13,621,733	5,516,577	40.5	150,557,251	84,059,741	24,189,577	7,135,075	35,172,858
3	Part owners	30,501	30,043	2,205,297	1,154,899	52.4	27,358,225	16,883,900	4,192,690	1,134,920	5,146,715
4	Owners and tenants	1,582	1,549	149,068	74,790	50.2	1,881,168	1,078,980	279,900	82,980	439,328
5	Managers	1,824	1,759	507,213	152,643	30.1	9,777,877	6,008,100	1,638,960	274,850	1,855,967
6	Cash tenants	274,663	262,342	13,204,189	8,665,826	65.6	178,300,242	118,285,620	21,802,950	6,693,275	31,518,397
7	Share tenants	284,760	269,882	12,078,523	8,732,446	72.3	178,849,260	123,780,250	24,060,550	5,534,750	25,514,700
8	North Atlantic division	2,140	2,090	107,239	69,768	65.1	5,539,256	3,143,880	1,636,690	248,170	510,566
9	Owners	1,344	1,321	58,986	34,396	58.3	2,271,479	1,140,740	709,390	136,490	284,859
10	Part owners	146	145	8,373	6,044	72.2	454,496	290,980	110,520	20,250	32,746
11	Owners and tenants	6	6	276	220	79.7	8,226	4,860	2,290	380	696
12	Managers	68	68	5,242	3,757	71.7	737,455	438,590	247,670	17,280	33,915
13	Cash tenants	319	300	13,863	9,708	70.0	1,069,328	705,880	259,360	35,210	68,878
14	Share tenants	257	250	20,499	15,648	76.3	998,272	562,780	307,460	38,560	89,472
15	New England	294	291	14,770	6,223	42.1	625,624	333,950	218,410	23,770	49,494
16	Owners	218	217	10,536	4,067	38.6	362,686	186,490	125,230	16,520	34,446
17	Part owners	7	7	340	220	64.7	12,470	4,510	6,080	860	1,020
18	Owners and tenants	1	1	10	9	90.0	981	300	500	50	81
19	Managers	13	13	758	440	58.0	116,815	68,980	40,170	2,460	5,255
20	Cash tenants	46	44	2,457	1,071	43.6	114,981	70,970	34,680	2,960	6,321
21	Share tenants	9	9	669	416	62.2	17,791	7,750	6,750	920	2,371
22	Southern North Atlantic	1,846	1,799	92,469	63,545	68.7	4,913,632	2,804,880	1,423,280	224,400	461,072
23	Owners	1,126	1,104	48,450	30,329	62.6	1,908,798	954,250	584,160	119,970	250,418
24	Part owners	139	138	8,033	5,824	72.5	442,026	286,470	104,440	19,390	31,726
25	Owners and tenants	5	5	266	211	79.3	7,295	4,560	1,790	330	615
26	Managers	55	55	4,484	3,317	74.0	620,640	369,660	207,500	14,820	28,660
27	Cash tenants	273	256	11,406	8,632	75.7	954,397	634,910	224,680	32,250	62,557
28	Share tenants	248	241	19,830	15,232	76.8	980,481	555,030	300,710	37,640	87,101
29	South Atlantic division	288,871	279,219	15,637,265	8,895,862	56.9	163,416,171	106,638,706	26,754,052	5,896,080	24,130,333
30	Owners	70,330	69,218	3,670,737	1,665,784	45.4	38,493,920	22,018,236	8,207,242	1,786,769	6,481,682
31	Part owners	14,302	14,122	721,971	415,395	57.5	8,238,709	4,827,310	1,667,690	376,490	1,367,219
32	Owners and tenants	484	475	34,731	18,063	52.0	327,941	199,330	63,060	12,990	52,561
33	Managers	970	930	201,074	66,764	33.2	3,294,936	2,206,620	780,960	102,020	205,336
34	Cash tenants	100,597	96,727	5,622,017	3,276,171	58.3	58,619,267	36,148,690	7,137,080	1,976,670	8,356,827
35	Share tenants	102,188	97,752	5,386,735	3,453,695	64.1	59,441,898	41,233,470	8,948,080	1,643,160	7,616,788
36	Northern South Atlantic	52,254	51,045	2,697,877	1,422,040	52.7	35,266,007	21,031,670	7,991,750	1,367,750	4,874,837
37	Owners	26,469	26,116	993,674	518,431	52.2	13,908,640	7,292,630	3,649,630	647,780	2,318,600
38	Part owners	4,083	4,042	167,377	109,722	65.6	2,617,133	1,448,930	598,490	124,710	445,003
39	Owners and tenants	147	147	9,970	5,507	55.2	116,848	67,180	25,700	5,450	18,568
40	Managers	368	356	50,340	25,750	51.2	1,659,667	1,090,320	400,220	48,070	121,057
41	Cash tenants	7,607	7,336	452,807	207,207	45.8	5,311,787	3,647,150	925,320	170,100	569,217
42	Share tenants	13,580	13,048	1,023,709	555,423	54.3	11,651,932	7,485,510	2,392,390	371,640	1,402,392
43	Delaware	818	804	52,566	34,616	65.9	1,394,816	871,070	303,180	73,280	147,286
44	Owners	297	290	11,161	7,565	67.8	328,797	169,790	91,160	23,000	44,847
45	Part owners	34	34	1,127	944	83.8	30,498	16,430	7,310	2,180	4,578
46	Owners and tenants	1	1	85	70	82.4	675	400	100	56	125
47	Managers	15	14	1,525	1,144	75.0	112,019	86,850	14,600	3,230	7,339
48	Cash tenants	75	75	3,818	2,940	77.0	219,271	161,430	39,120	6,370	12,351
49	Share tenants	396	390	34,850	21,958	63.0	703,556	436,170	150,890	38,450	78,048
50	Maryland	5,843	5,732	374,301	238,668	63.8	8,209,872	4,848,920	2,037,440	331,650	991,862
51	Owners	2,882	2,842	82,468	55,322	67.1	2,384,352	1,215,930	675,970	133,340	359,112
52	Part owners	371	369	18,521	14,173	76.5	466,995	254,500	122,290	23,640	66,565
53	Owners and tenants	9	9	502	331	65.9	8,475	4,110	2,840	510	1,015
54	Managers	105	104	12,305	8,342	67.8	688,765	442,990	182,360	17,800	45,615
55	Cash tenants	568	546	38,066	20,768	54.5	890,401	619,870	163,110	28,270	79,151
56	Share tenants	1,918	1,862	222,439	139,787	62.8	3,770,884	2,311,520	890,870	128,090	440,404
57	District of Columbia	17	17	308	232	75.3	304,592	276,300	16,200	9,790	2,302
58	Owners	4	4	23	20	87.0	20,803	17,800	2,400	240	363
59	Part owners	1	1	6	5	83.3	7,776	5,500	2,000	150	126
60	Owners and tenants	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Managers	2	2	21	21	100.0	149,630	138,400	2,600	8,200	480
62	Cash tenants	10	10	258	186	72.1	126,383	114,600	9,200	1,200	1,383
63	Share tenants	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Virginia	44,834	43,774	2,229,118	1,125,458	50.5	24,529,016	14,481,710	5,500,740	931,280	3,615,286
65	Owners	22,809	22,512	876,844	442,816	50.5	10,752,646	5,624,200	2,806,190	479,920	1,842,336
66	Part owners	3,623	3,586	145,228	92,908	64.0	2,058,105	1,137,570	458,860	96,790	364,885
67	Owners and tenants	134	134	9,259	4,995	53.9	105,180	61,470	22,310	4,840	16,560
68	Managers	238	228	34,960	15,095	43.2	642,388	376,080	185,310	17,780	63,318
69	Cash tenants	6,891	6,642	407,110	181,322	44.5	4,007,339	2,709,300	700,880	131,390	465,769
70	Share tenants	11,189	10,672	755,717	388,322	51.4	6,963,858	4,578,140	1,327,190	200,610	862,418

THE NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, VALUE OF MAIN AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, AND FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES: 1900.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS: 1899.				EXPENDITURES: 1899.		AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM.							Average value per acre of products of 1899 not fed.	AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FARM: 1899.		
						Farm property: June 1, 1900.					Products: 1899.					
Total.	Fed to live stock.	Not fed to live stock.	Per cent not fed, to value of property.	Labor.	Fertilizers.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Total.	Not fed to live stock.		Labor.	Fertilizers.	
$265,669,412	$27,316,022	$238,353,390	43.6	$10,011,801	$5,655,268	$712	$456	$99	$27	$130	$346	$310	$5.71	$13	$7	1
55,497,799	8,069,246	47,428,553	31.5	2,095,485	964,760	868	482	189	41	201	318	272	3.48	12	6	2
10,969,649	1,537,790	9,431,859	34.5	496,670	222,210	897	564	187	37	169	369	309	4.28	16	7	3
664,932	102,361	562,571	29.9	32,440	10,210	1,189	682	177	52	278	420	366	3.77	20	6	4
1,946,343	223,037	1,723,306	17.6	328,300	56,640	5,360	3,294	898	150	1,018	1,067	945	3.40	177	30	5
99,982,695	9,205,695	90,777,000	50.9	4,228,880	1,902,278	649	431	79	24	115	364	330	6.87	15	7	6
96,607,494	8,177,893	88,429,601	49.4	2,835,026	2,500,170	628	434	85	19	90	339	310	7.32	10	9	7
1,059,464	254,630	804,834	14.5	93,010	31,160	2,588	1,469	765	116	238	495	376	7.51	43	15	8
535,210	128,660	406,550	17.9	30,800	10,270	1,690	849	528	101	212	398	302	6.39	23	8	9
87,440	19,490	67,950	15.0	6,210	1,900	3,113	1,998	757	139	224	599	465	8.12	43	13	10
2,790	630	2,160	26.3	170	130	1,371	810	382	63	116	465	360	7.83	26	22	11
66,904	16,440	50,464	6.8	19,050	2,850	10,845	6,450	3,642	254	499	984	742	9.63	280	42	12
162,820	32,310	130,510	12.2	16,370	8,350	3,352	2,213	818	110	216	510	409	9.41	51	26	13
204,300	57,100	147,200	14.7	20,410	7,660	3,384	2,190	1,196	150	348	795	578	7.18	79	30	14
140,354	25,760	114,594	18.[illegible]	14,740	4,430	2,128	1,153	726	81	168	477	390	7.76	50	15	15
97,240	19,560	77,680	21.4	7,040	2,160	1,664	856	574	76	158	446	366	7.37	32	10	16
3,430	660	2,770	22.2	540	90	1,781	644	868	123	146	490	396	8.15	77	13	17
740	20	720	77.8	....	80	931	300	500	50	81	740	720	72.00	....	30	18
13,184	1,980	11,204	9.6	3,540	330	8,986	5,808	3,099	189	404	1,014	862	14.78	272	25	19
21,320	2,730	18,590	16.2	2,590	1,730	2,498	1,543	754	64	137	463	404	7.57	56	38	20
4,440	810	3,630	20.4	1,080	40	1,977	861	750	102	264	493	409	5.43	114	4	21
919,110	228,870	690,240	14.0	78,270	26,730	2,662	1,519	771	122	250	498	374	7.46	42	14	22
437,970	109,100	328,870	17.2	23,760	8,110	1,695	847	519	107	222	369	292	6.79	21	7	23
84,010	18,830	65,180	14.7	5,670	1,810	3,180	2,061	751	140	228	604	469	8.11	41	13	24
2,050	610	1,440	19.7	170	50	1,459	912	356	66	123	410	288	5.41	34	10	25
53,720	14,460	39,260	6.3	15,510	2,520	11,284	6,721	3,773	269	521	977	714	8.76	282	46	26
141,500	29,580	111,920	11.7	13,780	6,620	3,496	2,326	828	118	229	518	410	9.81	50	24	27
199,860	56,290	143,570	14.6	19,380	7,620	3,954	2,238	1,213	152	351	806	579	7.24	78	31	28
87,665,565	8,345,300	79,320,265	48.5	3,682,500	4,658,780	566	369	93	20	84	308	274	5.07	13	16	29
17,568,914	2,113,200	15,455,714	40.2	765,300	724,550	547	313	117	25	92	250	220	4.21	11	10	30
8,913,129	515,710	8,397,419	41.2	186,460	179,800	576	337	117	26	96	274	238	4.71	13	13	31
152,562	17,940	134,622	41.1	7,580	6,590	678	412	130	27	109	315	278	3.88	16	14	32
656,089	75,820	580,269	17.6	148,110	44,040	3,397	2,275	764	105	263	676	508	2.80	158	45	33
31,204,330	2,896,270	28,308,060	52.8	1,323,560	1,564,620	533	359	71	20	83	310	282	5.04	18	16	34
34,170,541	2,726,360	31,444,181	52.9	1,250,990	2,139,180	582	403	88	16	75	334	333	5.84	12	21	35
12,448,546	1,775,550	10,672,996	30.8	619,900	552,870	675	403	158	26	98	238	204	3.96	12	10	36
5,129,918	782,340	4,347,578	31.3	211,110	196,380	525	275	138	24	88	194	164	4.33	8	7	37
1,049,790	174,540	875,250	33.4	50,070	36,380	641	355	147	30	109	257	214	5.23	12	9	38
46,380	6,530	39,850	34.1	2,540	1,610	795	457	175	37	126	316	271	4.00	17	11	39
241,752	40,550	201,202	12.1	47,810	16,850	4,510	2,963	1,067	131	329	657	547	4.00	130	46	40
1,738,780	216,440	1,522,340	28.7	102,040	82,470	698	479	122	22	75	228	200	3.36	13	11	41
4,239,920	553,150	3,686,770	31.6	206,830	220,180	858	551	176	28	108	312	271	3.60	15	16	42
344,890	71,370	273,520	19.6	26,450	19,330	1,705	1,065	371	39	180	422	335	5.20	32	24	43
105,680	21,170	84,510	25.7	8,980	4,410	1,107	572	307	77	151	356	285	7.57	39	15	44
12,110	2,450	9,660	31.7	180	360	897	483	215	64	135	356	284	8.57	5	11	45
340	60	280	41.5	....	....	675	400	100	50	125	340	280	3.29	....	....	46
16,390	3,060	13,330	11.9	4,500	1,760	7,468	5,790	974	215	489	1,008	889	8.74	300	117	47
30,660	6,020	24,640	11.2	2,800	2,020	2,924	2,152	522	85	165	400	329	6.45	37	27	48
179,710	38,610	141,100	20.1	10,040	10,780	1,777	1,102	381	97	197	454	366	4.06	25	27	49
1,997,200	360,140	1,637,060	19.9	153,160	116,630	1,405	830	348	57	170	342	280	4.87	26	20	50
678,070	118,920	559,150	23.5	40,640	37,710	827	422	234	46	126	235	194	6.78	14	13	51
140,270	28,560	111,710	23.9	11,350	8,280	1,259	686	330	64	179	378	391	6.08	31	22	52
2,870	560	2,310	27.3	110	80	942	457	315	57	113	319	257	4.60	12	9	53
86,790	17,790	69,000	10.0	19,320	6,770	6,560	4,219	1,787	170	434	827	657	5.61	184	64	54
166,000	30,000	136,000	15.3	15,600	9,520	1,582	1,101	290	50	141	295	242	3.57	28	17	55
923,200	164,310	758,890	20.1	66,140	54,270	1,971	1,208	466	67	230	483	397	3.41	35	28	56
17,646	340	17,306	5.7	2,200	520	17,917	16,258	968	576	135	1,086	1,018	56.19	129	31	57
3,208	100	3,108	14.9	70	50	5,201	4,450	600	60	91	892	777	135.13	18	12	58
1,136	....	1,136	14.6	50	40	7,776	5,500	2,000	150	126	1,136	1,136	189.33	50	40	59
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
2,762	....	2,762	1.8	440	100	74,815	69,200	1,800	4,100	215	1,381	1,381	131.52	230	50	61
10,540	240	10,300	3.1	1,640	330	12,688	11,460	920	120	138	1,054	1,030	30.92	164	33	62
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
9,886,809	1,308,370	8,578,439	35.0	430,370	414,130	547	323	123	21	80	221	192	3.35	10	9	64
4,222,210	623,490	3,598,720	33.5	158,110	151,950	471	246	123	21	81	185	158	4.10	7	7	65
882,900	140,840	742,060	36.1	37,910	27,670	568	314	128	27	101	244	205	5.11	10	8	66
42,530	5,860	36,670	34.9	2,420	1,520	785	459	168	36	124	317	273	3.96	13	11	67
130,410	18,200	112,210	17.5	22,350	8,080	2,669	1,560	779	74	266	548	472	3.21	94	34	68
1,512,000	177,050	1,334,950	33.3	81,010	70,410	582	398	102	19	68	219	194	3.28	12	10	69
3,096,780	342,960	2,753,820	30.5	128,570	154,500	625	411	119	18	77	278	247	3.64	12	14	70

TABLE 69.—CLASSIFICATION BY TENURE, FOR FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS, OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS, WITH AVERAGES, FOR MAIN

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACREAGE: JUNE 1, 1900.			VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: JUNE 1, 1900.				
		Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Improved.	Per cent improved.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
71	West Virginia	742	718	41,584	23,066	55.5	$827,711	$553,670	$134,190	$21,750	$118,101
72	Owners	477	468	23,178	12,708	54.8	422,042	264,910	73,910	11,280	71,942
73	Part owners	54	52	2,495	1,692	67.8	53,759	34,930	8,030	1,950	8,849
74	Owners and tenants	3	3	124	111	89.5	2,518	1,150	450	50	868
75	Managers	8	8	1,529	1,148	75.1	66,865	46,050	15,350	1,110	4,355
76	Cash tenants	68	68	3,555	1,996	56.1	68,393	41,950	13,010	2,870	10,563
77	Share tenants	132	124	10,703	5,411	50.6	214,134	164,680	23,440	4,490	21,524
78	Southern South Atlantic	236,617	228,174	12,939,388	7,473,822	57.8	128,150,164	85,602,036	18,762,302	4,530,280	19,255,546
79	Owners	43,861	43,097	2,677,063	1,147,358	42.9	24,585,280	14,725,606	4,557,612	1,138,980	4,163,082
80	Part owners	10,219	10,080	554,594	305,673	55.1	5,621,576	3,378,380	1,069,200	251,780	922,216
81	Owners and tenants	337	328	24,761	12,546	50.7	211,098	132,250	37,350	7,480	34,018
82	Managers	602	574	150,734	41,014	27.2	1,635,269	1,116,300	330,740	53,950	134,279
83	Cash tenants	92,990	89,391	5,169,210	3,068,964	59.4	48,307,480	32,501,540	6,211,760	1,806,570	7,787,610
84	Share tenants	88,608	84,704	4,363,026	2,898,272	66.4	47,789,466	33,747,960	6,555,640	1,271,520	6,214,346
85	North Carolina	54,86[illegible]	53,103	2,955,138	1,457,247	49.3	28,968,165	19,191,660	5,061,460	957,770	3,757,275
86	Owners	13,204	12,996	736,069	281,527	38.2	6,560,976	3,976,120	1,316,970	275,860	992,026
87	Part owners	4,230	4,183	222,272	110,842	49.9	2,212,804	1,341,330	444,430	90,740	336,304
88	Owners and tenants	86	86	7,111	2,737	38.5	54,801	33,840	11,200	1,980	7,781
89	Managers	121	116	39,503	6,585	16.7	298,015	183,110	84,640	7,680	22,585
90	Cash tenants	10,331	10,035	610,084	289,389	47.4	5,569,108	3,662,360	800,840	176,100	929,808
91	Share tenants	26,892	25,687	1,340,099	766,167	57.2	14,272,466	9,994,900	2,403,380	405,410	1,468,776
92	South Carolina	85,401	82,098	3,792,076	2,273,824	60.0	44,001,272	30,192,190	5,742,870	1,592,770	6,473,942
93	Owners	15,508	15,237	792,704	369,177	46.6	9,068,210	5,704,140	1,529,520	420,840	1,413,710
94	Part owners	3,376	3,322	162,800	97,060	59.6	1,826,183	1,092,200	334,480	90,070	309,433
95	Owners and tenants	91	89	7,163	3,085	43.1	64,619	43,960	9,600	2,010	9,049
96	Managers	180	170	46,170	13,215	28.6	433,551	301,480	71,280	17,200	43,591
97	Cash tenants	42,434	40,547	1,768,497	1,080,297	61.1	19,177,515	13,044,190	2,304,650	762,810	3,065,865
98	Share tenants	23,817	22,733	1,014,742	710,990	70.1	13,431,194	10,006,220	1,492,840	299,840	1,632,294
99	Georgia	82,826	79,886	5,474,974	3,322,646	60.7	48,706,954	32,519,650	6,821,590	1,684,020	7,683,694
100	Owners	9,547	9,387	802,573	338,863	42.2	6,148,572	3,571,540	1,173,990	298,190	1,104,852
101	Part owners	1,762	1,740	116,023	66,626	57.4	1,111,769	683,750	198,890	47,750	181,879
102	Owners and tenants	66	63	5,666	3,196	56.4	50,399	32,020	9,060	1,740	7,579
103	Managers	208	199	52,676	15,622	29.7	516,590	354,920	88,620	20,340	52,710
104	Cash tenants	34,728	33,480	2,556,247	1,520,949	59.5	21,459,790	14,572,020	2,780,180	771,710	3,335,880
105	Share tenants	36,515	35,017	1,941,789	1,377,391	70.9	19,421,834	13,305,400	2,570,900	544,290	3,001,244
106	Florida	13,526	13,087	717,200	420,105	58.6	6,471,773	3,698,536	1,136,882	296,720	1,340,635
107	Owners	5,607	5,477	345,717	157,786	45.6	2,807,522	1,478,806	537,132	144,090	652,494
108	Part owners	851	835	53,499	31,145	58.2	470,820	261,100	91,400	23,220	95,100
109	Owners and tenants	94	90	4,821	3,529	73.2	41,274	22,430	7,490	1,750	9,604
110	Managers	98	89	12,385	5,592	45.2	387,113	276,790	86,200	8,730	15,393
111	Cash tenants	5,497	5,329	234,882	178,829	76.1	2,101,072	1,222,970	326,140	95,950	456,012
112	Share tenants	1,384	1,267	66,396	43,724	65.9	663,972	441,440	88,520	21,980	112,032
113	North Central division	16,900	15,930	2,211,338	736,699	33.3	34,332,862	23,817,550	3,734,430	1,209,930	5,570,952
114	Owners	9,545	9,051	1,680,063	349,939	20.8	16,941,090	10,578,530	1,940,020	750,090	3,672,450
115	Part owners	1,881	1,806	165,283	113,668	68.8	4,251,024	3,053,280	495,780	137,440	564,524
116	Owners and tenants	185	131	15,518	10,967	70.7	359,547	230,790	57,060	14,200	57,497
117	Managers	119	116	28,893	12,809	44.3	955,089	707,020	113,590	15,060	119,419
118	Cash tenants	1,726	1,621	93,531	70,919	75.8	4,060,182	3,192,000	381,270	90,450	396,462
119	Share tenants	3,544	3,205	228,055	178,397	78.2	7,765,930	6,055,980	746,710	202,690	760,600
120	Eastern North Central	6,013	5,701	353,387	240,394	68.0	12,827,590	9,471,520	1,632,170	381,140	1,342,760
121	Owners	3,122	3,024	174,109	97,361	55.9	4,871,624	3,287,170	773,660	185,850	624,944
122	Part owners	673	660	43,434	35,245	81.1	1,642,885	1,192,500	215,060	52,290	183,095
123	Owners and tenants	67	65	5,156	4,253	82.5	189,583	129,860	30,520	6,830	22,373
124	Managers	45	45	5,099	3,724	73.0	349,409	281,640	34,480	4,370	28,919
125	Cash tenants	593	546	31,294	24,001	76.7	1,676,570	1,331,100	173,090	35,220	137,160
126	Share tenants	1,513	1,361	94,295	75,810	80.4	4,097,514	3,249,250	405,420	96,580	346,264
127	Western North Central	10,887	10,229	1,857,951	496,305	26.7	21,505,272	14,346,030	2,102,260	828,790	4,228,192
128	Owners	6,423	6,027	1,505,954	252,578	16.8	12,069,466	7,291,360	1,166,360	564,240	3,047,506
129	Part owners	1,158	1,146	121,849	78,423	64.4	2,608,189	1,860,780	280,780	85,150	381,429
130	Owners and tenants	68	66	10,357	6,714	64.8	169,959	100,930	26,540	7,370	35,119
131	Managers	74	71	23,794	9,085	38.2	605,680	425,380	79,110	10,690	90,500
132	Cash tenants	1,133	1,075	62,237	46,918	75.4	2,383,612	1,860,900	208,180	55,230	259,302
133	Share tenants	2,031	1,844	133,760	102,587	76.7	3,668,416	2,806,680	341,290	106,110	414,336
134	South Central division	451,799	431,662	22,974,781	14,318,745	62.3	324,633,065	204,085,020	42,808,190	12,688,195	65,051,660
135	Owners	86,748	85,197	7,717,407	3,304,875	42.8	83,863,886	46,359,920	12,694,800	3,950,420	20,858,746
136	Part owners	13,895	13,666	1,124,289	580,498	51.6	13,421,678	8,020,250	1,843,680	559,110	2,998,638
137	Owners and tenants	917	903	89,549	42,200	47.1	1,069,149	571,740	146,530	45,860	305,019
138	Managers	623	604	227,444	60,978	26.8	4,096,677	2,129,970	477,660	98,900	1,391,047
139	Cash tenants	171,105	162,848	7,420,357	5,264,462	70.9	113,156,790	72,489,070	13,757,580	4,429,105	22,531,085
140	Share tenants	178,511	168,444	6,395,785	5,065,782	79.2	109,025,385	74,564,970	13,888,440	3,604,800	16,967,175

THE NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, VALUE OF AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, AND FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES: 1900—Continued.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS: 1899.				EXPENDITURES: 1899.		AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM.							Average value per acre of products of 1899 not fed.	AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FARM: 1899.		
						Farm property: June 1, 1900.					Products: 1899.					
Total.	Fed to live stock.	Not fed to live stock.	Per cent not fed, to value of property.	Labor.	Fertilizers.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Total.	Not fed to live stock.		Labor.	Fertilizers.	
$200,010	$33,330	$166,680	20.1	$7,720	$2,260	$1,116	$746	$181	$30	$159	$270	$225	$4.01	$10	$3	71
120,750	18,660	102,090	24.2	3,360	1,260	885	555	155	24	151	258	214	4.40	7	3	72
13,380	2,690	10,690	19.9	580	30	996	647	149	36	164	248	198	4.28	11	1	73
640	50	590	23.4	10	10	839	383	150	17	289	213	197	4.76	3	3	74
5,400	1,500	3,900	5.8	1,200	140	8,358	5,756	1,919	139	544	675	488	2.55	150	18	75
19,580	3,130	16,450	24.1	990	190	1,006	617	191	42	156	288	242	4.63	15	3	76
40,260	7,300	32,960	15.4	1,580	630	1,622	1,248	177	34	163	305	250	3.08	12	5	77
75,219,019	6,571,750	68,647,269	53.6	3,062,600	4,105,910	542	362	79	19	82	318	290	5.30	13	17	78
12,438,996	1,330,860	11,108,136	45.2	554,690	529,170	560	335	104	26	95	284	253	4.15	13	12	79
2,863,333	341,170	2,522,163	44.9	136,390	143,420	550	330	105	25	90	280	247	4.55	13	14	80
106,182	11,410	94,772	44.9	5,040	4,980	626	392	111	22	101	315	281	3.83	15	15	81
414,337	35,270	379,067	23.2	100,300	27,190	2,716	1,854	549	90	223	688	630	2.51	167	45	82
29,465,550	2,679,830	26,785,720	55.4	1,221,520	1,482,150	519	349	67	19	84	317	288	5.18	13	16	83
29,930,621	2,173,210	27,757,411	58.1	1,044,660	1,919,000	539	381	74	14	70	338	313	6.36	12	22	84
14,999,848	1,381,560	13,618,288	47.0	505,750	844,720	528	350	92	17	69	273	248	4.61	9	15	85
2,986,350	350,240	2,636,110	40.2	106,910	136,980	497	301	100	21	75	226	200	3.58	8	10	86
1,071,020	128,510	942,510	42.6	37,240	55,510	523	317	105	21	80	258	223	4.24	9	13	87
24,340	2,890	21,450	39.1	910	1,260	637	394	130	23	90	283	249	3.02	11	15	88
73,730	6,590	67,140	22.5	12,100	4,320	2,463	1,513	700	63	187	609	555	1.70	100	36	89
2,759,850	267,580	2,492,270	44.8	91,720	158,730	539	354	78	17	90	267	241	4.09	9	15	90
8,084,558	625,750	7,458,808	52.3	256,870	487,920	531	372	69	15	55	300	277	5.57	10	18	91
26,590,042	1,929,880	24,660,162	56.0	1,210,370	1,504,550	515	353	67	19	76	311	289	6.50	14	18	92
4,751,682	388,090	4,363,592	48.1	243,110	207,090	585	368	99	27	91	307	282	5.50	16	13	93
974,600	100,420	874,180	47.9	60,690	53,320	541	323	99	27	92	289	259	5.37	18	16	94
31,170	2,240	28,930	44.8	2,230	2,060	710	483	106	22	99	343	318	4.04	25	23	95
144,450	10,260	134,190	31.0	38,020	9,330	2,409	1,675	396	96	242	802	745	2.91	211	52	96
12,322,130	958,610	11,363,520	59.3	526,590	657,360	452	308	54	18	72	290	268	6.43	12	15	97
8,366,010	470,260	7,895,750	58.8	339,730	575,390	564	420	63	13	68	351	331	7.78	14	24	98
29,943,790	2,767,470	27,176,320	55.8	1,212,860	1,684,510	588	393	82	20	93	362	328	4.96	15	20	99
3,094,620	384,940	2,709,680	44.1	161,830	151,580	644	374	123	31	116	324	284	3.38	17	16	100
552,820	67,130	485,690	43.7	26,600	29,240	631	388	113	27	103	314	276	4.19	15	17	101
24,210	2,820	21,390	42.4	1,240	1,330	764	485	137	27	115	367	324	3.78	19	20	102
128,830	14,540	114,290	22.1	25,870	8,190	2,484	1,706	426	98	254	619	549	2.17	124	39	103
13,024,100	1,262,290	11,761,810	54.8	561,910	646,090	618	420	80	22	96	375	339	4.60	16	19	104
13,119,210	1,035,750	12,083,460	62.2	435,410	848,080	532	364	71	15	82	359	331	6.22	12	23	105
3,685,339	492,840	3,192,499	49.3	133,620	72,130	478	273	84	22	99	272	236	4.45	10	5	106
1,606,344	207,590	1,398,754	49.8	42,840	33,520	501	263	96	26	116	286	249	4.05	8	6	107
264,893	45,110	219,783	46.7	11,860	5,350	553	307	107	27	112	311	258	4.11	14	6	108
26,462	3,460	23,002	55.7	660	330	439	239	80	18	102	282	245	4.77	7	4	109
67,327	3,880	63,447	16.4	24,310	5,350	4,163	2,976	927	94	166	724	682	5.12	261	58	110
1,359,470	191,350	1,168,120	55.6	41,300	19,970	382	223	59	17	83	247	212	4.98	8	4	111
360,843	41,450	319,393	48.1	12,650	7,610	480	319	64	16	81	261	231	4.81	9	5	112
6,626,510	1,484,490	5,142,020	15.0	276,940	16,290	2,032	1,409	221	72	330	392	304	2.33	16	1	113
3,060,280	730,570	2,329,710	13.7	101,290	7,380	1,775	1,108	203	79	385	321	244	1.39	11	1	114
979,310	224,980	754,330	17.7	46,140	1,470	2,322	1,668	271	75	308	535	412	4.56	25	1	115
84,180	21,420	62,760	17.5	3,560	900	2,663	1,709	423	105	426	624	465	4.05	26	7	116
120,650	32,660	87,990	9.2	20,470	190	8,026	5,941	955	127	1,003	1,014	789	3.05	172	2	117
733,410	145,790	587,620	14.5	41,110	1,730	2,352	1,849	221	52	230	425	340	6.28	24	1	118
1,648,680	329,070	1,319,610	17.0	64,370	4,620	2,191	1,709	211	57	214	465	372	5.79	18	1	119
2,598,900	563,590	2,035,310	15.9	124,580	13,150	2,133	1,575	272	63	223	432	338	5.76	21	2	120
1,047,810	245,180	802,630	16.5	40,390	5,640	1,560	1,053	248	59	200	336	257	4.61	13	2	121
383,700	86,020	297,680	18.1	22,390	960	2,441	1,772	319	78	272	570	442	6.85	33	1	122
44,400	10,260	34,140	18.0	2,200	900	2,830	1,938	456	102	334	663	510	6.62	33	13	123
40,710	11,280	29,430	8.4	6,050	190	7,765	6,259	766	97	643	905	654	5.77	134	4	124
280,120	55,420	224,700	13.4	17,110	1,430	2,827	2,245	292	59	231	472	379	7.18	29	2	125
802,160	155,430	646,730	15.8	36,440	4,030	2,708	2,147	268	64	229	530	427	6.86	24	3	126
4,027,610	920,900	3,106,710	14.4	152,360	3,140	1,975	1,318	193	76	388	370	285	1.67	14	[1]	127
2,012,470	485,390	1,527,080	12.7	60,900	1,740	1,879	1,135	182	88	474	318	238	1.01	9	[1]	128
595,610	138,960	456,650	17.5	23,750	510	2,252	1,607	242	74	329	514	394	3.75	20	[1]	129
39,780	11,160	28,620	16.8	1,360	....	2,499	1,484	390	108	517	585	421	2.76	20	....	130
79,940	21,380	58,560	9.7	14,420	....	8,185	5,748	1,069	145	1,223	1,080	791	2.46	195	....	131
453,290	90,370	362,920	15.2	24,000	300	2,104	1,642	184	49	229	400	320	5.83	21	[1]	132
846,520	173,640	672,880	18.3	27,930	590	1,806	1,382	168	52	204	417	331	5.03	14	[1]	133
165,895,580	16,679,165	149,216,415	46.0	4,984,116	932,328	719	452	95	28	144	367	330	6.49	11	2	134
32,680,473	4,649,690	28,030,783	33.4	1,088,180	220,960	967	534	146	46	241	377	323	3.63	13	3	135
5,851,330	745,050	5,106,280	38.0	236,720	38,800	966	577	133	40	216	421	367	4.54	17	3	136
400,379	56,650	343,729	32.1	16,870	2,590	1,166	623	160	50	333	437	375	3.84	18	3	137
994,743	92,240	902,503	22.0	95,330	7,760	6,576	3,417	767	159	2,233	1,597	1,449	3.97	153	12	138
65,973,265	6,088,935	59,884,330	52.9	2,210,030	314,768	661	423	80	26	132	386	350	8.07	13	2	139
59,995,390	5,046,600	54,948,790	50.4	1,336,986	347,460	611	418	78	20	95	336	308	8.59	7	2	140

[1] Less than $1.

TABLE 69.—CLASSIFICATION BY TENURE, FOR FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS, OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS, WITH AVERAGES, FOR MAIN

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACREAGE: JUNE 1, 1900.			VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: JUNE 1, 1900.				
		Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Improved.	Per cent improved.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
141	**Eastern South Central**	267,896	256,008	12,621,318	8,191,626	64.9	$171,102,896	$108,320,780	$23,132,580	$6,852,385	$32,796,400
142	Owners	41,333	40,788	3,278,483	1,393,130	42.6	31,783,217	17,819,860	5,431,170	1,579,250	6,952,937
143	Part owners	8,100	7,965	526,497	300,633	57.1	6,595,626	3,943,250	1,006,380	298,610	1,345,433
144	Owners and tenants	478	467	37,873	20,257	53.5	458,000	272,350	64,950	17,950	97,750
145	Managers	324	319	60,388	25,866	42.8	1,499,345	1,018,770	264,140	49,770	166,665
146	Cash tenants	125,104	118,671	5,544,632	3,944,072	71.1	78,447,582	49,983,240	9,468,400	3,162,055	15,888,837
147	Share tenants	92,556	87,828	3,178,445	2,507,670	78.9	52,328,678	35,383,310	6,900,840	1,744,750	8,344,778
148	**Kentucky**	11,238	10,796	447,856	341,163	76.2	10,954,472	7,231,560	1,728,980	355,770	1,648,162
149	Owners	4,240	4,198	186,353	126,196	67.7	3,359,588	1,890,330	633,650	141,490	694,118
150	Part owners	1,080	1,071	43,938	36,010	82.0	1,190,396	775,700	182,020	50,410	182,766
151	Owners and tenants	82	82	5,859	4,322	73.8	103,550	61,300	16,590	3,790	21,870
152	Managers	63	63	8,907	6,057	68.0	434,684	327,880	69,950	7,600	29,904
153	Cash tenants	789	756	37,873	27,692	73.1	1,053,195	755,770	149,980	32,300	115,195
154	Share tenants	4,984	4,631	164,926	140,886	85.4	4,812,559	3,420,680	671,840	120,780	599,309
155	**Tennessee**	33,895	32,365	1,550,096	1,036,801	66.9	26,742,136	16,355,790	3,634,360	1,270,390	4,881,596
156	Owners	7,602	7,505	406,257	211,282	52.0	5,561,805	3,095,950	953,440	298,820	1,238,595
157	Part owners	1,690	1,672	77,791	54,278	69.8	1,467,215	917,080	210,040	66,090	274,025
158	Owners and tenants	134	131	9,776	5,379	55.0	182,364	81,730	18,820	6,460	25,354
159	Managers	82	79	11,966	6,901	57.7	489,447	298,520	94,510	11,470	89,947
160	Cash tenants	10,909	10,350	535,300	365,524	68.3	9,374,787	6,063,080	1,095,070	390,340	1,826,247
161	Share tenants	13,478	12,628	509,006	393,442	77.3	9,746,568	6,504,450	1,262,480	497,210	1,482,428
162	**Alabama**	94,068	88,625	4,720,167	3,063,908	64.9	46,918,358	29,077,810	6,185,440	1,928,250	9,776,858
163	Owners	11,128	10,925	989,423	401,119	40.5	7,092,697	3,980,080	1,229,350	366,770	1,557,497
164	Part owners	2,871	2,840	218,780	117,945	53.9	1,925,156	1,100,220	310,060	92,560	422,276
165	Owners and tenants	116	113	8,610	4,504	52.3	85,492	55,670	9,910	2,570	17,342
166	Managers	72	72	14,212	5,649	39.7	159,149	87,790	35,980	10,870	25,059
167	Cash tenants	56,212	52,115	2,488,922	1,783,909	71.7	27,130,413	17,008,380	3,213,450	1,104,850	5,803,733
168	Share tenants	23,689	22,560	1,000,220	750,777	75.1	10,525,446	6,391,670	1,336,720	351,110	1,945,946
169	**Mississippi**	128,679	124,217	5,903,199	3,749,761	63.5	86,487,424	55,055,820	11,630,050	3,297,975	16,494,789
170	Owners	18,368	18,115	1,691,450	654,533	38.7	15,749,127	8,894,500	2,614,780	772,170	3,467,727
171	Part owners	2,459	2,402	185,988	92,405	49.7	2,012,356	1,150,270	806,190	80,580	465,366
172	Owners and tenants	146	141	13,628	6,052	44.4	131,504	78,650	19,680	5,130	33,184
173	Managers	107	106	25,303	7,259	28.7	466,065	309,680	63,750	20,980	71,755
174	Cash tenants	57,194	55,450	2,482,587	1,766,947	71.2	40,880,187	26,111,010	5,004,950	1,634,565	8,128,662
175	Share tenants	50,405	48,004	1,504,293	1,222,565	81.3	27,239,105	18,516,560	3,629,800	775,650	4,317,095
176	**Western South Central**	183,904	175,659	10,353,463	6,127,117	59.2	158,580,670	95,764,240	19,675,360	5,885,810	32,256,260
177	Owners	45,415	44,459	4,443,924	1,911,745	43.0	52,080,169	28,540,060	7,263,130	2,371,170	13,906,809
178	Part owners	5,795	5,681	597,792	279,865	46.8	6,826,055	4,077,000	885,850	260,500	1,658,205
179	Owners and tenants	430	436	51,676	21,943	42.5	616,149	299,390	81,560	27,910	207,289
180	Managers	299	285	167,056	35,112	21.0	2,597,332	1,110,300	213,520	49,180	1,224,332
181	Cash tenants	46,001	44,177	1,875,725	1,320,390	70.4	34,709,258	22,505,880	4,294,180	1,267,050	6,642,198
182	Share tenants	85,955	80,621	3,217,290	2,558,062	79.5	56,701,707	39,231,660	6,987,600	1,860,050	8,622,397
183	**Louisiana**	58,160	55,445	2,348,048	1,574,523	67.1	38,030,298	24,209,880	5,588,140	1,440,790	6,791,588
184	Owners	8,460	8,177	676,647	286,731	42.4	7,184,692	4,130,640	1,199,580	340,600	1,513,872
185	Part owners	875	830	64,169	34,500	53.8	839,982	525,410	123,690	32,620	158,262
186	Owners and tenants	48	48	3,434	1,789	52.1	39,549	19,660	7,500	1,770	10,619
187	Managers	79	79	19,656	8,251	42.0	344,952	215,020	56,690	18,710	52,532
188	Cash tenants	21,201	20,325	736,408	544,462	73.9	13,494,795	8,410,210	1,976,470	540,680	2,567,435
189	Share tenants	27,502	25,991	847,734	698,790	82.4	16,126,328	10,903,890	2,222,210	506,460	2,488,768
190	**Arkansas**	46,988	45,301	2,308,622	1,375,186	59.7	34,195,512	22,662,880	4,217,250	1,241,860	6,073,522
191	Owners	9,991	9,845	865,617	343,997	39.7	8,220,250	4,828,810	1,176,510	395,010	1,820,420
192	Part owners	1,775	1,759	153,765	72,264	47.0	1,450,997	867,850	201,270	65,280	316,597
193	Owners and tenants	175	172	15,910	7,471	47.0	171,789	99,340	25,170	11,510	35,769
194	Managers	80	78	14,906	5,329	35.8	216,455	142,490	36,710	7,510	29,745
195	Cash tenants	15,842	15,360	623,300	463,553	74.4	13,198,857	9,041,940	1,488,300	447,850	2,270,767
196	Share tenants	19,120	18,067	630,124	482,572	76.6	10,937,164	7,682,960	1,330,290	314,700	1,600,224
197	**Indian Territory**	10,054	9,939	1,358,241	593,445	43.7	19,616,869	8,037,060	2,298,310	789,620	8,491,879
198	Owners	7,461	7,399	1,011,992	467,287	46.2	15,063,014	6,291,720	1,964,300	662,590	6,144,404
199	Part owners	148	145	91,146	23,670	26.0	897,218	324,360	59,550	22,590	400,228
200	Owners and tenants	85	85	11,723	5,117	43.6	159,376	49,320	22,820	7,180	80,056
201	Managers	41	34	93,988	12,290	13.1	1,283,434	287,140	59,280	7,590	929,474
202	Cash tenants	341	333	51,121	11,697	22.9	788,776	253,470	37,070	14,180	484,056
203	Share tenants	1,978	1,943	98,271	73,384	74.7	1,475,051	830,560	155,340	75,490	413,661
204	**Oklahoma**	3,171	2,968	501,911	153,471	30.6	5,448,781	3,401,870	412,740	191,980	1,442,211
205	Owners	2,378	2,240	405,486	116,416	28.7	4,168,313	2,761,800	325,850	159,190	921,473
206	Part owners	99	97	23,640	8,386	35.5	205,750	141,310	15,020	6,350	43,079
207	Owners and tenants	20	20	9,107	1,332	14.6	98,918	34,680	5,170	1,720	52,393
208	Managers	8	8	1,432	538	37.6	143,419	10,600	7,400	730	124,689
209	Cash tenants	177	167	21,360	6,727	31.5	390,215	131,080	14,250	7,050	237,835
210	Share tenants	489	486	40,886	20,072	49.1	447,157	322,450	45,050	16,920	62,737

THE NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, VALUE OF AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, AND FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES: 1900—Continued.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS: 1899.				EXPENDITURES: 1899.		AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM.							Average value per acre of products of 1899 not fed.	AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FARM: 1899.		
						Farm property: June 1, 1900.					Products: 1899.					
Total.	Fed to live stock.	Not fed to live stock.	Per cent not fed, to value of property.	Labor.	Fertilizers.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Total.	Not fed to live stock.		Labor.	Fertilizers.	
$96,306,050	$9,163,285	$87,142,765	50.9	$2,889,896	$814,688	$639	$404	$86	$26	$123	$359	$325	$6.90	$11	$3	141
14,506,191	1,985,720	12,520,471	39.4	434,350	188,040	769	431	132	38	168	351	303	3.82	10	4	142
3,052,650	393,990	2,658,660	40.3	109,550	32,970	814	487	124	37	166	377	328	5.05	14	4	143
180,599	26,230	154,369	34.1	5,790	1,980	948	570	136	38	204	378	323	4.08	12	4	144
264,433	39,680	224,753	15.0	34,960	4,460	4,628	3,144	815	154	515	816	694	3.72	108	14	145
47,542,505	4,351,635	43,190,870	55.1	1,626,260	281,998	627	399	76	25	127	380	345	7.79	13	2	146
30,759,672	2,366,030	28,393,642	54.3	678,986	305,240	565	382	74	19	90	332	307	8.93	7	3	147
3,511,120	479,730	3,031,390	27.7	114,090	15,850	975	644	153	32	146	312	270	6.77	10	1	148
1,102,080	194,470	907,610	27.0	22,930	6,140	792	446	149	33	164	260	214	4.87	5	1	149
375,920	53,940	321,980	27.0	13,690	1,580	1,103	718	169	47	169	348	298	7.33	13	1	150
31,800	5,870	25,930	25.0	930	460	1,263	748	202	46	267	388	316	4.43	11	6	151
52,790	8,580	44,210	10.2	7,320	240	6,900	5,204	1,110	111	475	838	702	4.96	116	4	152
272,570	39,570	233,000	22.1	11,970	1,070	1,335	958	190	41	146	345	295	6.15	15	1	153
1,675,960	177,300	1,498,660	31.1	57,250	6,360	966	687	135	24	120	336	301	9.09	11	1	154
11,090,800	1,421,310	9,669,490	36.2	243,670	39,830	789	500	107	38	144	327	285	6.24	7	1	155
2,144,020	355,880	1,788,140	32.0	54,000	10,510	734	407	126	39	162	282	235	4.40	7	1	156
506,010	85,990	420,020	28.6	12,130	3,060	868	543	124	39	162	299	248	5.40	7	2	157
45,800	7,960	37,840	28.6	2,380	310	988	610	141	48	189	342	282	3.87	18	2	158
71,160	10,700	60,460	13.8	10,730	580	6,359	3,579	1,153	140	487	868	787	5.05	131	7	159
4,262,140	513,970	3,748,170	40.0	95,550	7,910	859	556	100	36	167	391	344	7.00	9	1	160
4,061,670	446,810	3,614,860	37.1	68,880	17,460	723	482	94	37	110	301	268	7.10	5	1	161
29,705,805	2,789,510	26,916,295	57.4	1,195,230	543,830	499	309	65	21	104	316	286	5.70	13	6	162
3,680,471	432,050	3,248,421	45.8	141,790	88,250	638	354	111	33	140	331	292	3.28	13	8	163
1,131,570	129,400	1,002,170	52.1	55,510	21,050	671	383	108	33	147	394	349	4.58	19	7	164
38,149	4,060	34,089	39.9	880	570	737	480	85	22	150	329	294	3.96	8	5	165
56,873	6,760	50,113	31.5	8,450	3,310	2,210	1,219	499	144	348	790	696	3.53	117	46	166
17,835,780	1,650,100	16,185,680	59.7	777,850	206,850	483	303	57	20	103	317	288	6.50	14	4	167
6,962,962	567,140	6,395,822	60.8	210,750	223,800	444	291	56	15	82	294	270	6.39	9	9	168
51,998,325	4,472,735	47,525,590	55.0	1,336,906	215,178	672	428	90	26	128	404	369	8.05	10	2	169
7,579,620	1,003,320	6,576,300	41.8	215,630	83,140	857	484	142	42	189	413	358	3.89	12	5	170
1,039,150	124,660	914,490	45.4	28,220	7,280	818	468	124	36	190	423	372	4.92	11	3	171
64,850	8,340	56,510	42.9	1,600	640	901	505	134	35	227	444	387	4.15	11	4	172
83,610	13,640	69,970	15.0	8,460	330	4,356	2,894	596	196	670	781	654	2.77	79	3	173
25,172,015	2,147,995	23,024,020	56.3	740,890	66,168	715	457	87	29	142	440	403	9.27	13	1	174
18,059,080	1,174,780	16,884,300	62.0	342,106	57,620	540	367	72	15	86	358	335	11.22	7	1	175
69,589,530	7,515,880	62,073,650	40.4	2,094,220	117,640	835	521	107	32	175	378	338	6.00	11	1	176
18,174,282	2,663,970	15,510,312	29.8	653,830	32,910	1,147	629	160	52	306	400	342	3.49	14	1	177
2,798,680	351,060	2,447,620	35.9	127,170	5,830	1,178	704	144	45	285	483	422	4.09	22	1	178
219,780	30,420	189,360	30.7	11,080	610	1,404	682	186	64	472	501	431	3.66	25	1	179
730,310	52,560	677,750	26.1	60,370	3,300	8,687	3,714	714	164	4,095	2,442	2,267	4.06	202	11	180
18,430,760	1,737,300	16,693,460	48.1	583,770	32,770	754	489	93	28	144	401	363	8.90	13	1	181
29,235,718	2,680,570	26,555,148	46.8	658,000	42,220	660	457	81	22	100	340	309	8.25	8	(1)	182
21,007,620	1,815,230	19,192,390	50.5	662,140	78,410	654	416	96	25	117	361	330	8.17	11	1	183
3,003,590	372,240	2,631,350	36.6	158,260	20,020	849	488	142	40	179	355	311	3.89	19	2	184
381,100	41,640	339,460	40.4	31,470	2,940	960	601	141	37	181	436	388	5.29	36	3	185
17,610	2,380	15,230	38.5	1,080	60	920	457	175	41	247	410	354	4.44	25	1	186
97,830	8,740	89,090	25.8	24,050	1,670	4,366	2,721	743	237	665	1,238	1,128	4.53	304	21	187
8,228,790	677,850	7,550,940	56.0	241,420	21,390	637	397	93	26	121	388	356	10.25	11	1	188
9,278,700	712,380	8,566,320	53.1	205,860	32,330	586	397	81	18	90	337	311	10.10	7	1	189
17,970,600	1,925,240	16,045,360	46.9	549,480	26,040	728	482	90	27	129	382	341	6.97	12	1	190
3,737,990	553,470	3,184,520	38.7	113,280	8,240	823	483	118	40	182	374	319	3.68	11	1	191
738,990	102,430	636,560	43.9	24,670	2,560	817	489	113	37	178	416	358	4.14	14	1	192
87,330	10,460	76,870	44.7	5,940	390	982	568	144	66	204	499	439	4.83	34	2	193
72,190	7,790	64,400	29.8	8,800	1,520	2,706	1,781	459	94	372	902	805	4.32	110	19	194
6,997,470	708,570	6,288,900	47.6	251,970	8,240	833	571	91	28	143	442	397	10.09	16	1	195
6,336,630	542,520	5,794,110	53.0	144,820	5,090	572	402	70	16	84	331	303	9.20	8	(1)	196
5,234,742	743,370	4,491,372	22.9	240,050	....	1,951	799	229	78	845	521	447	3.31	24	....	197
3,508,962	599,740	2,904,222	19.3	188,080	....	2,019	843	263	89	824	470	339	2.87	25	....	198
227,110	22,820	204,290	22.8	15,210	....	6,082	2,195	402	158	3,312	1,535	1,381	2.24	108	....	199
42,100	7,120	34,980	21.9	2,280	....	1,875	580	269	84	942	495	411	2.98	27	....	200
451,650	17,490	434,160	33.8	12,400	....	31,308	7,008	1,445	185	22,670	11,016	10,589	4.62	302	....	201
333,690	14,180	319,510	43.2	4,690	....	2,166	743	109	41	1,273	979	937	6.25	14	....	202
676,230	82,020	594,210	40.3	17,440	....	746	420	79	38	209	342	300	6.06	9	....	203
988,258	205,210	783,048	14.4	30,050	....	1,718	1,073	130	60	455	312	247	1.56	9	....	204
742,280	164,100	578,180	13.9	24,060	....	1,758	1,161	187	67	388	312	248	1.43	10	....	205
56,920	10,320	46,600	22.6	2,210	....	2,078	1,427	152	64	435	575	471	1.97	22	....	206
11,170	2,260	8,910	9.5	410	....	4,696	1,782	258	86	2,620	556	445	0.98	20	....	207
4,180	770	3,410	2.4	90	....	17,927	1,325	925	91	15,586	522	426	2.38	11	....	208
50,020	8,620	41,400	10.6	780	....	2,205	741	80	40	1,344	283	234	1.94	4	....	209
123,688	19,140	104,548	23.4	2,540	....	914	659	92	35	128	258	214	2.56	5	....	210

[1] Less than $1.

TABLE 69.—CLASSIFICATION BY TENURE, FOR FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS, OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS, WITH AVERAGES, FOR MAIN

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ACREAGE: JUNE 1, 1900.			VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: JUNE 1, 1900.				
		Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Improved.	Per cent improved.	Total.	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
211	Texas	65,536	62,006	3,841,641	2,430,492	63.3	$56,239,210	$37,452,600	$7,158,920	$2,171,580	$9,456,110
212	Owners	17,125	16,798	1,484,182	697,314	47.0	17,443,900	10,527,590	2,596,890	813,780	3,505,640
213	Part owners	2,898	2,850	265,072	141,045	53.2	3,432,089	2,217,580	435,820	133,660	645,089
214	Owners and tenants	116	116	11,502	6,234	54.2	151,517	96,440	20,920	5,730	28,427
215	Managers	91	86	37,074	8,704	23.5	609,072	455,050	51,490	14,590	87,942
216	Cash tenants	8,440	7,992	443,586	293,951	66.3	6,886,615	4,669,180	828,090	257,340	1,132,055
217	Share tenants	36,866	34,164	1,600,275	1,283,244	80.2	27,716,007	19,486,810	3,225,710	946,480	4,057,007
218	Western division	8,054	6,188	835,400	276,107	33.1	18,802,154	12,366,465	1,240,265	811,025	4,384,399
219	Owners	6,467	4,732	494,540	161,583	32.7	8,987,376	3,962,315	638,625	511,315	3,875,121
220	Part owners	327	304	185,381	39,294	21.2	992,318	692,080	75,020	41,630	183,588
221	Owners and tenants	40	34	8,999	3,350	37.2	116,300	72,190	10,970	9,610	23,530
222	Managers	44	41	44,560	8,335	18.7	693,220	526,800	69,089	41,090	56,250
223	Cash tenants	916	846	54,421	44,571	81.9	6,394,675	5,799,930	267,660	161,840	165,195
224	Share tenants	260	231	47,499	18,974	39.9	1,618,265	1,318,100	178,910	45,540	80,715
225	Rocky Mountain	2,587	2,017	263,679	83,985	31.9	3,807,806	1,645,145	273,105	272,745	1,616,811
226	Owners	[illegible],142	1,888	220,307	75,471	34.3	3,329,110	1,323,685	234,215	248,055	1,523,205
227	Part owners	23	23	11,140	3,089	27.8	161,518	95,730	17,420	8,950	39,418
228	Owners and tenants	27	25	6,473	2,758	42.6	74,426	44,400	6,100	6,190	17,736
229	Managers	2	2	81	1	1.2	2,402	250	550	10	1,592
230	Cash tenants	54	47	2,287	1,260	55.1	165,424	133,110	7,940	7,320	17,054
231	Share tenants	39	32	23,391	1,456	6.2	74,931	48,020	6,880	2,220	17,811
232	Basin and Plateau	2,219	1,183	73,276	37,460	51.1	2,638,991	880,430	91,680	100,860	1,566,021
233	Owners	2,127	1,107	69,954	35,624	50.9	2,465,736	762,590	77,680	93,780	1,531,736
234	Part owners	6	6	610	210	34.4	3,813	1,420	970	280	1,143
235	Owners and tenants	4	3	76	60	78.9	1,970	1,400	80	160	330
236	Managers	5	4	885	184	20.8	28,108	3,630	2,270	580	21,628
237	Cash tenants	67	56	1,461	1,220	83.5	128,695	102,620	10,070	5,550	10,455
238	Share tenants	10	7	290	162	55.9	10,674	8,770	660	510	734
239	Pacific	3,248	2,988	498,445	154,662	31.0	12,355,357	9,840,390	875,480	437,420	1,201,567
240	Owners	1,898	1,737	204,279	50,488	24.7	3,192,580	1,876,090	326,780	169,480	820,180
241	Part owners	298	275	173,631	36,045	20.8	826,992	594,980	56,630	32,400	143,032
242	Owners and tenants	9	6	2,450	532	21.7	39,904	26,390	4,790	3,260	5,464
243	Managers	37	35	43,594	8,150	18.7	662,715	522,920	66,260	40,500	33,085
244	Cash tenants	795	743	50,673	42,091	83.1	6,100,556	5,564,250	249,650	148,970	137,686
245	Share tenants	211	192	23,818	17,356	72.9	1,582,660	1,256,310	171,870	42,810	62,170

TABLE 70.—NUMBER AND TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED DOMESTIC ANIMALS, AND VALUES OF POULTRY AND BEES, AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND

	Division, state or territory, and tenure.	Number of farms.	Domestic animals.										
					Neat cattle.							Horses.	
							Dairy cows.		Other cows.				
			Number of farms reporting.	Total value.	Number of farms reporting.	Total number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	All other neat cattle.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.
1	Continental United States	767,764	710,118	$95,470,177	412,201	1,808,283	348,857	578,980	72,403	272,656	1,046,597	360,557	830,787
2	Owners	174,434	166,101	33,911,865	117,911	869,958	99,335	201,608	28,247	169,958	498,392	115,302	427,713
3	Part owners	30,501	29,572	4,917,374	21,005	111,067	18,031	31,426	3,774	15,645	63,996	20,008	45,033
4	Owners and tenants	1,582	1,518	424,095	1,121	10,744	967	2,223	271	1,854	6,667	1,064	3,854
5	Managers	1,824	1,684	1,822,312	1,166	64,166	971	3,320	335	13,543	47,303	1,164	4,710
6	Cash tenants	274,663	256,660	30,134,518	153,622	490,231	126,820	193,320	24,082	41,347	255,564	120,810	182,897
7	Share tenants	284,700	254,583	24,260,013	117,376	352,072	104,733	147,083	15,694	30,314	174,675	102,209	168,580
8	North Atlantic division	2,140	1,921	475,530	1,278	7,579	1,176	4,271	98	259	3,049	1,756	4,008
9	Owners	1,344	1,197	263,898	815	4,444	745	2,429	54	124	1,891	1,099	2,268
10	Part owners	146	139	31,121	82	400	80	227	9	26	147	131	296
11	Owners and tenants	6	6	620	3	6	3	4	....	....	2	5	10
12	Managers	68	61	32,450	48	367	46	183	6	27	157	56	204
13	Cash tenants	319	276	63,207	151	893	141	560	8	25	308	244	566
14	Share tenants	257	242	84,234	179	1,469	161	868	16	57	544	220	659
15	New England	294	249	42,436	164	710	145	401	12	19	290	210	380
16	Owners	218	188	28,996	128	564	114	300	9	13	251	161	260
17	Part owners	7	7	959	3	7	3	4	....	....	3	5	14
18	Owners and tenants	1	1	60	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
19	Managers	13	9	5,030	9	45	9	33	....	....	12	8	26
20	Cash tenants	46	37	5,118	17	73	13	49	2	5	19	30	49
21	Share tenants	9	7	2,273	6	20	5	14	1	1	5	5	24
22	Southern North Atlantic	1,846	1,672	433,094	1,114	6,869	1,031	3,870	81	240	2,759	1,545	3,628
23	Owners	1,126	1,009	234,902	687	3,880	631	2,129	45	111	1,640	938	2,002
24	Part owners	139	132	30,162	79	393	77	223	9	26	144	126	282
25	Owners and tenants	5	5	560	2	5	2	3	....	....	2	4	9
26	Managers	55	52	27,420	39	322	37	150	6	27	145	48	178
27	Cash tenants	273	239	58,089	134	820	128	511	6	20	289	214	517
28	Share tenants	248	235	81,961	173	1,449	156	854	15	56	539	215	635
29	South Atlantic division	288,871	265,499	22,784,491	156,268	481,964	121,401	167,411	23,717	45,528	219,000	108,009	136,004
30	Owners	70,330	65,517	6,040,456	44,956	154,986	34,757	53,974	8,008	19,621	81,391	35,578	50,662
31	Part owners	14,302	13,775	1,282,649	9,273	25,919	7,042	9,891	1,492	2,882	13,146	7,883	10,384
32	Owners and tenants	484	469	49,584	319	1,026	247	419	54	124	483	252	371
33	Managers	970	878	247,091	579	4,733	469	1,436	118	587	2,710	521	1,243
34	Cash tenants	100,597	92,780	7,950,828	55,858	136,391	40,712	53,463	8,630	13,384	69,544	34,253	41,158
35	Share tenants	102,188	92,180	7,213,983	45,283	108,879	38,174	48,228	5,420	8,925	51,726	28,522	31,686
36	Northern South Atlantic	52,254	49,095	4,517,008	30,477	80,115	25,932	35,414	2,116	3,115	41,586	32,783	51,718
37	Owners	26,469	24,925	2,136,829	15,846	40,758	13,754	17,947	1,064	1,436	21,870	17,137	25,818
38	Part owners	4,083	4,023	412,796	2,645	6,022	2,231	3,042	149	216	2,764	3,146	5,025
39	Owners and tenants	147	144	17,353	103	267	88	142	6	6	119	104	187
40	Managers	368	339	116,956	245	1,736	216	716	24	66	954	260	765
41	Cash tenants	7,607	6,970	525,174	3,764	8,526	2,894	3,743	298	413	4,370	4,215	6,075
42	Share tenants	13,580	12,694	1,307,895	7,874	22,811	6,749	9,824	575	978	12,069	7,926	13,848
43	Delaware	818	784	133,343	423	1,462	339	778	49	95	589	691	1,448
44	Owners	297	278	39,520	154	378	143	225	17	30	118	245	436
45	Part owners	34	34	4,074	12	17	12	14	....	....	3	31	55
46	Owners and tenants	1	1	110	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	1	1
47	Managers	15	15	7,092	9	88	9	42	1	7	39	13	61
48	Cash tenants	75	72	11,265	34	141	28	62	5	5	74	66	122
49	Share tenants	396	384	71,282	213	841	196	433	26	53	355	335	773
50	Maryland	5,843	5,514	914,310	3,263	11,845	2,801	5,247	283	566	6,032	4,742	10,205
51	Owners	2,882	2,702	325,045	1,479	3,896	1,248	1,910	107	160	1,826	2,280	3,982
52	Part owners	371	362	61,638	191	636	160	274	7	9	353	335	674
53	Owners and tenants	9	7	988	3	5	2	2	....	....	3	5	11
54	Managers	105	101	43,710	79	486	70	240	7	25	221	87	296
55	Cash tenants	563	498	72,754	223	858	189	414	18	29	415	394	858
56	Share tenants	1,913	1,844	410,225	1,288	5,964	1,182	2,407	144	343	3,214	1,641	4,434
57	District of Columbia	17	17	2,106	7	13	7	12	....	....	1	15	31
58	Owners	4	4	338	2	6	2	5	....	....	1	3	4
59	Part owners	1	1	86	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	2
60	Owners and tenants	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
61	Managers	2	2	415	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	8
62	Cash tenants	10	10	1,266	4	6	4	6	....	....	....	9	17
63	Share tenants	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
64	Virginia	44,834	42,067	3,355,862	26,255	64,798	22,280	28,508	1,744	2,364	33,926	26,795	38,964
65	Owners	22,899	21,498	1,704,480	13,862	35,261	12,018	15,241	913	1,201	18,819	14,254	20,796
66	Part owners	3,623	3,572	338,722	2,404	5,221	2,028	2,689	139	194	2,338	2,787	4,212
67	Owners and tenants	134	133	15,479	97	246	83	131	5	5	110	95	167
68	Managers	238	213	61,443	149	1,082	130	406	15	33	643	150	378
69	Cash tenants	6,391	6,328	430,020	3,458	7,358	2,696	3,196	273	378	3,784	3,700	4,974
70	Share tenants	11,139	10,843	805,718	6,290	15,630	5,340	6,840	399	556	8,232	5,859	8,442

JUNE 1, 1900, ON FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, FOR MAIN FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—continued.												POULTRY.		BEES.		
Mules.		Asses and burros.		Sheep.			Swine.		Goats.							
Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number of lambs.	Number of sheep 1 year and over.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	
350,567	513,563	2,351	6,998	6,802	165,119	442,946	521,207	3,128,726	9,900	135,549	623,649	$4,019,577	29,252	$185,086	1
59,610	106,447	1,897	6,158	4,311	150,306	411,611	126,056	989,612	4,618	102,800	149,098	1,214,322	11,167	87,740	2
12,526	21,471	85	108	423	2,012	4,322	24,738	160,333	611	4,061	27,715	215,073	2,057	14,207	3
740	1,450	23	58	98	1,116	1,782	1,276	12,064	32	242	1,875	13,812	148	1,316	4
806	3,127	17	77	127	1,847	3,481	1,146	16,489	60	859	1,335	18,156	91	1,085	5
148,855	208,708	144	274	678	2,480	6,278	190,290	1,070,267	2,915	16,677	227,177	1,337,058	8,504	43,410	6
128,030	172,360	185	323	1,170	7,358	15,477	177,702	899,961	1,678	10,910	216,949	1,221,156	7,295	37,328	7
71	137	1	1	69	615	1,763	1,172	5,187	2	14	1,677	32,045	58	732	8
40	64	1	1	42	362	541	752	2,945	1	2	1,057	13,733	42	527	9
2	3			2	8	21	82	346			114	1,586	4	44	10
							2	5			4	76			11
2	24			1	9	34	30	153			53	1,455	1	10	12
12	18			9	78	236	155	905			248	5,090	2	16	13
15	28			15	163	931	151	833	1	12	201	5,108	9	135	14
				8	61	109	99	337			245	4,742	6	57	15
				6	61	99	74	278			186	3,707	5	42	16
				1		8	2	3			6	68			17
											1	21			18
							3	6			10	225			19
				1		2	18	47			88	688			20
							2	3			7	83	1	15	21
71	137	1	1	61	554	1,654	1,073	4,850	2	14	1,432	27,308	52	675	22
40	64	1	1	36	301	442	678	2,667	1	2	869	15,026	37	485	23
2	3			1	8	18	80	343			108	1,520	4	44	24
							2	5			3	55			25
2	24			1	9	34	27	147			43	1,230	1	10	26
12	18			8	78	234	137	858			216	4,452	2	16	27
15	28			15	163	931	149	830	1	12	194	5,020	8	120	28
115,209	146,180	117	184	1,959	8,488	17,472	205,426	925,634	3,868	21,867	243,056	1,284,970	10,872	60,922	29
15,861	21,987	46	55	1,003	3,524	7,356	58,142	275,467	1,661	10,361	63,127	416,364	3,431	24,362	30
4,291	5,736	16	19	124	399	909	11,898	54,705	291	1,558	12,899	79,576	743	4,994	31
178	249			15	38	79	400	2,158	6	50	432	2,822	36	225	32
379	979	1	1	69	644	1,046	632	6,233	25	319	708	7,686	50	579	33
48,623	61,114	28	52	257	1,120	1,848	71,061	315,431	1,199	5,804	84,516	390,895	3,356	16,104	34
45,862	56,115	26	57	491	2,763	6,237	68,808	271,645	686	3,789	81,388	387,147	3,254	15,658	35
5,815	7,745	18	21	805	3,144	8,527	41,466	160,945	222	340	47,567	347,989	1,371	9,865	36
2,356	3,063	9	10	395	1,954	3,084	21,232	79,050	97	381	25,205	176,552	719	5,219	37
525	686	2	2	43	237	486	3,481	13,218	29	89	8,841	31,375	128	332	38
28	44			6	21	43	180	563			187	1,142	9	73	39
91	225	1	1	48	435	721	269	2,159	3	3	298	4,007	8	94	40
897	1,096	4	5	55	347	564	5,765	23,118	38	32	6,615	43,336	103	717	41
1,916	2,631	2	3	258	2,150	3,677	10,599	42,821	55	265	11,578	91,567	404	2,980	42
147	256			22	56	178	648	2,204			761	13,642	57	301	43
39	71			1		7	232	785			278	5,168	22	161	44
5	9						28	73			88	496	2	8	45
1	1						1	2			1	15			46
2	6			12		75	12	75			18	247			47
13	26			4	32	57	51	143			72	1,086			48
87	143			5	24	34	324	1,126			369	6,632	33	132	49
559	958	4	5	213	1,854	2,719	4,381	20,817	24	113	5,019	76,374	165	1,178	50
187	261	2	3	38	294	369	2,128	8,483	16	59	2,508	33,620	78	447	51
26	37			3	37	52	291	1,242	2	5	343	4,842	17	85	52
1	3						6	14			5	77			53
35	99			18	232	381	74	712			86	1,898	1	7	54
47	85	2	2	17	121	198	387	1,742			445	6,302	11	96	55
263	478			137	1,170	1,719	1,495	8,624	6	49	1,638	28,636	68	544	56
2	2						4	11	1	1	8	189	1	14	57
											1	25			58
											1	40			59
															60
							1	4			1	15			61
2	2						3	7	1	1	5	108	1	14	62
															63
5,068	6,469	14	16	458	2,144	3,980	35,876	135,220	195	720	41,092	251,657	1,084	7,767	64
2,111	2,700	7	7	264	997	1,687	18,508	66,118	80	320	21,983	132,756	570	4,100	65
492	637	2	2	86	172	390	3,121	11,706	28	80	3,410	25,508	102	600	66
25	39			6	21	43	120	548			128	1,008	9	78	67
52	116	1	1	16	175	206	175	1,323	3	3	189	1,788	7	87	68
831	974	2	3	27	128	235	5,272	20,958	37	81	5,928	35,141	91	686	69
1,557	2,008	2	3	104	651	1,429	8,680	32,572	49	236	9,454	54,461	305	2,239	70

TABLE 70.—NUMBER AND TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED DOMESTIC ANIMALS, AND VALUES OF POULTRY AND BEES, AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	Number of farms.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.										
					Neat cattle.							Horses.	
							Dairy cows.		Other cows.				
			Number of farms reporting.	Total value.	Number of farms reporting.	Total number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	All other neat cattle.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.
71	West Virginia	742	698	$111,388	529	2,002	505	874	40	90	1,038	545	1,065
72	Owners	477	443	67,446	349	1,217	343	566	27	45	606	355	845
73	Part owners	54	54	8,276	37	147	35	64	3	13	70	42	82
74	Owners and tenants	3	3	826	2	14	2	7	1	1	6	3	8
75	Managers	8	8	4,296	8	80	7	28	1	1	51	8	27
76	Cash tenants	68	62	9,860	50	168	37	65	2	6	97	46	104
77	Share tenants	132	123	20,670	88	376	81	144	6	24	208	91	199
78	Southern South Atlantic	236,617	216,404	18,267,488	125,786	351,819	95,469	181,997	21,601	42,408	177,414	70,221	84,291
79	Owners	43,861	40,592	3,908,627	29,110	114,288	21,008	36,027	6,989	18,185	60,021	19,441	24,849
80	Part owners	10,219	9,752	669,858	6,628	19,897	4,811	6,849	1,348	2,666	10,362	4,787	5,859
81	Owners and tenants	337	325	32,181	216	759	159	277	48	118	364	148	184
82	Managers	602	539	130,135	334	2,907	258	720	94	521	1,756	261	478
83	Cash tenants	92,999	85,760	7,425,654	52,089	127,865	37,818	49,720	8,382	12,971	65,174	30,068	35,083
84	Share tenants	88,606	79,436	5,906,088	37,409	86,068	31,425	38,404	4,845	7,947	39,717	15,506	17,838
85	North Carolina	54,864	50,062	3,529,590	28,242	68,486	20,499	26,147	4,182	6,275	36,064	18,216	21,848
86	Owners	13,204	12,142	928,975	8,264	23,086	5,791	7,924	1,490	2,418	12,729	5,042	5,995
87	Part owners	4,230	4,011	316,831	2,591	6,528	1,901	2,389	440	682	3,457	1,850	2,227
88	Owners and tenants	86	81	7,817	69	178	45	63	12	20	95	36	44
89	Managers	121	114	21,607	82	349	56	107	16	45	197	55	120
90	Cash tenants	10,331	9,707	889,985	5,754	12,928	3,657	4,541	696	948	7,444	5,264	6,390
91	Share tenants	26,892	24,007	1,365,425	11,482	25,437	9,047	11,123	1,476	2,172	12,142	5,967	7,072
92	South Carolina	85,401	76,464	6,185,820	48,626	111,431	34,127	42,975	7,457	11,671	56,785	22,883	26,860
93	Owners	15,508	14,269	1,321,198	10,820	30,590	6,988	9,946	2,247	4,114	16,580	6,372	8,110
94	Part owners	3,376	3,243	293,286	2,400	6,094	1,581	1,998	488	946	3,155	1,476	1,785
95	Owners and tenants	91	83	8,579	55	126	39	46	9	27	58	33	38
96	Managers	180	168	42,529	106	759	81	169	32	172	418	79	142
97	Cash tenants	42,434	37,334	2,914,897	24,167	52,509	16,090	19,959	3,488	4,800	27,750	11,830	13,485
98	Share tenants	23,817	20,862	1,555,386	11,078	21,356	9,403	10,862	1,198	1,612	8,879	3,098	3,400
99	Georgia	82,826	77,383	7,347,664	41,577	130,771	35,726	51,076	7,568	16,624	63,071	21,686	25,630
100	Owners	9,547	8,944	1,045,838	6,768	35,777	5,739	11,284	1,966	5,979	18,514	4,341	5,557
101	Part owners	1,762	1,704	171,760	1,145	4,330	988	1,529	268	613	2,188	828	1,049
102	Owners and tenants	66	66	7,251	41	129	39	65	8	8	56	20	28
103	Managers	208	190	51,888	121	1,571	95	362	38	288	971	90	158
104	Cash tenants	34,728	33,112	3,191,605	19,109	52,256	16,186	22,091	3,578	6,129	24,086	10,449	12,198
105	Share tenants	36,515	33,367	2,879,822	14,398	36,708	12,679	15,745	2,085	3,657	17,306	5,958	6,650
106	Florida	18,526	12,495	1,254,414	7,341	41,181	5,117	11,799	2,124	7,388	21,494	7,436	9,958
107	Owners	5,607	5,237	607,621	3,258	24,800	2,490	6,873	1,236	5,679	12,248	3,686	5,187
108	Part owners	851	794	88,526	492	2,945	391	938	147	425	1,582	568	848
109	Owners and tenants	94	90	9,034	51	826	36	108	19	63	160	57	74
110	Managers	98	67	14,611	25	318	19	82	8	66	170	37	68
111	Cash tenants	5,497	5,107	429,217	3,059	10,172	1,885	3,129	578	1,099	5,944	2,495	3,065
112	Share tenants	1,384	1,200	105,405	456	2,570	296	674	141	506	1,390	578	716
113	North Central division	16,900	16,038	5,390,567	10,816	116,358	8,206	18,095	2,813	25,978	72,290	14,458	75,128
114	Owners	9,545	9,096	3,598,957	6,026	92,383	4,198	9,675	2,364	23,572	59,136	8,239	56,196
115	Part owners	1,831	1,787	536,498	1,335	8,695	1,270	2,780	156	1,040	4,875	1,654	5,677
116	Owners and tenants	135	131	54,677	113	819	107	278	20	67	479	128	559
117	Managers	119	110	103,347	91	1,912	75	324	27	367	1,221	103	486
118	Cash tenants	1,726	1,614	376,100	918	4,921	844	1,857	95	356	2,706	1,354	3,749
119	Share tenants	3,544	3,300	720,988	1,833	7,628	1,717	3,186	151	571	3,871	2,880	3,461
120	Eastern North Central	6,013	5,580	1,274,837	3,668	15,206	3,443	6,607	297	608	7,996	4,832	13,897
121	Owners	3,122	2,877	592,566	1,868	7,520	1,768	3,344	167	269	3,907	2,464	6,562
122	Part owners	673	657	178,394	519	2,089	494	970	35	67	1,052	607	1,906
123	Owners and tenants	67	64	21,243	55	275	53	102	8	18	155	61	243
124	Managers	45	41	28,363	34	474	26	110	4	44	320	39	182
125	Cash tenants	593	555	130,082	324	1,495	291	652	26	54	789	473	1,400
126	Share tenants	1,513	1,336	329,239	863	3,352	816	1,429	57	151	1,772	1,188	3,604
127	Western North Central	10,887	10,458	4,115,680	6,653	101,153	4,763	11,488	2,516	25,370	64,295	9,626	61,231
128	Owners	6,423	6,219	3,006,391	4,158	84,863	2,430	6,331	2,197	23,303	55,229	5,875	49,634
129	Part owners	1,158	1,130	363,104	816	6,606	776	1,810	121	978	3,823	1,047	3,771
130	Owners and tenants	68	67	33,434	58	544	54	171	12	49	324	67	316
131	Managers	74	69	74,984	57	1,433	49	214	23	323	901	64	304
132	Cash tenants	1,133	1,059	246,018	594	3,426	553	1,205	69	302	1,919	881	2,349
133	Share tenants	2,081	1,914	391,749	970	4,276	901	1,757	94	420	2,099	1,692	4,857
134	South Central division	451,799	419,072	62,431,846	241,051	1,265,403	216,469	384,085	43,584	171,690	709,628	284,120	466,918
135	Owners	86,748	84,025	20,120,071	63,280	550,272	58,334	131,288	15,810	100,609	318,380	63,857	181,516
136	Part owners	13,895	13,547	2,885,888	10,078	71,404	9,462	18,111	1,949	10,048	43,245	10,025	22,249
137	Owners and tenants	917	875	295,848	664	8,462	602	1,496	188	1,511	5,455	647	2,412
138	Managers	623	594	1,383,619	425	54,872	366	1,306	170	11,729	41,837	447	2,258
139	Cash tenants	171,105	161,824	21,566,718	96,644	347,368	85,077	137,823	15,341	27,818	182,722	84,256	134,473
140	Share tenants	178,511	158,707	16,159,707	70,010	233,060	62,628	94,566	10,061	20,475	117,989	75,383	124,025

JUNE 1, 1900, ON FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, FOR MAIN FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—continued.												POULTRY.		BEES.		
Mules.		Asses and burros.		Sheep.			Swine.		Goats.							
Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number of lambs.	Number of sheep 1 year and over.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	
39	60	...	...	117	1,080	1,645	557	2,686	2	6	687	$6,113	64	$605	71
21	31	...	...	92	663	971	364	1,664	1	2	440	3,905	54	511	72
2	3	...	...	4	28	46	41	197	1	4	54	494	7	79	73
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	24	...	...	3	42	...	...	74
2	4	...	...	2	28	59	7	36	...	...	8	53	...	...	75
4	9	...	...	7	68	74	52	278	...	...	65	694	...	...	76
9	12	...	...	12	905	465	90	499	...	...	117	839	3	15	77
109,334	138,435	99	168	1,154	3,344	8,945	163,980	764,689	3,646	21,027	196,489	987,001	9,501	51,067	78
13,508	18,924	37	45	308	1,570	4,334	31,910	196,417	1,564	9,980	37,922	240,312	2,712	19,148	79
3,766	5,050	14	17	81	162	421	7,912	41,487	262	1,484	9,049	48,201	615	4,162	80
145	265	...	...	9	17	36	270	1,565	6	50	295	1,660	27	152	81
288	754	...	...	21	209	325	368	4,068	22	316	407	3,659	42	485	82
47,726	60,018	24	47	202	773	1,279	65,286	292,318	1,161	5,722	78,001	347,569	3,265	14,387	83
43,966	58,484	24	54	288	613	2,560	56,219	228,324	681	3,495	69,815	295,580	2,850	12,728	84
18,727	23,068	38	79	736	1,650	3,382	30,991	201,775	304	4,443	45,048	211,591	2,585	16,094	85
4,026	5,202	7	8	401	327	1,349	10,075	58,769	337	2,104	11,085	55,922	1,008	7,129	86
1,525	1,964	11	13	62	125	226	3,387	17,629	112	577	3,780	18,111	290	1,862	87
37	44	...	...	6	13	21	73	426	...	...	78	419	12	45	88
49	110	...	...	10	50	11	83	989	4	20	88	736	28	242	89
5,325	6,478	8	22	120	377	169	7,694	36,308	119	550	8,690	33,006	358	1,862	90
7,765	9,270	12	36	187	258	1,106	18,679	39,704	282	1,192	21,517	98,397	899	4,954	91
35,798	43,760	35	52	216	659	1,807	55,626	200,857	1,371	4,821	70,547	325,116	2,676	13,006	92
4,432	6,168	25	32	105	231	862	10,568	50,530	786	2,605	13,876	83,562	664	3,985	93
1,207	1,619	2	3	9	6	40	2,586	11,163	76	271	2,985	15,967	155	880	94
42	65	...	...	1	1	3	66	248	1	3	78	427	5	43	95
95	285	...	...	6	142	225	107	880	7	58	129	976	5	86	96
17,516	21,481	5	10	54	128	325	27,529	100,389	488	1,540	35,068	145,968	1,124	5,000	97
12,501	14,192	3	7	41	156	352	14,789	37,688	115	849	18,906	73,796	723	3,112	98
52,081	68,081	22	28	176	716	2,987	58,624	283,335	1,062	7,589	68,245	320,207	3,654	15,823	99
4,236	6,490	3	3	37	416	1,377	7,109	51,328	277	2,680	8,500	54,456	727	4,558	100
879	1,269	1	1	5	20	84	1,968	7,506	43	360	1,571	9,066	124	523	101
45	66	...	...	2	3	12	46	192	1	16	54	282	7	46	102
116	343	...	...	3	14	47	189	1,796	6	134	142	1,265	6	57	103
23,415	30,311	9	13	26	70	377	26,086	127,316	497	2,717	29,680	137,973	1,566	6,352	104
23,840	29,602	9	11	53	198	1,090	23,881	95,197	248	1,682	23,289	117,135	1,194	4,287	105
2,843	3,531	4	4	26	319	760	9,720	78,722	400	4,224	11,649	30,087	586	6,134	106
899	1,064	2	2	15	96	288	4,128	37,790	214	2,591	5,011	41,382	318	3,521	107
155	198	...	...	6	11	71	626	5,189	31	256	758	5,627	46	947	108
21	30	...	...	...	...	...	85	690	4	31	90	552	3	18	109
28	66	...	...	2	3	42	84	459	5	109	48	682	3	100	110
1,470	1,758	2	2	2	206	488	3,977	28,300	119	915	4,644	25,622	182	1,178	111
360	420	...	...	2	6	12	370	6,285	86	322	1,198	6,252	34	375	112
3,037	6,479	44	94	546	5,286	10,480	9,176	95,150	137	726	12,336	168,845	596	5,509	113
1,089	2,176	20	35	329	3,327	5,677	4,362	41,956	94	399	6,019	77,828	295	3,265	114
478	970	5	5	74	724	1,088	1,384	15,889	14	85	1,701	27,094	123	864	115
85	128	3	5	18	109	183	116	1,715	1	2	129	2,478	19	242	116
34	208	3	18	13	327	534	69	1,990	3	13	86	1,558	4	105	117
513	1,159	4	6	81	340	975	1,061	12,362	12	89	1,467	20,277	49	381	118
888	1,888	9	25	81	1,159	2,027	2,184	21,288	18	188	2,931	39,615	96	702	119
846	1,716	9	19	337	4,497	3,187	3,968	39,411	42	172	5,188	65,323	289	2,550	120
268	498	2	2	194	2,409	4,261	1,972	17,507	24	75	2,696	30,820	149	1,558	121
129	272	...	...	46	540	880	554	6,154	7	37	680	9,367	43	364	122
16	37	...	...	11	61	152	55	871	1	2	65	1,077	7	58	123
4	14	1	3	6	158	192	27	558	2	12	30	541	1	15	124
108	232	2	4	22	289	881	365	4,188	3	6	498	6,907	23	171	125
321	663	4	10	58	1,081	1,341	965	10,133	5	41	1,254	16,641	57	334	126
2,191	4,763	35	75	209	1,489	2,302	5,288	55,748	95	554	7,195	106,522	806	2,960	127
821	1,678	18	33	135	918	1,416	2,390	24,449	70	324	3,358	47,008	146	1,707	128
349	698	5	5	28	175	228	830	9,685	7	48	1,071	17,757	80	500	129
19	91	3	5	7	48	36	61	844	...	...	64	1,401	12	134	130
30	194	2	15	7	169	342	42	1,441	1	1	56	1,012	3	90	131
405	927	2	2	9	51	94	696	8,174	9	84	974	13,370	26	160	132
567	1,175	5	15	23	128	186	1,219	11,155	8	97	1,677	22,974	39	318	133
231,562	357,742	785	1,300	3,400	15,617	42,816	304,089	2,089,445	5,287	42,591	363,985	2,508,822	17,642	115,992	134
42,049	79,602	442	697	2,150	10,608	30,457	66,852	640,858	2,261	22,115	76,792	680,598	7,352	58,077	135
7,700	14,574	62	81	218	801	2,188	11,769	88,340	304	2,358	12,880	104,645	1,175	8,105	136
527	1,061	10	16	51	241	275	741	7,952	21	170	797	8,322	98	649	137
396	1,901	13	58	42	542	965	396	7,838	29	517	476	7,067	86	391	138
90,674	146,327	111	214	377	867	3,090	117,816	738,997	1,609	10,509	140,080	916,479	5,036	27,348	139
81,226	114,277	147	234	568	2,543	5,841	106,496	605,465	978	6,921	132,321	786,741	3,920	20,727	140

TABLE 70.—NUMBER AND TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED DOMESTIC ANIMALS, AND VALUES OF POULTRY AND BEES, AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	Number of farms.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.										
					Neat cattle.							Horses.	
							Dairy cows.		Other cows.				
			Number of farms reporting.	Total value.	Number of farms reporting.	Total number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	All other neat cattle.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.
141	**Eastern South Central**	267,895	248,132	$31,307,455	154,216	508,444	137,622	213,963	21,830	35,361	259,120	115,367	176,504
142	Owners	41,333	39,805	6,628,072	31,083	131,828	28,584	51,896	5,040	9,508	70,429	26,544	45,890
143	Part owners	8,100	7,882	1,283,480	6,006	21,276	5,645	9,098	889	1,453	10,730	5,301	8,996
144	Owners and tenants	478	455	98,567	354	1,822	313	560	61	112	1,150	316	640
145	Managers	324	311	163,078	223	2,798	197	515	78	831	1,352	220	648
146	Cash tenants	125,104	117,807	15,212,223	76,227	241,077	66,848	103,857	10,964	16,461	120,759	55,200	82,015
147	Share tenants	92,556	81,922	7,927,015	40,373	110,143	36,035	48,442	4,808	7,001	54,700	27,786	38,315
148	**Kentucky**	11,238	10,185	1,549,262	6,401	17,138	6,109	8,180	358	648	8,310	7,017	12,882
149	Owners	4,210	4,136	654,653	2,686	7,578	2,506	3,638	151	270	3,665	2,987	5,591
150	Part owners	1,080	1,005	172,790	680	1,680	648	829	43	59	792	775	1,526
151	Owners and tenants	82	79	20,918	58	202	56	101	8	13	88	70	181
152	Managers	68	59	29,137	35	373	33	61	6	35	277	50	141
153	Cash tenants	789	710	108,854	429	1,198	416	608	21	39	551	501	975
154	Share tenants	4,984	4,196	562,910	2,513	6,117	2,365	2,948	124	232	2,937	2,634	4,468
155	**Tennessee**	33,895	31,952	4,646,173	20,547	60,127	19,344	28,280	2,009	2,924	28,923	19,666	33,509
156	Owners	7,602	7,229	1,175,169	5,257	15,852	4,947	7,551	566	782	7,519	4,984	9,338
157	Part owners	1,690	1,659	260,949	1,158	3,058	1,084	1,487	96	155	1,411	1,194	2,097
158	Owners and tenants	134	126	24,179	88	272	81	123	11	16	133	90	185
159	Managers	82	81	39,195	64	554	60	160	18	74	300	61	191
160	Cash tenants	10,909	10,645	1,746,369	6,995	21,785	6,628	10,837	740	1,042	10,406	7,334	12,321
161	Share tenants	13,478	12,212	1,400,312	6,990	18,611	6,544	8,602	578	855	9,154	6,003	9,382
162	**Alabama**	94,063	85,782	9,357,056	58,257	180,810	49,683	74,577	8,589	13,523	92,710	29,467	39,194
163	Owners	11,123	10,611	1,482,830	8,715	36,360	7,580	13,159	1,698	3,514	19,687	5,698	8,098
164	Part owners	2,871	2,749	403,759	2,289	8,418	2,033	3,827	392	620	4,471	1,491	2,205
165	Owners and tenants	116	109	16,533	100	323	86	135	17	38	150	62	92
166	Managers	72	67	24,251	54	479	42	125	13	58	296	30	61
167	Cash tenants	56,212	51,052	5,565,979	35,451	105,875	29,968	45,026	4,806	7,050	53,299	17,185	22,753
168	Share tenants	23,689	21,194	1,863,704	11,698	29,855	9,974	12,805	1,618	2,243	14,807	5,001	5,985
169	**Mississippi**	128,679	120,213	15,754,964	69,011	250,369	62,486	102,926	10,929	18,266	129,177	59,217	90,919
170	Owners	18,368	17,829	3,316,420	14,375	71,543	13,461	27,048	2,630	4,987	39,558	12,875	22,868
171	Part owners	2,459	2,419	445,982	1,934	8,125	1,885	3,450	358	619	4,056	1,841	3,168
172	Owners and tenants	146	141	31,957	108	1,025	90	201	25	45	779	94	182
173	Managers	107	104	70,495	70	1,392	62	249	36	664	479	79	255
174	Cash tenants	57,194	55,400	7,791,021	33,352	112,724	29,836	47,891	5,397	8,330	56,508	30,180	45,966
175	Share tenants	50,405	44,320	4,100,089	19,172	55,560	17,152	24,087	2,483	3,671	27,802	14,148	18,480
176	**Western South Central**	188,904	170,940	31,124,391	86,835	756,959	78,847	170,122	21,704	136,329	450,508	118,758	290,414
177	Owners	45,415	44,220	13,491,990	32,197	418,944	29,750	79,887	10,770	91,106	247,951	36,818	135,626
178	Part owners	5,795	5,715	1,602,408	4,072	50,128	3,817	9,018	1,060	8,595	32,515	4,724	13,258
179	Owners and tenants	439	420	202,261	310	6,640	289	936	122	1,399	4,305	331	1,772
180	Managers	299	288	1,220,541	202	52,074	169	691	97	10,898	40,485	227	1,605
181	Cash tenants	46,001	43,517	6,374,490	20,417	106,286	18,229	33,466	4,377	10,857	61,963	29,056	52,448
182	Share tenants	85,955	76,785	8,232,692	29,637	122,887	26,593	46,124	5,278	13,474	63,289	47,602	85,710
183	**Louisiana**	58,160	53,022	6,475,315	23,150	104,639	20,697	38,448	5,108	14,312	51,879	34,159	61,947
184	Owners	8,460	8,139	1,442,697	5,701	40,698	5,256	12,505	1,652	6,558	21,635	6,524	14,512
185	Part owners	375	362	151,128	546	2,946	506	1,088	116	297	1,561	721	1,562
186	Owners and tenants	43	43	10,080	37	295	36	89	14	46	160	37	142
187	Managers	79	72	51,210	43	717	30	121	18	327	269	57	206
188	Cash tenants	21,201	19,725	2,452,896	8,620	30,720	7,571	13,389	1,848	3,774	13,557	13,250	22,403
189	Share tenants	27,502	24,181	2,367,854	8,203	29,263	7,298	11,256	1,460	3,310	14,697	13,570	23,122
190	**Arkansas**	46,983	42,852	5,794,083	23,779	108,545	21,862	42,314	5,019	9,585	56,646	24,655	41,698
191	Owners	9,991	9,742	1,788,929	7,634	43,250	7,265	16,566	1,850	3,617	23,067	7,105	13,475
192	Part owners	1,775	1,725	302,768	1,301	6,961	1,234	2,709	303	557	3,695	1,256	2,310
193	Owners and tenants	175	160	34,244	120	945	116	349	43	120	476	105	240
194	Managers	80	71	29,212	49	484	46	125	14	74	285	53	143
195	Cash tenants	15,842	15,097	2,169,984	7,923	32,782	7,133	12,787	1,630	3,224	16,771	8,816	14,788
196	Share tenants	19,120	16,057	1,518,946	6,752	24,173	6,068	9,828	1,179	1,998	12,352	7,320	10,792
197	**Indian Territory**	10,054	9,864	8,384,808	6,177	307,190	5,759	22,123	3,184	71,820	213,247	8,964	60,856
198	Owners	7,461	7,365	6,067,210	4,988	217,544	4,669	18,790	2,725	55,422	143,332	6,804	50,408
199	Part owners	148	147	488,126	103	22,678	92	451	66	4,297	17,930	139	1,668
200	Owners and tenants	85	85	78,815	60	2,416	56	235	38	541	1,640	76	964
201	Managers	41	41	928,736	41	42,621	35	176	34	8,368	34,077	40	951
202	Cash tenants	341	331	431,645	155	13,459	138	692	44	1,201	11,566	281	1,105
203	Share tenants	1,978	1,895	400,276	830	8,472	769	1,779	277	1,991	4,702	1,614	5,264
204	**Oklahoma**	3,171	2,994	1,418,080	1,634	42,821	1,224	2,656	497	11,450	28,215	2,628	22,963
205	Owners	2,378	2,286	903,708	1,270	22,925	917	2,081	487	9,333	11,511	2,044	20,954
206	Part owners	99	99	41,345	71	846	62	146	16	141	559	96	565
207	Owners and tenants	20	20	52,060	12	2,264	11	32	3	604	1,628	17	134
208	Managers	8	8	124,656	7	5,429	4	7	3	1,245	4,177	6	38
209	Cash tenants	177	170	236,508	93	10,093	77	134	12	60	9,899	142	433
210	Share tenants	489	411	59,758	181	764	153	256	26	67	441	323	844

JUNE 1, 1900, ON FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, FOR MAIN FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—continued.											POULTRY.		BEES.		
Mules.		Asses and burros.		Sheep.			Swine.		Goats.						
Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number of lambs.	Number of sheep 1 year and over.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	
141,688	202,896	350	608	2,169	8,445	18,485	186,597	1,185,146	3,515	24,574	221,989	$1,427,559	9,729	$61,386	141
20,400	34,749	150	234	1,274	4,606	10,620	32,339	242,462	1,332	11,606	37,354	299,647	3,242	25,218	142
4,288	7,364	32	43	147	581	1,498	6,691	45,751	215	1,468	7,599	57,710	625	4,243	143
290	518	4	6	41	177	106	387	3,337	11	76	419	3,679	48	484	144
195	854	10	49	30	462	690	216	2,941	15	283	261	3,417	20	170	145
73,672	105,683	84	158	285	718	2,071	89,722	587,781	1,367	7,672	105,444	654,688	4,080	21,928	146
42,843	58,728	70	118	392	1,906	3,505	57,242	302,874	575	3,460	70,862	408,420	1,755	9,343	147
3,498	6,184	36	43	400	2,951	4,246	7,471	53,928	53	257	9,851	90,191	543	3,709	148
1,512	2,576	17	22	264	1,417	1,911	3,066	22,768	18	94	3,888	37,202	316	2,268	149
365	661	5	5	37	298	822	780	5,160	12	52	996	9,490	75	486	150
41	69	2	2	9	69	31	58	622	......	......	66	802	10	150	151
32	106	1	1	10	264	390	35	557	1	2	53	720	6	47	152
314	647	3	3	12	139	97	510	4,178	7	26	689	6,262	17	79	153
1,234	2,125	8	10	68	764	992	3,022	20,649	15	83	4,157	35,715	119	684	154
15,440	24,572	159	263	551	1,940	3,591	26,156	171,818	341	1,688	30,331	228,328	1,090	7,097	155
3,593	6,168	87	115	286	786	1,593	5,962	43,441	86	415	7,091	55,039	471	3,387	156
848	1,450	14	19	46	132	211	1,407	9,795	19	78	1,601	12,363	104	718	157
82	151	2	4	10	15	38	106	954	2	11	124	1,092	14	83	158
48	189	3	31	9	101	157	60	842	4	14	70	781	4	21	159
6,051	9,307	16	24	49	128	316	8,790	57,038	146	642	9,980	78,859	218	1,019	160
4,818	7,307	37	70	151	778	1,276	9,811	59,248	84	478	11,515	80,242	279	1,874	161
50,047	69,371	58	100	384	1,170	3,256	65,521	361,838	1,651	12,546	76,046	386,918	5,084	30,884	162
5,388	8,493	12	13	231	768	2,062	8,523	63,143	574	6,019	9,818	68,748	1,286	10,919	163
1,596	2,698	8	13	32	69	199	2,243	15,813	115	901	2,559	16,816	286	2,201	164
73	115	......	......	1	4	5	102	810	4	27	107	675	14	184	165
46	162	2	4	5	67	89	48	440	4	145	52	717	6	91	166
30,616	42,709	30	62	70	166	621	39,426	212,240	743	4,268	45,683	229,098	2,626	13,661	167
12,331	15,194	6	8	45	96	280	15,179	69,892	211	1,196	17,827	78,364	816	3,878	168
72,708	102,769	97	197	834	2,384	7,392	87,449	548,062	1,470	10,183	105,702	720,129	3,062	19,698	169
9,912	17,512	34	84	498	1,635	5,054	14,768	118,110	654	5,078	16,567	143,658	1,169	8,649	170
1,479	2,555	5	6	32	82	261	2,261	15,483	69	437	2,432	19,541	160	843	171
94	188	......	......	21	89	29	121	951	5	38	122	1,110	10	117	172
69	397	4	13	6	30	54	78	1,102	6	122	86	1,249	4	11	173
36,689	58,020	35	64	154	290	1,037	40,996	264,881	471	2,746	49,142	340,472	1,178	7,169	174
24,460	29,102	19	80	128	268	957	29,230	158,085	265	1,712	37,363	214,090	541	2,907	175
89,874	154,846	435	697	1,237	7,172	24,381	117,472	954,299	1,772	18,017	142,005	1,076,263	7,913	54,686	176
21,649	44,853	292	463	876	5,997	19,837	34,513	398,391	929	10,509	39,438	380,951	4,090	32,859	177
3,412	7,210	30	38	71	220	696	5,078	42,589	89	891	5,270	46,986	550	3,862	178
237	543	6	10	10	64	169	354	4,615	10	94	378	4,643	45	365	179
191	1,047	3	9	12	80	275	182	4,897	14	234	215	3,620	16	221	180
26,002	40,644	27	61	92	174	1,019	28,094	201,216	332	2,887	35,245	261,798	1,047	5,915	181
38,383	60,549	77	116	176	637	2,336	49,251	302,591	398	3,452	61,459	378,321	2,165	11,384	182
29,090	43,521	45	80	364	1,609	6,889	30,789	210,264	359	3,766	40,908	310,061	1,073	6,162	183
3,926	7,445	26	35	248	1,242	5,335	5,508	47,677	147	1,616	6,986	68,218	462	2,957	184
455	986	3	8	15	22	202	632	4,875	8	25	714	6,878	47	261	185
23	45	......	......	4	46	126	31	263	......	......	41	569	......	......	186
49	350	1	1	5	35	88	40	575	3	7	49	1,322	......	......	187
11,964	17,192	2	5	45	67	438	11,330	76,008	105	1,274	15,160	113,528	261	1,561	188
12,673	17,503	13	31	52	177	705	13,198	80,866	96	644	17,978	119,581	313	1,388	189
24,867	39,100	49	89	393	1,149	3,263	30,270	247,586	698	4,954	38,038	270,280	1,596	9,159	190
5,759	10,257	23	32	244	833	2,067	8,027	80,398	305	2,193	9,280	76,563	785	4,928	191
1,072	1,971	6	7	40	109	273	1,474	13,382	54	418	1,662	18,087	115	792	192
95	198	1	1	4	13	24	136	1,360	8	71	139	1,442	17	88	193
56	236	......	......	2	1	23	47	822	1	5	58	499	5	34	194
9,716	15,493	9	85	35	61	295	10,480	85,112	186	1,276	12,641	96,985	346	1,798	195
8,169	10,950	10	14	68	132	586	10,106	66,512	144	996	14,118	79,754	296	1,524	196
3,390	10,019	108	182	277	1,759	4,917	7,883	166,785	222	2,672	8,779	98,878	623	8,198	197
2,440	6,883	90	157	263	1,564	4,373	6,090	139,248	197	2,409	6,610	79,905	516	7,289	198
58	244	5	5	4	12	28	118	8,647	3	47	131	1,869	17	233	199
33	117	4	8	1	5	15	75	1,906	2	23	76	1,180	11	61	200
26	129	......	......	2	38	56	33	2,204	3	17	32	695	4	43	201
184	260	1	1	2	10	95	246	2,910	4	58	289	2,358	12	53	202
699	2,886	8	11	5	130	[illegible]	1,331	16,875	13	123	1,641	12,366	63	519	203
1,085	2,192	19	43	1	2	......	1,728	19,157	14	81	2,026	24,092	8	89	204
759	1,590	18	42	1	2	......	1,260	15,122	11	56	1,449	17,683	6	82	205
56	134	......	......	......	......	......	76	1,128	2	15	92	1,734	......	......	206
12	80	......	......	......	......	......	17	262	......	......	18	336	......	......	207
1	10	......	......	......	......	......	6	96	......	......	3	33	......	......	208
64	131	......	......	......	......	......	112	809	......	......	136	1,329	1	3	209
143	297	1	1	......	......	......	257	1,740	1	10	329	2,975	1	4	210

TABLE 70.—NUMBER AND TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED DOMESTIC ANIMALS, AND VALUES OF POULTRY AND BEES, AND MINOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND

	DIVISION, STATE OR TERRITORY, AND TENURE.	Number of farms.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.										
					Neat cattle.							Horses.	
							Dairy cows.		Other cows.				
			Number of farms reporting.	Total value.	Number of farms reporting.	Total number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	All other neat cattle.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.
211	Texas	65,596	62,208	$9,052,155	32,095	194,264	29,805	61,581	7,896	29,162	100,521	48,357	108,451
212	Owners	17,125	16,688	3,349,455	12,604	94,527	11,643	29,945	4,106	16,176	48,406	14,336	33,282
213	Part owners	2,898	2,882	619,041	2,051	16,697	1,923	4,624	559	3,303	8,770	2,512	7,148
214	Owners and tenants	116	112	27,112	81	720	70	231	24	88	401	96	292
215	Managers	91	91	86,727	62	2,823	54	262	28	884	1,677	71	272
216	Cash tenants	8,440	8,194	1,083,962	3,626	19,282	3,310	6,514	843	2,598	10,170	6,567	13,769
217	Share tenants	36,366	34,241	3,885,858	13,671	60,215	12,305	28,005	2,336	6,113	31,097	24,775	45,688
218	Western division	8,054	7,568	4,387,743	3,298	76,959	1,805	5,118	2,246	29,211	42,630	7,215	148,734
219	Owners	6,467	6,266	3,388,483	2,384	67,868	1,306	4,247	2,016	26,027	37,594	5,929	137,071
220	Part owners	327	324	181,218	237	4,649	177	417	168	1,649	2,583	315	5,927
221	Owners and tenants	40	32	23,416	22	431	8	31	14	152	248	32	502
222	Managers	44	41	55,805	23	2,282	15	71	14	833	1,378	37	524
223	Cash tenants	916	716	157,670	56	663	46	117	8	264	282	708	2,961
224	Share tenants	260	209	81,151	71	1,066	58	235	26	286	545	190	1,749
225	Rocky Mountain	2,587	2,491	1,610,803	1,364	35,207	708	2,397	994	13,564	19,246	2,823	45,636
226	Owners	2,442	2,367	1,518,077	1,300	33,317	663	2,186	947	12,870	18,261	2,208	43,382
227	Part owners	23	23	30,086	21	539	19	81	16	129	329	22	984
228	Owners and tenants	27	21	17,692	17	321	6	12	13	127	182	21	374
229	Managers	2	1	1,577	1	105	1	7	1	50	48	1	11
230	Cash tenants	54	46	13,630	7	259	3	25	3	155	79	45	160
231	Share tenants	39	33	20,741	18	696	11	86	14	293	347	31	725
232	Basin and Plateau	2,219	2,152	1,596,913	692	23,198	80	316	595	10,558	12,322	2,000	98,843
233	Owners	2,127	2,077	1,563,187	689	21,606	76	300	587	9,860	11,446	1,928	63,420
234	Part owners	6	6	1,133	2	34	....	....	1	2	32	6	28
235	Owners and tenants	4	4	328	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	19
236	Managers	5	5	21,605	5	1,381	1	2	5	595	784	5	162
237	Cash tenants	67	52	9,933	4	178	3	14	1	100	59	49	156
238	Share tenants	10	8	727	1	2	....	....	1	1	1	8	37
239	Pacific	3,248	2,945	1,180,027	1,237	18,556	822	2,405	657	5,089	11,062	2,392	39,255
240	Owners	1,898	1,822	807,219	904	12,945	567	1,761	482	3,297	7,887	1,793	30,250
241	Part owners	298	295	140,999	214	4,076	158	336	151	1,518	2,222	287	4,915
242	Owners and tenants	9	7	5,306	5	110	2	19	1	25	66	7	100
243	Managers	37	35	32,623	17	796	13	62	8	188	546	31	351
244	Cash tenants	796	618	134,107	45	231	40	78	4	9	144	609	2,643
245	Share tenants	211	168	59,688	52	338	42	149	11	52	197	160	987

JUNE 1, 1900, ON FARMS OF ALL NEGRO, INDIAN, AND MONGOLIAN FARMERS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, FOR MAIN FOR EACH OF THE SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—continued.												POULTRY.		BEES.		
Mules.		Asses and burros.		Sheep.			Swine.		Goats.							
Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number of lambs.	Number of sheep 1 year and over.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Number.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	Number of farms reporting.	Value.	
31,492	60,014	214	608	202	2,658	9,257	45,802	310,507	479	6,744	52,289	$372,957	4,643	$30,998	211
8,765	18,678	185	197	125	2,356	8,082	13,638	115,951	280	4,235	15,188	133,562	2,321	17,608	212
1,771	8,875	16	18	12	77	192	2,778	19,557	22	391	2,671	23,422	371	2,576	213
74	158	1	1	1	....	4	95	824	....	....	104	1,094	17	221	214
50	322	2	8	3	6	108	56	1,200	7	205	78	1,071	7	144	215
4,124	7,568	15	20	10	16	196	5,876	86,377	37	224	6,820	45,598	487	2,509	216
16,689	29,413	45	59	51	198	605	24,350	136,595	144	1,679	27,403	163,195	1,490	7,954	217
668	3,025	1,404	5,419	822	134,413	370,406	1,864	13,301	615	70,351	2,648	29,865	94	1,921	218
571	2,618	1,388	5,370	787	132,400	367,578	948	8,391	586	69,923	2,108	20,299	67	1,509	219
55	186	2	3	5	80	116	110	1,108	2	64	150	2,170	12	200	220
5	12	10	37	9	728	1,240	16	239	4	20	18	114	....	....	221
5	15	....	....	2	325	902	17	266	3	10	17	445	....	....	222
33	90	1	2	4	60	129	207	2,572	5	275	257	4,317	9	116	223
19	102	3	7	15	780	441	68	730	5	59	108	2,550	6	106	224
220	434	367	3,129	358	31,578	78,221	478	2,788	308	7,682	635	5,843	5	165	225
205	450	856	3,092	345	30,198	71,080	425	2,155	298	7,549	576	5,012	3	116	226
5	8	1	2	....	....	....	11	56	1	60	20	287	1	40	227
4	10	7	27	6	715	1,211	11	68	....	....	7	44	....	....	228
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	1	1	15	....	....	229
2	5	1	2	1	60	120	19	378	1	2	17	323	1	9	230
4	11	2	6	1	600	280	11	76	2	40	14	162	....	....	231
290	1,971	528	2,221	329	97,883	267,675	72	383	261	61,812	721	4,201	6	77	232
289	1,967	520	2,211	336	97,820	267,646	61	258	277	61,787	701	3,654	5	65	233
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	234
....	....	3	10	3	18	29	....	....	3	19	1	2	....	....	235
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	11	1	6	1	18	....	....	236
1	4	....	....	....	....	....	8	86	....	....	15	510	1	12	237
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	2	7	....	....	238
178	570	14	69	140	5,007	9,510	814	10,205	31	887	1,292	19,851	63	1,069	239
77	201	12	67	116	4,472	8,272	462	5,978	21	567	826	11,683	59	1,828	240
50	180	1	1	5	80	116	99	1,045	1	4	129	1,578	11	160	241
1	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	176	1	1	5	66	....	....	242
5	15	....	....	2	325	902	14	252	1	3	15	412	....	....	243
30	81	....	....	3	....	9	180	2,106	4	278	225	3,464	7	95	244
15	91	1	1	14	180	211	54	648	3	19	92	2,361	6	106	245

TABLE 71.—PER CENT OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGRO FARMERS IN EACH CLASS AS INCOME, AND BY AREA, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS,

	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OPERATED BY—					PER CENT WITH A VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, OF—							
		Owners.	Managers.	Tenants.			$0.	$1 and under $50.	$50 and under $100.	$100 and under $250.	$250 and under $500.	$500 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $2,500.	$2,500 and over.
				All.	Cash.	Share.								
1	Continental United States	25.2	0.2	74.6	36.6	38.0	1.4	6.8	9.8	33.1	34.1	12.8	1.9	0.1
2	South Atlantic division	29.3	0.3	70.4	34.9	35.5	0.9	9.4	13.3	35.5	30.4	9.2	1.2	0.1
3	Northern South Atlantic	58.7	0.7	40.6	14.6	26.0	0.6	13.4	21.2	38.5	18.9	6.1	1.2	0.1
4	Delaware	40.5	1.8	57.7	9.2	48.5	0.7	4.7	11.0	39.8	26.3	12.5	4.6	0.4
5	Maryland	55.8	1.8	42.4	9.6	32.8	0.9	9.5	16.2	36.2	21.9	11.4	3.7	0.2
6	District of Columbia	29.4	11.8	58.8	58.8	....	....	....	....	11.8	41.2	11.8	23.5	11.7
7	Virginia	59.2	0.5	40.3	15.4	24.9	0.6	14.2	22.0	38.7	18.3	5.3	0.8	0.1
8	West Virginia	72.0	1.1	26.9	9.1	17.8	0.7	9.6	18.6	43.0	20.3	5.4	2.4	....
9	Southern South Atlantic	22.8	0.3	76.9	39.4	37.5	0.9	8.5	11.6	34.8	33.0	9.9	1.2	0.1
10	North Carolina	31.2	0.2	68.6	19.0	49.6	1.0	10.3	14.3	36.4	28.3	8.6	1.0	0.1
11	South Carolina	22.2	0.2	77.6	49.7	27.9	0.5	9.9	13.9	36.0	30.0	8.4	1.2	0.1
12	Georgia	13.7	0.3	86.0	41.9	44.1	1.2	5.8	6.7	31.6	40.4	12.8	1.5	(1)
13	Florida	48.4	0.7	50.9	40.7	10.2	1.2	10.0	15.9	40.7	24.3	6.7	1.1	0.1
14	South Central division	21.4	0.1	78.5	38.5	40.0	1.8	5.1	7.4	31.6	36.7	15.1	2.2	0.1
15	Eastern South Central	18.7	0.1	81.2	46.7	34.5	1.3	4.8	7.6	32.4	37.5	14.4	1.9	0.1
16	Kentucky	48.0	0.6	51.4	7.0	44.4	1.4	9.2	15.3	36.0	23.9	11.6	2.5	0.1
17	Tennessee	27.8	0.2	72.0	32.2	39.8	0.8	5.5	9.7	36.6	35.1	10.9	1.3	0.1
18	Alabama	15.0	0.1	84.9	59.7	25.2	1.2	6.1	9.9	36.4	34.3	10.9	1.1	0.1
19	Mississippi	16.3	0.1	83.6	44.5	39.1	1.5	3.3	4.8	28.0	41.6	18.3	2.5	(1)
20	Western South Central	25.5	0.2	74.3	26.0	48.3	2.5	5.6	7.0	30.4	35.6	16.0	2.7	0.2
21	Louisiana	16.2	0.1	83.7	36.4	47.3	2.5	5.1	6.7	29.6	37.0	16.3	2.5	0.3
22	Arkansas	25.4	0.2	74.4	33.7	40.7	1.8	4.8	6.6	30.0	37.1	16.7	2.8	0.2
23	Indian Territory	51.3	0.3	48.4	8.3	40.1	1.8	9.2	14.1	32.4	25.3	13.1	3.7	0.4
24	Oklahoma	70.1	0.4	29.5	7.8	21.7	3.3	7.2	13.4	33.8	28.5	11.9	1.9	....
25	Texas	30.8	0.1	69.1	12.9	56.2	2.8	6.4	7.0	31.1	34.2	15.5	2.9	0.1
26	North Atlantic division	65.3	3.8	30.9	17.3	13.6	0.7	5.4	12.1	34.0	24.5	15.3	7.2	0.8
27	North Central division	56.9	0.9	42.2	13.9	28.3	1.1	6.5	12.6	34.0	26.1	13.8	5.3	0.6
28	Western division	76.2	2.1	21.7	7.7	14.0	5.0	8.3	9.2	27.0	22.0	15.1	10.4	3.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DETERMINED BY TENURE, BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF AND FOR THE TWO SOUTHERN DIVISIONS BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

PER CENT DERIVING THEIR PRINCIPAL INCOME FROM—												PER CENT WITH AN AREA OF—										
Hay and grain.	Vegetables.	Fruits.	Live stock.	Dairy produce.	Tobacco.	Cotton.	Rice.	Sugar.	Flowers and plants.	Nursery products.	Miscellaneous products.	Under 3 acres.	3 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 50.	50 and under 100.	100 and under 175.	175 and under 260.	260 and under 500.	500 and under 1,000.	1,000 and over.	
6.9	2.1	0.3	4.1	0.7	2.6	70.5	0.3	0.1	([1])	([1])	12.4	0.6	6.8	16.0	45.9	18.0	8.9	2.2	1.2	0.3	0.1	1
8.9	3.3	0.5	4.5	0.8	5.1	57.7	0.6	([1])	([1])	([1])	19.1	1.0	9.5	14.0	42.0	18.8	9.9	2.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	2
17.7	8.5	1.3	15.8	0.6	15.8	1.0	......	([1])	([1])	......	39.3	1.9	14.6	20.5	30.5	16.8	10.4	3.0	1.8	0.4	0.1	3
21.9	16.9	5.9	30.1	1.2	......	......	......	......	......	......	24.0	0.7	10.9	15.1	27.1	24.8	14.2	5.1	1.7	0.4	......	4
12.2	14.9	5.1	25.8	3.2	18.7	......	......	......	......	......	30.1	2.2	19.2	28.0	20.8	12.8	15.1	5.9	3.3	0.6	0.1	5
......	64.7	5.9	......	5.9	......	......	......	......	11.8	......	11.7	5.9	41.2	29.4	11.8	11.7	......	......	......	......	......	6
18.1	7.6	0.6	14.0	0.3	16.0	1.2	......	([1])	([1])	......	42.2	1.9	14.0	20.7	31.9	17.1	9.7	2.6	1.6	0.4	0.1	7
29.4	2.2	2.0	28.4	0.9	0.4	......	......	......	......	......	36.7	3.5	15.2	16.6	27.8	20.5	11.1	2.8	1.9	0.5	0.1	8
6.9	2.1	0.3	2.0	0.8	2.7	70.8	0.7	([1])	([1])	([1])	14.7	0.8	8.3	12.6	44.6	19.3	9.8	2.9	1.3	0.3	0.1	9
15.3	2.1	0.7	4.0	0.2	10.7	39.7	0.3	([1])	([1])	......	27.0	1.0	8.7	15.7	40.7	19.3	10.1	2.6	1.4	0.4	0.1	10
5.0	1.8	0.1	1.3	0.1	0.5	78.1	1.2	([1])	([1])	......	11.9	1.1	12.9	16.9	43.1	15.7	7.2	1.8	1.0	0.2	0.1	11
3.6	1.4	0.1	1.0	0.2	([1])	86.7	0.6	([1])	......	([1])	6.4	0.3	3.4	6.3	47.9	23.0	12.5	4.3	1.8	0.4	0.1	12
5.8	9.1	1.3	4.8	2.8	0.5	42.2	0.1	0.1	......	......	33.8	0.9	8.4	12.0	48.9	18.2	8.6	1.6	1.0	0.3	0.1	13
4.7	1.1	0.1	3.1	0.8	1.1	81.0	0.1	0.2	([1])	([1])	7.8	0.3	4.9	17.4	48.9	17.3	8.1	1.8	1.0	0.2	0.1	14
5.2	1.2	0.1	3.4	0.8	1.8	79.1	([1])	([1])	([1])	([1])	8.4	0.3	5.8	17.0	49.3	17.3	7.4	1.7	1.0	0.2	([1])	15
28.2	3.9	0.9	20.8	0.5	30.1	0.1	......	([1])	([1])	......	20.5	1.4	15.8	24.7	33.8	14.5	7.2	1.8	0.7	0.1	([1])	16
17.8	1.6	0.3	10.8	0.4	8.7	50.1	......	......	......	([1])	15.3	0.5	5.9	16.9	46.7	19.4	8.0	1.7	0.8	0.1	([1])	17
2.5	0.8	0.1	2.0	1.4	([1])	85.7	([1])	0.1	([1])	......	7.4	0.3	7.7	11.6	49.4	19.7	7.9	1.9	1.2	0.2	0.1	18
2.2	1.1	0.1	0.9	0.5	([1])	88.9	([1])	([1])	......	......	6.3	0.2	8.4	20.3	51.3	15.3	6.9	1.5	0.9	0.2	([1])	19
4.0	1.1	0.1	2.5	0.9	([1])	83.8	0.2	0.5	......	......	6.9	0.3	3.7	18.0	48.3	17.3	9.2	1.9	1.0	0.2	0.1	20
3.1	1.2	0.1	1.3	0.2	([1])	87.9	0.7	1.6	......	......	3.9	0.5	5.3	25.3	50.2	11.1	5.5	1.2	0.7	0.2	([1])	21
3.5	1.1	0.1	3.1	2.3	([1])	80.7	......	......	......	......	9.2	0.2	8.3	20.4	49.4	15.5	8.3	1.7	0.9	0.2	0.1	22
25.7	2.0	0.7	15.2	1.1	([1])	50.1	......	0.1	......	......	5.1	0.5	5.0	14.7	38.3	18.3	14.6	3.1	3.0	1.7	0.8	23
18.6	3.4	0.7	9.2	2.1	0.1	44.3	......	0.1	......	......	21.5	0.2	1.1	2.8	12.0	24.4	56.1	2.3	1.1	......	......	24
3.2	0.9	0.1	2.2	0.3	([1])	85.8	([1])	([1])	......	......	7.5	0.2	2.6	10.6	47.6	23.8	11.3	2.5	1.1	0.2	0.1	25
13.8	16.3	3.4	24.8	11.4	0.7	......	......	......	0.6	0.2	28.8	2.8	20.3	17.2	24.6	19.8	11.1	3.1	0.9	0.2	......	26
35.8	5.1	2.1	31.4	2.9	1.0	1.0	......	0.1	......	......	20.6	1.4	9.7	13.2	36.1	21.6	12.3	3.1	2.1	0.4	0.1	27
24.9	9.2	4.7	30.9	12.2	......	......	......	......	0.6	0.3	17.2	3.9	7.7	7.1	11.3	9.5	40.1	6.2	7.4	4.7	2.1	28

TABLE 72.—NUMBER OF FARMS, TOTAL ACREAGE, IMPROVED ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY FOR ALL FARMS AND FOR FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, WITH THE PER CENT OF THE TOTALS COMPRISED IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND FOR THE SOUTHERN DIVISIONS BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Total number of all farms.	Farms operated by negroes. Number.	Per cent.	ACREAGE. Total acreage of all farms.	Farms operated by negroes. Acreage.	Per cent.	IMPROVED ACREAGE. Total improved acreage in all farms.	Farms operated by negroes. Improved acreage.	Per cent.	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. Total value for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes. Value.	Per cent.
Continental United States	5,737,372	746,715	13.0	838,591,774	38,233,920	4.6	414,498,487	23,362,798	5.6	$20,439,901,164	$499,941,234	2.4
South Atlantic division	962,225	287,933	29.9	104,297,506	15,573,561	14.9	46,100,226	8,874,506	19.3	1,454,031,316	162,841,234	11.2
Northern South Atlantic	316,728	52,213	16.5	36,807,188	2,695,924	7.3	19,870,082	1,421,094	7.2	784,301,763	35,224,811	4.5
Delaware	9,687	817	8.4	1,066,228	52,556	4.9	754,010	34,606	4.6	40,697,654	1,398,830	3.4
Maryland	46,012	5,842	12.7	5,170,075	374,276	7.2	3,516,352	238,644	6.8	204,645,407	8,206,572	4.0
District of Columbia	269	17	6.3	8,489	308	3.6	5,984	232	3.9	11,585,376	304,592	2.6
Virginia	167,886	44,795	26.7	19,907,883	2,227,198	11.2	10,094,805	1,124,544	11.1	323,515,977	24,490,106	7.6
West Virginia	92,874	742	0.8	10,654,513	41,584	0.4	5,498,981	23,066	0.4	203,907,349	827,711	0.4
Southern South Atlantic	645,497	235,720	36.5	67,490,318	12,877,637	19.1	26,230,144	7,453,412	28.4	669,729,553	127,616,473	19.1
North Carolina	224,637	53,996	24.0	22,749,356	2,894,210	12.7	8,327,106	1,437,818	17.3	233,834,693	28,458,176	12.2
South Carolina	155,355	85,381	55.0	13,985,014	3,791,510	27.1	5,775,741	2,278,501	39.4	153,591,159	43,992,879	28.6
Georgia	224,691	82,822	36.9	26,392,057	5,474,889	20.7	10,615,644	3,322,596	31.3	223,374,637	48,698,981	21.3
Florida	40,814	13,521	33.1	4,363,891	717,028	16.4	1,511,653	420,002	27.8	53,929,064	6,466,437	12.0
South Central division	1,658,166	444,429	26.8	257,738,845	21,712,876	8.4	80,007,867	13,846,278	17.3	2,815,823,403	306,665,271	10.9
Eastern South Central	903,313	267,530	29.6	81,247,643	12,601,782	15.5	40,237,337	8,183,108	20.3	1,196,868,790	170,985,641	14.3
Kentucky	234,667	11,227	4.8	21,979,422	446,955	2.0	13,741,968	340,332	2.5	471,045,856	10,950,268	2.3
Tennessee	224,623	33,883	15.1	20,342,058	1,549,688	7.6	10,245,950	1,036,640	10.1	341,202,025	26,735,568	7.8
Alabama	223,220	94,069	42.1	20,685,427	4,719,069	22.8	8,654,991	3,063,679	35.4	179,399,882	46,906,811	26.1
Mississippi	220,803	128,351	58.1	18,240,736	5,826,075	32.3	7,594,428	3,741,957	49.3	204,221,027	86,390,974	42.3
Western South Central	754,853	176,899	23.4	176,491,202	9,111,094	5.2	39,770,530	5,663,170	14.2	1,619,954,613	135,679,630	8.4
Louisiana	115,969	58,096	50.1	11,059,127	2,343,365	21.2	4,666,532	1,573,507	33.7	198,536,906	37,985,698	19.1
Arkansas	178,694	46,978	26.3	16,636,719	2,308,336	13.8	6,953,735	1,376,061	19.8	181,416,001	34,191,174	18.8
Indian Territory	45,505	4,097	9.0	7,269,081	361,457	5.0	3,062,193	177,027	5.8	92,181,615	4,391,830	4.8
Oklahoma	62,495	2,256	3.6	15,719,258	266,957	1.7	5,511,994	108,942	2.0	185,343,318	2,921,326	1.6
Texas	352,190	65,472	18.6	125,807,017	3,835,979	3.0	19,576,076	2,428,643	12.4	962,476,273	56,190,207	5.8
North Atlantic division	677,506	1,761	0.3	65,409,069	84,407	0.1	33,920,614	55,079	0.1	2,950,582,628	4,776,245	0.2
North Central division	2,196,567	12,255	0.6	317,349,474	787,071	0.2	222,314,099	566,073	0.3	11,504,919,846	24,698,045	0.2
Western division	242,908	337	0.1	93,796,860	76,005	0.1	27,155,681	20,850	0.1	1,714,598,969	1,050,389	0.1

TABLE 74.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS, VALUE OF PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FOR FERTILIZERS, FOR ALL FARMS AND FOR FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, WITH THE PER CENT OF THE TOTALS COMPRISED IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND FOR THE SOUTHERN DIVISIONS BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION AND STATE OR TERRITORY.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS: 1899.			VALUE OF PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK: 1899.			EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR: 1899.			EXPENDITURES FOR FERTILIZERS: 1899.		
	Total value for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total value for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total expenditures for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.		Total expenditures for all farms.	Farms operated by negroes.	
		Value.	Per cent.		Value.	Per cent.		Expenditures.	Per cent.		Expenditures.	Per cent.
Continental United States	$4,717,078,021	$255,750,485	5.4	$3,742,136,975	$229,906,992	6.1	$357,391,980	$8,789,792	2.5	$53,430,910	$5,614,844	10.5
South Atlantic division	465,492,097	87,413,897	18.8	403,521,457	79,095,096	19.6	37,086,040	3,663,841	9.9	22,732,670	4,638,977	20.4
Northern South Atlantic	185,301,957	12,431,114	6.7	153,454,197	10,658,782	6.9	16,821,180	618,365	3.7	7,267,590	551,592	7.6
Delaware	9,290,777	344,581	3.7	7,400,857	273,241	3.7	1,075,960	26,438	2.5	539,040	19,330	3.6
Maryland	43,823,419	1,997,051	4.6	35,053,529	1,636,981	4.7	5,715,520	158,060	2.7	2,618,890	116,630	4.5
District of Columbia	870,247	17,646	2.0	845,957	17,306	2.0	197,420	2,200	1.1	22,600	520	2.3
Virginia	86,548,545	9,871,876	11.4	73,545,735	8,564,624	11.6	7,790,720	428,947	5.5	3,681,790	412,852	11.2
West Virginia	44,768,979	200,010	0.4	36,608,119	166,680	0.5	2,041,560	7,720	0.4	405,270	2,260	0.6
Southern South Atlantic	280,190,130	74,982,783	26.8	250,067,260	68,436,314	27.4	20,264,860	3,045,476	15.0	15,465,060	4,087,385	26.4
North Carolina	89,309,638	14,772,766	16.5	79,200,748	13,415,710	16.9	5,444,950	492,976	9.1	4,479,030	827,110	18.5
South Carolina	68,266,912	26,586,962	38.9	62,530,862	24,657,410	39.4	6,107,100	1,210,840	19.8	4,494,410	1,504,275	33.5
Georgia	104,304,476	29,989,421	28.7	92,145,676	27,172,024	29.0	7,244,520	1,208,860	6.2	5,738,520	1,684,010	7.3
Florida	18,309,104	3,633,634	20.1	16,190,474	3,191,170	19.7	1,468,290	133,300	9.1	753,120	71,990	9.6
South Central division	888,572,699	161,784,899	18.2	764,047,438	145,718,128	19.1	49,446,641	4,768,110	9.6	6,711,824	930,838	13.9
Eastern South Central	423,312,917	96,234,057	22.7	361,909,762	87,078,521	24.1	19,575,416	2,889,217	14.8	5,337,708	813,209	15.2
Kentucky	123,266,785	3,508,817	2.8	102,138,255	3,029,449	3.0	6,613,330	114,050	1.7	903,250	15,850	1.7
Tennessee	106,166,440	11,089,045	10.4	87,786,130	9,668,074	11.0	4,730,370	243,640	5.2	693,070	30,830	4.4
Alabama	91,387,409	29,704,084	32.5	81,291,719	26,915,012	33.1	4,314,460	1,195,230	27.7	2,599,290	543,747	20.9
Mississippi	102,492,283	51,982,161	50.7	90,743,658	47,465,986	52.3	3,917,256	1,336,297	34.1	982,096	218,782	22.9
Western South Central	465,259,782	65,550,842	14.1	402,137,676	58,639,607	14.6	29,871,225	1,878,893	6.3	1,374,116	117,629	8.6
Louisiana	72,667,302	20,989,114	28.9	66,138,832	19,175,820	29.0	10,692,710	661,365	6.2	1,076,890	78,405	7.3
Arkansas	79,649,490	17,968,351	22.6	66,076,620	16,043,316	24.3	3,171,090	549,280	17.3	172,510	26,040	15.1
Indian Territory	27,672,002	1,486,652	5.4	23,237,992	1,266,054	5.4	1,315,870	43,596	3.3	....	....	......
Oklahoma	45,447,744	789,655	1.6	37,337,798	611,512	1.6	2,359,650	17,583	0.7	....	....	......
Texas	239,823,244	24,367,070	10.2	209,346,434	21,542,905	10.3	12,331,905	607,069	4.9	124,716	13,184	10.6
North Atlantic division	666,347,164	901,799	0.1	494,422,084	633,429	0.1	71,197,870	86,094	0.1	15,641,995	28,125	0.2
North Central division	2,360,011,670	5,442,806	0.2	1,791,889,620	4,238,808	0.2	143,820,980	242,185	0.2	7,278,695	15,717	0.2
Western division	336,646,343	207,084	0.1	288,748,758	171,581	0.1	56,340,399	29,612	0.1	1,070,726	1,187	0.1

TABLE 76.—NUMBER OF SPECIFIED DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON ALL FARMS AND ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES WITH PER CENT ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND FOR EACH GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: 1900.

KIND OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS.	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.			NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.			SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		
	Number on all farms.	On farms operated by negroes.		Number on all farms.	On farms operated by negroes.		Number on all farms.	On farms operated by negroes.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Neat cattle	67,719,410	1,457,608	2.2	6,389,835	6,696	0.1	4,431,750	430,463	9.7
Dairy cows	17,135,633	553,101	3.2	3,496,266	3,868	0.1	1,383,319	166,925	12.1
Other cows	11,559,194	147,449	1.3	221,869	249	0.1	642,080	45,399	7.1
All other neat cattle	39,024,583	757,058	1.9	2,621,700	2,519	0.1	2,406,351	218,139	9.1
Horses	18,267,020	576,526	3.2	1,699,139	3,342	0.2	1,071,070	136,714	12.7
Mules	3,264,615	502,367	15.4	47,655	135	0.3	555,129	145,710	26.2
Asses and burros	94,165	1,424	1.5	1,137	1	0.1	2,301	183	8.0
Sheep and lambs	61,503,713	97,560	0.2	4,247,100	2,333	0.1	2,698,915	25,439	0.9
Swine	62,868,041	2,968,074	4.7	2,322,206	4,790	0.2	5,562,762	920,457	16.5
Goats	1,870,599	62,688	3.4	6,391	14	0.2	206,289	21,498	10.5

KIND OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS.	NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.			SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.			WESTERN DIVISION.		
	Number on all farms.	On farms operated by negroes.		Number on all farms.	On farms operated by negroes.		Number on all farms.	On farms operated by negroes.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Neat cattle	30,621,418	44,719	0.1	17,870,668	970,858	5.4	8,455,749	4,982	0.1
Dairy cows	8,490,284	15,153	0.2	2,899,236	366,405	12.6	866,528	750	0.1
Other cows	3,286,064	3,286	0.1	4,612,396	96,884	2.1	2,796,788	1,631	0.1
All other neat cattle	18,845,065	26,280	0.1	10,359,029	507,569	4.9	4,792,438	2,551	0.1
Horses	9,794,262	30,567	0.3	3,424,763	405,054	11.8	2,277,786	1,849	0.1
Mules	750,655	6,202	0.8	1,789,438	350,166	19.6	121,788	154	0.1
Asses and burros	19,890	90	0.5	40,057	1,133	2.8	30,780	17	0.1
Sheep and lambs	16,180,556	15,966	0.1	4,877,473	53,074	1.1	33,499,669	733	(1)
Swine	40,474,289	89,976	0.2	13,047,827	1,960,974	15.0	1,460,957	1,877	0.1
Goats	120,086	705	0.6	942,433	40,380	4.3	596,450	96	(1)

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 77.—PRODUCTION, IN 1899, OF SPECIFIED CROPS ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES COMPARED WITH THE PRODUCTION ON ALL FARMS, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND FOR THE SOUTH ATLANTIC AND SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISIONS: 1900.

CROP.	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.			SOUTH ATLANTIC AND SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISIONS.			SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.			SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		
	Total raised on all farms.	Raised on farms operated by negroes.		Total raised on all farms.	Raised on farms operated by negroes.		Total raised on all farms.	Raised on farms operated by negroes.		Total raised on all farms.	Raised on farms operated by negroes.	
		Quantity.	Per cent.		Quantity.	Per cent.		Quantity.	Per cent.		Quantity.	Per cent.
Corn, bushels	2,636,824,370	99,512,692	3.7	629,719,865	92,861,118	14.7	169,468,960	28,754,608	17.0	460,250,905	64,106,510	13.9
Wheat, bushels	656,584,252	3,669,475	0.6	93,804,334	2,736,206	2.9	31,962,857	1,617,200	5.1	61,901,477	1,119,066	1.8
Oats, bushels	943,389,375	3,356,367	0.4	62,282,391	2,698,514	4.3	14,874,888	1,408,490	9.5	47,407,508	1,290,024	2.7
Barley, bushels	119,634,877	58,610	(1)	585,322	9,330	1.6	109,559	1,390	1.3	475,763	7,940	1.7
Rye, bushels	25,568,625	56,827	0.2	1,242,539	29,950	2.4	862,549	24,256	2.8	379,990	5,694	1.5
Buckwheat, bushels	11,233,515	19,313	0.2	714,623	6,407	0.9	704,147	6,367	0.9	10,476	40	0.4
Rice, pounds	250,280,227	23,367,482	9.3	250,280,227	23,367,482	9.3	68,686,136	15,469,371	22.5	181,594,091	7,698,111	4.3
Hay, tons	[2]79,251,562	367,869	0.5	7,277,440	271,864	3.7	2,194,115	112,180	5.1	5,083,325	159,684	3.1
Potatoes, bushels	273,318,167	2,440,275	0.9	22,070,164	1,901,423	8.6	12,150,748	1,091,735	9.0	9,919,416	809,688	8.2
Sweet potatoes, bushels	42,517,412	8,969,524	21.1	37,093,657	8,890,636	24.0	21,881,977	5,104,364	23.3	15,211,680	3,786,272	24.9
Cotton, bales	9,534,707	3,707,881	38.9	9,509,023	3,706,781	39.0	2,701,766	1,041,574	38.6	6,807,257	2,665,207	39.2
Tobacco, pounds	868,112,865	88,179,141	10.2	665,607,230	86,974,941	13.1	300,194,090	61,189,345	20.4	365,413,140	25,785,596	7.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Hay and forage exclusive of cornstalks.

TABLE 78.—AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY AND FARM PRODUCTS, AND

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM.				AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER FARM.					
		Total.		Improved.		Total.		Land and improvements (except buildings).		Buildings.	
		White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.
1	Continental United States	160.3	51.2	78.5	31.3	$4,003	$670	$2,557	$434	$700	$97
2	North Atlantic division	96.7	47.9	57.5	31.3	4,361	2,712	2,221	1,513	1,440	832
3	New England	107.2	49.4	42.4	21.6	3,335	2,208	1,478	1,214	1,276	740
4	Maine	106.3	43.5	40.3	16.1	2,065	1,001	833	478	795	354
5	New Hampshire	123.1	56.2	36.7	18.1	2,928	1,262	1,211	474	1,181	585
6	Vermont	142.7	155.8	64.2	83.9	3,275	7,544	1,888	5,375	1,125	1,275
7	Massachusetts	83.5	45.6	34.3	20.5	4,851	2,251	2,308	1,170	1,888	842
8	Rhode Island	82.9	74.4	34.1	29.8	4,922	2,338	2,447	1,327	1,770	712
9	Connecticut	86.0	38.7	39.6	17.3	4,213	2,096	1,949	1,142	1,673	730
10	Southern North Atlantic	92.5	47.7	63.5	33.0	4,767	2,801	2,516	1,566	1,504	848
11	New York	100.0	60.3	68.9	38.4	4,727	2,516	2,435	1,249	1,439	819
12	New Jersey	82.6	40.9	57.4	30.2	5,514	2,238	2,716	1,123	2,015	780
13	Pennsylvania	86.5	43.5	59.0	31.1	4,693	3,473	2,567	2,161	1,441	918
14	South Atlantic division	131.7	54.1	55.3	30.8	1,917	566	1,178	369	416	93
15	Northern South Atlantic	129.0	51.6	69.8	27.2	2,882	675	1,768	403	620	153
16	Delaware	114.3	64.3	81.1	42.4	4,431	1,706	2,582	1,086	1,168	370
17	Maryland	119.4	64.1	81.6	40.8	4,890	1,405	2,876	829	1,314	349
18	District of Columbia	82.5	18.1	22.6	13.6	44,567	17,917	37,397	16,253	6,181	968
19	Virginia	143.7	49.7	72.9	25.1	2,430	547	1,513	323	582	122
20	West Virginia	115.2	56.0	59.4	31.1	2,204	1,116	1,451	746	368	181
21	Southern South Atlantic	133.4	54.6	45.9	31.6	1,325	541	796	362	283	79
22	North Carolina	116.6	53.6	40.5	26.6	1,207	527	723	349	281	92
23	South Carolina	145.7	44.4	50.1	28.6	1,567	515	995	353	304	67
24	Georgia	147.4	66.1	51.4	40.1	1,266	588	747	398	268	82
25	Florida	133.6	58.0	40.0	31.1	1,789	478	994	273	324	84
26	North Central division	144.6	64.2	101.7	46.2	5,263	2,008	3,598	1,463	777	289
27	Eastern North Central	102.7	55.0	76.5	42.8	5,020	2,227	3,508	1,646	830	284
28	Ohio	88.8	58.7	69.7	43.6	4,348	2,186	2,968	1,601	796	291
29	Indiana	97.7	50.1	75.3	40.7	4,421	2,240	3,106	1,670	697	278
30	Illinois	124.5	55.9	105.2	43.2	7,618	2,288	5,755	1,789	956	228
31	Michigan	86.6	61.1	58.2	42.6	3,404	2,308	2,088	1,540	784	404
32	Wisconsin	117.0	94.7	66.4	42.4	4,789	2,284	3,130	1,557	919	334
33	Western North Central	189.7	71.0	128.7	48.7	5,524	1,847	3,694	1,328	721	207
34	Minnesota	169.7	144.9	119.4	60.5	5,106	3,218	3,621	2,313	714	580
35	Iowa	151.3	76.8	130.8	61.2	8,028	3,917	5,500	2,782	1,054	508
36	Missouri	120.5	54.8	81.1	39.5	3,662	1,610	2,464	1,188	527	174
37	North Dakota	349.7	754.0	218.2	223.8	5,769	5,277	3,932	3,440	574	436
38	South Dakota	353.4	581.0	220.5	205.2	5,751	5,264	3,658	3,725	608	494
39	Nebraska	246.4	198.2	151.9	106.9	6,164	3,565	4,009	2,289	751	324
40	Kansas	242.2	97.4	145.5	66.8	5,022	2,109	3,091	1,473	648	249
41	South Central division	194.6	48.9	54.5	31.2	2,065	690	1,208	443	305	91
42	Eastern South Central	108.0	47.1	50.4	30.6	1,613	630	944	405	319	86
43	Kentucky	96.4	39.8	60.0	30.4	2,059	975	1,270	644	399	158
44	Tennessee	98.5	45.7	48.3	30.6	1,649	789	970	500	312	107
45	Alabama	123.6	50.2	43.3	32.6	1,026	499	551	309	219	65
46	Mississippi	133.9	45.9	41.7	29.2	1,278	673	649	428	277	91
47	Western South Central	291.0	51.5	58.9	32.0	2,568	767	1,508	500	290	100
48	Louisiana	150.7	40.3	58.5	27.1	2,776	654	1,445	416	481	96
49	Arkansas	108.8	49.0	42.4	29.3	1,118	728	626	482	196	90
50	Indian Territory	166.7	88.2	69.6	43.2	2,047	1,072	879	550	152	111
51	Oklahoma	256.5	118.3	90.3	48.3	3,082	1,295	1,800	847	224	95
52	Texas	425.5	56.6	59.8	37.1	3,161	858	1,983	572	325	109
53	Western division	396.8	226.5	114.5	61.9	7,221	3,117	4,746	2,133	708	329
54	Rocky Mountain	525.7	345.4	90.5	39.1	6,497	2,458	3,049	1,678	547	294
55	Montana	904.9	210.0	131.6	37.1	8,950	2,222	4,007	1,422	711	263
56	Idaho	188.8	122.8	81.7	53.4	3,892	2,574	2,060	1,841	397	205
57	Wyoming	1,368.0	400.0	133.5	25.0	11,378	1,554	3,952	800	594	300
58	Colorado	384.2	190.1	92.2	43.4	6,533	2,592	3,664	1,772	649	330
59	New Mexico	463.6	1,327.0	27.8	16.8	4,360	2,305	1,556	1,683	326	246
60	Basin and Plateau	339.6	141.5	72.4	54.0	5,215	4,392	2,541	2,304	603	402
61	Arizona	471.6	123.3	56.6	31.5	6,966	4,398	2,694	1,797	556	423
62	Utah	214.0	58.9	53.6	27.5	3,906	1,880	2,087	1,391	554	259
63	Nevada	1,272.1	585.0	288.2	263.3	14,186	13,573	6,565	8,183	1,158	317
64	Pacific	339.0	176.4	134.4	74.6	7,959	3,272	6,022	2,341	811	337
65	Washington	260.9	145.6	106.9	23.1	4,417	2,386	3,053	1,696	501	307
66	Oregon	279.6	179.3	98.1	35.9	4,861	2,744	3,181	1,664	541	349
67	California	404.0	188.6	167.5	99.6	11,108	3,657	8,779	2,673	1,084	347

AVERAGE EXPENDITURES FOR FARMS OF NEGRO AND OF WHITE FARMERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER FARM—continued.				AVERAGE VALUE OF PRODUCTS PER FARM: 1899.				AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE OF PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK: 1899.		AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FARM: 1899.				
Implements and machinery.		Live stock.		All products.		Products not fed to live stock.				For labor.		For fertilizers.		
White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	White farmers.	Negro farmers.	
$147	$25	$599	$114	$896	$343	$705	$308	$4.40	$6.01	$70	$12	$10	$8	1
226	117	474	250	985	512	731	388	7.56	8.10	105	49	23	16	2
191	81	390	173	884	489	661	398	6.16	8.07	108	52	22	17	3
148	55	289	114	626	261	460	209	4.83	4.80	45	16	14	5	4
176	85	360	168	748	377	543	272	4.41	4.84	79	23	18	9	5
228	179	539	715	1,014	1,816	664	1,271	4.65	8.16	96	85	14	11	6
235	81	420	158	1,123	543	904	448	10.82	9.84	199	57	35	11	7
232	120	473	179	1,156	396	979	352	11.81	4.74	188	66	48	38	8
184	69	407	157	1,052	431	822	359	9.56	9.28	153	54	40	19	9
240	124	507	263	1,025	516	759	386	8.20	8.10	104	48	23	16	10
248	148	555	300	1,084	547	804	387	8.08	6.42	120	46	20	8	11
271	114	512	207	1,270	582	1,020	417	12.85	10.17	196	55	63	27	12
228	114	457	280	928	481	678	361	7.79	8.31	74	45	21	13	13
70	20	253	84	561	304	481	275	3.66	5.08	50	13	27	16	14
98	26	351	98	654	288	540	204	4.19	3.95	61	12	25	10	15
234	90	447	180	1,009	422	804	335	7.08	5.20	118	32	59	24	16
206	57	494	170	1,041	342	832	280	6.97	4.87	188	26	62	20	17
501	576	488	135	3,388	1,088	3,288	1,018	101.29	56.19	775	129	88	31	18
78	21	312	81	623	220	528	191	3.67	3.85	60	10	27	9	19
54	30	331	159	484	270	396	225	3.43	4.01	22	10	4	3	20
56	19	190	81	501	318	444	290	3.33	5.31	42	13	28	17	21
48	18	155	68	488	274	386	249	3.81	4.64	29	9	21	15	22
72	19	196	76	596	311	541	289	3.72	6.50	70	14	43	18	23
57	20	194	93	524	361	458	328	3.11	4.96	43	15	29	20	24
61	22	360	99	536	272	476	286	3.56	4.45	49	10	25	5	25
167	59	721	247	1,080	444	820	346	5.67	5.39	66	20	3	1	26
148	63	584	234	981	478	747	372	7.28	6.77	60	23	5	2	27
182	60	457	284	938	500	729	402	8.20	7.50	58	23	10	4	28
123	57	495	240	924	475	705	375	7.21	7.48	44	21	7	4	29
171	56	736	213	1,314	482	1,008	334	8.05	5.97	84	23	3	....	30
142	89	390	270	723	480	542	364	6.25	5.96	58	28	2	....	31
172	77	568	316	930	501	684	352	5.85	3.72	62	11	2	....	32
187	56	922	256	1,186	423	897	327	4.78	4.60	72	17	1	....	33
195	90	576	285	1,044	600	829	496	4.88	3.43	108	75	2	....	34
254	116	1,220	566	1,599	792	1,158	611	7.62	7.95	72	87	1	....	35
101	45	570	206	777	371	571	282	4.74	5.14	35	13	1	....	36
317	620	946	779	1,454	1,145	1,222	971	3.49	1.29	209	166	(1)	....	37
286	161	1,254	844	1,290	1,006	1,029	770	2.91	1.45	108	64	(1)	....	38
206	123	1,193	879	1,842	718	1,028	546	4.17	2.83	61	13	1	....	39
172	71	1,111	316	1,220	498	937	396	3.87	4.06	63	24	2	....	40
95	27	457	129	599	364	510	323	2.62	6.71	37	11	5	2	41
66	26	284	122	515	360	432	325	4.00	6.91	26	11	7	3	42
67	32	323	146	536	318	444	270	4.60	6.78	29	10	4	1	43
73	38	294	144	498	327	409	285	4.15	6.24	24	7	4	1	44
52	21	204	104	478	316	421	286	3.41	5.70	24	13	16	6	45
68	26	284	128	548	405	469	370	3.50	8.06	28	10	8	2	46
126	29	649	138	698	370	596	331	2.05	6.44	49	11	2	1	47
468	25	382	117	894	361	812	380	5.39	8.18	174	11	17	1	48
57	27	239	129	468	382	380	341	3.49	6.97	20	12	1	1	49
89	51	927	360	633	363	529	309	3.17	3.50	30	11	....	....	50
108	47	900	306	749	328	616	271	2.40	2.29	39	8	....	....	51
97	33	806	144	732	372	655	329	1.54	5.62	41	9	(1)	....	52
222	107	1,545	548	1,415	614	1,214	509	3.06	2.26	236	88	4	4	53
196	108	2,705	378	1,415	560	1,171	471	2.23	1.36	223	53	1	5	54
275	180	3,957	407	2,171	584	1,789	492	1.98	2.34	386	89	(1)	4	55
187	157	1,248	371	1,054	916	657	844	4.67	6.87	181	167	1	13	56
230	200	6,602	254	2,009	391	1,681	338	1.23	0.85	442	12	2	....	57
193	92	2,027	398	1,341	566	1,090	461	2.84	2.43	166	28	1	5	58
100	97	2,878	274	918	294	826	257	1.78	0.19	179	40	(1)	....	59
178	119	1,893	1,567	1,188	728	978	524	2.88	3.70	178	220	1	....	60
173	156	3,543	2,022	1,681	908	1,483	788	3.14	6.39	282	264	1	....	61
152	74	1,113	156	859	232	705	194	3.29	3.29	96	9	1	....	62
437	105	6,028	4,468	3,343	1,646	2,567	411	2.02	0.77	686	767	....	....	63
243	104	883	490	1,455	626	1,277	526	3.77	2.98	254	57	7	3	64
191	72	672	311	1,069	424	911	323	3.49	2.22	163	32	1	....	65
183	86	956	645	1,073	696	898	574	3.21	3.29	136	37	1	....	66
297	120	943	547	1,821	701	1,632	604	4.04	3.20	354	114	13	5	67

[1] Less than $1.

O

47290- 11